

# Dr. BABASAHEB AMBEDKAR WRITINGS AND SPEECHES

Vol. 16

**DR. B. R. AMBEDKAR'S**

**(I) THE PALI GRAMMAR**



**(II) THE PALI DICTIONARY**

**(A) PALI INTO ENGLISH**

**(B) PALI INTO ENGLISH, MARATHI,  
HINDI AND GUJARATHI**



**(III) BOUDDHA POOJA PATH**



**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT  
GOVERNMENT OF MAHARASHTRA**

1998

**Dr. BABASAHEB AMBEDKAR  
WRITINGS AND SPEECHES**

**Published Volumes**

**Vol. 1**

*Pages 520, Rs. 40.00*

Castes in India and 11 other essays.

**Vol. 2**

*Pages 826, Rs. 80.00*

Dr. Ambedkar

in the Bombay Legislature, with the  
Simon Commission and at the Round Table  
Conferences—  
1927 to 1939.

**Vol. 3**

*Pages 508, Rs. 40.00*

Philosophy of Hinduism,  
India and the Pre-requisites of Communism.  
Revolution and Counter-Revolution.  
Buddha or Karl Marx.

**Vol. 4**

*Pages 368, Rs. 35.00*

Riddles in Hinduism.

**Vol. 5**

*Pages 496, Rs. 40.00*

Essays on Untouchables and Un-touchability.

**Vol. 6**

*Pages 712, Rs. 55.00*

The Evolution of Provincial Finance  
in British-India.

The Problem of the Rupee.

**Vol. 7**

*Pages 390, Rs. 40.00*

Who were the Shudras ?

The Untouchables.

**Vol. 8**

*Pages 510, Rs. 40.00*

Pakistan or the Partition of India.

**Vol. 9**

*Pages 500, Rs. 50.00*

What Congress and Gandhi have  
done to the Untouchables.

Mr. Gandhi and the Emancipation  
of the Untouchables.

**Vol. 10**

*Pages 1080, Rs. 95.00*

Dr. Ambedkar

as Member of the Governor  
General's Executive Council 1942-46.

**Vol. 11**

*Pages 620, Rs. 70.00*

The Buddha and His Dhamma.

**Vol. 12**

*Pages 794, Rs. 95.00*

*Unpublished Writings.*

Ancient Indian Commerce,

Notes on Laws

Waiting for a Visa.

Miscellaneous Notes etc.





**Dr. BABASAHEB AMBEDKAR  
WRITINGS AND SPEECHES**

**Vol. 16**



## **BHARAT RATNA**



### **DR. BABASAHEB AMBEDKAR**

M.A., Ph.D. (Columbia); D.Sc. (London);  
LL.D. (Columbia); D. Litt. (Osmania); Bar-at-law. (London)

**BORN : 14th April 1891**

**PARINIBBAN : 6th December 1956**

*COURTESY : B. D. Satpute, Pune.*

**DR. BABASAHEB AMBEDKAR  
WRITINGS AND SPEECHES**

**Vol. 16**

Grammar and Dictionary of The Pali Language  
by Dr. B. R. Ambedkar

**EDITED BY**

**VASANT MOON**



**Education Department  
Government of Maharashtra  
1998**



DR. BABASAHEB AMBEDKAR  
**WRITINGS AND SPEECHES**

**Vol. 16**

*Edited*  
by  
Vasant Moon



EDUCATION DEPARTMENT  
GOVERNMENT OF MAHARASHTRA  
1998

14 April 1998

©

Secretary  
Education Department  
Government of Maharashtra

First Edition : 15,000

**Price : In India Rs. 75/-  
Overseas \$ 10=00**

U.S. Library of Congress Catalogue Card No. 79-905592, IE-33622.  
Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji. 1891-1956  
Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar : Writings and Speeches  
V.1-15 ill, 26 cm. (Price varies for each Vol.)

*The object of the present publication is to compile Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar's writings on a variety of topics. The State Government has brought together these writings in the form of present publication.*

*Publisher :*

The Education Department  
Government of Maharashtra  
Mumbai 400 032  
for Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Source  
Material Publication Committee.

*Printer :*

The Manager  
Government Photozinco Press,  
Pune 411 001.

*Books available at :*

Director, Government Printing, Stationery and Publications, M.S. Netaji Subhash Road,  
Mumbai 400 004.  
Supervisor, Government Book Depot (for Central and State Government Publications)  
Hutatma Chowk, Mumbai 400 001.  
The Manager, Government Photozinco Press and Book Depot, near G. P. O., Pune 411 001.  
The Manager, Government Book Depot, Shaha Ganj, near Gandhi Chowk,  
Aurangabad 431 001.  
The Manager, Government Press and Stationery Stores, Kolhapur.

CHIEF MINISTER

Mantralaya, Mumbai 400 032



MAHARASHTRA

Date : 20 / 8 / 1997

## PREFACE

The present volume of the Speeches and Writings of Bharat Ratna Dr. B. R. Ambedkar contains his Dictionary of the Pali language and Pali Grammar. The Dictionary and Grammar are certainly valuable aids to the speeches. Pali was indeed the *lingua franca* of the Buddhist India. It has close affinity to Marathi. As such, the study of Pali has much relevance to the contemporary Marathi. In compiling the Dictionary of Pali language and its Grammar, Dr. Ambedkar had in mind the project of promoting the study of the Buddhist India which is part of the ancient Hindu culture. As is well-known, Buddha is the 10th incarnation of God. This dictionary is a testimony and a tribute to the mind of Dr. Ambedkar that was deeply rooted in the Indian soil.

I hope the students of the Buddhist literature will find the present volume useful to quench the thirst of knowledge.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "मोहर जोशी" (Mohar Joshi) in Devanagari script.

MANOHAR JOSHI





MINISTER FOR HIGHER AND  
TECHNICAL EDUCATION

GOVERNMENT OF MAHARASHTRA  
Mantralaya, Mumbai 400 032

Date : 28 / 1 / 1998

## FOREWORD

The present volume of Dr. B. R. Ambedkar's writings contain the following important documents -

- 1) Grammar of the Pali Language was found printed by Dr. Ambedkar himself but was not released for sale.
- 2) (a) Dictionary of the Pali words in English and (b) in four languages.
- 3) Booklet printed and published by Dr. Ambedkar himself, for the followers of Buddhism.

It appears from the collection in part two (b) that Dr. Ambedkar could not complete the work of Pali Dictionary in 4 languages which he planned for the students of Buddhism.

The unpublished writings of Dr. Ambedkar as a whole, though incomplete are useful for the students of Philology. The curious student's may think of advancing this study further.

The Government is committed to finalise the remaining work of Dr. Ambedkar's writings and speeches and I hope this will be brought out at the earliest. The translation project is also in process.

The work of Dr. Ambedkar will prove to be a source of inspiration for younger generation and will help strengthening the roots of democracy in this country.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Datta Rane", is placed here.

( DATTA RANE )



## **EDITORIAL**

The present volume of the writings and speeches of Dr. Ambedkar contains his compilation of the Pali grammar and Pali dictionary. Dr. Ambedkar had profound fascination for Buddha and his teachings. The origin and the growth of Buddhist thought is a memorable chapter in Indian history. Buddhist texts are in Sanskrit and Pali. It was therefore the effort of Dr. Ambedkar to make this literature accessible to Indians in general and to admirers of Buddhism in particular.

Compilation of a dictionary of words and phrases of a language, no longer a spoken language, is an enterprise fraught with difficulties. Dr. Ambedkar was past 50 when he started the compilation of the Dictionary. It was an effort comparable to the effort of Dr. Samuel Johnson who attempted his dictionary of English language in 1755. Dr. Johnson had compiled the dictionary on the threshold of becoming the world language. Pali, though the *lingua franca* of the Buddhist world, is a dead language. In support of a living language, authority for correct sense and words, is always at our elbow, in the chat of our domestics or in the converse of the passengers at our street door, in colleges of learned and in stables of menials; in lanes of a city and in remote hamlets. Therefore phrases and idoms of people are easily available. That is not the case in respect of a dead language which has many pitfalls. Words and phrases of a dead language, are exercises in reconstruction of history, they are passages to times past and pathways to the sociology and culture of the ages gone by. The Dictionary of the Pali language taken up by Dr. Ambedkar for compilation when he was past 50, shows his indomitable spirit to look into the past, in order to know the present and to see the light for the future.

It is relevant to note that literature on Buddhism is a part of the heritage of Indian culture. It would be interesting to sum up the history of the Pali Language. According to Buddhist tradition, Pali was the dialect of Magadha and that it was the language in which Gautam Buddha preached. Originally, a mere provincial idiom, the Magadhi language was raised to the dignity of a classical language and is regarded by Buddhists of the whole world with the feeling of veneration, like the Roman language. R. C. Childers pointed out that the existing Pali literature is of great importance; it is valuable alike to the philologists, the historians, to the students of folklore and the students of comparative religion.

The Buddhist scriptures are called "*Tripitaka*" and are divided into Sutta, Vinay and Abhidhamma. The three baskets form a canon of the holy writ. According to Childers, this canon of holy writ are invested with all the sanctity of a canon by Buddhists. They are revered as containing the word of Buddha and are the ultimate appeal on all questions of belief and conduct. These baskets are estimated to be about **eleven times that of the Bible, and three times of the size of the Mahabharat** and are able to treat in great detail of all the relations of human life. According to Childers, the author of the first Pali - English Dictionary, the doctrine they contain is consistent throughout and set forth with logical accuracy.

When the great missionary Mahindra went to Ceylon in B.C.307, he carried with him, not only the *Tripitaka* but the *Arthakatka* which had grown up around the *Tripitaka* during two and a half centuries that had passed since Buddha's death. Mahindra tried to translate these commentaries from Pali into

Sinhalese, the latter of which continued to exist in Ceylon for many centuries while the Pali version disappeared. In the fifth century, Mahindra's Sinhalese commentaries were retranslated by the famous Buddhaghosa, 'one of the most extraordinary men that Buddhism has produced,' as Childers rates him. The Sinhalese translation in the meantime disappeared. It is recorded by Childers that the Sinhalese commentaries disappeared in the twelfth century during the invasion of Ceylon by the Malabar princess. The princess who invaded Ceylon, one after another, temporarily obtained sovereignty over the island. They were the determined foes of Buddhism and are stated to have systematically effected the destruction of all the sacred books of Buddhism they could lay hands on. Among this Buddhist Literature, there were the *Tripitakas*, the Pali commentaries of Buddhaghosa and the Sinhalese commentaries of Mahendra. *Tripitakas* and Buddhaghosa's commentaries were first replaced from Burmah while Sinhalese commentaries existed only in Ceylon; and once destroyed could not be replaced. Buddhaghosa's commentaries contain much of the matter 'as old as *Tripitaka* itself' and are 'rich in history and folklore' and abound in varied information which throws abundant light on the social and moral conditions of ancient India (Childers).

Besides the Pali literature mentioned above, few titles more noteworthy deserve mention. *Dipavamsa* and *Mahavamsa* are first in importance. Next in importance is *Milind Panha*, the *Questions of King Milind* who is identified with certainty with Bactrian King (Minander).

This work records familiarity with Greek names and places and records a religious discussion between venerable Nagasena and King Milind. Next in importance is *Visuddhi*

*Magga* which is fairly called as an Encyclopaedia of Buddhist doctrine.

The Pali grammatical work is very extensive and centres around the famous Grammarian Kachayana, which is admittedly the oldest Pali Grammar. It is said, there are 60 or 70 grammatical works in Pali. In *Abhidhammappadipika*, a vocabulary of nouns on the model of Sanskrit Amarkosha by a Sinhalese Buddhist of 12th Century, is found.

The discovery of Sanskrit literature in Nepal is due to the great pioneering work of Brian H. Hodgson. His notices of the language, literature and religion of Nepal and Tibet, first appeared in 1828, and his essays began to appear in 1837. Besides, many western scholars including Bournouf, Fousball, Lassen, Spiegel, Clough, not to forget Weber, Senart, Kuhn and others have enormously contributed to the scholarship of Buddhist literature. It would not be out of place to mention the services of those great masters including Max Muller, Mr. and Mrs. Rhys Davids, Dr. Fleet and several others who dedicated their lives to the scholarship of Buddhist studies. It should not be forgotten that it is due to the lifelong endeavour of these geniuses that the present generation is indebted to the scholarship of the Pali Language.

It is in the light of the writings of those towering scholars that we have to search the gems of Pali scholarship; and Dr. Ambedkar's efforts for illuminating the light of Buddhist studies should be viewed accordingly. The justification for bringing out the dictionary of Pali language lies in the fact that Dr. Ambedkar had his roots in the Indian soil, and the Pali

language is an indispensable key to unlock the secrets of Buddhist India.

This volume includes Dr. Ambedkar's compilation of Pali grammar. In examining a dead language like Latin or Sanskrit, grammar of that language is to know syntax and style. Grammar throws light on words and phrases, it unfolds thought processes and shows the social mind in evolution.

To the lovers of Pali language and to those who are interested in the history of Buddhism, this volume will prove to be of interest and inspiration.

The work of editing of this volume has been made possible by the ready help, support and co-operation I have received :

-- from Professor Manohar Joshi, the Hon'ble Chief Minister of Maharashtra whose encouragement has made this work possible;

-- from Shri. Dattatraya Rane, the Hon'ble Minister for Education and Shri. Anil Deshmukh, the Hon'ble State Minister for Education both of Maharashtra State, who showed keen urge in expediting the project for being completed speedily;

-- from Shri. P. P. Mahana, the Principal Secretary, Higher and Technical Education, whose help enabled the Editor to solve various administrative hurdles;

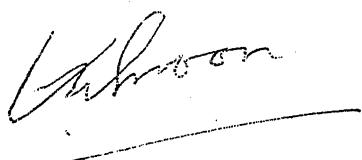
-- from Shri. B. M. Ambhaikar, Retired Additional Municipal Commissioner, Mumbai Mahanagar Palika, and Shri K. N. Kadam, Retired Director of Social Welfare Maharashtra State whose personal involvement and guidance has been of immense help to the Editor in editing this volume, and

-- from Professor Sheshrao Meshram and Professor (Smt.) Sushila Mool; both of the Department of Pali, Milind Mahavidalaya, Aurangabad, who spent their valuable time for examining the proofs.

Thanks are also due to :

: Shri. P. S. More, Director, Shri. P. L. Purkar, Dy. Director and U. S. Sonawane, Manager, Govt. Photozinco Press, Pune, all of whom showed interest & expedited the publication of this volume. Shri G. B. Thakur, Deputy Director of Education, Greater Mumbai, and Shri. E. M. Meshram, Jr. Administrative Officer and the staff working under them deserves thank for their assistance in administrative matters;

The staff of this office comprising of Shri. Ravindra Sutar, Smt. Sumitra Nevarekar and Smt. Shalaka Tambe who assisted me in the whole process of collecting, editing and cheerfully scrutinising the material and verified proofs in the process of printing of this volume; and the members of the committee who stood by the Editor in every moment of this project and reposed their confidence in him and there are several well wishers and admirers of the Philosophy and spirit of Dr. Ambedkar who helped the Editor in various ways whose names are too many to be mentioned here.



(Vasant Moon)

Editor

Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar  
Source Material Publication  
Committee.

धर्मसंवाद - Attending the preaching of a sermon or exposition of a religious doctrine (धर्म + संवाद)

धर्मसंवादिति - Listener of the faith, a name of Sanjaya (धर्म + संवाद + इति)

धर्मसामी - Lord of Dhamma - Buddha (धर्म + सामी)

धर्मस्वा - Custom, habit = nature (धर्म + स्वा)

धर्मस्तु - Just, righteous (धर्म + स्तु)

धर्मवाची - Speaking according to the law, orthodox (धर्म + वाची)

धर्मविचयो - Investigation of Doctrine, religious research (धर्म + विचयो)

धर्मवित्या - Doctrine & Discipline (धर्म + वित्या)

धर्मवित्तन - Ideas, thoughts

धर्मेण - (धर्मेण)

धूमि - Having the nature or quality of (धर्मित्वा)

धर्मात् धर्मात्था - See Dharmo.

धर्मिक - Religious, pious : orthodox : (धर्मिक)

धर्मिलो - Braided hair (धर्मिलो)

धर्मिसहस्रता - Supremacy in religion, lordship of Dhamma (धर्म + सहस्रता)

धर्मस्तु धर्मी - nature, condition, quality, property, characteristic ; function (Practice, duty, object, thing, idea, phenomenon) ; doctrine, law / virtue, / rectly / justice / the law or truth of - Buddha - the Buddha's scriptures, religion (धर्म + धर्मी)

धर्मी - Religious (धर्मी)

धर्मात्प्रभाव - Destroying (धर्म + विह्व)

धर्मात्प्रभाव - To destroy ; to kill (धर्मात् = धर्म, विह्व)

धर्मात्प्रभाव - Destroying, mischievous, backbiting (धर्म + विह्व)

(Facsimile of a page from the original manuscript of the Pali Dictionary by Dr. B. R. Ambedkar)



**Dr. BABASAHEB AMBEDKAR  
WRITINGS AND SPEECHES**

**Vol. 16**

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

BOOK I	...	...	..	1 - 436
BOOK II	...	...	..	437 - 630
BOOK III	...	...	..	631 - 722
BOOK IV	...	...	..	723 - 744



## **BOOK I**

# **PALI ENGLISH DICTIONARY**



## **THE PALI DICTIONARY**

This part has been reproduced from the Manuscript copies received from the custody of Administrator General of Maharashtra State. In this manuscript, which is prepared by Dr. Ambedkar himself, the author seems to have treated the subject fully and concluded it by the supplement with 'Addenda' - Editor.



# PALI-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

## A

आ :	Until, as far as, with, Prefix
अब्द्यं :	One of the high numerals, (अर्व)
अबद्धमुखो :	Foul-mouthed, scurrilous (अबद्ध + मुख)
अबद्धो :	Not bound, unmeaning, senseless (अ + बद्ध = बन्ध)
आबद्धो :	Fastened: joined; united, attached (आ + बद्ध + बन्ध)
आबाधिको :	Affected with illness (आ + बाधा + इको)
आबाधो :	Illness, sickness, disease
आबज्जहति :	To be bound, fettered, held fast
अबलं :	Weakness (अ + बल)
अबलो :	Weak
अबहति :	To take away, to remove
अब्बणो :	Unwounded (अ + ब्रण)
अब्बति :	To go (अर्व)
अवभाचिक्खति :	To accuse, to slander, to calumniate (अभि + आ + छ्या)
अवभागमनं :	Approaching, going to, visiting (अभ्यागमन)
अवभकं :	Talc (अप्रक)
अवभक्खानं :	Accusation, slander, calumny
अवभाकुटिको :	(adj) Unflowning, genial (अ + प्रकृटि + क)
अवभं अवभो :	Cloud, sky, air (अश्र)
अवभानं :	Rehabilitation of a priest who has undergone परिवास or penance for an explicable offence (अभि + आयन)
अवभञ्जन :	Anointing (अभि + अञ्जन)
अवभन्तरं :	Interval, interior, certain measure (आभ्यन्तर)
अवभन्तरो :	Internal, inner
अवभनुमोदनं :	Rejoicing, thanksgiving, praise
अभासो :	Repetition, practice, repudiation (अभ्यास)
अवभथ :	Setting, declining, perishing (अभि + अस्त)
अवभेति :	To restore a priest who has been degraded for an offence
अवभोकासिको :	Living in the open air, unsheltered place
अवभोकिण्णं :	Covering, bedecking

अद्भुदिरितो :	Uttered (अभि + उद् + इरित = ईर)
अद्भुगच्छति :	To approach; to go to meet; to ascend; to go up (अभि + उद् + गम्)
अद्भुगतो :	Having approached ; gone to meet, ascended (अभि + उद् + गत + गम्)
अद्भुज्जालनं :	Spitting fire (a juggleri trick) (अभि + उद् + ज्वलन)
अद्भुतधर्मो :	Mysterious or super- natural phenomenon or condition a name of one of the nine divisions of the Buddhist scriptures (अद्भुत + धर्म);
अद्भुतो :	Hidden, mysterious, wonderful, pretentious, astonished (अद्भुत)
अद्बुच्छिन्नो :	Unbroken (अ + वि + अव+ च्छिन्न = च्छिद्)
अद्बुद्दं :	One of the high numerals; a canker, stain, sorn (अर्बुद्)
अद्बुतो :	Undisciplined
आभा :	Splendour, radiance, light (आभा)
अभवता :	Non-liability; inability (अभव + ता)
अभव्यो :	(adj.) Not liable; unable (अ + भव = भू)
आभाकरो :	The Sun (आभा + कर)
आभरणं :	Ornament, decoration (आभरण)
अभासन :	Silence (अ + भाषण)
आभासरो :	Shining, radiant (आ + भास्वर)
आभाति :	To shine (आ + भा)
आभतो :	Brought, carried, conveyed (आ + भृत = भृ)
अभवो :	Decrease, decay or misfortune (अ + भव)
अभावो :	Non-existance, absence
अभया :	The plant <i>Terminalia Citrina</i> (अ + भय)
अभयं :	Safety; protection from danger (अ + भय)
अभयो :	Fearless (अ + भय)
अभिभासति :	To speak to, address (अभि + भाष)
अभिभासितो :	Illumined (अभि + भाष)
अभिभवनं :	Overcoming; vanquishing (अभिभवन्)
अभिभवति :	To overcome; to attain, to master; to surpass (अभि + भ)
अभिभवो :	Being overcome, defeat (अभिभव्)
अभिभायतनं :	Place or region of the vanquisher (अभिभू + आयतन)

<b>अभिभू :</b>	Overcoming, mastering, vanquishing, surpassing (अभि + भू)
<b>अभिभूतो :</b>	Overcome, overpowered, subdued, vanquished (अभि + भूत = भू)
<b>अभिच्छा :</b>	Desire, longing (अभि + इच्छा)
<b>अभिधम्मिको :</b>	Connected with Abhidhamma; versed in or studying the Abhidhamma (अभि + धर्म + इक)
<b>अभिधम्मो :</b>	Higher doctrine or metaphysics; name of the third great division of Buddhist scriptures (अभिधर्म)
<b>अभिधानं :</b>	Name, appellation; noun (अभि + धान)
<b>अभिधानप्रदीपिका :</b>	Lamp of names (अभिधान + प्रदीपिका)
<b>अभिधातव्वो :</b>	To be declared or named (अभि + धातव्य = धा)
<b>अभिधेयो :</b>	To be declared, pointed out, denoted, meant (अभिधेय = धा)
<b>अभिधीयति :</b>	To be declared, to be pointed out, (अभिधीयते = धा)
<b>अभिदोषो :</b>	Evening (अभिदोष)
<b>अभिगच्छति :</b>	To go to, to approach (अभि + गम्)
<b>अभिगमनं :</b>	Approaching (अभिगमन)
<b>अभिघातो :</b>	Striking, concussion (अभिघात)
<b>अभिगीतो :</b>	Sung or recited to (अभि + गीत = गी)
<b>अभिहनति :</b>	To assail; to strike (अभि + हन्)
<b>अभिहरति :</b>	To bring to; to acquire, to gain (अभि + ह)
<b>अभिहारो :</b>	Bringing, offering (अभिहार)
<b>अभिहतो :</b>	Brought (अभि + हत = ह)
<b>अभिहितो :</b>	Called, named; spoken, said (अभि + हित= धा)
<b>अभिजानाति :</b>	To know, to learn, to ascertain; to perceive, to admit, to acknowledge (अभि + ज्ञा)
<b>अभिजनो :</b>	Race, tribe, family (अभिजन)
<b>अभिजप्पनं :</b>	Muttering, spells, incantation (अभि+जप्पन)
<b>अभिजाति :</b>	Origin, race, birth (अभि + जाति)
<b>अभिजातिको :</b>	Belonging to origin or race (अभिजाति + क)
<b>अभिजातो :</b>	Well-born, noble, learned, wise (अभिजात = जन्)
<b>अभिज्ञा :</b>	Covetousness (अभिद्या)
<b>अभिज्ञालु :</b>	Covetous (अभिद्या + लु)
<b>अभिकामी :</b>	Desirous (अभि + कामिन्)
<b>अभिख्या :</b>	Name, beauty, splendour, glitter (अभिख्या)
<b>अभिकरति :</b>	To overwhelm, to cover (अभि + कृ)
<b>अभिक्रमति :</b>	To go forward, to advance, to approach (अभि + क्रम्)

अभिक्षमो :	Advancing, advance (अभिक्रम)
अभिक्षतो :	Advanced; having approached (अभि+क्रान्त = क्रम)
अभिक्षन्तो :	Handsome; beautiful, excellent, good (अभि+कान्त = कम्)
अभिक्षन्तो :	Withered, exhausted (अभि + क्लान्त = क्लम्)
अभिक्षणं :	Repeatedly (अभिक्षणम्)
अभिलभति :	To obtain or receive (अभि + लभु)
अभिलक्षितो :	Marked, characterized, distinguish (अभिलक्षित = लक्ष)
अभिलापो :	Speaking to; talking (अभिलाप)
अभिलासी :	Desirous (अभिलाषिन्)
अभिलासा :	Desire (अभिलाषा)
अभिलावो :	Cutting, reaping (अभिलाव)
अभिलेपनं :	Smearing; pollution (अभि + लिप् + अन्)
अभिलित्तो :	Smeared ; stained, polluted (अभि + लित्त = लिपु)
अभिमहितो :	Crushed, trampled; overthrown (अभि + मर्दित = मृद्)
अभिमङ्गलं :	High festival, solemnity (अभि + मंगल)
अभिमानो :	Pride, wisdom (अभिमान)
अभिमधति :	To grind, to crush (अभि + मथु)
अभिमुदा :	Joy (अभि + मुदा)
अभिमुखो :	Facing towards, opposite (अभिमुख)
अभिमुख :	Front, direction towards (आभि + मुख)
अभिनादेति :	To fill with noise (अभि + नादयति = नद्)
अभिनन्दति :	To be pleased with, to approve of, to welcome, to rejoice at, to delight in (अभि + नन्द)
अभिनवो :	Quite new, new (अभिनव)
अभिनयो :	A dramatic representation (अभिनय)
अभिनेति :	To bring to, to conduct (अभि + नी)
अभिण्ह :	Repeatedly (अभिक्षणम्)
अभिनिव्वत्तेति :	To be reborn in another existence (अभि + निस् + वृत्)
अभिनिव्वत्ति :	Rebirth in another existence (अभि + निवृत्ति)
अभिनिव्वत्तो :	Reborn in another existence (अभि + निस् + वृत् = वृत्)
अभिनीहरति :	To turn, to direct (अभि + निस् + ह)
अभिनीहारो :	Earnest wish or aspiration (अभि + निस् + हार)
अभिनिव्वधमन :	Going out, departing, retiring from the world, giving up the world to devote oneself to an ascetic life (अभि + निष्ठमण,
अभिनिव्वधमति :	To go out, to depart (अभि + निस् + क्रम्)

<b>अभिनिक्खयो :</b>	Going out; retiring from the world to devote oneself to ascetic life (अभि + निक्खम्)
<b>अभिनिलीयति :</b>	To hide oneself, to lie, hide (अभि + नि + ली)
<b>अभिनीलो :</b>	Very black (अभि + नील)
<b>अभिनिमंतोति :</b>	To invite; to present with (अभि + नि + मन्त्र)
<b>अभिनिष्माण :</b>	Creating
<b>अभिनिष्मिणाति, :</b>	To create, to cause to appear by supernatural powers (अभि + निस् + मा)
<b>अभिनिष्मति :</b>	To turn, to direct (अभि + निस् + नम्)
<b>अभिनिष्पज्जति :</b>	To lie down (अभि + नि + पद्)
<b>अभिनिष्पादेति :</b>	To effect, to accomplish, to succeed (अभि + निस् + पद्)
<b>अभिनिसीदति :</b>	To sit down (अभि + नि + सद्)
<b>अभिनिवेसो :</b>	Adhering to; inclination to (अभि + निवेश)
<b>अभिनिविसति :</b>	To settle down; to devote oneself to (अभि + नि + विश्)
<b>अभिज्ञा :</b>	Higher knowledge, transcendent or supernatural knowledge or faculty (अभिज्ञा)
<b>अभिज्ञाय :</b>	Having known, become cognisant of (अभिज्ञाय = ज्ञा)
<b>अभिज्ञको :</b>	Not schismatic, orthodox. (अ + भिन्न = भिद + क)
<b>अभिज्ञान :</b>	Sign, token (अभिज्ञान)
<b>अभिज्ञातो :</b>	Known, well-known, distinguished, remarkable (अभि + ज्ञात = ज्ञा)
<b>अभिजानाति :</b>	To know by experience to, to know fully or thoroughly, to recognise, know of
<b>अभिज्ञेयो :</b>	That ought to be known or that can be known (अभि + ज्ञेय = ज्ञा)
<b>अभिन्नो :</b>	Undivided; not different; identical (अ + भिन्न = भिद्)
<b>अभिज्ञो :</b>	Knowing or conversant with (अभिज्ञ)
<b>अभिपस्येति :</b>	To desire, to long for, to pray for (अभि + प्र + अर्थ)
<b>अभिपीडितो :</b>	Oppressed, afflicted (अभि + पीडित = पीड़ि)
<b>अभिपूजेति :</b>	To offer, to present with (अभि + पूज)
<b>अभिराधेति :</b>	To content, to satisfy (अभि + राधयति = राध्)
<b>अभिराजा :</b>	A supreme king (अभि + राजन्)
<b>अभिरमति :</b>	To delight in (अभि + रम्)
<b>अभिरम्मो :</b>	Delightful (अभि + रम्य = रम्)
<b>अभिरामो :</b>	Delightful (अभिराम)
<b>अभिरति :</b>	Delighting in, delight (अभिरति)

<b>अभिरतो :</b>	Delighting in, devoted to (अभिरत = रम्)
<b>अभिरुचितो :</b>	Pleasing, agreeable, liked (अभिरुचित = रुच)
<b>अभिरुहन :</b>	Ascending, mounting (अभि + रुह + अन)
<b>अभिस्थिति, अभिरोहति</b>	To ascend, to mount (अभि + रुह)
<b>अभिरूपो :</b>	Beautiful, handsome (अभि + रूप)
<b>अभिरुत :</b>	Sound (अभिरुत = रु)
<b>अभिसद्दृहन :</b>	Firm faith or belief
<b>अभिसद्दृहति :</b>	To have firm faith, to believe fully (अभि + श्रद्धा)
<b>अभिसज्जति :</b>	To be angry; to scold (अभि + सज्ज)
<b>अभिसमाचारिक :</b>	Least duties : minor duties (अभि + समाचार इक्षु )
<b>अभिसमयो :</b>	Penetration, comprehension, clear understanding (अभि + समय )
<b>अभिसम्भुनोति :</b>	To obtain (अभि + सम् + भू )
or नाति	
<b>अभिसम्बोधि :</b>	Perfect understanding, infallible knowledge (अभि + सम् + बोधि)
<b>अभिसम्बुद्धो :</b>	Thoroughly understood, perfectly known, enlightened, knowing fully (अभि + सम् + बुद्ध)
<b>अभिसबुज्जति :</b>	To gain perfect knowledge of (अभि + सम् + बुद्ध )
<b>अभिसमेति :</b>	To penetrate, comprehend, gain a full knowledge of (अभि + सम् + आ + इ)
<b>अभिसम्पतो :</b>	Fully approved, honoured, prized (अभि + सम् + म = म)
<b>अभिसम्परायो :</b>	Future state, futurity (अभि + संपराय)
<b>अभिसंयुतो :</b>	Fitted out, equipped (अभि + सम + युत = यु )
<b>अभिसन्देति :</b>	To rain upon, to drench (अभि + स्नद)
<b>अभिसन्धि :</b>	Intention (अभिसंधि)
<b>अभिसङ्गो :</b>	Curse, imprecation (अभिसङ्ग)
<b>अभिसंखरन :</b>	Preparing, forming, effecting, pertaining; accumulation (अभि + सम् + कृ + अन)
<b>अभिसंखारो :</b>	Driving, effecting, perfecting; accumulation, collection; accumulation of karma, merit or demerit, idea, conception fancy (अभि + संस्कार)
<b>अभिसंखरोति :</b>	To prepare, to form, to effect, to perfect (अभि + सम् + कृ)

<b>अभिसंखतो :</b>	Prepared, formed ; well made, perfected (अभि + सम + कृत = कृ)
<b>अभिसन्धो :</b>	Rained or drenched (अभि + स्वन्द = स्वन्द)
<b>अभिसारिका :</b>	A woman who carries on an intrigue (अभिसारिका)
<b>अभिसवन :</b>	Dozing, tricking, flowing (अभि + स्वरण)
<b>अभिसेचन :</b>	Sprinkling: inauguration of a king (अभिषेचन)
<b>अभिसेचेति :</b>	To cause to be sprinkled, or inaugurated (अभि + सेचयति)
<b>अभिसेको :</b>	Sprinkling (अभिषेक)
<b>अभिसिंचति :</b>	To sprinkle inaugurate a king by sprinkling with sacred water (अभि + सिंच)
<b>अभिसित्तो :</b>	Besprinkled; inaugurated a king (अभि + सिक्त = सिंच)
<b>अभिसोभितो :</b>	Adorned, beautiful, resplendent (अभि + शोभित = शुभ)
<b>अभिसङ्गो :</b>	Attachment (अभिषङ्ग)
<b>अभिस्सवन :</b>	Flowing, dripping (अभि + स्वरण)
<b>अभिसुनोति :</b>	To hear, to listen to (अभि + श्रु)
<b>अभितप्येति :</b>	To satisfy thoroughly (अभि + तर्पयति = तृप्त)
<b>अभितत्तो :</b>	Scorched (अभि + तत्त)
<b>अभिथान :</b>	Crime or deadly sin (अभि + स्थान)
<b>अभितो :</b>	Near, in the presence of, on both sides (अभितसु)
<b>अभितोसेति :</b>	To gratify, to reward (अभि + तोषयति = तुष)
<b>अभिथरति :</b>	To make haste (अभि + त्वर)
<b>अभिथ्यवति :</b>	To praise (अभि + स्तु)
<b>अभित्युतो :</b>	Praised (अभि + स्तुत = स्तु)
<b>अभिवादन :</b>	Respectful salutation (अभिवादन)
<b>अभिवदति :</b>	To say; to declare (अभि + वद)
<b>अभिवृद्धति :</b>	To increase; to grow (अभि + वृध्)
<b>अभिवादेति :</b>	To salute respectfully; to greet (अभि + वादयति = वद)
<b>अभिवन्दन :</b>	Respectful salutation (अभि + वन्दन)
<b>अभिवन्दति :</b>	To salute respectfully (अभि + वन्द)
<b>अभिविजयति :</b>	To overcome; to conquer (अभि + वि + जि)
<b>अभिविजेति</b>	
<b>अभिविनयो :</b>	Higher discipline; the subtle ties or refinements of Vinaya (अभि + विनय)

<b>अभिवृद्धि :</b>	Increase, growth, prosperity (अभि + वृद्धि)
<b>अभियाचति :</b>	To entreat, to ask, to request (अभि + याच)
<b>अभियाति :</b>	To approach; to attack (अभि + या)
<b>अभियोग :</b>	Charge, accusation (अभियोग)
<b>आभोग :</b>	Fulness, plenty; thought or reflection (आभोग)
<b>आभुजी :</b>	Name of a tree; the Bhurja or Bhojpatta (आ + भुज + ई)
<b>आभुजति :</b>	To bend, to turn in (आ + भुज)
<b>अभूतो :</b>	That has not been ; or that is not ; false (आ + भूत )
<b>अभ्यासो :</b>	Near (अभ्याश)
<b>अभ्यासो :</b>	Repetition or practice (अभ्यास)
<b>अचलो :</b>	firm; steady; immovable (अ + चल)
<b>आचमन :</b>	Rinsing the mouth; washing, cleansing (आचमन )
<b>आचामो :</b>	Scum of boiling rice
<b>आचरति :</b>	To live, to act, to perform, to treat, to practice (आ + चरु)
<b>आचरियो :</b>	A teacher or master; a scholar, professor (आचार्य)
<b>आचारो :</b>	Conduct, practice; right conduct, good manners (आचार)
<b>अच्चादहति :</b>	To put upon or over (अति + आ + धा)
<b>अच्चधान :</b>	Putting upon (अति + आ + धा + न)
<b>अच्चगा :</b>	See अच्चेति
<b>अच्चगमा :</b>	See अतिगच्छति
<b>अच्चम्बिलो :</b>	Very sour (अति + अच्च)
<b>अच्चना :</b>	Offering, worship (अचना)
<b>अच्चनीयो :</b>	That aught to be offered ; worthy of being offered (अर्चनीय)
<b>अच्चनियो</b>	
<b>अच्चन्त :</b>	Very, exceedingly (अत्यन्तम्)
<b>अच्चन्तो :</b>	Exceeding, excessive, endless (अत्यन्त)
<b>अच्चारद्वो :</b>	Very eager, very strenuous (अति + आरब्ध = रभु)
<b>अच्चासन्नत्त :</b>	Too great proximity (अति + आसन्न = सद् + त्व)
<b>अच्चासन्न :</b>	Too near (अति + too आसन्न = सद्)
<b>अच्चति :</b>	To offer; to make a religious offering; to honour, to revere (अच्च)
<b>अच्चायिको, :</b>	Irregular, accidental, unexpected, out of the usual course or
<b>अच्चेको</b>	
<b>अच्चयो :</b>	time pressing urgent (अत्यय + इक्षु)
	Passing away, lapse (of time) death; transgression; offence
	or sin (अत्यय)

<b>अच्चेति :</b>	To pass beyond, to traverse ; to surpass; to overcome, to conquer, to pass away (आति + इ)
<b>अच्छादन :</b>	Covering, lid, curtain ; clothes (आच्छादन)
<b>अच्छादेति :</b>	To put on (आ + च्छद्)
<b>अच्छम्भी :</b>	Undaunted, undismayed (अ + स्तम्भ + इन्)
<b>अच्छन्नो :</b>	Covered, hidden (आ + च्छन् = च्छद्)
<b>अच्छरा :</b>	A celestial nymph (अस्सरा)
<b>अच्छरा :</b>	A moment: the snapping of a finger; the twinkling of an eye (अक्षर)
<b>अच्छरियो :</b>	Wonderful: marvellous; extra-ordinary: astonished (आश्चर्य)
<b>अच्छति :</b>	To stay, to remain: to settle down (आस्)
<b>अच्छेको :</b>	Unskilful, ignorant, clumsy (अ + च्छेक)
<b>अच्छेरो :</b>	Contracted form of अच्छरिया
<b>अच्छि :</b>	The eye (अक्षि)
<b>अच्छिह्वो :</b>	Uninjured, intact, perfect, faultless (अ + च्छिह्व)
<b>अच्छिन्दति :</b>	To take away, to remove: to remove forcible; to rob, plunder (अ + च्छिह्व)
<b>अच्छिन्नो :</b>	Taken away, removed; robbed or stolen (अ + च्छिन्न = च्छिह्व)
<b>अच्छो :</b>	Clear, transparent (अच्छ)
<b>अच्छो :</b>	A bear (अच्छ)
<b>अच्छि :</b>	A ray of light; a sunbeam: flame (अर्चि + अर्चिसु)
<b>अच्छिमा :</b>	Fire (अर्चिमत्त)
<b>अच्छितो :</b>	Revered, honoured (अच्छ)
<b>अच्छोदातो :</b>	Very white (अति + अवदात = दै)
<b>अच्छोक्षः :</b>	Very low, too low (अति + अवकृष्ट = कृष)
<b>अच्छुगतो :</b>	Raised, elevated, lofty (अति + उद्गत = गम्)
<b>अच्छुक्षः :</b>	Very high, too high (अति + उल्कृष्ट = कृष)
<b>अच्छुलारो :</b>	Magnificent (अति + उदार)
<b>अच्छुण्ह</b>	Very hot (अति + उष्ण)
<b>अच्छुतो :</b>	Immovable; everlasting, eternal (अ + च्छुत = च्छु)
<b>अचेतको :</b>	Unclothed, naked (अ + चेल + क)
<b>अचेतनो :</b>	Unconscious, insensible, senseless (अ + चेतन)
<b>आचिक्ष</b>	Telling, showing

<b>आचिक्खति :</b>	To tell, to announce: to point out; to show (आ + ख्या)
<b>आचिनति :</b>	To keep up, to accumulate (आ + चि)
<b>आचिन्ता :</b>	Practiced, performed, sanctioned, enjoined (आचीर्ण = चर्)
<b>अचिन्त्यो :</b>	Beyond the reach of thought or reason, inconceivable;
<b>अचिन्तियो</b>	incomprehensible, infinite (आ + चिन्त + एय = य)
<b>अचिरप्पभा :</b>	Lightening (अचिर + प्रभा)
<b>अचिरवति :</b>	Name of a river in India (अचिर + वत्र)
<b>अचिरो :</b>	Short or brief (आ + चिर)
<b>आचितो :</b>	Heaped up, collected (आ + चित = चि)
<b>अदा :</b>	See ददति
<b>अदन :</b>	Eating (अदन)
<b>आदान :</b>	Taking, appropriating, seizing; attachment, clinging to the world, desire (आदान)
<b>आदरणीयो :</b>	Estimable : deserving of respect (आदरणीय)
<b>आदरो :</b>	Esteem, regard : respect: interest, care, devotion; affection (आदर)
<b>अदासि :</b>	See ददति
<b>अदासो :</b>	A mirror (आदश)
<b>अदस्तन :</b>	Not seeing; not meeting with, disappearance, not showing, concealment (आ + दर्शन)
<b>आदाता :</b>	One who likes (आदातु)
<b>आदातब्बो :</b>	That ought to be taken (आदातव्य)
<b>आदाति, आददाति :</b>	To take, to receive, to seize, to take away (आ + दा)
<b>आदायी :</b>	Taking (आ + दायिन)
<b>अद्वा :</b>	Name of one of the Nakshattas (Nakkshatras) (आद्र्वा)
<b>अद्व्यो :</b>	Immaterial, Abstract (आ + द्रव्य)
<b>अद्वक :</b>	Green ginger (आद्रक)
<b>अदक्षिख, अद्वस :</b>	See पस्तति
<b>अद्वा :</b>	Truely, certainly, surely, evidently (अद्वा)
<b>अद्वा :</b>	Road; distance; time (अध्वन्)
<b>अद्वगतो :</b>	One who has made a long journey, advanced in years, aged (अध्वत् + गत = गम्)

अद्वगू :	A traveller (अध्वग)
अद्वमासो :	Half a month; a fortnight (अर्ध + मास)
अद्वान :	A road; a long distance: a long time
अद्वनियो :	Lasting; going on: continuing (अध्वन् + य)
अद्वरति :	Midnight (अर्ध + रात्र)
अद्वतेय्यो :	Two and half (अर्ध + त्रुटीय)
अद्वतियो	
अद्वयोगो :	Name of a sort of a house (अर्ध + योग)
अद्विको :	Journeying, travelling (अध्वन् + इक)
अद्वो :	Half or halved (अर्ध)
अद्वो :	Wealthy, rich (आढ्य)
अद्वद्वो :	Three and half (अर्ध + चतुर्थ)
अद्वि :	A mountain (अद्वि)
अद्वितो :	Afflicted, oppressed (अर्दित = अद्वि)
अद्वा :	Wet, moist (आद्रे)
आदेसको :	Telling: informing (आदेशक)
आदेसो :	Information: direction; orders, injunction (आदेश)
आदेति :	To take: to seize: to receive: to obtain (आ + दयते = दय)
अधमन्नो :	A debtor (अधमण्ड)
अधम्मिको :	Irreligious: impious: wicked (अ + धम्म + इक)
अधम्मो :	Wrong: injustice: unlawfulness: false doctrine: irregular: impiety: unrighteousness (अ + धम्म)
अधमो :	Lowest: very low; nearest; vile, contemptible: incomplete: imperfect (अधम)
अधरो :	Lower, inferior (अधर)
आधारो :	A prop. support, stand = a basin road, the foot of a tree to retain water: a receivable: (आधार)
अधरोडो :	The lower lip
अधि :	Above, over, superior to (अधि)
अधिभासति :	To address; to speak to (अधि + भाष्)
अधिभवन :	Subjection (अधि + भवन)
अधिभू :	Lord; master; chief: king (अधिभू)
अधिभूतो :	Overcome: mastered (अधि + भूत = भू)
अधिच्चक :	Land or plateau on a mountain (अधित्पक)

<b>अधिच्चसमुप्पन्नो :</b>	Uncaused: spring into existence without a cause
<b>अधिचित्त :</b>	Lofty thought or contemplation (अधि + चित्त)
<b>अधिगच्छति :</b>	To enter upon, to reach: to attain: to acquire (अधि + गम्)
<b>अधिगमन :</b>	Obtaining: attainment: arriving at: attainment of Arahatta; final sanctification (अधिगमन्)
<b>अधिगमो :</b>	Attainment: study: reading
<b>अधिगतो :</b>	Having attained or arrived at: attained, acquired (अधिगत = गम्)
<b>अधिगग्हितो :</b>	Taken: occupied by: in possession of (अधि + गृहीत = ग्रह)
<b>अधिकरण :</b>	Relation: reference (अधिकरण)
<b>अधिकरणसमथो :</b>	Settling questions (अधिकरण + शमथ)
<b>अधिकरणी :</b>	A smith's anvil (अधिकरण + ई)
<b>अधिकारिको :</b>	An official: an office-bearer (अधिकार + इक)
<b>अधिकारो :</b>	Office, authority: function, act; desire, resolve; chapter, section (अधिकार)
<b>अधिकतरो :</b>	Greater, superior (अधिक + तर)
<b>अधिकतो :</b>	A superintendent, overseer (अधिकृत = कृ)
<b>अधिकिच्च :</b>	Referring to: relating to (अधिकृत्य = कृ)
<b>अधिको :</b>	Exceeding, surpassing: more than, better than, superior to (अधिक)
<b>अधिकोटूटन :</b>	A chopping block; executioner's block (अधि + कुह)
<b>अधिमानो :</b>	Undue confidence: underestimate of oneself (अधि + मान)
<b>अधिमत्त :</b>	Exceedingly: excessively (अधि + मात्र)
<b>अधिमत्तो :</b>	Excessive (अधि + मात्र)
<b>अधिमोक्षो :</b>	Steadfastness, determination, certainty, confidence, faith (अधि + मोक्ष)
<b>अधिमुच्चति :</b>	To be inclined to: intent upon; to be set upon: have confidence or faith in: to be resolved, determined (अधि + मुच्चते = मुच)
<b>अधिमुत्ति :</b>	Inclination, disposition: intention, resolution, resolve, will, confidence, faith (अधि + मुक्ती)
<b>अधिमुत्तो :</b>	Inclined, disposed, intent upon, resolved for, bent upon (अधि + मुक्त = मुच)
<b>अधिनाथो :</b>	Lord, chief, governor (अधि + नाथ)
<b>अधीनो :</b>	Subject, dependent, servile (अधीन)

<b>अधिपत्त्व :</b>	Sovereignty, lordship, supreme-rule (अधिपत्त्व)
<b>अधिपन्नो :</b>	Caught, seized: assailed (अधि + पन्न = पद्)
<b>अधिपत्तेय्य :</b>	Influence, rule, supremacy (अधिपति + एय्)
<b>अधिपति :</b>	Lord, chief, sovereign, master (अधिपति)
<b>अधिपो :</b>	Lord, king, rulers, master (अधिप)
<b>अधिप्रायो :</b>	Intention, wish, thought, meaning (अभिप्राय)
<b>अधिष्ठेतो :</b>	Meant: intended: desired (अधि + प्र + इत = इ)
<b>अधीरो :</b>	Confused, embarrassed, timid, irresolute (अ + धीरु)
<b>अधिरोहिणी :</b>	A ladder (अधिरोहिणी)
<b>अधिसक्कारो :</b>	Honour, hospitality; festivity (अधि + सत्कार)
<b>अधिसेति :</b>	To lie down upon, to lie, to rest, to sleep: to inhabit (अधि + शेति = शी)
<b>अधीते, अधीयते :</b>	To read; to study (अधि + इ)
<b>अधीतो :</b>	Learned, read: having learned or read (अधीत = इ)
<b>अधिट्ठहति, :</b>	To stand on: to stay, to remain firm in: to inhabit:
<b>अधिट्ठाति,</b> <b>अधितट्ठति</b>	to appoint, to fix: to determine, to resolve, to will, to command: to devote oneself to: to practice to perform: to undertake, to be set upon, to fix the mind upon, dwell upon (अधि + स्था)
<b>अधिट्ठान :</b>	Resting place; staying, stopping: appointing, fixing, appointment, order: determination, resolution, resolve (अधिष्ठान)
<b>अधिट्ठायक :</b>	Superintendent, director (अधिष्ठायक)
<b>अधित्यि :</b>	Relating to a woman, with reference to a woman (अधि + स्त्री)
<b>अधिट्ठतो :</b>	Appointed, fixed, determined, willed (अधिष्ठित = स्था)
<b>अधिवचन :</b>	Denomination, designation, name, appellation (अधि + वचन्)
<b>अधिवासन :</b>	Consent, assent, acceptance (अधि + caus वस् + अन्)
<b>अधिवसति :</b>	To dwell in, to inhabit (अधि + वस्)
<b>अधिवासेति :</b>	To consent, to assent, to comply with: to bear with, to accept, to approve, to favour: to receive favourably, to accept with resignation, to bear, to endure (अधि + वस्)
<b>अधिवासो :</b>	Dwelling, residence : consent: acceptance (अधिवास)
<b>अधिवासो :</b>	Perfuming the person (अधिवास)
<b>अधिवत्थो :</b>	Dwelling, residing (अधि + वस्)
<b>अधो :</b>	Under, underneath; below: down: low-down (अधस्)
<b>अधोभागो :</b>	The lower part (अधस् + भाग)

<b>अधोभुवन :</b>	The lower region: <i>patala</i> : the Naga-world (अधोभुवन)
<b>अधोगमी :</b>	Going downwards, descending (अधस् + गमिन्)
<b>अधोगमो :</b>	Going downwards, descending (अधस् + गम)
<b>अधोमुखो :</b>	Looking downwards with the head bent down (अधस् + मुख)
<b>अधोसाखो :</b>	Having the branches downwards (अधस् + शाखा)
<b>अधोनितो :</b>	Standing below; situated below; (अधस् + स्थित = स्थ)
<b>अधुना :</b>	Now; just now (अधुना)
<b>अधुनागतो :</b>	Just arrived: newly come: (अधुना + आगत्)
<b>आधूतो :</b>	Shaken (आधूत = शू)
<b>आड्डो :</b>	Belonging to a wealthy family (आढ्य)
<b>आदिब्रह्मचरिय :</b>	Primary or fundamental morality (आदि + ब्रह्म + चर्य)
<b>आदिच्यबन्धु :</b>	Kinsman of the Sun: a name of Buddha a member of a family of the solar race (आदित्य + बन्धु)
<b>आदिच्यपथो :</b>	The sky, the heavens (आदित्य + पथ)
<b>आदिच्यो :</b>	The Sun (आदित्य)
<b>आदिको :</b>	Beginning with: first, initial (आदिक)
<b>आदिमो :</b>	First, initial (आदिम)
<b>आदीनवो :</b>	Distress, suffering: evil result or consequence: evil guilt, sinfulness: disadvantage (आदीनव)
<b>अदिन्नादान :</b>	Taking what is not given: appropriation: theft (अ + दिन्न + आदान)
<b>अदिन्नादायी :</b>	One who takes what is not given, a thief (अ + दिन्न + आदायिन्)
<b>अदिन्नो :</b>	Not given
<b>अदिप्ति :</b>	To blaze, to burn, to glow (आ + दीप्)
<b>अदिसति :</b>	To show, to point, to tell (आ + दिश्)
<b>अदिति :</b>	The mother of the Gods (अदिति)
<b>आदितो :</b>	From the beginning: first (आदितस्)
<b>अदिट्ठो :</b>	Not seen: unseen (अ + दृष्ट = दृश्)
<b>आदित्तो :</b>	Blazing, burning (आदित्त = दीप्)
<b>आदियते :</b>	To take: to receive: to obtain: to take to heart, to attend to (आ + दीयते = दा)
<b>अदो :</b>	Eating, feeding on (अद)
<b>आदो :</b>	A locative of (आदि)
<b>अदोसो :</b>	Not an offence, absence of guilt (अ + दोष)

<b>अदोसो :</b>	Absence of hatred or anger ( <i>अ + द्वेष</i> )
<b>अदुक्खमसुख :</b>	Indifference, insensibility, indifference to pain or pleasure ( <i>अ + दुःख + अ + सुख</i> )
<b>आगच्छति :</b>	To come: to approach: to arrive: to return ( <i>आ + गम्</i> )
<b>अगाधो :</b>	Bottomless, unfathomable ( <i>अ + गाध</i> )
<b>अगदो :</b>	Medicine: drug: medicament ( <i>अ + गद्</i> )
<b>आगहितो :</b>	Seized: held: pulled ( <i>आ + गृहीत = ग्रह</i> )
<b>अगलु :</b>	Also wood, or Aquilaria Agallochum ( <i>अगुरु</i> )
<b>अगामको :</b>	Without villages, uninhabited ( <i>अ + ग्राम + क</i> )
<b>आगमन :</b>	Coming, arriving: return: approach ( <i>आगमन</i> )
<b>आगमेति :</b>	To cause to come: to communicate to, to impart to wait ( <i>आ + गमयति = गम्</i> )
<b>आगमी :</b>	Coming: future ( <i>आ + गमिन्</i> )
<b>आगामिको :</b>	Coming: approaching ( <i>आगामिक</i> )
<b>आगम्य :</b>	Having come to: having gone to: having arrived: having returned: by means of: on account of : according to: for the sake of: on behalf of ( <i>आ + गम्य = गम्</i> )
<b>आगमो :</b>	Coming, advent; arrival: income, influx, knowledge: sacred book: the Buddhist scriptures: doctrine, religion ( <i>आगम</i> )
<b>अगन्थको :</b>	Devoid of perfume ( <i>अ + गन्थ + क</i> )
<b>आगन्तुक :</b>	Coming, arriving: adventitious, incidental: foreigner ( <i>आगन्तु + क</i> )
<b>अगार :</b>	A house, a building: an apartment: a hall ( <i>अगार, आगार</i> )
<b>अगारवो :</b>	Want of respect; disrespect; disregard ( <i>अ + गौरव</i> )
<b>अगारवो :</b>	Disrespectful, disregarding ( <i>अ + गौरव</i> )
<b>अगारिको :</b>	One who lives in a house: a householder, layman ( <i>अगार + इक</i> )
<b>अगारियो :</b>	A house-holder: a layman ( <i>अगार + य</i> )
<b>अगरु :</b>	Light, not heavy: unimportant: not disagreeable ( <i>अगुरु</i> )
<b>अगति :</b>	Wrong course, evil course or state, misfortune ( <i>अ + गति</i> )
<b>अगतो :</b>	Not gone to, not attained ( <i>अ + गत = गम्</i> )
<b>आगतो :</b>	Having come: Having arrived: having returned: having attained: contained in: existing in, found in ( <i>आगत = गम्</i> )
<b>अगबीजो :</b>	Propagated by slips or cuttings ( <i>अग्र + बीज</i> )

अग्नहेति :	To seize: to take (आ + ग्राहयति)
अग्नजो :	First born, eldest (अग्रज)
अग्नलो :	A wooden bolt or pin for fastening a door (अर्गल)
अग्नल, अग्नला	
अग्न :	House, hall, apartment
अग्नमहेती :	Queen consort or the chief wife of a king (अग्र + महिषी)
अग्नञ्जो :	Chief, heading, principal (अग्र + ज्ञ)
अग्नप्त्तो :	Having attained perfection; Reached the height (अग्र + प्राप्त = आप्)
अग्नसाक्षको :	Chief disciple (अग्र + श्रावक)
अग्नता :	Superiority, height, perfection (अग्र + ता)
अग्नतो :	Before, in front of, in the presence of (अग्रतसु)
अग्रे :	Before, in front of (अग्रे)
अर्धको :	Having the value of, worth (अर्ध + क)
अर्धनको :	Of the value of, costing, worth (अर्ध + अन + क)
अर्घापेति :	To get valued or appraised
अर्घति :	To be worth, to cost (अर्घति)
अर्घिय :	A respectful oblation (अर्घ्य)
अर्घो, अर्घ :	Price, cost, value: a mode of worship or reverence consisting in an oblation of rice (अर्घ)
अग्नि :	Fire: sacrificial fire: the deity of fire (अग्निं)
अग्निक्खन्यो :	Mass of fire, blazing or flaming fire (अग्निं + स्कन्ध)
अग्निमन्यो :	Name of a plant, the <i>Premna Spinosa</i> (अग्निं + मन्थ)
अग्निनि :	Fire (अग्निं)
अग्रो :	First, foremost, chief, pre-eminent (अग्र)
अघ :	Evil, Sin: grief, suffering, The sky, the air (अघ)
आधातन :	Slaughter house: place of execution: shambles (आधातन)
आधातो :	anger, ill will, hatred or malice (आधात)
आधातक :	Injuring, hurting (आ + धातक)
आगिलायति :	To be tired: to ache (आ + लै)
अगो :	A mountain : a tree (अग)
अगोचरो :	That which ought not to be gone to or frequented; wrong sphere: improper or sinful place or object (अ + गोचर)

आगु :	Sin, guilt, offence, crime (आगस)
अगुणो :	Bad quality, badness (अ + गुण)
अग्यागार :	See अग्नि
आह :	To say: to speak: to call: to tell: to say to (आह = अह)
आहच्च :	See आहनति
आहच्चपीठो, :	Name of a particular sort of bed or chair (आहत्य + पीठ,
आहच्चपादको	आहत्य + पादक)
आहच्चो :	To be brought forward: to be adduced: removable
अहह :	Alas: oh (अहह)
अहह :	One of the high numerals or followed by seventy ciphers
अह :	A day (अहन्)
अहं :	I, myself (अहम् = अस्मद्)
अहमहिमिका :	Conceit of superiority, arrogance, egoism (अहम् + अहम् + इक)
आहमतु :	See आह
आहनति :	To strike: to throw: to beat, to pounce: to reach (आ + हन्)
अहंकारो :	Selfishness: pride, arrogance (अहंकार)
आहरण :	Bringing: accomplishing (आहरण)
आहरति :	To bring: to fetch: to take: to thunder: to tell, to relate (आ + ह)
आहरो :	Bringing (आहर)
आहारो :	Food: nourishment: cause (आहार)
अहासि :	See हरति
अहत :	A new cloth or garment, before it is worsted (अ + हत = हन)
आहतो :	Struck : Stamped (आहत = हत)
आहतो :	Brought: carried: obtained (आहत = ह)
आहवनीयो :	Sacrificial worthy of offerings, venerable, adorable (आहवनीय)
आहवो :	War, battle (आहाव)
अहेसुं :	See होति
अहि :	A snake (अहि)
अहिगुणिठको :	A snake charmer (अहि + गुण्ठ + इक)
अहिंसा :	Not hurting (अ + हिंसा)
अहिंसको :	Not injuring others, harmless (अ + हिंसक)
अहिंसन :	Not injuring others (अ + हिंसन)

<b>आहिण्डति :</b>	To roam, to wander (आ + हिण्ड)
<b>अहिरिक :</b>	Shamelessness (अ + हीका)
<b>अहिरिको :</b>	Shameless (अ + हीका)
<b>आहितिंग :</b>	One who offers sacred fire (आ + हित = धा + अग्नि)
<b>अहितो :</b>	Bad, prejudicial (अ + हित = धा)
<b>अहितुण्डिको :</b>	A snake charmer (अहितुण्डिक)
<b>अहो :</b>	Oh! ah! alas (अहो)
<b>अहोरत्त, अहोरत्ति :</b>	A day and night (अहोरात्र)
<b>अहोसि, अहु, :</b>	See होति
<b>अहुवा</b>	
<b>आहु :</b>	See आह
<b>आहुनेयो :</b>	Sacrificial: worthy of offerings, worshipful
<b>अजा :</b>	She goat (अजा)
<b>अजगरो :</b>	A boa-constrictor (अजगर)
<b>अजडो :</b>	Not stupid: not an idiot (अ + जड)
<b>आजानाति :</b>	To perceive: to understand: to learn: to know (आ + ज्ञाति)
<b>आजानन :</b>	Knowing, understanding
<b>आजानेयो, :</b>	A good race or breed (अजानेय + आज)
<b>आजानीयो</b>	
<b>अजञ्ज :</b>	A portrait of nature: an ominous recurrence (अजन्य)
<b>आजञ्जो :</b>	Same as Ajaniyo
<b>अजपालक :</b>	The plant costs Specious (अज + पाल + क)
<b>अजातसत्तु :</b>	Name of a Magadha king, a contemporary of, - convert of Buddha (अ + जात + शत्रु)
<b>अजति :</b>	To go (अजू)
<b>अजेढक + का :</b>	Goats and sheeps (अज + एडक)
<b>अजेययो :</b>	Invincible, impregnable (अ + जेय = जि)
<b>अजी :</b>	A she goat
<b>आजि :</b>	Battle, shife (आजि)
<b>अजिका :</b>	A she goat
<b>अजिम्हो :</b>	Straight: straight forward: honest (अ + जिह्वा)
<b>अजिन :</b>	The hide of an animal, especially of the black-antelope (अजिन)
<b>अजिनपत्ता :</b>	A bat (अजिन + पत्ता)

अजिनप्पवेणि :	A counterpanel or rug made of skins sewn together (अजिन + प्रवेणी)
अजिनसाटी :	A garment of skins, worn by an ascetic (अजिन + शाटी)
अजिनयोनि :	An antelope (अजिन + योनि)
अजिर :	A court, a yard: (अजिर)
आजीवको + :	Belonging to a Hindoo sect of naked ascetics; a religious mendicant (आजीवक + अज)
आजीवन :	Livelihood, subsistance (आजीवन)
आजीवी :	Living (आजीविन्)
आजीव :	Livelihood, having subsistance: profession, occupation: life, conduct (आजीव)
अज्ज :	To-day: now (अद्य)
अज्जतर्गे :	From this day: henceforth (अद्य + अग्रे)
अज्जतनो :	Of to-day, of the present-time, contemporary: modern (अधतन)
अज्जब :	Rectitude (आज्ज्य)
अज्ञाभासि :	See अधिभासति
अज्ञाचरति :	To practice: to perform: to enjoin (अधि + आ + चर)
अज्ञाचारो :	Transgression, excess, offence (अधि + आचार)
अज्ञाचिष्णो :	Enjoined (अधि + आ + चीर्ण = चरु)
अज्ञगा :	See अधिति
अज्ञगमा :	See अधिगच्छति
अज्ञगतो :	Having approached, come into the presence of (अधि + आ + गत = गम्)
अज्ञापन :	Instruction (अध्यापन)
अज्ञापेति :	To teach, to instruct (अध्यापयति = इ)
अज्ञापन्नो :	Fallen into; having incurred or become guilty of (अधि + आ + पन्न = पद्)
अज्ञारामो :	A garden (अधि + आराम)
अज्ञारोहो :	Name of a fabulous sea mountain (अधि + आरोह)
अज्ञारोपेति :	To cause to ascend, to raise: to transfer, to apply (अधि + आ + रोपयति = रुह)
अज्ञासयो :	Intention, meaning, thought, inclination, wish (अधि + आशय)
अज्ञसेति :	To lie or rest upon (अधि + आ + शी)

अज्ञत्त :	Relating to the individual within individual: internally, subjectively (अधि + आत्मन्)
अज्ञत्त :	Individual thought; an object of sense: an object for the mind to dwell upon: sphere or produce for intent thought (अध्यात्मन्)
अज्ञत्तिको :	Relating or belonging to the individual or self, personal, internal, subjective (अध्यात्म + इक्)
अज्ञावसथो :	A house, dwelling (अधि + आवस्थ)
अज्ञावसति :	To inhabit; to dwell in (अधि + आ + वसु)
अज्ञायो :	Reading: a chapter: section (अध्याय)
अज्ञेसना :	Request; invitation: solicitation (अध्येषण)
अज्ञेसति :	To request: to invite (अधि + इष्ट हय एषु)
अज्ञोगाहो :	Plunged: sunk: immersed (अधि + अव + गाढ = ग)
अज्ञोहरण :	Eating (अधि + अव + हरण)
अज्ञोहरति :	To eat, to swallow: (अधि + अव + ह)
अज्ञोहारो :	Eating: swallowing (अधि + अव + हार)
अज्ञोहरो :	Eaten or swallowed (अधि + अव + हत + ह)
अज्ञोकासो :	The open air: an open: space (अधि + अवकाश)
अज्ञोसान :	Being bent upon application: elevating to (अधि + अ + सित = सो)
अज्ञोत्थरति :	To overwhelm: to overspread (अधि + अव + स्तु)
अजुको :	Name of a plant: the white <i>parnasa</i>
अजुनो :	The tree <i>tesminalia Arjuna</i> (अर्जुन)
अजो :	A he-goat (अज)
अका :	See करोति
आकङ्क्षन :	Drawing, attraction (आकर्षण)
आकृदति :	To draw towards: to drag along (आ + कृष्ण)
अकालिको :	Without delay: immediate (अ + कालिक)
अकल्त :	Disease: illness (अ + कल्प्य)
अकल्तो :	Impossible (अ + कल्प्य)
अकालो :	Unresonableness, wrong time (अ + काल)
अकम्पको :	Intransitive (अकर्मक)
अकामो :	Unwilling (अ + काम)
अकनिष्ठो, :	Greatest: highest (अ + कनिष्ठ)
अकनिष्ठको	

आकृता :	Desire: longing (आकांक्षा)
आकृति :	To wish: to desire, to long for (आ + कांक्षा)
अकणो :	Free from kana or कण (अ + कण)
अकथियो :	Unsuitable, improper, wrong
आकृप्तो :	Descent or elegant, active: ornament, embellishment, disguise (आकल्प)
अकरण :	Not doing, omission, abstaining from (अ + करण)
अकारणेन :	Without cause, unreasonably, unjustify (अकारणेन)
अकरणीयो :	Not to be done, to be left undone, to be abstained from or avoided (अ + करणीय)
अकरी :	See करोति
अकारियो :	That aught not to be done: that may not or cannot be done (अ + काय)
आकरो :	A multitude or a mine (आकर)
आकारो :	The vowel a (आ + कार)
अकारो :	The vowel a (अ + कार)
आकारो :	Form; appearance: mien: countenance: sign: token: way, manners; means: cause, reason, object, purpose = a constituent part of the body (आकार)
आकासञ्ज्ञायतन :	Realm of infinity of space (आकाश आनन्द्य + आयतन)
आकासङ्गो :	Standing or staying in the sky: resting in space (आकाश + स्थ)
अकासी :	See करोति
आकासो :	The sky, air, heavens: the open air: space (आकाश)
अकथंकथी :	Free from doubt
अकतञ्जु :	Ungrateful (अ + कृतज्ञ)
अकतञ्जु :	Knowing Nirvana: an epithet of an Arahata (अकृत + ज्ञ)
अकतञ्जुता :	Ingratitude (अकृतज्ञ + ता)
अकतो + अकटो :	Not done, left undone: not made: not artificial, natural: not cultivated, waste (अकृत)
अकत्वा :	See करोति
अखण्डो :	Unbroken, intact, entire (अ + खण्ड)
अखात :	A natural pond or tank (अखात = खन्)
अखिलो :	All: entire (अ + खिल)
आखु :	A rat or mouse (आखु)
आख्या :	Name (आख्या)
आख्यातो :	Said: told: announced (आख्यात = ख्या)

<b>आत्मायिका :</b>	A tale, story, legend (आत्मायिका)
<b>अकिञ्चो :</b>	That ought not to be done: wrong (अ + कृत्य)
<b>अकिलासु :</b>	Diligent
<b>आकिञ्चन्न :</b>	Poverty, destitution; nothingness: void (अकिञ्चन्न)
<b>आकिञ्चन्नायतन :</b>	The realm of Nothingness (आकिञ्चन्न + आयतन)
<b>अकिञ्चनो :</b>	Having nothing: poor or destitute (अकिञ्चन)
<b>अकञ्च :</b>	Not a little: much; considerably (अ + किञ्चिद्)
<b>आकीर्णो :</b>	Crowded: confused; troubled (आकीर्ण = कृ)
<b>आकिरति :</b>	To scatter, to sprinkle (आ + कृ)
<b>आकिरियो :</b>	Unpractical, useless, foolish (आ + कृ)
<b>अवक्षण :</b>	Stepping upon, walking upon (आक्षण)
<b>अवक्षपति :</b>	To step upon; mount upon: trend upon: walk upon (आ + क्रम्)
<b>अवक्षन्तो :</b>	Stepped upon; mounted upon (आक्रान्त = क्रम्)
<b>अवक्षदस्तो :</b>	A judge (अक्ष + दश)
<b>अवक्षदेवी :</b>	A dicer: gambler (अक्ष + देविन्)
<b>अवक्षधूतो :</b>	A dicer, gambler (अक्ष + धूत्)
<b>अवक्षको :</b>	The collar-bone (अक्ष + क)
<b>अवक्ष :</b>	An organ of sense; the eye (अक्ष)
<b>अवक्षणा :</b>	Lightening (अ + क्षण)
<b>अवक्षान :</b>	Telling; recitation: telling-tales or legends (आत्मान)
<b>अवक्षणो :</b>	Wrong moment: or occasion: unfavourable time (अ + क्षण)
<b>अवक्षर :</b>	The imperishable or Elviral viz. Nirvana
<b>अवक्षर + :</b>	A letter of the alphabet (अक्षर)
<b>अवक्षरो</b>	
<b>अवक्षरप्पभेदो :</b>	Distinction of letter, Etymological science (अक्षर + प्रभेद)
<b>अवक्षरसमयो :</b>	Letters : reading and writing (अक्षर + समय)
<b>अवक्षरसो :</b>	Letter by letter (अक्षर + शसु)
<b>अवक्षाता :</b>	One who tells: repeats or relates: one who proclaims or preaches, a teacher (आत्मारु)
<b>अवक्षत :</b>	Fried grains (अक्षत = क्षण)
<b>अवक्षाति :</b>	To tell : to retale: to announce: to proclaim: to teach to preach (आ + ख्या)
<b>अवक्षातो :</b>	Told: related: announced; reported; proclaimed, preached: called, named denominated (आत्मात = ख्या)
<b>अवक्षयता :</b>	Imperishableness: endlessness (अ + क्षय + ता)

अव्याप्तिः :	To be proclaimed: to be reported (आव्याप्ते = ख्या)
अव्याप्तिः :	Telling: relating: announcing (आव्याप्तिन्)
आव्याप्तिका :	A tale or story (आव्याप्तिका)
अव्ययोः :	Undecaying: unfairing: endless (अ + क्षय)
अक्षिः :	The eye (अक्षि)
अक्षिगः :	The eyelashes (अक्षि + ग)
अक्षिकोः :	A dice-player (अक्ष + इक)
अव्योः :	A dice : the plant <i>Terminal Bellerica</i> : a weight equal to two and half masakas : the axle of a wheel (अक्ष)
अव्योहिणीः :	A complete army: one of the high numerals followed by forty-two ciphere (अक्षीहिणी)
अक्षोः :	The sun : the plant <i>swallow-wort</i> , or <i>Asclepias Gigantea</i> (अक्षी)
अक्षोच्छिः :	See अक्षोसति
अक्षोधनोः :	Not angry, not passionate (अ + क्रोधन)
अक्षोधोः :	Freedom from wrath, mildness, conciliation (अ + क्रोध)
अक्षोसनः :	Reviling, abusing: curse, imprecation (आक्रोशन)
अक्षोसतिः :	To abuse, to revile (आ + क्रुश)
अक्षोसोः :	Abuse: reviling (आक्रोश)
आकोटापेति :	To smooth a robe by beating (आ + कुट)
आकोटेति :	To beat, to beat down (आ + कोट्यति = कुट्ट)
आकुलोः :	Crowded, confused: troubled, perplexed, distressed (आकुल)
आकुञ्चितोः :	Bent, curved (आकुञ्चित = कुञ्च)
अकुप्पोः :	Fixed, immovable, sure, certain (अ + कोप्य = कुप्य)
अकुसलधातुः :	Element of sin, certain (अकुशल + धातु)
अकुसलकर्मः :	Evil action, bad works, demerit, sin (अकुशल + कर्मन्)
अकुसलकर्मपथोः :	Course or path of sinful action: sinful course (अकुशल + कर्मन् + पथ)
अकुसलमूलः :	Root or principle of sin, evil principle (अकुशल + मूल)
अकुसलसङ्कल्पोः :	Sinful resolve (अकुशल + संकल्प)
अकुसलसञ्ज्ञा :	Sinful idea (अकुशल + संज्ञा)
अकुसलवितकोः :	Sinful thought (अकुशल + वितकी)
अकुसलोः :	Unskilled, unable: bad, evil, sinful, unhealthful (अ + कुशल)
अकुतोभ्योः :	Having nothing to fear from any quarter, quite safe (अकुतोभ्य)

अलाभो :	Not getting: loss : detriment, injury (अ + लाभ)
अलाबु :	A long gourd, a pumpkin (अलाबु)
अलद्ध :	See लभति
अलगदो :	A snake or serpent (अलगद)
अलगत्ता :	Detachment, freedom from attachement to the world, freedom from human passion (अलग्ज + ता)
आलाहन :	A place where the dead are buried or burned: a cemetry (आ + दाहन)
अलहुको :	Heavy (अ + लघु + क)
अलज्जी :	Shameless: bold: rebellious (अ + लज्ज + इन्)
आलका :	The city of Kuvera (अलका)
अलकमन्दा :	The city of Kuvera (अलक + मन्द)
अलक्ष्मी :	Bad-luck, misfortune (अ + लक्ष्मी)
अलकको :	A mad-dog; name of a tree (अलक)
अलं :	Fit, able, adequate, sufficient: hold enough (अलम्)
आलम्बनं :	Support; an object of sense (आलम्बन)
आलम्बरो :	A drum: arrogance (आङ्ग्लर)
आलम्बति :	To lean upon: to take hold of (आ + लम्ब)
आलम्बो :	Object of sense: support (आलम्ब)
अलम्बुसा :	Name of a certain Apsaras (अलम्बुषा)
आलान :	A stake or post to which an elephant is tied (आलान)
अलझूरण :	Decoration (अलंकरण)
अलझारो :	Ornament, decoration : trinkets, ornaments : rhetorical figures: rhetoric (अलंकार)
अलझरोति :	To adorn: to embellish: to decorate (अलम् + कृ)
अलझतो :	Adorned : decorated: embellished (अलंकृत = कृ)
आलपन :	Speaking to, addressing to: the vocative case (आ + ला)
आलपति :	To speak to, to address (आ + लप्)
आलापो :	Speaking to; addressing: speech (आलाप)
अलापु - लापु :	A gourd or pumpkin (अलाबु)
आलारिको :	A cook (आरालिक)
अलारो :	Cooked (अराल)
अलसन्दा :	Alexandria, a city in the Yona country
आलसिय :	Idleness, sloth (आलस्य)
अलसता :	Idleness, sloth

अलसो :	Idle
अलात :	A firebrand (अलात)
अलत्तको :	Lac, a red animal dye (अलत्तक)
अलद्धा :	See लभति
आलवालक :	A basin or trench round a tree to retain water (आलवाल + क)
आटवी :	Name of a city in India (आटवी)
आढविको :	Dwelling in forests (आटविक)
आलयो :	Dwelling house, abode: longing, desire, attachment, lust (आलय)
आलेखो :	A drawing, painting, picture (आ + लेख)
आलको, कं :	A certain measure of capacity: the stake or port to which an elephant is tied (आढक)
अलि :	A bee (अलि)
आलि :	A woman's female friend: a line: a like, an embankment (अलि)
आलि :	A scorpion (आलि)
आलिखति :	To draw, delineate (आ + लिख)
अलिको :	Disagreeable, unpleasent: untrue, false (अलिक)
आलिष्पापेति :	To cause to be anointed (आ + लिपु)
आलिन्दो :	A terrace or verandah outside a house (आलि)
आलिङ्गन :	To embrace (आलिङ्गन)
आलिङ्गति :	To embrace: to enfold (आ + लिङ्ग)
आलिङ्गो :	A small drum (आलिङ्ग)
अलीनो :	Free from attachment or desire (अ + लीन = ली)
अलापो :	Speaking to, talking to (आलाप)
अलीनो :	Attached, adhering (आ + लीन = ली)
अलियति :	To be attached, to adhere, to be bent upon (आ + लीयते = ली)
अलो :	Wet, moist
अलोभो :	Absence of covetousness or desire (अ + लोभ)
आलोकन :	Seeing, looking (आलोकन)
आलोकसन्धि :	A window (आलोक + सन्धि)
आलोकित :	Looking at, regarding, seeing (आलोकित = लोक्य)

अयितो :	Boundless, immense (अ + मित = मा)
अमितो :	Enemy (अ + मित्र)
अम्म :	Mother : daughter : lady
अम्मा :	Mother (अम्बा)
अम्माण :	A cause, a measure of capacity equal to eleven donas
आम्पो :	Raw.or uncooked (आम्प)
आमोदना :	Rejoicing (आ + मोदन)
आमोदो :	Pleasure, joy: a strong perfume: fragrance (आमोद)
अमोहो :	Absence of ignorance or error : correct knowledge (अ + मोह)
अंसो :	A part, portion, share: a period of time (अंश)
अंसो :	The shoulder (अंस)
अंसु :	A thread: a bit of thread: a filament: a ray: a sunbeam (अंशु)
अंसुक :	Cloth: fine cloth : (अंशुक)
अंसुमाली :	The sun (अंशु + मालिन्)
असु :	See असु
अमुख्यो :	Not principal : secondary (अ + मुख्य)
अमुको :	This and that (अमुक)
अमूलको :	Unreal, unfounded, false: unpaid (अ + मूल + क)
अमूलविनयो :	See विनय
अमूलो :	Without payment, unpaid (अ + मूल)
अमुतो :	See मुतो
अमुत्र :	In that place there: in another world; in another state of existance: hereafter (अमुत्र)
अमुत्तो :	Not shot or darted (अ + मुक्त = मुच्च)
आमुत्तो :	Dressed, accoutred for battle (आमुक्त = मुच्च)
आणा :	A order: a command: authority (आज्ञा)
अनभिज्ञा :	Absence of covetousness or desire (अ + अभिध्या)
अनभिरष्टि :	Anger : wrath : rage (अ + अभि + राध्)
अनभिरति :	Dissatisfaction : affliction: sorrow (अ + अभिरति)
अनाचारियको :	Without a master or teacher: self taught (अ + आचार्य + क)
अनाचारो :	Bad conduct: bad manners (अ + आचार)
अनच्छरियो :	Not wonderful (अ + आश्चर्य)
अनच्छो :	Not clear, turbid (अ + अच्छ)
अनादानो :	Free from attachment or desire (अ + आ + दान)

<b>अनादरिय :</b>	Disregard: disrespect: unkindness (अ + आदर + य)
<b>अनादरो :</b>	Disregard: disrespect: contempt: carelessness: indifference (अन + आदर)
<b>अनधिको :</b>	Without additions or superfluities : not redundant (अ + अधिक)
<b>अनधिवरो :</b>	Without a superior: an epithet of a Buddha (आन + अधि + वर)
<b>अनादियन्तो :</b>	Without minding: without attending
<b>अनागमन :</b>	Not returning (अ + आगमन्)
<b>अनागामी :</b>	One who does not return (अ + आगमिन्)
<b>अनागामिषयो :</b>	The path of one that does not return (अनागामिन् + मार्ग)
<b>अनागामिफल :</b>	Fruition of the state of अनागामी (अनागामिन् + फल)
<b>अनगारिको :</b>	One who does not live in a house: an ascetic ; a Buddhist priest (अ + अगार + इक)
<b>अनगारिया :</b>	The houseless life of an ascetic : asceticism, the life of a Buddhist priest
<b>अनागारियो :</b>	Not living in a house: houseless: homeless recluse (अ + अगार + य)
<b>अनागारो :</b>	Houseless: homeless (अ + आगार)
<b>अनागतो :</b>	Not come: not arrived : future (अनागत)
<b>अनर्घको :</b>	Priceless, invaluable (अ + अर्घ + क)
<b>अनघो :</b>	Priceless: invaluable, inestimable: precious, costly (अ + अघ)
<b>अनघो :</b>	Sinless, blameless, pure (अ + अघ)
<b>अनाहारो :</b>	Without food, fasting (अ + आहार)
<b>अनक्खातो :</b>	Not described: ineffable (अ + आख्यात = ख्या)
<b>अनक्षिको :</b>	Without eyes: sightless (अ + अक्षि + क)
<b>अनाकुलो :</b>	Untroubled, quiet, peaceful (अ + आकुल)
<b>अनलसतो :</b>	Industrious, diligent (अ + अलस)
<b>अनालयो :</b>	Free from desire or attachment (अ + आलय)
<b>अनल :</b>	Fire (अनल)
<b>अन :</b>	A cart (अनसु)
<b>आन :</b>	Inhaled air, inhalation, inspired breath (आन)
<b>अनमतगो :</b>	Revolving in a revolution of being
<b>अनापयो :</b>	Free from illness, healthy (अ + आपय)
<b>अनामिका :</b>	The ring finger (अनामिका)
<b>आनन :</b>	The mouth (आनन्)

<b>आनन्द :</b>	Immensity: infinity: boundlessness
<b>आनन्दन :</b>	Friendly greetings, welcome (आनन्दन)
<b>आनन्दो :</b>	Joy: delight: happiness: name of a famous disciple of Buddha: name of a fabulous sea, master (आनन्द)
<b>अनङ्गणो :</b>	Free from lust or impurity, pure (अ + अङ्गण)
<b>अनञ्चो :</b>	Without another, alone (अ + अञ्च)
<b>अनणो :</b>	Free from debt (अ + ऋण)
<b>अनन्तर :</b>	Immediately after, next (अनन्तरम्)
<b>अनन्तरिको :</b>	Uninterrupted (अनन्तर + इक)
<b>अनन्तरो :</b>	Immediately following, next: adjoining (अनन्तर)
<b>अनन्तो :</b>	Endless, eternal: boundless, infinite (अ + अन्त)
<b>अननुच्छविको :</b>	Unsuitably: unworthy: improper (अ + अनृ + क्षविय + क)
<b>अननुस्तुतो :</b>	Unheard (अ + अनु + श्रुत = श्रु)
<b>आनन्द :</b>	Freedom from debt (आनन्द)
<b>आणापन :</b>	Ordering, commanding
<b>आनापान :</b>	Inhaled, extended breath, inspiration, respiration (आन + अपान)
<b>अनापत्ति :</b>	Free from guilt: innocent (अ + आपत्ति)
<b>अनापत्तिको :</b>	Free from guilt: (अ + आपत्ति + क)
<b>अनपायी :</b>	Not departing, lasting (अंतपायिज्)
<b>अनेकखी :</b>	Free from desire (अ + अपेक्षित)
<b>अनापेति :</b>	To cause to be brought, to send for (नी)
<b>आणापेति :</b>	To order, to command (आ + ज्ञापयति = ज्ञा)
<b>अनप्पको :</b>	Much, great, considerable (अ + अल्प + क)
<b>अनप्पो :</b>	Much, great, numerous, many (अ + अल्प)
<b>अनापुच्छा :</b>	Without asking leave; or permission (अ + आ + पूछ्या + अ + अ + आपुच्छन्)
<b>अनारतो :</b>	Continual (अ + आरत = रम्)
<b>अनरियवोहारो :</b>	Unworthy practice (अ + आर्य + व्यवहार)
<b>अनरियो :</b>	Not noble: not venerable: mean: dishonourable: low (अ + आर्य)
<b>अनरो :</b>	Other than human: not a man (अ + नर)
<b>अनासका :</b>	Fasting (अनाशक)
<b>अनसन :</b>	Fasting (अ + अशन)
<b>अनासवो :</b>	Free from human passion

<b>अनस्सवो :</b>	Disobedient ( <i>अ + आश्रव</i> )
<b>अनाथपिण्डिको :</b>	Foods of the poor: one of Buddha's eminent lay disciple by name Sudatta
<b>अनाथो :</b>	Helpless: forlorn: destitute ( <i>अ + नाथ</i> )
<b>अनति :</b>	To breath: to live: ( <i>अन्</i> )
<b>अनत्ता :</b>	Not a self: not a soul ( <i>अ + आत्मन्</i> )
<b>अनताधीतो :</b>	Not master of one ownself ( <i>अ + आत्मन् + अधीन</i> )
<b>अनत्तमनो :</b>	Displeased, discontented
<b>अनत्थको :</b>	Unmeaning, senseless, foolish ( <i>अनर्थक</i> )
<b>अनत्थो :</b>	Disadvantage, evil misfortune, injury ( <i>अनर्थ</i> )
<b>आणति :</b>	Command, injunction, ordinance ( <i>आज्ञाप्ति</i> )
<b>अनत्तो :</b>	Without individuality, unreal ( <i>अ + आत्मन्</i> )
<b>आणत्तो :</b>	Commanded, enjoined ( <i>आ + ज्ञाप्त = ज्ञा</i> )
<b>अनातुरो :</b>	Healthy ( <i>अ + आतुर</i> )
<b>अनवज्जता :</b>	Blamelessness ( <i>अनवद्यता</i> )
<b>अनवज्जो :</b>	Blameless, harmless, not sinful ( <i>अ + अवद्य</i> ) –
<b>अनवतरत :</b>	Incessantly ( <i>अनवतरम् = रम्</i> )
<b>अनवसेसो :</b>	Without any remaining, all: everyone: the whole ( <i>अ + अवशेष</i> )
<b>अनवस्सवो :</b>	Not flowing-in; non-influx ( <i>अ + अव + स्वव</i> )
<b>अनवस्सुतो :</b>	See अवसुतो
<b>अनवट्टारता :</b>	Not closing the door against another: accessibility open-handedness ( <i>अ + आवृत + द्वार = ता</i> )
<b>अनवतत्तो :</b>	See अनोततो
<b>अनवस्थिती :</b>	Unsteadiness ( <i>अ + अवस्थित</i> )
<b>अनवयो :</b>	Perfectly acquainted with: versed-in: ( <i>अ + अवया</i> )
<b>अनाविलो :</b>	Clear: pure: untroubled: serene ( <i>अ + आविल</i> )
<b>आनयन :</b>	Bringing near: escorting ( <i>आनयत</i> )
<b>अनयो :</b>	Sin: wrong: distress: misfortune ( <i>अनय</i> )
<b>आनायो :</b>	A fish-net; net ( <i>आनाय</i> )
<b>अच्चति :</b>	To honour ( <i>अंचू</i> )
<b>अण्डजो :</b>	<i>Diviparons</i> ( <i>अण्डज</i> )
<b>अण्डकं :</b>	A bird's egg ( <i>अण्डक</i> )
<b>अण्डं :</b>	A egg: a particle ( <i>अण्ड</i> )
<b>अन्धबालो :</b>	Silly: stupid: doting ( <i>अन्ध + बाल</i> )

अन्धभूतो :	Blind: in darkness: unenlightened (अन्ध + भूत = भू)
अन्धकारो :	Darkness (अन्धकार)
अन्धकियो :	Belonging to Andhra province
अन्धको :	Andhraite (आन्ध + क)
अन्धतम	Thick darkness (अन्ध + तमस)
अन्धो :	Blind (अन्ध)
अन्तु :	A chain (अन्तु)
अन्तुको :	An elephant foot chain (अन्तुक)
अण्डुपक :	A roll of cloth to serve as a stand for a vessel
आनेज्ज :	Immovability: impossibility
अनेजो :	Free from desire
अनेकधा :	In many ways (अनेकदा)
अनेकसो :	In many ways (अनेक + शस)
अनेकविधो :	Of many sorts; various (अनेक + विधा)
अनेको :	Several: many: manifold: various (अनेक)
अनेछमूगो :	Not deaf & dumb (अ + एडमूक)
अनेसना :	Impropriety (अ + एषणा)
अनेसनो :	That should not be sought or desired: improper (अ + एषण)
आनेति :	To bring, to bring home: to fetch, to procure: to carry: to convey (आ + नी)
अङ्ग :	Indeed! Oh! (अङ्ग)
अङ्गद :	A bracelet (अङ्गद)
अङ्गहारो :	Gesticulation (अङ्गहार)
अङ्गजात :	A membrum virile (अङ्ग + जात = जन्)
अङ्ग :	A limb: a member: the body: a portion, division: a means, a cause: a requisite: a quality, attribute (अङ्ग)
अङ्गना :	A woman (अङ्गना)
अङ्गण :	A county-yard, lust, impurity, sin (अङ्गण)
अङ्गनुसरी :	Pervading the limbs (अङ्ग + अनुसरित्)
अङ्गारो :	Charcoal; live coal: embers (अङ्गार)
अङ्गति :	To go (अङ्ग)
अङ्गविज्ञा :	Prognostication of a person's future, from the appearance of his body (अङ्ग + विद्या)
अङ्गविक्षेपो :	Gesticulation (अङ्ग + विक्षेप)
अङ्गी :	Having limbs; having parts or divisions (अङ्गिन्)

अङ्गीरसो :	A name of Buddha: name of a Rishi (अङ्गिरस)
अङ्ग :	Name of a country: Bengal (अङ्ग)
अङ्गुल :	A finger's breadth: an inch (अङ्गुल)
अङ्गुलि :	A finger (अङ्गुली)
अङ्गुलिको :	An inch in length: Belonging to a finger (अङ्गुलिक)
अङ्गुलिमुद्रा :	A signet ring (अङ्गुलि + मुद्रा)
अङ्गुलीयकं :	A finger-ring (अङ्गुलीयक)
अङ्गुल्यभरणं :	A finger ring (अङ्गुलि + आभरण)
अङ्गुत्तरनिकायो :	Fourth division of the suttapitaka (अङ्ग + उत्तर + निकाय)
अङ्गुष्ठो :	The thumb (अङ्गुष्ठ)
अन्हो, अण्हो :	Day (अह)
आणि :	Pin-head; pin of a wheel- axle (आणि)
अनिविधो :	Not a thoroughfare; not traversed (अ + निर्विघ्न = व्यध)
अनिच्छता :	Impermanence: instability: mortality: death (अ + नित्य + ता)
अनिच्छितो :	Not desired: disliked: unpleasing
अनिच्छो :	Not lasting; transitory: perishable (अ + नित्य)
अनिदरस्तन :	The unseen (अ + निदर्शन)
अनीघो :	Free from suffering : uninjured
अनीकष्टो :	One of king's body guard:a life-guardsman (अनीक + स्थ)
अनीको, कं :	An army: a last: (अनीक)
अनिलो :	Wind (अनिल)
अनिमिषो :	Not waking the eyes, waking, watchful in (अ + निमिष)
अनिफफ्तो :	Not fruitless: not without reward (अ + निस् + फल)
अनिसम्पकारी :	Acting inconsiderately or recklessly (अ + निशम्य + कारिन्)
आनिसंसो :	Advantage: profit: good result: blessing: reward: merit (आ + नि + शंसु)
अनिस्सामनको :	Not envious (अ + ईर्ष्य + तनस् + क)
अनिस्सयो :	Without supplies: barren, desolate, help, support, protection
अनीतिको :	Free from distress or calamity (अ + ईति + क)
आनीतो :	Brought, conveyed (आनीत = नी):
अनियमो :	Uncertainty (अ + नियम)
अनियतो :	Uncertain, doubtful (अ + नियत = यम्)
अञ्जलि :	The hollow of the joined hands, a respectful salutation performed by raising the joined hands to the forehead

## (अंजलि)

अञ्जन :	A collyrium applied to the eye-lashes to darken them (अंजन)
अञ्जस :	A road, straight (अंजस)
अञ्जति :	To anoint, to smear (अंजू)
अञ्जितो :	Marked: adorned, furnished, supplied with (अंक)
अञ्जो :	A mark: the flank or side (अंक)
अञ्जलो :	The plant <i>Alanginm Hexapetalum</i> (अंकोल)
अञ्जरो :	A shoot or sprout (अंकुर)
अञ्जसो :	A hook to guide an elephant with (अंकुश)
अञ्जयो :	A sort of tambourine (अंका)
अञ्जा :	A mother
अञ्जा :	'Knowledge: perfect knowledge (आज्ञा)
अञ्जदा :	At another time (अन्यदा)
अञ्जदत्यु :	Surely: certainly, truely (अन्यद + अस्तु)
अञ्जादिसो :	Different (अन्यादृश)
अन्न :	Food: boiled rice (अन्न)
अञ्जमञ्ज :	Mutually; towards each other
अञ्जमञ्जो :	Each other; one another (अन्य + अन्य = अन्योन्य)
अञ्जाण :	Ignorance (अ + ज्ञान)
अञ्जसत्थुदेसो :	Adopting another teacher (अन्य + शास्त्र + उद्देश)
अञ्जासि :	See आजानाति
अञ्जातब्बो :	That ought to be known or learnt (आ + ज्ञातव्य = ज्ञा)
अञ्जातको :	Unknown; unrecognizable (अ + ज्ञात = ज्ञा + क)
अञ्जातको :	Not related, not a decision (अ + जन्)
अञ्जतमो :	One of several, a certain (अन्यतम)
अञ्जतरो :	One, a certain some: some other: another (अन्यतर)
अञ्जातवेसवा :	In disguise (अज्ञात + वेश + वन्तु)
अञ्जथा :	In different way: otherwise (अन्यथा)
अञ्जधत्ता :	Differently
अञ्जाति :	Not a relative (अज्ञाति)
अञ्जातो :	Unknown; unrecognized; in disguise (अ + ज्ञात = ज्ञा)
अञ्जातो :	Not related; not a kinsman (अ + जन्)
अञ्जत्र :	Without; except; besides (अन्यत्र)
अञ्जत्थ :	Elsewhere (अन्यत्र)
अञ्जवादको :	Talking indecent (अन्य + वाद + क)

अण्णवो :	Sea or Ocean (अण्णव)
अञ्जायमानो :	Unrecognised (अ + ज्ञायमानं = ज्ञा)
अण्णो :	Water (अण्ण)
अञ्जो :	Other than: different from : other (अन्य)
अञ्जञ्जो :	Mutual (अन्योन्य)
अनोक :	Being houseless: freedom from attachment to the world (अ + ओक)
अनोमो :	High : illustrious : lofty (अ + अवम)
अनोतत्तो, अनवतत्तो	Name of one of the seven great lakes (अ + अनतप्त = तप्त)
अनोतत्प्प :	Absence of fear of sinning or recklessness
अनोत्पी :	Reckless or fearless
अन्तगतो :	Gone into: being in: contained in (अन्तर्गत = गम्)
अन्तगुण :	The mesentery (अन्त्र + गुण)
अन्तकिरिया :	Bringing to an end: putting an end to (अन्त + क्रिया)
अन्तको :	Death or Mara (अन्तक)
अन्तलिक्ख :	The sky, the air (अन्तरीक्ष)
अन्त :	An intestine: the bowels (अन्त्र)
अन्तमसो :	Even (अन्तम + शसु)
अन्तर :	Within, between: among: in (अन्तर)
अन्तरा :	Between: on the way (अन्तरा)
अन्तरभोगिको :	Village headman or higher chieftain
अन्तरधान :	Disappearance, covering (अन्तर्धान)
अन्तरधायति :	To cause to disappear: to render invisible (अन्तर + धा)
अन्तरहितो :	Vanished, disappearing, hidden (अन्तर्हित = धा)
अन्तर :	Interior, included space, midst: internal: opportunity: instant, difference, other: an inner garment: the heart or mind (अन्तर)
अन्तरन्तरा :	From time to time: at intervals (अन्तर + अन्तर)
अन्तरन्तरे :	From time to time: at intervals (अन्तर + अन्तर)
अन्तरन्तरेन :	In the intervals of : among : between (अन्तर + अन्तर)
अन्तरापरिनिब्बायी :	One of five sorts of Anagami
अन्तरारति :	To run into danger (अन्तराय)
अन्तरवासको :	An undergarment (अन्तर + वासस + क)
अन्तरवस्त, + :	See अन्तो
अन्तरवीथी	

अन्तरायिको :	Causing an obstacle; impediment: obstacle injurious (अन्तराय + इक)
अन्तराय :	Obstacle, prevention, hindrance: danger: accidental end (अन्तराय)
अन्तरे :	Between: among: during: while: within, in (अन्तर loc)
अन्तरेन :	Between; except (अन्तरेण)
अन्तरीप :	An island (अन्तरीप)
अन्तरितो :	Hidden (अन्तरित = इ)
अन्तरीय :	An undergarment (अन्तरीय)
अन्तवर्णो :	A sudra (अन्त + वर्ण)
अन्तेपुर :	Royal precincts, royal citadel or palace: part of the palace set apart for the ladies (अन्तःपुर)
अन्तेपुरिको :	Belonging to the royal harem (अन्तःपुर + इक)
अन्तेवासी :	A pupil (अन्तेवासिन्)
अन्तेवासिको :	A pupil (अन्तेवासिन् + क)
अन्तिक :	Vicinity (अन्तिक)
अन्तिमको :	Final : last
अन्तिमो :	Final: last (अन्तिम)
अन्तियो :	Final, last (अन्त्य)
अन्तो, अन्त :	End: limit: Boundary: proximity, side: destination, death: lowest, inferior: interior (अन्त)
अन्तो, :	Within, in, inside (अन्तर)
अन्तर (adj. & prep)	Difference, distance, inside
अन्तोगथो (adj.) :	Contained in; being among
अन्तोकप्पो :	See कप्पो
अणु :	Small: subtle (अणु)
अनुबन्धति :	To follow: to pursue: to wait upon: minister to (अनु + बन्ध)
अनुबन्धो :	Uninterrupted succession: consequence (अनुबन्ध)
अनुभवन :	Partaking of: enjoyment
अनुभवति, :	To feed: to partake of: to enjoy: to obtain, receive (अनु + भू)
अनुभोति	
आनुभावना :	Possessing power: gifted with supernatural power (अनुभाव + वन्त)
आनुभावो :	Dignity, authority: power, might, supernatural power efficacy (अनुभाव)

अनुबृहेति :	To cause to grow or increase: to make much of; devote oneself to (अनु + बृह <i>caus</i> )
अनुबोधो :	Knowledge, understanding (अनु + बोध)
अनुबुद्धो :	Under-Buddha, lesser Buddha, apostle (अनु + बुद्ध)
अनुचरति :	To wander about in, to haunt (अनु + चर)
अनुचरो :	An attendant, companion (अनुचर)
अनुच्छिको :	Suitable, fit, proper, appropriate, worthy, comfortable, proportionate (अनु + च्छिक + क)
अनुदया :	Compassion, mercy (अनु + दया)
अनुद्वंसेति (caus) :	To vex: to harass (अनुध्वसंयति = ध्वंस)
अनुद्वत्तो (adj) :	Not puffed up, calm, subdued (अ + उद्वृथत = हनु)
अनुधम्मो :	Conformity or accordance with Law Lawfulness, relation, essence consistancy, truth (अनु + धम्म)
अनुधावति :	To run upto : to persue (अनु + धाव)
अनुदिसा :	An intermediate point of the compass (अनु + दिश)
अनुदूतो :	A travelling companion (अनु + दूत)
अनुगच्छति :	To follow: to accompany (अनु + गत)
अनुगतिको (adj) :	Following, accompanying (अनुगामिन् + क)
अनुगण्हाति :	To favour, to protect (अनु + ग्रह)
अनुगति :	Following (अनुगति)
अनुगतो :	Conformable to, following: relating to, concerning (अनुगत = गम्)
अनुगहितो :	Favoured (अनुगृहीत = ग्रह)
अनुगहो :	Favour, patronage: help, assistance (अनु-ग्रह)
अनुगतो :	Not gone up, not gone out (अ + उदगत = गम्)
अनुगिद्धो :	Greedy (अनुगृद्ध = गृध्र)
अनुजिणाति :	To permit (अनु + गृ)
अनुगीति :	Parallel passage (अनु + गीति)
अनुगो :	Following, conforming to (अनुग)
अनुजानापेति :	To ask permission: to obtain consent of
अनुजानाति :	To grant: to permit: to consent to (अनु + ज्ञा)
अनुजीवी :	A servant (अनुजीविन्)
अनुजो :	Younger (अनुज)
अनुजु :	Crooked: wicked: depraved (अ + ऋजु)
अनुकङ्घन :	Referring back (अनु + कर्षण)

अनुकम्पा :	Compassion, kindness (अनुकम्पा)
अनुकम्पको :	Compassionate: kind (अनुकम्पक)
अनुकम्पन :	Compassion (अनुकम्पन)
अनुकम्पति :	To pity. (अनु + कम्प)
अनुकम्पी :	Compassionate (अनुकम्पिन)
अनुकृत्तिः :	To cut (अनु + कृत)
अनुकारो :	Imitating (अनुकर)
अनुकारो :	Imitation: resemblance (अनुकार)
अनुक्रिय :	Imitation (अनु + क्रृ)
अनुक्रमो :	Regular order: succession (अनुक्रम)
अणुको :	Small, minute (अणु + क)
अनुकूलो :	Suitable, agreeable (अनुकूल)
अनुकूल्य :	Suitability, agreeableness (अनुकूल्य)
अनुलापो :	Tantology, repetition (अनुलाप)
अनुलित्तो :	Quinted (अनुलित्त = लिपु)
अनुलोम :	Indirect order: with the grain : straight- forward (अनु + लोमन्)
अनुलोमतो :	In accordance with (अनु + लोम + तसु)
(adv.) adj	
अनुलोभेति :	To be in accordance with (अनुलोभय)
अनुमान :	Inference (अनुमान)
अनुमसति :	To touch (अनु + मृश)
अनुमति :	Consent: assent: sanction (अनुमति)
अनुमतो :	Agreeable to: approved of: beloved (अनुमत = मत)
अणुमतो :	Small: least (अनु + मात्र)
अनुपोदना, नं :	Rejoicing, approval, satisfaction
अनुमोदति :	To approve, to receive with satisfaction: to rejoice at: to express gratitude: to thank (अनु + मुद्र)
अणुथूलो :	Small and great (अणु + स्थूल)
अणुनको :	Complete: not deficient (अ + ऊन + क)
अनुनासिको :	Nasal (अनुनासिक)
अनुनायको :	Sub-chief, vice-president (अनु + नायक)
अनुनयो :	Endeavour to be friendly, courtesy, compliance, fawning (अनुनय)
अनुञ्जा :	Permission, sanction (अनुज्ञा)
अनुञ्जातो :	Permitted, Sanctioned : ordained (अनु + ज्ञात = ज्ञा)

<b>अनूनो :</b>	Entire, complete, without deficiency (अ + ऊन)
<b>अनुपब्बज्जति :</b>	Renounce the world, in imitation of another (अनु + प्र + ब्रज)
<b>अनुपचिन्त्नो :</b>	Regular, unbroken: uninterrupted (अ + उप + चिन्त्न = चिन्द्र)
<b>अनुपद :</b>	Immediately after, after, behind (अनुपदम्)
<b>अनुपादानो :</b>	See अपदान
<b>अनुपादाय :</b>	See अपदाय
<b>अनुपद्वा :</b>	Uninjured: safe: intact (अ + उपद्रव)
<b>अनुपदिको :</b>	Following in the footsteps of: immediately following (आनुपदिक)
<b>अनुपादिसेसो :</b>	See उपादिसेसो
<b>अनुपादियानो :</b>	See उपादियति
<b>अनुपघातो :</b>	Not injuring: not hurting (अ + उपघात)
<b>अनुपक्षज्ज :</b>	This word represents the sanskrit अनुप्रस्तर्ण and seems to mean having entied upon, pushing, oneself in intruding
<b>अनुपलेति (caus) :</b>	To observe, to maintain (अनुपालयति = पा)
<b>अनुपालितो :</b>	Untainted, unpolluted (अ + उपलिप्त + लिप् = लिपर)
<b>अनुपर्मा :</b>	Incomparable (अ + उपमा)
<b>अनुपापुणाति :</b>	To reach, to attain (अनु + प्र + आप)
<b>अनुपरिगच्छति :</b>	To walk round and round (अनु + परि + गम्)
<b>अनुपरिवत्तो :</b>	Directed, turned (अनु + परि + वृत्त = वृत्)
<b>अनुपरियाति :</b>	To walk round and round, to watch over (अनु + परि + वा)
<b>अनुपरोधो :</b>	Non-disturbance, not injuring (अ + उपरोध)
<b>अनुपसम्पन्नो :</b>	Not ordained (अ + उपसम्पन्न = पद)
<b>अनुपस्थना :</b>	Looking at, contemplation
<b>अनुपस्तति :</b>	To look at, to contemplate, to observe (अनु + दृश्य)
<b>अनुपस्ती :</b>	Looking at, contemplating, observing (अनु + पश्य + इन्)
<b>अनुपतति :</b>	To follow: to meet with: to fly up to (अनु + पत्)
<b>अनुपवादको :</b>	Not speaking ill of
<b>अनुपवादो :</b>	Not speaking evil, not reviling (अ + उप + वाद्)
<b>अनुपविसति :</b>	To enter upon, to occupy, to keep (अनु + प्र + विश)
<b>अनुपायो :</b>	Wrong ideas (अ + उपाय)
<b>अनुपीलितो :</b>	Trodden upon; oppressed (अनु + पीडित = पीड़)
<b>अनुपो :</b>	Watery अनुप
<b>अनुप्पदज्जति :</b>	To give in return (अनु + प्र + दा)

अनुप्पदानं :	Giving (अनु + प्र + दान)
अनुप्पादनीयो :	That ought not to be produced (अ + उद्ध + पद्)
अनुप्पदाता :	One who invites (अनु + प्र + दातु)
अनुप्पदिन्नो :	Given, restored (अनु + प्र + दत्त = दा)
अनुप्पादो :	Not arising, non-appearance (अ + उत्पाद)
अनुप्पञ्चति :	Secondary or additional enactment (अनु + प्रज्ञाति)
अनुप्पन्नो :	Not arisen, not born, not appeared (अ + उत्पन्न = पद्)
अनुप्पत्तो :	Having arrived: having attained (अनुप्राप्त = आपु)
अनुप्पियभाणी :	Saying pleasant things: flattery (अनु + प्रिय + भण + इन्)
अनुपूव्व :	Regular succession, series (आनुपूर्व)
अनुपूव्वेन :	In regular order, successively, gradually, one by one in due course (आनुपूर्वेण)
अनुपूर्वी :	Regular succession, order, series (आनुपूर्वी)
अनुपूर्विकथा :	Successive regular narration (आनुपूर्वी + कथा)
अनुपूर्वो :	Regular, successive (अनुपूर्व)
अनुराधा :	Name of one of the Nakkhattas (अनुराधा)
अनुराजा :	Following king, successor (अनु + राजा)
अनुरक्षणा-णं :	Guarding, presentation (अनु + रक्षण)
अनुरक्षी :	Guarding, watching over (अनु + रक्ष + इन्)
अनुरोधो :	Compliance, satisfaction (अनुरोध)
अनुरुद्धो :	Name of a cousin- eminent apostle of Buddha (अनुरुद्ध = रुध)
अनुरुज्जति :	To approve, to be pleased (अनु + रुद्धते + रुध)
अनुरूपको :	Suitable (अनुरूप + क)
अनुच्छरं :	Yearly (अनु + संवत्सर)
अनुसन्धिः :	Connection, application (अनु + संधि)
अनुसंगीतो :	Released again or subsequently (अनु + संगीत = गीत)
अनुसारी :	Following (अनुसारिन्)
अनुसरितो :	Going, running (अनु + सु)
अनुसारो :	Following, conformity (अनुस्वर)
अनुसासको :	A teacher, preceptor, mentor (अनु + शास + अक)
अनुसासन :	Instruction, administration; government (अनुशासन)
अनुसासति :	To teach, to instruct, to admonish: to command: to govern (अनु + शास)
अनुशयो :	Repentance; inclination: thought, desire (अनुशय)

अनुसिक्षितः :	Studying, learning (अनुशिक्षित)
अनुसिक्षितब्दोः :	That ought to be studied (अनु + शिक्षितव्य = शब्द)
अनुसिद्धिः :	Admonition, command (अनु + शिद्धि)
अनुसिद्धोः :	Instructed, admonished, ordered (अनुशिष्ट = शास्त्र)
अनुसोचति :	To bewail (अनु + शुच)
अनुस्मरति :	To remember, to call to mind (अनु + स्मृ)
अनुस्मृतिः :	Resolution (अनु + स्मृति)
अनुस्तावेति :	To cease to be heard: to proclaim, to announce (caus.) (अनु + श्रावयति = श्रु)
अनुस्तविकोः :	Traditional (आनुश्रविक)
अनुस्तवोः :	Report (अनु + श्रव)
अनुस्तुकोः :	Free from desire (अ + उत्सुक)
अनुस्तुतोः :	Heard (अनुशुत = श्रु)
अनुस्तूयति :	To be heard: to be reported (अनु + श्रुयते = श्रु)
अनुत्क्रेति :	To consider; to bear in mind (अनु + तकी)
अनुतापोः :	Repentance (अनुताप)
अनुत्पत्तिः :	To suffer: to feel remorse, to repent (अनु + तप्तते = तप्त)
अनुथेरः :	Succession of elders: apostolic accession (अनु + स्थविर)
अनुथेरोः :	An inferior thera (अनु + स्थविर)
अनुत्तरियः :	Pre-eminence: supremacy (अनुत्तर + प)
अनुत्तरोः :	Pre-eminent; incomparable, supreme (अ + उत्तर)
अनुदृग्हाहानोः :	Not exerting oneself, sluggish
अनुदृग्हः :	Lack of energy; inactivity, (अ + उत्थान)
अनुदृदुभः :	The Anushtubha metre (अनुष्टुभ)
अनुत्थुनाति :	To bewail (अनु + स्तन्)
अनुत्तोः :	Not uttered, unexpressed (अ + उक्त = वच्)
अनुवदति :	To blame, to censure (अनु + वद)
अनुवादोः :	To blame, to censure, admonition (अनुवाद)
अनुवसति :	To inhabit (अनु + वस)
अनुवस्तकोः :	Yearly, annual (अनु + वर्ष + क)
अनुवस्त्सः :	Yearly, annually (अनु + वर्षी)
अनुवातः :	In the direction of the wind: with the wind (अनु + वात)
अनुवत्तकोः :	Follower, attendant, disciple (अनु + वर्तक)

अनुवत्तन :	Compliance (अनुवर्तन)
अनुवत्तति :	To follow; to confirm to: to attend upon: to associate with (अनु + वृत्त)
अनुवत्ति :	Acting in conformity with (अनु + वृत्ति)
अनुवत्ती :	Conforming to, obedient to, following (अनुवर्तिन्)
अनुविचरति :	To walk through (अनु + वि + चर)
अनुविचिन्तेति :	To mediate upon (अनु + वि + चिन्त)
अनुविज्ञोतति :	To build on in succession (अनु + वि + धुत)
अनुविलोकेति :	To take a view of (अनु + वि + लोक)
अनुवितक्षेति :	To reflect upon (अनु + वि + तक्ष)
अनुव्यञ्जन :	Minor characteristic (अनु + व्यञ्जन)
अनुयोगी :	Devoted to; applying oneself to (अनुयोगिन्)
अनुयोगा :	A question: being addicted to or devoted to applying oneself to: practicing, zeal, exerting oneself (अनुयोग)
अनुयुजति :	To practice; to be addicted to: to devote oneself to, to be zealous: to exert oneself (अनु + युज)
अनुयुतो :	Addicted to; devoted to (अनु + युक्त = युज)
अनवाचयो :	Adding an object of secondary importance (अन्वाचय)
अन्वद्वमास, :	Every fortnight or twice a month (अनु + अर्ध + मास)
अन्वद्वमास	
अन्वाहतो :	Struck, agitated (अनु + आ + हत = हन्)
अन्वस्तवति :	To flow from, to result from (अनु + आ + स्तु)
अन्वसितो :	Situated on or near (अनु + अव + श्रित = श्रि)
अन्वयो :	Connection = race, lineage, family = succession (अन्वय)
अन्वेषना :	Search (अन्वेषण)
अन्वेषति :	To seek, to search (अनु + एष)
अन्वेति :	To follow (अनु + इ)
अन्वितो :	Posessed of (अन्वित = इ)
आप्य :	Being in debt (ऋण + य)
अप :	Away, from (अप)
आपब्बतो :	Reaching to the mountain (आ + पर्वत)
अपासो :	Brought away (अप + आ + पृत = पृय)
अपचायति :	To honour (अप + चाय)
अपचायी :	Honouring (अपचायिन्)

अपचायितो :	Honoured (अपचायित = चि)
अपचयो :	Loss, decay: honour, worship (अपचय)
अपच्यक्षो :	Unseen, indefinite (अ + प्रत्यक्ष)
अपच्च :	Offspring (अपत्त)
अपाची :	The south (अपाची)
अपचिति :	Offering, worship: loss, decay (अपचिति)
अपचितो :	Honoured (अपचिन = चि)
आपदा :	Misfortune, necessity (आपद)
अपदाति :	To take away (अप + दा)
अपादको :	Having no feet (अ + पाद + क)
अपदान :	Breaking off, removing: a dead, a heroic action: a tale, a legend (अप + दान)
अपादान :	Taking away, removing (अपादान)
अपदेसो :	Stating: pretext, deception, stratagem: cause (अपदेश)
आपादेति :	(caus) To put into a certain state: to inflict (आपादयति = पदु)
अपधारण :	covering (अप + धारण)
आपादि :	See आपज्जति
अपदिसति :	To tell of, to show (अप + दिश)
अपदो :	See पद
आपगा :	A river (आपगा)
अपगच्छति :	To go away, to depart from (अप + गम्)
अपगमो :	Departure (अपगम)
अपगतो :	Gone away from; departed (अप + गत् = गम्)
अपहरो :	Taking away (अपहार)
अपजितो :	Defeated (अप + जित = जि)
आपज्जनं :	Entering, falling into, to undergo (आ + पद)
आपज्जिता :	One who falls into, is guilty of
अपकङ्गठति :	To remove, to put away (अप + कृष्)
अपक्कमति :	To depart (अप + क्रम्)
अपक्कमो :	Departure: retreat: flight (अपक्रम)
अपक्को :	Unripe (अ + पक्व)
अपलापो :	Keeping silence about: secrecy (अपलाप)
अपलोकन :	Giving notice of an intention: obtaining leave (अप + लोक + अन)

<b>अपलोकेति :</b>	To give notice of, to obtain consent or permission (अप + लोक)
<b>अपामग्गो :</b>	The plant Achyranthes Aspera (अपामग्ग)
<b>अपस्मारो :</b>	Epilepsy (अपस्मार)
<b>अपानं :</b>	Breathing out; respiration (अपान)
<b>आपानं :</b>	A tavern: a place where people drink together (आपान)
<b>अपनामेति :</b> (caus.)	To remove, to carry off (अप + नामयति = नम्)
<b>अपनयन :</b>	Removing (अपनयन)
<b>अपनेति :</b>	To remove, to put away (अप + नी)
<b>अपांगो-ग्नं :</b>	The outer corner of the eye: a sectaria mark on the forehead (अपाङ्ग)
<b>अपनेधेति :</b>	To hide away, to conceal (अप + नि + धा)
<b>आपणिको :</b>	A tradesman (आपण + इक)
<b>अपनितो :</b>	Removed, put away (अपनीत = नी)
<b>अपण्णको :</b>	Certain, true, absolute
<b>अपण्णतिको :</b>	Not appearing, not existing (अ + प्रज्ञाप्त + इक)
<b>अपच्छो :</b>	Without wisdom; foolish (अ + प्रज्ञा)
<b>आपन्नो :</b>	Entered upon; fallen into; unfortunate (आपन्न = पद)
<b>आपणो :</b>	A bazar; market: a shop (आपण)
<b>अपानुदति :</b>	To remove, to dispel (अप + आ + नुद)
<b>अपरभागे :</b>	Afterwards: subsequently (अपर + भाग loc)
<b>अपरद्वो :</b>	Having sinned, guilty (अपराङ्ग्य = राध्य)
<b>अपराधो :</b>	Offence, guilt, crime, sin (अपराध)
<b>अपरगोयानं :</b>	Name of one of the four Mahadipas or great continents (अपर + गोदान)
<b>अपराजितो :</b>	Unconquered (अ + पराजित = जि)
<b>अपरज्जन्मनं :</b>	Injury
<b>अपरज्जति :</b>	To offend against: to injure: to sin (अप + राध्य)
<b>अपरज्जु :</b>	On the following day : next day (अपरेषुस)
<b>अपरं :</b>	Moreover, further (अपरम्)
<b>अपार :</b>	This side: not the further bank (अ + पार)
<b>अपरण्हो :</b>	The afternoon or evening (अपराण्ह)
<b>अपरन्नं :</b>	A name given to certain sorts of vegetables (अपर + अन्न)
<b>अपरन्तो :</b>	The future, futuring (अपर + अन्त)

<b>अपरापरं :</b>	On and on, successively: up and down: backwards and forwards (अपरस्पर + म्)
<b>अपरापरो :</b>	Following: successively (अपरस्प)
<b>अपरसेतो :</b>	The western mountain behind which the sun sets (अपर + शैत)
<b>अपरिमाणो :</b>	Undefined, indefinite: boundless, immense (अ + परिमाण)
<b>अपरिमितो :</b>	Boundless; immense: (अ + परिमित = मा)
<b>अपरिसेसो :</b>	Without remainders (अ + परिशेष)
<b>अपरितस्सी :</b>	Undaunted (अ + परि + त्रस + इन्)
<b>अपरियन्तो :</b>	Boundless, unlimited: indefinite (अ + पर्यन्त)
<b>अपरो :</b>	Other: subsequent, following: western (अपर)
<b>अपसादेति :</b> (caus)	To deprecate, to decline, To disparage (अप + सद्व)
<b>अपसक्कति :</b>	To depart (अप + सृष्)
<b>अपसब्बो :</b>	Right as opp. to left: contrary (अप + राव्य)
<b>अपस्मारो :</b>	Epilepsy (अपस्मार)
<b>अपस्सेनं :</b>	A rest, support, dependence
<b>अपथं :</b>	No road: absence of a road (अपथ)
<b>अपत्ताधिकरणं :</b>	Question of guilt
<b>अपत्तको :</b>	Not having a bowl (अ + पात्र + क)
<b>अपत्थो :</b>	Laid aside: thrown away (अप + त्रस्त = श्रस्)
<b>आपत्ति :</b>	Offence, guilt, sin: crime (आपत्ति)
<b>आपत्तिक्खन्यो :</b>	Group or class of offences (आपत्ति + स्कन्ध)
<b>आपत्तिकुशलता :</b>	Skill in determining to which class an offence belongs (आपत्ति + कुशल + ता)
<b>अपवादो :</b>	Blame, abuse (अपवाद)
<b>अपवगो :</b>	Completion: renunciation: abandonment: final deliverance, Nirvana (अपवर्ग)
<b>अपवहति :</b>	To carry away (अप + वह)
<b>अपनज्जनं :</b>	Giving away, giving up, sacrificing (अप + मृत + अन)
<b>अपवारणं :</b>	Covering, concealing (अपवारण)
<b>अपविद्धो :</b>	Thrown away, discarded (अपविड्ध = व्यध्)
<b>अपयानं :</b>	Going away (अपयान)
<b>अपयातो :</b>	Fallen away, departed (अपयात = त्या)
<b>अपायिको :</b>	One suffering in an Apaya (अपाय + इक)

<b>अपायो :</b>	Going away, departure: disappearance, loss: misfortune (अपाय)
<b>अपेक्षा :</b>	Desire: longing: affection: care: regard (अपेक्षा)
<b>अपेक्षति :</b>	To regard, to mind : to work for: to expect: to look at (अप + इक्ष)
<b>अपेति :</b>	To go away (अपे + इ)
<b>अपेतो :</b>	Having departed: free from, deprived of (अपेत = इ)
<b>अफलो :</b>	Without fruit; unproductive; barren: unprofitable (अ + फल)
<b>अफासु, अफासुकः :</b>	Discomfort, uneasiness, ailment, sickness
<b>अपि, पि :</b>	Also: even: though: merely (अपि)
<b>अपिधानं :</b>	Covering; concealment: a cover: a lid (अपिधान)
<b>आपो :</b>	Water (आप = अप्र)
<b>अप्पाबाधत्तं :</b>	Freedom from illness (अल्प + आबाध + त्व)
<b>अप्पाबाधो :</b>	Slight illness: tolerable health (अल्प + अबाध)
<b>अप्पाबाधो :</b>	In good health
<b>अप्पभावो :</b>	Fewness, paucity (अल्प + भाव)
<b>अप्पभिक्खुको :</b>	Containing few priests (अल्प + भिक्षु + क)
<b>अप्पभोगत्त :</b>	Poverty (अल्प + भोग + ल)
<b>अप्पच्चया :</b>	Without a cause (अ + प्रत्यय abl.)
<b>अप्पच्चयो :</b>	Mistrust, heart burning: distress (अ + प्रत्यय)
<b>अप्पधानो :</b>	Secondary and sub-ordinate (अ + प्रधान)
<b>अप्पदीपो :</b>	Without a lamp (अ + प्रदीप)
<b>अप्पदुष्टो :</b>	Undepraved, innocent (अ + प्रदुष्ट = दुष्ट)
<b>अप्पगत्थो :</b>	Free from boldness or impudence: retiring, modest (अ + प्रगत्थ)
<b>अप्पहरितो :</b>	Having little grass; free from grass (अल्प + हरित)
<b>अप्पकिञ्चयो :</b>	Having few duties, free from care (अल्प + कृत्य)
<b>अप्पको :</b>	Few, little, trifling (अल्प + क)
<b>अप्पलाभो :</b>	Receiving little (अल्प + लाभ)
<b>अप्पमादो :</b>	Vigilence, carefulness, thoughtfulness, earnestness, zeal: difference, haste, despatch (अ + प्रमाद)
<b>अप्पमाणाभो :</b>	Of infinite splendour (अप्रमाण + आभा)
<b>अप्पमाणसुभो :</b>	Of infinite beauty (अप्रमाण = शुभ)
<b>अप्पमञ्जति :</b>	To underrate, to despise (अल्प + मन्)

अप्पमाणो :	Unlimited: boundless: infinite: innumerable (अ + प्रमाण)
अप्पमारिसो :	The plant <i>amaranthus polygamus</i> (अल्प + मारिय)
अप्पमत्तको :	Little, slight, trifling (अल्प + मात्र + क)
अप्पमत्तो :	Little, slight, moderate (अल्प + मात्र)
अप्पमत्तो :	Vigilant, careful, thoughtful, heedful, earnest, zealous, strenuous, diligent, quick, active (अ + प्रमत्त + मद्)
अप्पमेयो :	Unlimited, boundless, innumerable (अप्रमेय = मा)
अप्पना :	Thought, reasoning, resolve (अपर्ण)
अप्पाणी :	Inanimate (अ + प्राणिन्)
अप्पणिहितो :	Free from longing or desire (अ + प्रणिहित = धा)
अप्पसद्वो :	Free from noise, quiet: making little noise (अल्प + शब्दः)
अप्पसादो :	Dissatisfaction (अ + प्रसादः)
अप्पसन्नो :	Dissatisfied, discontented (अ + प्रसन्न = सद्)
अप्पसत्थो :	Bad, inferior (अ + प्रशस्त = शंसु)
अप्पसत्थो :	With a small caravan, having few attendants (अल्प + साथः)
अप्पसादो :	Insipid (अल्प + स्वादः)
अप्पसमुत्तो :	Having learnt little, possessing small knowledge, unlearned, ignorant (अल्प + श्रुत = श्रु)
अप्पातङ्गो :	Light ailment, freedom from bodily suffering or fatigue (अल्प + आतङ्गः)
अप्पतरो :	Fewer, less (अल्प + तरः)
अप्पठुमो :	Not first (अ + प्रथमः)
अप्पटिबाहियो :	Not to put away or averted (अ + प्रतिभयः)
अप्पटिहतो :	Meeting with no obstacle or unopposed (अ + प्रति + हत = हनु)
अप्पतिस्त्रपो :	Unsuitable, improper (अ + प्रतिस्त्रप)
अप्पटिसंवेदनो :	Inaccession to sensation (अ + प्रति + संवेदन)
अप्पटिसन्धिको :	That cannot be remitted (अ + प्रति + सन्धि + स)
अप्पतिसः :	Disobedient, rebellious (अ + प्रति + श्रु)
अप्पतितो :	Dissatisfied: angry (अ + प्रतीत + इ)
अप्पत्तो :	Not obtained: not having arrived (अ + प्राप्त = आपु)
अप्पवारिनो :	Uninvited (अ + प्र + वारित + वृ)
अप्पायुको, :	Short-lived (अल्प + आयु + क)
अप्पेकच्चे :	Some
अप्पेसक्खो :	Having little power or majesty (अल्प + ईश + आख्या)

अप्तेति :	To fit, to fasten: to deliver: to hand over: to assign (अप्यति = ऋ)
अप्वे :	Perhaps (अपि + एव)
अप्वनाम :	Perhaps (अपि + एव + नाम)
अप्फोटा :	Name of a variety of <i>jasmine</i>
अप्फोट :	Not pervaded
अपिच्छता :	Contentment, frugality (अल्प + इच्छा + ता)
अपिच्छो :	Wanting little, contented, frugality (अल्प + इच्छा)
अपितो :	Fastened (अर्पित = ऋ)
अपियो :	Not dear: unpleasant: unfriendly: unkind: not disagreeable (अ + प्रिय)
अपीयो :	Less (अल्पीचंसो)
अपो :	Little, moderate or slight, few (अल्प)
अपोदको :	Having little water (अल्प + उदक)
अपोस्तुकता :	Reluctance, hesitation, inaction, rest
अपोस्तुकको :	Having little desire for exertion, Having little zeal, reluctant to act; living a life of ease or a enjoyment, inactive, resting from work (अल्प + औत्सुक्य)
अपोथेति :	To snap the fingers in token of pleasure (आ + स्फोट्यति = स्फुट)
आपुच्छनं :	Salutation, adieu
आपुच्छति :	To take leave of, to bid adieu: to ask leave (आ + प्रवक्त)
अपुञ्ज :	Demerit: sin (अ + पुण्य)
अपूप :	A cake
आपूरति :	To be filled, to increase (आ + पु)
अपुधुज्जनो :	See Puthujana
अपुत्तकत्त :	Not having a son: childlessness (अ + पुत्रक + अम्)
अपुत्तको, अपुत्त :	Sonless (अ + पुत्रक)
अपुत्तो :	Sonless (अ + पुत्र)
आरा :	an owl (आरा)
आरा :	Far off (आरात्)
आरभा :	Beginning with from: concerning with reference to: with a view to, for (आरभ्य = रभ्)
अरभापेति :	(caus) To cause to be concerned or undertaken
आरभति :	To begin: to undertake (आ + रभ्)

<b>आराचारी :</b>	Living far from evil, leading a virtuous life (आरात + चारिन्)
<b>आरद्धो :</b>	Having begun: striving existing oneself (आरव्य = रम्)
<b>आरद्धो :</b>	Accomplished, won, provided for (आ + राहु = राधु)
<b>आराधन :</b>	Propitiating: winning, accomplishing (आराधन)
<b>आराधेति :</b>	To propitiate, to conciliate; to win, to attain, to accomplish (आराधयति = राधु)
<b>आराधो :</b>	Request (आराधना)
<b>आरग्ण :</b>	The point of an awl (आरा + अग्र)
<b>अरहा + अरहं :</b>	A renewable person: a holy man: a saint (अहन्त)
<b>अरहद्वजो :</b>	The robes of a Buddhist monk (अहन्त + ध्वज)
<b>अरहं :</b>	Worthy, venerable, sanctified, holy (अहन्त)
<b>अरहता :</b>	Worthiness (अह + ता)
<b>अरहति :</b>	To deserve: be worthy of: to be fit (अह)
<b>अरहत :</b>	State of being an Arahata (अहन्त + त्व)
<b>अरहतप्रगटो :</b>	One who is walking in the pair of Arahantship (अहन्त + त्व + मार्ग + स्थ)
<b>अरहतफलद्वे :</b>	One who is in the full position of Arahatship (अहन्त + ख + फल + स्थ)
<b>अरहितो :</b>	Revered (अहित = अह)
<b>अरहो :</b>	Deserving, worthy, fit, worth (अह)
<b>अराजिको :</b>	Without a king (अ + राजन् + इक)
<b>आरका :</b>	Far off: from afar (आरकान्)
<b>आरकत्त :</b>	Being far off (आरकान् + त्व)
<b>आरक्षेयो :</b>	That ought to be guarded (आ + रदा + एय)
<b>आरक्षति :</b>	To guard: to protect (आ + रक्ष)
<b>आरक्षिको :</b>	A guard: keeper: policeman (आरक्षिक)
<b>आरक्षो :</b>	Guard, protection (आरक्ष)
<b>आरकूटो :</b>	Brass (आरकूट)
<b>अरं :</b>	Specially; presently (अरम्)
<b>आरम्भन :</b>	Commencement: (आरम्भण)
<b>आरम्भो :</b>	Commencement; exertion, effort, mischief, injury (आरम्भ)
<b>आरामिको :</b>	A temple employee (आराम + इक)
<b>आरम्पण :</b>	A support, stay, basis, ground, cause: one object of sense; a thought: an idea (आलम्बन)
<b>आरामो :</b>	A pleasure; Buddhist vihara (आराम)

आरनालं :	Sour gruel (आरनाल)
अरणि :	Wood for kindling fire by attribution (अरणी)
अरञ्जरो :	A water jar (अलिञ्जर)
अरञ्जको :	Belonging to the forest, situated in the forest (आरण्यक)
अरञ्ज्व :	A forest, or wood (अरण्य)
अरञ्यानी :	A large forest (अरण्यानी)
अरति :	Dislike, discontent; abstinence from (अ + रति)
अराति :	An enemy (अ + राति)
आराति :	Leaving off, cessation, abstinence (आरति)
अरविन्द :	A lotus (अरविन्द)
आरावो :	Sound, noise (आराव)
अरे :	Ho! I say! (अरे)
अरि :	An enemy (अरि)
अरिंदमो :	Victorious (अरिंदम)
अरिसं :	Haemorrhoids (अर्शसु)
आरिसं :	Rishiship (आष)
अरित्त :	A rudder (अरित्र)
अरित्यं :	Buttermilk or whey : bad symptoms, signs of approaching death: bad luck (अरिष्ट)
अरित्यो :	The soap berry plant: a crow: a Nimba tree: a sort of spirituous liquor (अरिष्ट)
अरियधनं :	Noble or sublime treasure (आर्य + धन)
अरियको :	Anger (आर्यक)
अरियमग्गो :	Sublime path- arahattamagga (आर्य + मार्ग)
अरियफलं :	Sublime fruition (आर्य + फल)
अरियपुङ्गलो :	Holy personage (आर्य + पुङ्गल)
अरियसत्त्वं :	Sublime truth (आर्य + सत्य)
अरियसावको :	Holy disciple (आर्य + श्रावक)
अरियवंसो :	Noble family (आर्य + वंश)
अरियवासो :	Noble or holy state (आर्य + वास)
अरियबोहारो :	Noble or honourable practice (आर्य + व्यवहार)
अरियो :	Honourable; noble; venerable; respectable; excellent (आर्य)
अरियो :	A venerable or holy men; a saint; an Arahata (आर्य)
आरोचापेति :	To cause to be announced (आ + रुच् caus)
(Caus)	

<b>आरोचेति :</b>	To bill; to announce; to declare (आ + रोचयति = रूच)
(Caus)	
<b>अरोगा :</b>	Free from sickness, healthy (अ + रोग)
<b>आरोग्यं :</b>	Health (आरोग्य)
<b>आरोहा :</b>	An elegant woman (आरोहा)
<b>आरोहको :</b>	A rider (आरोहक)
<b>आरोहणं :</b>	Ascent, ascending; a ladder, stairs (आरोहण)
<b>आरोहणीयो :</b>	Fit for mounting (आरोहणीय)
<b>आरोहो :</b>	A rider, ascent, length (आरोह)
<b>आरोपनं :</b>	Raising; establishing (आरोपन)
<b>आरोपेति :</b>	To cause to ascend, to raise, to lift up to or upon; to put; to establish; to set on foot; to introduce; to transfer, to render, to turn into (आरोपयति = रुह)
<b>अरु :</b>	A wound (अरुसु)
<b>आरुहति, आरोहति :</b>	To ascend, to mount, to go up into (आ + रुह)
<b>आरुष्मो :</b>	Having ascended; having put; rendered, transferred (आरुष्म = रुह)
<b>अरुणो :</b>	Dark red: Light red (अरुण)
<b>अरुणो :</b>	The sun: dawn (अरुण)
<b>अरूपभवो :</b>	Formless existence, existence
<b>अरूपब्रह्मलोको :</b>	Formless Brahma-heaven (अरुप + ब्रह्म + लोक)
<b>अरूपधातु :</b>	See धातु
<b>अरूपं :</b>	Absence of form (अ + रूप)
<b>अरूपावचरो :</b>	Belonging to the Arupabrahmloka (अरुप + अवचर)
<b>अरूपावचरो :</b>	Realm or world of the Arupabrahmloka (अरुप + अवचर)
<b>अरूपी :</b>	Formless, incorporeal, immaterial (अ + रूप)
<b>अरूपो :</b>	Formless, incorporeal, belonging to the Arupabrahmloka (अरुप + य)
<b>आरुहः :</b>	See आरुहति
<b>आसा :</b>	Desire, longing (आशा)
<b>असम्भो :</b>	Improper, wrong, ungentlemanly (अ + सम्भ)
<b>आसभो :</b>	Belonging to a bull, Peculiar to a bull, bull-like, a man of strong and eminent qualities a hero or a great man, a leader (आषभ)

असच्चो :	Untrue, false (अ + सत्य)
असद्वर्म्मो :	Evil state: sin: sexual intercourse: fornication (अ + सन्त + धर्म)
असाधारणो :	Uncommon; unusual: peculiar: unrivalled (अ + साधारण)
असाधु :	Bald, wicked (अ + साधु)
असदिसो :	Unexampled: incomparable (अ + सदृश)
आसज्ज :	Having approached, having attained (आसाध = सद्ग)
असज्जायो :	Non-repetition (अ + स्वाध्याय)
आसज्जो :	Attainable (आसाध = सद्ग)
असकिं :	More than once; repeatedly (अ + सकृत)
असक्यपुतियो :	Not a son of Sakya or a true disciple of Buddha (अ + शाक्य + पुत्र + य)
आसाव्हः :	Name of a month and a Nakkhatta (आषाढ)
असमानो :	Unequal, dissimilar (अ + समान)
असमयो :	Wrong time
असमो :	Unequal, unequalled, peerless (अ + सम)
असंवासो :	Deprived of co-residence: expelled from the priesthood (अ + संवास)
असंबुतो :	Unrestrained, intemperate (अ + संपृत + बुत)
असनं :	Shooting; an arrow (असन)
असनं :	Eating food (अशन)
आसनं :	Sitting; a seat (आसन)
असञ्जित्य :	Inadvertently, unintentionally (अ + संचिन्त्य = चिन्त्य)
आसन्दि :	A long or easy chair (आसन्दि)
आसङ्गो :	Attachment (आसङ्ग)
असनि, असनी :	Indra's Thunderbold (अशनि)
आसङ्गा :	Fear, apprehension, anxiety, suspicion, doubt (आशङ्गा)
आसङ्गति :	To fear, to suspect, to doubt (आ + शङ्ग)
असङ्गतधातु :	Unconditional or immaterial elements or principle, Nirvana (अ + संस्कृत = कृ + धातु)
असङ्गतो :	See सङ्गतो
असङ्खेयो :	Incalculable, innumerable (असंख्ये = ख्या)
असङ्खियो :	Innumerable (असंख्य + ख्या)
आसङ्गी :	Apprehensive, anxious (आशङ्किन्)

असङ्गितो :	Without hesitation or doubt, fearless (अ + शङ्गित् = शङ्ग)
असञ्जासतो :	Unconscious (अ + संज्ञा + सत्त्व)
असञ्जातो :	Unrestrained, intemperate (अ + संयत = यम्)
असञ्जी :	Unconscious (अ + संज्ञा + इन्)
आसन्नो :	Near (आसन्न = सद्ग)
असनो :	The tree <i>Terminalia Alata Tomentosa</i> (असन)
असन्तासी :	Free from fear (अ + संत्रास + इन्)
असन्तो :	Not being; not existing; absent; false; bad: wicked (अ + सन्तु = त्रसु)
असारो :	Unreality, vanity, worthlessness (अ + सारु)
असारो :	Vain, unsubstantial, unessential, unreal (अ + सारु)
असारो :	A heavy shower (आसारु)
असास्तिको :	Not eternal (अ + शाश्वत + इक्षु)
असता, असतं :	See असन्तो
असाठिका :	A fly's egg; nit (आसाडी)
असतिया :	Heedlessly, unintentionally (अ + सृति <i>Instru.</i> )
असतं :	Non-existance (अ + सत्य)
असत्थेनं :	Not by the sword, peacefully (अ + शस्त्र)
आसन्ति :	Attachment, desire (आ + सवित्त)
असत्तो :	Free from attachment or desire (अ + सक्त = सञ्ज्ञज)
आसत्तो :	Attached, clinging: intent, attentive, diligent (आसक्त = सञ्ज्ञज)
आसवक्षयो :	Exclusion or cessation of passion, arahatta (आस्वव + क्षय)
आसवति :	To track, to flow (आ + स्त्रु)
आसवो :	Distilled spirit (आसव)
आसवो :	Dozing, scunci; misfortune; human-passion, sin, corruption, depravity (आस्तव)
असह्यो :	Invisible (अ + सह्य = सह्).
आसयो :	Hearing, intimation, inclination; dependance; support; abode, retreat, haunt (आश्रय)
असेचनो :	Charming, captivating, bewitching (असेचन)
असेखो :	Belonging to an asekha
असेखो :	One who is no longer a sekhi: one who has nothing to learn, who is perfect in knowledge- an Arahata (अ + शैक्ष)
असेसको :	All, entire (अ + शेष + क)

असेसतो :	Without omission, entirely (अशेष + तसु)
असेसितो :	All (अ + शेषित = शिष्य)
असेसो :	All, every (अ + शेष)
आसेवति :	To practice (आ + सेवा)
आसेवी :	Addicted to (आसेविन्)
असि :	Thou art
असि :	A sword (असि)
आसि :	It was; he was, there was
आसि :	Blessing (आशिस)
आसी :	Fang of a snake (आशी)
असीलको :	Immoral, impious (अ + शील + क)
असीलेसा :	Name of a Nakhatta (अश्लेषा)
आसिं :	See अतिथि
आसिंसा :	hope: benediction (आ + शास)
आसिंसना :	Wish; hope: benediction
आसिंसु :	See अतिथि
आसिंवृचति :	To sprinkle: to moist: to anoint (आ + सिच)
आसीनो :	Sitting (आसीन् = आसु)
असिपुत्री :	A knife (असिपुत्री)
असीतब्दो :	To be eaten (असितब्द्य = असु)
असितं + असितो :	A sickle
असीति :	Eighty (अशीति)
असितो :	Black (असित)
असितो :	Eaten, enjoyed (अशित = अश)
असित्यो :	Wished, prayed for (आ + शिष्ठ = शासु)
आसित्तो :	Sprinkled: (आ + सिक्त + सिच)
आसिवादी :	Blessing (आशिस् + वाद)
आसीविषो :	A snake (आशीविष)
अस्मा :	We are
अस्मा :	Ayam
अस्मा :	A stone (अशमन)
अस्मारी :	Name of a plant (अश्मरी)
अस्मि :	I am
अस्मि :	See अयं

अस्मिमानो :	That pride of self (अस्मि = अख + मान)
आसो :	Eating (आशू)
असोक :	Free from sorrow (अशोक)
अस्ता :	Of him, his: to him, to it
अस्ता :	a mare (अस्त्वा)
अस्ता :	See अर्य
अस्तादन :	Tasting (आस्वादन्)
अस्तद्वी :	Without faith, unblessing; not credulous (अ + श्रद्धा)
अस्तादो :	Tasting, enjoyment, happiness (आस्वादः)
अस्तकण्णो :	One of the 7 circles of rock that surround Meru
असं, असामा :	See अत्थि
असमणो :	Not a samana, not a true priest of Buddha (अ + श्रमण)
असमारको :	A kind of medicine (अश्व + मारक)
असमेधो :	Name of a sacrifice (अश्व + मेध)
अस्तामिको :	Without a master or owner (अ + स्वामिन + क)
अस्तमो + मं :	Hermitage (आश्रम)
अस्तरो :	Not a vowel, a consonant (अ + स्वर)
अस्तसति :	To intake air, to inspire (आ + धसु)
अस्तासेति :	(eaus) To refresh, to comfort, to encourage (आ + श्वासयति = श्वसु)
अस्तासो :	Inhaled air; comfort, consolation (आश्वास)
अस्ततरो :	A mule : name of a Nagar (अश्वतर)
अस्तथ :	See अत्थि
अस्तथ :	The bo tree, .... (अश्वत्य)
अस्तथो :	Encouraged, comforted (आश्वस्त - श्वसु)
अस्तवन :	Not hearing (अ + श्रवण)
अस्तवो :	Discharge, matter, pus (आस्त्रव)
अस्तवो :	Obedient (आश्रव)
अस्तयुजो :	Name of a Nakkhatta (आश्वयुज)
असो :	Corner, edge (अश्र)
असो :	A horse (अश्व)
अस्तोसि :	See सुगोति
असु :	Tear
असु :	Let them be

असुतवा :	Not learned = ignorant = (अ + श्रुतवन्त)
असुतो :	Unheard (अ + श्रुत = श्रु)
असु :	Breath of life (असु)
असु :	This, that (असौ = अदसु)
आशु :	Quickly (आशु).
असुभो :	Bad, ugly, disagreeable: nasty, disgusting: offensive (अ + शुभ)
असुचि :	Impure (अ + शुचि)
असुद्धो :	Impure (अ + शुद्ध = शुध)
असुको :	Such a one (असुक)
आसुं :	They were
आसुणाति + णोति :	To hear, to listen to (आ + श्रु)
असुरो :	An asura (असुर)
असुतो :	Without seam (अ + सूत्र)
अतविक्तो :	Unexpected (अतकित = तक)
अतलम्फस्तो :	Unfathomable (अत्यलस्पश)
अतन्दितो :	Unwearied, unremitting (अतन्द्रित)
अटनी :	Name of a part of bed-stead (अटनी)
आतङ्को :	Sickness, affiliation, pain (आतङ्क)
आतापनं :	Sunshine: burning (आ + तापन्)
आतपत्त :	A parasol (आतपत्र)
आतापी :	Ardent, zealous, strenuous, active (आ + ताप + इन्)
आतपो :	Sunshine; sunlight (आतप)
आतापी :	Heat, burning; energy = ardent, zeal (आ + ताप)
आतप्प :	Ardous, zeal, energy (आ + ताप + य)
अतासी :	Flax (अटासी)
अटटं :	One of the high numerals
आततं :	Drums covered with leather on one side (आतत = तन्)
आततायी :	A felon, murderer (आततायिन्)
अतति :	To go (अत्)
अटति :	To roam (अट्ट)
अटवी :	A forest (अटवी)
अथ :	And; but: then; how (अथ)
अथर्वनवेदो :	The Atharvaveda (अथर्वन् + वेद)

अथवा :	Or (अथ + वा)
अपेनो :	Not a thief; honest (अ + स्तेन)
अथो :	and: also: then (अथो)
अति :	Over; beyond; exceedingly: too much (अति)
अतिबहु :	Too much (अति + बहु)
अतिबलो :	Very strong (अति + बल)
अतिभायति :	To be much afraid (अति + भयी)
अतिभीतो :	Much alarmed (अति + भीत = भी)
अतिचरति :	To transgress = to commit: adultery (अति + चर)
अतिचारी :	Transgressing (अतिचारिन्)
अतिचरिया :	Adultery (अति + चर्या)
अतिचारो :	Transgression, adultery (अतिचारो)
अतिच्छथा :	Formula for civilly refusing alms to a Bhikkhu, to ask to go further
अतिचिरायति :	To carry long (अति + चिराय)
अतिदस्सनो :	Beyond ken, invisible (अति + दर्शन)
अतिधोनचारी :	Indulging too much in the use of Dhonas (अति + धोनचारी)
अतिदूरे :	Very far, too far (अति + दूर)
अतिगच्छति :	To overcome (अति + गम्)
अतिगतो :	Escaped from (अति + गत = गम्)
अतिगो :	Escaping from = going beyond (अतिग)
अतिहत्थयति :	To cross on an elephant (अतिहत्थय)
अतिखिणो :	Not harsh, gentle (अ + तीक्ष्ण)
अतिक्रमनं :	Going beyond, passing (अति + क्रमण)
अतिक्रमति :	To escape from, go beyond, to pass, to cross; to transgress; to elapse; to excel: to surpass (अति + क्रम)
अतिक्रामेति :	To go beyond, to exceed (अतिक्रामयति = क्रम)
अतिक्रमो :	Passing away, transgression (अतिक्रम)
अतिक्रन्तो :	Past, surpassing (अतिक्रान्त = क्रम)
अतिमानी :	Vain-glorious, conceited (अतिमानिन्)
अतिमञ्चति :	To despise, to dislike, neglect (अति + मञ्च)
अतिमारेति :	To injure, to destroy (अति + मापयति = मी)
अतिमत्तो :	Exceeding, excessive (अति + मात्र)
अतिमुक्तको :	Name of a tree (अतिमुक्तक)

अतिमुक्तो :	The croper <i>Gastnera Racemosa</i> (अतिमुक्त)
अतिनामेति :	To cause to pass : to let go by (अति + नामयति = नम्)
(Caus)	
अतिन्द्रियोः :	Beyond the reach of senses (अतिन्द्रिय)
अतिपातो :	Very early (अति + प्रातर्)
अतिपातो :	Injuring, destruction : transgression (अतिपात)
अतिप्पगे :	Too early (अति + प्रगे)
अतिप्सस्त्यो :	Very excellent (अति + प्रशस्त = शंस)
अतिरेकलाभो :	Extra allowance (अतिरेक + लाभ)
अतिरेकतरो :	More excessive : more abundant (अतिरेक + तर)
अतिरेको :	Exceeding, excessive (अतिरेक)
अतिरिक्तको :	In excess, superfluous (अतिरिक्त + क)
अतिरित्तो :	Exceeding, in excess, extra superfluous (अतिरिक्त = रिच)
अतिरोचति :	To outshine (अति + रूच)
अतिसायं :	Very late in the evening (अति + सायम्)
अतिसयो :	Excess, excellance (अतिशय)
अतिसुनो :	A mad-dog (अति + शुन)
अतिसूखा :	Great heroism (अति + शूर + ता)
अतीतंसो :	Past-time (अतीत + अंश)
अतिथि :	A guest; a stranger (अतिथि)
अतिथोको :	Very little, too little (अति + स्तोक)
अतीतो :	Passed : elapsed (अतीत = इ)
अतीत्तो :	Unsatiated (अ + तृप्त = तृष्ण)
अतीव + अतिविय :	Very exceedingly (अतीव)
अतिवाक्यं :	Bad language, abuse, blame, reproach (अति + वाक्य)
अतिवसो :	Subject to, in the power of (अति + वश)
अतिवत्तति :	To go beyond, to pass: to overcome: to transgress (अति + वृत्)
अतिवेलो :	Unseasonable (अति + वेला)
अतिविसा :	Name of a plant (अतिविषा)
अतिवुद्धो :	Very old (अति + वृद्ध = वृध)
अतो :	Hence, now, therefore (अतस्)
अतोज्ज :	A musical instrument (आतोज्ज = तुद्र)
अत्र :	Here (अत्र)

<b>अत्रजो :</b>	Offspring, son (आत्मज)
<b>अत्ता + आतुमा :</b>	Self, body, person, individuality = life, mind, soul (आत्मन्)
<b>अत्तभावी :</b>	Having a body (आत्मभाव + इन्)
<b>अत्तभावो :</b>	Person, self, individual, personality = body : form (आत्मन् + भाव)
<b>अत्तदंडो :</b>	Punishment (आत्त = दा + दण्ड)
<b>अत्तदत्यो :</b>	One's own advantage or good
<b>अत्ताधिनो :</b>	Independent (आत्मन् + अधीन)
<b>अत्ताधिष्ठेयं :</b>	See अधिष्ठेय
<b>अत्तदुतियो :</b>	With one companion (आत्मन् + द्वितीय)
<b>अदृहासो :</b>	Horseslaughter (अदृहास)
<b>अदृजो :</b>	Proceeding from oneself: self begotton (आत्मज)
<b>अत्तको :</b>	Name of a Rishi
<b>अद्वालको :</b>	A watch tower (अद्वालक)
<b>अत्तमनता :</b>	Rapture or delight
<b>अत्तपनो :</b>	Rapti, delighted, joyful (अत्त = दा + मनस्)
<b>अत्तना-अत्तनो :</b>	See अत्ता
<b>अत्तनीयो :</b>	Belonging to oneself, own (आत्मन् + य)
<b>अत्तज्ञू :</b>	Knowing oneself (आत्मज्ञ)
<b>अत्तनोपदं :</b>	Grammatical term meaning (आत्मनेपद)
<b>अत्तनतपो :</b>	Self mortifying (आत्मन् + तपस्)
<b>अत्ततो :</b>	Awarding to self (आत्मन् + तसु)
<b>अत्तत्थो :</b>	Self-interest, one's own good (आत्मन् + अर्थ)
<b>अत्तवादो :</b>	Assertion of self or individuality (आत्मन + वाद)
<b>अत्थ :</b>	Ye are
<b>अत्थ :</b>	Here
<b>अद्व :</b>	Eight (अष्टम्)
<b>अत्थचरिया :</b>	Good or wise conduct (अर्थ + चय)
<b>अद्वादस :</b>	Eighteen (अष्टादशन्)
<b>अद्वदस्ती :</b>	A name of one of the twenty four Buddhas (अर्थ + दर्शिन्)
<b>अद्वधा :</b>	Eight fold (अष्टधा)
<b>अद्वागमनं :</b>	Setting of sun : destruction (अस्तम् + गमन)
<b>अद्वगमो + :</b>	Setting of sun : disappearance; perishing, destruction,
<b>अद्वृगमो</b>	Annihilation (अत्त + गम)

अष्टकं :	Collection of eight things—Octad (अष्टक)
अर्थकरो :	Beneficial, advantageous, useful (अर्थ + कर)
अष्टकथा :	A commentary: exposition of meaning (अर्थ + कथा)
अष्टमखायी :	Giving good advice (अर्थ + आख्यायिन्)
अस्तु :	Disappearance, destruction (अस्त)
अर्थ :	Meaning, for the sake of, purpose of: on account of, for (अर्थम्)
अष्टमेति :	To set (अस्तम् + इ)
अष्टमितो :	Set, gone down (अस्तम् + इत = इ)
अष्टमे :	Eighth (अष्टम)
अष्टम्पो :	Octagonal (अष्टन् + अंश)
अष्टंसु :	See तिष्ठति
अहना :	Request, begging (अर्थना)
अद्वानं :	Wrong place (अ + स्थान)
अद्वंगच्छति :	To set, to perish, to vanish (अस्तम् + गम्)
अष्टङ्ग :	Eight divisions or parts: Eight qualities (अष्टन् + अङ्ग)
अष्टङ्गमो :	See अष्टङ्गतो
अष्टङ्गतीतं :	The Eight fold moral practice: Eight precepts (अष्टन् + अङ्ग + शील)
अष्टङ्गतो :	Disappeared (अस्तम् + गत = गम्)
अष्टङ्गिको :	Eight parts or divisions: Eightfold (अष्टन् + अङ्ग + इक्र)
अष्टङ्गुलो :	Eight inches long or thick (अष्टन् + अङ्गुल)
अष्टङ्गोपासथ :	Observing the eight fold uposatha viz. Athangasila (अष्टाङ्ग + उपवसथ + इन्)
अष्टापदं-पदो :	A chequered board for draughts, dice (अष्टापद)
अत्थरणं :	Covering; a rug: a carpet (आस्तरण)
अत्थरापेति :	To cause, to be spread
अष्टारस :	Eighteen (अष्टादशन्)
अष्टारसमो :	Eighteenth (अष्टादशन् + म)
अत्थरति :	To spread, to lay out, to cover (आ + स्तु)
अत्थारो :	Spreading (आस्तार)
अत्थसत्यं :	Ethics (अर्थ + शास्त्र)
अत्थसो :	According to the sense or the spirit as opposed to the letter (अर्थ + शस्त्र)

अत्थतो :	According to sense or meaning : intelligently, sensibly (अर्थतस्)
अत्थतो :	Spread, laid out (आ + स्तृत = स्तृ)
अत्थत्यं :	For the good or advantage of (अर्थ + अर्थम्)
अत्थवादी :	Speaking truthfully (अर्थ + वादिन्)
अद्विद्यो :	Eightfold (अष्टन् + विद्या)
अत्थाय :	For the sake of : in order to : on account of : for (अर्थाय)
अत्थेन :	On account of : by reason of (अर्थ instru)
अत्थति :	To request (अर्थ)
अत्थि :	To be, to exist (अस्)
अड्ही :	A bone: a kernal or stone of a fruit or a seed (अस्थि)
अस्थि :	Desirous, wishing for (आर्थिन्)
अस्थिभावो :	Being, existence (अस्ति = अस् + भाव)
अस्थिकं :	A bone, kernal, seed (अस्थि + कं)
अस्थिको :	Connected with existence (आस्तिक)
अड्हिको :	Desirous of (अर्थिन् + को)
अड्हिमिज्जा :	Marrow (अस्थि + मज्जा)
अस्थिता :	Being, existence (अस्ति = अस् + ता)
अड्हितो :	Not standing : not staying (अ + स्थित = स्था)
अस्थित्तं :	Existence (अस्ति = अस् + त्तं)
अस्थो :	Setting, disappearance, destruction : the western mountain behind which the sun sets (अस्त)
अस्थो :	Desire, want, need, occasion; cause, reason, purpose : object, aim; substance, object, thing: property, wealth; advantage, good, welfare, meaning, sense, significance (अर्थ)
अत्थुद्धारो :	Exegesis- explanation (अर्थ + उद्धार)
अत्तो :	Thrown (अस्त् = अस्)
अट्टो :	A watch tower (अट्ट)
अट्टो :	Hurt, distressed, affiliated (आत्त)
अट्टो :	A case, a cause, Law- suit (अर्थ)
अतुल्लो :	Incomparable, admirable (अ + तुला)
आतुगा :	A rare form of atta
आतुरो :	Ill- : diseased : affected (आतुर)
अत्तप्पो :	Very small (अति + अल्प)

अव :	Away, off : down (अव)
अवबोधनं :	Instruction (अवबोधन)
अवबोधो :	Full knowledge or understanding (अवबोध)
अवच :	See: वचति
अवचरति :	To go through, to traverse, to occupy, to make one's home (अव + चर)
अवचरो :	Sphere, realm, home (अवचर)
अवदारणं :	A spade or hoe (अवदारण)
अवधानं :	Attention (अवधान)
अवधारणं :	Ascertainment : affirmation, emphasis : restriction (अवधारण)
अवधारेति :	To ascertain (अव + धारयति = ध्य)
(caus)	
अवधि :	Limit (अवधि)
अवगण्डो :	A protuberance on the cheek (अव + गण्ड)
अवगणेति :	To neglect, to disregard (अव + गण्)
अवगतो :	Known, understood (अवगत = गम्)
अवगो :	Unassessed (अ + वग्)
आवहनं :	Bringing (आ + वह + अन्)
आवाहनं :	Getting a wife for a young man (आवाहन)
अवहरणं :	Taking away, stealing (अवहरण)
अवहरति :	To take away, to steal : to draw down (अव + ह)
अवहारो :	Taking away (अवहार)
आवहति :	To bring (आ + वह)
आवाहो :	Marriage (आवाह)
अवजहति :	To leave, to abandon (अव + हा)
अवजानाति :	To despise (अ + ज्ञा)
अवजातो :	Low born (अवजात जन्)
अवजीयति,	To be conquered (अव + जीयते = जि)
अवज्ज्ञ :	Blame (अवद्य)
अवज्जनं :	Meditation (अ + वर्जन)
आवज्जति :	To reflect, to consider (आ + वृज)
आवज्जेति :	(caus) To bend, to incline, to upset (आ + वृज )
अवज्जायति :	To waste away, to perish (अव + झै)

अवज्जो :	Not to be shunned, not forbidden, not wrong, harmless (अ + वज्ज् = वृज्)
आवज्जो :	Low, bad, inferior
अवकङ्गति :	To drag down, to remove (अव + कृष्)
अवकंसो :	Inferiority, abasement (अव + कर्ष)
अवकासो :	See ओकासो
अवकन्ति :	Introduction, descending into (अव + क्रम् + ति)
अवलम्बनं :	Hanging, depending from (अवलम्बन)
अवलेपो :	Anointing; pride (अवलेप)
आवलि :	Row or range (आवली)
अवलित्तो :	Smeared (अवलित्त = लित्त)
अवलोकेति :	See ओलोकेति
अवमान :	Disrespect (अवमानम्)
अवमानेति :	(caus) To despise (अवमानयति = मन्)
अवस्त्रिरो :	Head downwards, head foremost (अवाञ्च + शिरस्)
अवनद्वो :	See ओनद्वो
अवनि :	The earth (अवनि)
अवज्जा :	Disrespect, contempt (अवज्जा)
अवज्जातो :	Dispised (अवज्जात = ज्ञा)
अवञ्जितो :	Dispised
अवण्णो :	Blame, dispraise, reproach (अ + वण्)
अवन्ति :	Name of a country and its people (अवन्ति )
अवन्तिको :	Belonging to Avanti (अवन्ति + क)
अवापुरण :	A key (अ + आ + वृ + अन्)
आवरण :	Covering : obstruction : restraint : introduction : prohibition (आवरण)
अवसानं :	See ओसान
अवसन्नो :	Depressed, languid (अवसन्नस् = सद्)
अवसरति :	To go to (अव + सु)
अवसरो :	Opportunity : occasion : turn (अवसर)
आवसथो :	Dwelling place, abode, house (आवस्थ)
आवसति :	To dwell or to inhabit (आ + वस्)
अवसेतेति :	To leave, to spare (अवशेषयति = शिष्य)
अवसेतो :	Remainders (अवशेष)
अवसेसो :	Remaining (अवशेष)

आवासिको :	Resident; living at home (आवास + इक्)
अवसिस्सनं :	Being left : remainder (अव + शिष् + अन्)
अवसितो :	Furnished, determined, known, ascertained (अवसित = सो)
अवसिद्धो :	Remaining, left (अवशिष्ट = शिष्)
अवसो :	Unsubdued, independent, powerless (अ + वश)
आवासो :	Residing, dwelling : residence : monastery (आवास)
अवस्सं :	Certainty, surely (अवश्यम्)
अवस्सयो :	Support, help, protection, refuge (अव + आश्रय)
अवसुतो :	Filled with desire, lustful (अव + आ + सृत = सृज्)
अवसुस्ति :	To dry up (अव + शुष्ट्)
आवटकं :	A pit
आवतंसो :	A crest: an earring (अवतंसु)
अवतारो + :	See ओतारो
अवतरति	
अवति :	To protect (अव्)
अवतिष्णो :	See ओतिष्णो
आवटो :	Covered, enveloped, shrouded (आवृत = वृ)
आवटो :	A pit, a hole in the ground (अवट)
अवत्तब्बत :	Ineffability (अ + वक्तव्य = वच् + ता)
आवत्तति :	To turn : to return (आ + वृत्)
आवहतो :	In circumference (आवर्त + तसु)
अवथ्या :	State, condition: time: period (अवस्था)
अवथानं :	Standing place: state: abiding (अवस्थान)
अवथापनं :	Fixing, settling (अवस्थापन)
अवत्थरति :	To strew, to cover over or up
अवडिति :	Abiding, steadiness (अवस्थिती)
अवडितो :	Abiding, steady, firm (अवस्थित = स्था)
अवत्थो :	Naked (अ + वस्त्र)
आवत्ती :	Returning (आ + वृत्)
आवटो :	Whirlpool; circuit; circumference (आवर्त)
अवयवो :	Limb; member: a part (अवयव)
अवेक्खति :	To look down upon, to look at: to consider: to perceive: to foresee: to contemplate (अव + इक्ष)
आवेला :	A garland worn on the crown of the head

आवेणिको :	Free from contact, detached, independent (अ + वैणि + क)
अवेरं :	Friendliness, mildness, kindness (अ + वैर)
अवेरी :	Free from hatred, mild, peaceable (अ + वैरीन्)
अवेरो :	Peaceable (अ + वैर)
अवेशनं :	A workshop: a dwelling: fury: entrance (अवेशन)
आवेसिको :	Entering, arriving, adventitious (आदेश + इक)
अव्हा :	Name or appellation (आव्हा)
आव्हानं :	Calling, addressing (आव्हान)
आव्हायनं :	Invocation, summons (आव्हयन)
अह्यो :	Name, calling, invocatious (आहूय)
अद्वि :	A ram or a sheep (अवि)
आद्वि :	Full view: close before the eyes (आविसु)
आविभवति :	To become visible or manifest, to appear : to be evident (आविसु + भू)
आविभावो :	Appearance, manifestation (आविसु + भाव)
अवीचि :	Name of one of the Eight Narakas or hells (अ + वीचि)
अविद्यु :	Ignorant
आविद्धो :	Thrown (आविद्ध = व्यथा)
अविदूरो :	Not very far, near (अ + वि + दूर)
अविगग्हो :	The God of Love (अ + विग्रह)
अविहिंसा :	Merry, humanity (अ + वि + हिंसा)
अविहो :	The 12th of 16 Brahma-words (अवृह)
अविज्ञा :	Ignorance, error (अ + विद्या)
अविज्ञमानो :	Non-existent (अ + विद्यमान = विद)
आविकरोति :	To make manifest, to show, to explain (आविसु + कृ)
आविकत्ता :	One who manifests (आविसु + करु)
अविक्षेपो :	Equanimity, calmness (अ + विक्षेप)
अविलम्बितो :	Speedy (अविलम्बित = लम्ब)
आविलो :	Turbid; stained: agitated (आविल)
अविनयो :	Wrong or false Vinaya: misconduct : sin (अ + विनय)
अविज्ञाणको :	Without intelligence or consciousness, inanimate (अ + विज्ञान)
अविज्ञु :	Ignorant, foolish, stupid (अ + विज्ञ)
अविरतो :	Uninterrupted, continual (अविरत = रम्)
अविरुद्धो :	Not contrary: unobstructed; certain: absolute (अविरुद्ध = रुध)

अविस्त्रः :	Not grown (अ + विस्त्र = रुह)
आविस्ति :	To approach, to enter (आ + विश)
अविसेसन :	Not specially, generally (अ + विशेषण)
अवितथो :	True (अ + वि + तथा)
आवितो :	Guarded, protected
अवोच :	See वति
आयुधं :	A weapon (आयुध)
आवृणाति + णोति :	To cover: to enclose, to string (आ + वृ)
आवृत्तो :	Friend! Brother ! Sir
आवृत्तौ :	Covered; hedge; enclosed = surrounded: strung (आवृत = वृ)
अव्याकृतो :	Undefined, unexplained (अव्याकृत = कृ)
अव्यापादो :	Absence of malice or desire to injure another person (अ + व्यापद)
अव्यापज्जो :	Free from suffering
अव्यापनो :	Free from malice or foul-desire (अव्यापन = पद)
अव्यासेको :	Charming, fascinating (अ + वि + आ+ सेक)
अव्ययीभावो :	A grammatical term (अव्ययीभाव)
अव्ययेन :	Without loss, safely (अ + व्यय)
अव्ययो :	Unchangeable (अ + व्यय)
आयाचनं :	Request (आ + याच् + अन)
आयाचति :	To speak, to ask to request (आ + याच्)
अयं :	This (अयम् = इदम्)
अयं :	Iron
आयमति :	To draw; to stretch ; to extend (आ + यम्)
आयामतो :	In length (आयाम + तस)
आयामो :	Length (आयाम)
अयनं :	A road: going: motion (अयन)
आयस्मा :	Old, venerable (आयुष्मन्)
अयसो :	Ill reputation : disgrace (अ + यशस्)
आयसो :	Made of iron (आयस)
आयतनं :	Place: dwelling place: home: abode: seat: rendezvous, haunt, receptacle, mine = altar, shrine: place of origin, source (आयतन)
अयति :	To go (अयति)

आयति :	Futurity, the future : length = majesty (आयति)
आयाति :	To go; to approach: to return (आ + या)
आयतिको :	Future (आयति + क)
आयतो :	Long (आयत = यस्)
आयत्ता :	Dependence (आयत्त + आ)
आयत्तो :	Dependent, belonging to (आयत्त = यत्)
आयो, अर्यं :	Iron (अयस्)
आयो :	Gain; revenue: coming in, entrance (आय)
आयोधनं :	Battle (आयोधन)
अयोग्यो :	An iron-lipped pestle for husking paddy (अयस् + अग्र)
अयोधनो :	A sledge hammer (अयस् + धन)
अयोगो :	Wrong practice (अ + योग)
आयोगो :	Occupation (आ + योग)
अयोगुलो :	An iron ball (अयोगुड़)
अयोपयो :	Made of iron (अयस् + मय)
अयोनिसो :	See योनिसो
आयु :	Life (आयुस)
आयुद्धं :	See अवृद्धं
आयुको :	Living (आयुस् + क)
आयुसं :	Duration of life (आयुष)
आयुतो :	Endowed, furnished with (आयुत = यु)
आयुक्तो :	An agent, manager, superintendent (आयुक्त + एक)
अयुतो :	Improper, wrong (अ + युक्त = युज)
अप्यको :	A grandfather, an ancestor (आयक)
अप्यो :	A Lord: chief: master: a Buddhist priest (आय)

# B

---

बब्जो :	A sort of coarse grass (बत्त्वज)
बब्लु :	A mongoose (बभू)
बदरा :	Cotton (बदरा)
बदरी :	The jujube tree (बदरी)
बदरो :	The jujube fruit (बदर)
बद्धं :	A leather thong or strap (वध)
बद्धो :	Bound; fixed; continuous; acquired; contracted (बङ्ग = बन्ध)
बाधा :	Annoyance, refutation; affliction (बाधा)
बाधति :	To obstruct; to annoy; to afflict; to oppress (बाध)
बधिरो :	Deaf (बधिर)
बाहा :	The arm (बाहा)
बहालतो :	In thickness (बहल + तस)
बहालो :	Thick (बहल)
बाहति - बाहेति :	To remove, to put away, to reject (वाह)
बहिं + बहिं :	Outward, outside (बहिसु)
बहिद्धां :	Outside (बहिसु + धा)
बाहिरा :	From outside (बाहयात)
बाहिरको :	External, foreign, heretical (बाह्यक)
बाहिरतो :	From outside (बाह्यतस)
बाहिरे :	Outside, externally (बाह्य)
बाहितो :	See बाहति
बहु :	Much; many : ample (बहु)
बाहु :	Arm (बाहु)
बहुब्बीहि :	Equivalent of बहुब्रीहि
बहुभाणी :	Garrulous (बहु + भाण + इच्छ)
बहुभाणिता :	Garrulousness
बहुभावो :	Quality, multiplicity (बहु + भाव)
बहुभेदो :	Multiform, various (बहु + भेद)
बहुदको :	Holding much water (बहु + उदक)
बहुधा :	In many ways (बहुधा)
बहुजागरो :	Keeping many vigils, very watchful (बहु + जागर)
बहुजनो :	Most people, the multitude, the world, mass of people, crowd (बहु + जन)

<b>बाहुजो :</b>	A Khattiya (बाहुज)
<b>बहुकिञ्चो :</b>	Having many duties: very busy (बहु + कृत्य)
<b>बहुको :</b>	Much; many (बहु + क)
<b>बहुलीकरोति :</b>	To increase, to extend (बहुली + कृ)
<b>बहुलीकतो :</b>	Enlarged, increased, multiplied (बहुली + कृत)
<b>बाहुल्लं :</b>	Abundance (बाहुल्य)
<b>बहुमतो :</b>	Esteemed; venerated (बहु + मत = मन्)
<b>बाहुमूलं :</b>	The armpit (बाहु + मूल)
<b>बहुनदिको :</b>	Receiving many rivers- an epithet of ocean (बहु + नदी+ क)
<b>बहुपकारो :</b>	Very helpful, very useful (बहु + उपकार)
<b>बहुपदो :</b>	Liberal, munificent (बहु + प्रद)
<b>बाहुसञ्चं :</b>	Great learning (बहु + श्रुत + य)
<b>बहुतो :</b>	Greatly, abundantly (बहुशसु)
<b>बहुसुतं :</b>	Learnedness, erudition (बहु + श्रुत + त्व)
<b>बहुसुतो :</b>	Learned, erudite (बहु + श्रुत = श्रु)
<b>बहुतः:</b>	More (बहुतर)
<b>बहुत्तं :</b>	Multitude (बहुत्व)
<b>बहुत्यं :</b>	In many ways (बहु + थम्)
<b>बहुवचन :</b>	Plural number
<b>बहुवारको :</b>	The tree eordiamyxa (बहुवारक)
<b>बहुविधो :</b>	Various, multiform (बहु + विधा)
<b>बाह्यो :</b>	External (बाह्य)
<b>बज्ज्ञाति :</b>	To be bound; to be imprisoned (बध्यते = बन्ध)
<b>बको :</b>	A crane (the bird) (बक)
<b>बाकुचि :</b>	The plant <i>Veronica anthelmintica</i> (बाकुचि)
<b>बलगं :</b>	Front of an army, troops in array (बल + अग्र)
<b>बलाका :</b>	A crane (bird) (बलाक)
<b>बलकायो :</b>	An army, (बल + काय)
<b>बलकारो :</b>	Violence (बलात्कार)
<b>बालको :</b>	A boy; a child: young one of an animal (बालक)
<b>बलं :</b>	Strength, power, force : an army, troops, forces: Bulkiness (बल)
<b>बलानीको :</b>	With strong array (बल + अनीक)
<b>बालता :</b>	Childhood (बाल + ता)

<b>बालातपो :</b>	The rays of the newly risen sun (बाल + आतप)
<b>बलति :</b>	To live (बल)
<b>बालत्तं :</b>	Childhood (बाल + त्तं)
<b>बलत्थो :</b>	A royal messenger or peon: a palace servant
<b>बलवा :</b>	Strong (बलवन्त)
<b>बलवत्तरो :</b>	Stronger (बलवन्त + तर)
<b>बालावतारो :</b>	Name of a well known Pali Grammar (बाल + अवतार)
<b>बालेय्यो :</b>	Fit for a child : soft (बालेय)
<b>बाल्हो :</b>	Hard, severe, excessive (वाढ)
<b>बलि :</b>	Religious offering, oblation (बलि)
<b>बली :</b>	Strong (बलिन्)
<b>बलिकर्म :</b>	Religious offering, offering of food to Bhutas (बलि + कर्मन्)
<b>बलिमा :</b>	Receiving offerings (बलिमन्त्र)
<b>बलिपुत्रो :</b>	A crow (बलि + पुष्ट = पुष्ट)
<b>बालिसिको :</b>	A fisherman (बलिश + इक)
<b>बलिसो :</b>	A fish hook (बलिश)
<b>बालिसो :</b>	Young, childish (बालिश)
<b>बलिवदो :</b>	An ox (बलिवद)
<b>बालो :</b>	Young, ignorant, foolish (बाल)
<b>बाल्यं :</b>	Youth, childhood (बाल्य)
<b>बाणाधि :</b>	Quiver (बाणाधि)
<b>बन्धागार :</b>	A prison (बन्ध + अगार)
<b>बन्धकी :</b>	An unchaste woman (बन्धकी)
<b>बन्धनागार :</b>	A prison (बन्धन + अगार)
<b>बन्धनं :</b>	Binding: bonds: a fetter: a band: ligature: a snare, a trap: the state of a leaf or flower (बन्धन)
<b>बन्धनीयो :</b>	To be bound, fit to be bound (बन्धनीय)
<b>बन्धापेति :</b> (caus)	To cause to be bound: to cause to be embanked (of a river)
<b>बन्धति :</b>	To bind: to fasten: to fix: to embank: to acquire, to get, to contract (बन्ध)
<b>बन्धवो :</b>	A kinsman (बन्धव)
<b>बन्धेति :</b>	To cause to be bound: to bind: to tie: to fix; to fasten (बन्धयति = बन्ध)
<b>बन्धो :</b>	Binding: bonds: union: bondage (बन्ध)

बन्धु :	A relative, a kinsman (बन्धु)
बन्धुजीवो :	The plant <i>Pentapetes Phoenicea</i> (बन्धुजीव)
बन्धुको :	The plant <i>Pentapetes Phoenicea</i> (बन्धुक)
बन्धुरो :	Uneven, undulating (बन्धुर)
बन्धुमा :	Having relatives (बन्धुमन्तु)
बाणो :	An arrow (बाण)
बप्पो :	A tear (बाष्प)
बाराणसेयको :	Belonging to Benaras (बाराणसेय + क)
बाराणसी :	City of Benaras. (वाराणसी)
बारस :	Twelve (द्वादशन्)
बरिहं :	A peacock's tail (बह)
बरिही :	A peacock (बर्हिन्)
बरिहितं :	Sacrificial grass (बर्हितु)
बत्तिसा :	Thirty two (द्वात्रिंशत्)
बक्षाबाधो :	Much sickness (बहु + आबाध)
बावीसति :	Twenty two (द्वाविंशति)
बेलुवो :	Relating to the vilva tree; made of vilva wood (वैत्त्व)
भा :	Light, ray, splendour (भ)
भाष्वो :	Right, proper, good, well-conducted; future (भव्य - भाव्य)
भच्चो :	A servant, an attendant (भृव्य)
भदन्त :	A venerable man: a Buddhist priest (भदन्त)
भद्रास :	The tree <i>Pinus</i> , Deodara (भद्र + दास)
भद्रकल्पाना :	Name of Siddhartha's wife
भद्रो :	Good, happy (भद्र)
भहकुम्भो :	A jar with holy water; an auspicious vase (भद्र + कुम्भ)
भहमुत्तं :	The grass <i>Eyperus Rotundas</i> (भद्र + मुत्त)
भहपदा :	Name of two Nakkhattas (भद्रपदा)
भद्रे :	Madam (भद्रे)
भद्रो + भद्रो :	Good, excellent, noble, worthy, pious; fortunate auspicious, happy (भद्र)
भागधेयं :	Lot, destiny (भाग + धेय = धा)
भगं :	Power, majesty; fortune, prosperity; fame, glory; virtue, merit: desire, love: <i>pudendum muliebre</i> (भग)
भगन्तल :	Fistula (भगन्तर)

<b>भगवा :</b>	Worshipful, venerable, blessed, holy (भगवन्)
<b>भागवा :</b>	Partaker of, having a share in (भागवन्)
<b>भगा :</b>	Name of a people of country (भाग)
<b>भगवो :</b>	A descendent of Bhrigu (भार्गव)
<b>भगो :</b>	Broken (भग्न - भञ्ज)
<b>भागी :</b>	Partaking in, undergoing, suffering (भागिन्)
<b>भागिनेयो :</b>	A sister's son, nephew (भागिनेय)
<b>भगिनी :</b>	A sister (भगिनी)
<b>भागीरथी :</b>	The Ganges (भागीरथी)
<b>भागीयो :</b>	Connected with, conductive to (भाग + य)
<b>भागो :</b>	A portion, part, share; region, quarters; lot, destiny (भाग)
<b>भृगु :</b>	Name of one of the ten Rishis (भृगु)
<b>भाग्य :</b>	Fortune, lot, destiny; good and evil aquired in former existences, karma (भाग्य)
<b>भाजनं :</b>	A vessel, bowl, jar: dividing, distribution (भाजत)
<b>भाजपेति :</b> (Caus)	To cause to be distributed (भाजपेति)
<b>भजति :</b>	To serve, to honour; to be devoted to; to follow (भज)
<b>भाजेति :</b>	To divide, to distribute (भाज)
<b>भाजापेति :</b> (caus)	To cause to be fried or baked
<b>भज्जति :</b>	To fry, to roast, to bake (भ्रज्ज)
<b>भाकरो :</b>	The sun (भास्कर)
<b>भक्षको :</b>	Voracious (भक्षक)
<b>भक्षणं :</b>	Eating, enjoying (भक्षण)
<b>भक्षदेति :</b>	To eat: to devour: feed upon (भक्ष)
<b>भक्षो :</b>	Eating, feeding on (भक्ष)
<b>भक्षो :</b>	Eatable, to be eaten (भष्य = भक्ष)
<b>भङ्गातको + की :</b>	The marking nut plant, <i>semicarpus anacardium</i> (भङ्गातक)
<b>भङ्गी :</b>	The marking nut plant (भङ्गी)
<b>भं :</b>	A star, a lunar asterium = a planet (भ)
<b>भम्कारो :</b>	A turner (प्रम + कार)
<b>भमापेति :</b> (caus)	To cause to revolve
<b>भमरो :</b>	A bee (प्रमः)
<b>भमति :</b>	To whirl about: to revolve, to roam (प्रम)

<b>भर्मेति :</b>	To cause to revolve, to whirl (प्रमयति = प्रम्)
<b>भर्मो :</b>	Whirling a lathe: a watercourse, drain (प्रम्)
<b>भमु, भमुको :</b>	An eyebrow
<b>भाणको :</b>	A jar (भाण्डक)
<b>भाणको :</b>	Reciting, saying, preaching (भाणक)
<b>भाण :</b>	Reciting, saying (भाण)
<b>भणं :</b>	Expounding: telling (भणन्)
<b>भणति :</b>	To say, to speak, to recite, to preach (भण)
<b>भाणवारं :</b>	A recitation, a portion for recital (भाण + वार)
<b>भण्डगम्भो :</b>	A store-room (भण्ड + गम्भ)
<b>भण्डागारिको :</b>	A treasurer; royal - treasurer (भाण्डागारिक)
<b>भण्डकं :</b>	A utensil, implement (भण्डक)
<b>भण्डाकी :</b>	The plant <i>solanum Melongena</i> (भण्डाकी)
<b>भण्डं :</b>	Utensil, wares; goods property: the stock in trade of a tradesman (भाण्ड)
<b>भण्डनं :</b>	Quarrelling, strife (भण्डन)
<b>भण्डति :</b>	To quarrel, to abuse (भण्ड)
<b>भण्डिका :</b>	An article: utensil: a bundle (भण्डिका)
<b>भण्डिको :</b>	The plant <i>Pentapetes Phoxenicea</i> (भण्डिक)
<b>भण्डिलो :</b>	The tree <i>Mimosa Sirisha</i> (भण्डिल)
<b>भण्डु :</b>	Shaven, bald, used as an interjection of emphasis, Like to be some look here, It is a familiar term of address
<b>भणे :</b>	A term often used for addressing inferiors
<b>भाङ्गो :</b>	Hemp (भाङ्ग)
<b>भाणी :</b>	Speaking, talking (भाण + इन्)
<b>भणीतो :</b>	Speaking, talking (भाणित् = भण)
<b>भञ्जनं :</b>	Breaking, fracturing, injuring, destruction
<b>भञ्जति :</b>	To be spoken, told : preached
<b>भन्ते :</b>	Short form of भदन्त
<b>भन्तो :</b>	Whirling, rolling, confused (ध्रान्त = भ्रम्)
<b>भानु :</b>	The Sun (भानु)
<b>भानुमा :</b>	Luminous, brilliant (भानुमत्त)
<b>भारद्वाजो :</b>	Name of one of the ten Rishis
<b>भारको :</b>	A load (भारक)
<b>भरणं :</b>	Bearing, supporting, maintenance

<b>भरणी :</b>	Name of the 2nd Nakkhatta (भरणी)
<b>भारपादता :</b>	Elephantiasis of the leg (भार + पाद + ता)
<b>भारतं :</b>	The Mahabharata (भारत)
<b>भरति :</b>	To bear, to support, to flourish (भरति)
<b>भारती :</b>	Speech (भारती)
<b>भारी :</b>	Carrying, bearing (भारिन्)
<b>भारिको :</b>	A porter (भारिक)
<b>भारिको :</b>	Serious, grievous (भारिक)
<b>भरितो :</b>	Filled with (भरित)
<b>भरिया :</b>	Wife (भार्या)
<b>भारियो :</b>	Serious, grievous
<b>भरो :</b>	Supporting (भर)
<b>भरो :</b>	A load: much, excessive (भर)
<b>भरो :</b>	a weight, burden: charge: duty, business (भर)
<b>भासा :</b>	Speech, language (भाषा)
<b>भासा :</b>	Light, radiance (भासा)
<b>भासनं :</b>	Lustre, radiance (भासन)
<b>भासति :</b>	To speak, to say, to address (भाष)
<b>भासति :</b>	To shine (भास)
<b>भासेति :</b>	To illuminate
(Caus)	
<b>भासिता :</b>	One who speaks or utters (भाषितु)
<b>भासितो :</b>	Spoken; told; spoken to; addressed (भाषित)
<b>भस्मं :</b>	Ashes (भस्मन्)
<b>भस्मीभवति :</b>	To be reduced to ashes (भस्मी + भू)
<b>भस्मीकरण :</b>	Reducing to ashes (भस्मी + करण)
<b>भासो :</b>	A vulture (भास)
<b>भस्तं :</b>	Talk (भाष्य)
<b>भस्तरो :</b>	Shining, brilliant (भास्वर)
<b>भस्तति :</b>	To fall (भ्रंश + भ्रश)
<b>भस्त :</b>	A bellows (भस्ता)
<b>भासुरो :</b>	Shining (भासुर)
<b>भाता :</b>	A brother; a cousin germane (भ्रातु)
<b>भतको :</b>	A servant or hireling (भृतक)

<b>भृति :</b>	Support, maintenance: wages, hire (भृति)
<b>भाति :</b>	To shine, to appear (भा)
<b>भातिकत्तं :</b>	State of being a brother (भ्रातृ + क + त्व)
<b>भतिको :</b>	One who works on wages : labourer (भृति + क)
<b>भातिको :</b>	A brother (भ्रातृ + क)
<b>भटे :</b>	A soldier भट
<b>भत्ता :</b>	A husband (भरु)
<b>भत्तग्न :</b>	A refectory (भक्ताग्न)
<b>भत्तकारो :</b>	A cook (भक्त + कार)
<b>भत्तकिञ्चं :</b>	Business of food i.e. meal (भक्त + कृत्य)
<b>भत्तं :</b>	Boiled rice : meal (भक्त)
<b>भत्यो :</b>	Fallen (प्रष्ट = प्रश्न)
<b>भत्यो :</b>	Fried or roasted (प्रष्ट = प्रज्ज)
<b>भति :</b>	Division; service: devotion (भक्ति)
<b>भतुदेशको :</b>	One whose duty is to regulate the distribution of food to the priests (भक्त + उद्देश + क)
<b>भ्रातुको :</b>	A brother (भ्रातृ + क)
<b>भ्रातुनो + भ्रातुस्सा :</b>	See भाता
<b>भवाभवो :</b>	Repeated births; existence under different forms successively (भव + भव)
<b>भवदिष्टि :</b>	The heresy of believing matter and being to be everlasting (भव + द्रुष्टि)
<b>भवग्नं :</b>	Culmination of 'existence' (भव + अग्न)
<b>भवख्यो :</b>	Ceasement of birth or existence, Nirvana (भव + क्षय)
<b>भवं :</b>	Lord, Sir (भवत्त)
<b>भावना :</b>	Producing, increasing, developing; being devoted to; realizing, attaining: earnest consideration, meditation (भावना)
<b>भवनं :</b>	Being, existence: a house: dwelling, palace (भवन)
<b>भावनं</b>	Consideration, reputation (भावन)
<b>भावनामयो :</b>	Consisting of or sprung from meditation (भावना + मय)
<b>भवनेत्ति :</b>	Desire, lust (भवनेत्री)
<b>भवनीयो :</b>	That ought to be; that must be
<b>भवन्ता :</b>	See भवं

<b>भवन्तर :</b>	Another birth or existence, either, previous or subsequent (भव + अन्तर)
<b>भवति + होति :</b>	To be: to exist: to become: to take place: to befall: to behave (भू)
<b>भावेति :</b> (caus)	To cause to exist; to produce; to increase, to enlarge, to perfect: to be occupied with, to practice, to be versed-in: to develop the idea of: to dwell upon; to contemplate (भावयनि = भू)
<b>भावि :</b>	Future (भाविन्)
<b>भविस्तत्त्व :</b>	Future tense
<b>भवितव्य +</b>	That is or ought to be (भवितव्य = भू)
<b>होतव्यो :</b>	
<b>भावितो :</b>	Increased, enlarged; perfected: trained: practiced: occupied with, intent; attained: performed (भावित = भू)
<b>भवो :</b>	Being, existence: birth, origin: renewed existence: gain, increase, welfare (भव)
<b>भावो :</b>	Property, nature; state, condition: meaning, intention: gesture, amorous, dalliance: substance, thing (भव)
<b>भव्यो :</b>	Existing: being (भव्य = भू)
<b>भयं :</b>	Fear, fright; danger, calamity (भय)
<b>भयानको :</b>	Frightful, horrible (भयानक)
<b>भयझरो :</b>	Fearful, dreadful (भयंकर)
<b>भायति :</b>	To fear, to be afraid (भी)
<b>भयझो :</b>	In danger; terrified (भय + स्थ)
<b>भेदको :</b>	One who breaks or causes disunion (भेदक)
<b>भेदनको :</b>	Liable to be broken (भेदन + क)
<b>भेदन :</b>	Breaking, division (भेदन)
<b>भेदेति :</b>	To break, to cleave, to divide (भेदयति = भिद्)
<b>भेदी :</b>	Breaking, cleaving (भेदिन्)
<b>भेदो :</b>	Breaking; division; disunion; = breach: schism, soft kind (भेद)
<b>भेको :</b>	A frog (भेक)
<b>भेरण्डो :</b>	A jackal (भेरण्ड)
<b>भेरवो :</b>	Fearful, terrible (भेरव)
<b>भेरि :</b>	A Kettle-drum, tomtom (भेरि)

भेसजं :	A medicine, drug (भेषज)
भेसज्जं :	A medicine, drug (भेषज्य)
भेसनो :	Terrible (भेष्य)
भेत्ता :	One who breaks (भेतु)
भेत्वा :	See भिन्दति
भी :	Fear (भी)
भिदा :	Difference, kind (भिद)
भिज्जनं :	Breaking up dissolution
भिज्जति :	See भिन्दति
भिज्जो :	To be broken (भिष्य = भिद)
भिक्खा :	Begging: alms: begged food (भिक्षा)
भिक्खाचरिया :	Going about for alms, going the rounds (भिक्षा + चर्या)
भिक्खाचारो :	Going the rounds for alms (भिक्षा + चार)
भिक्खति :	To ask for food, to beg (भिक्ष)
भिम्बुणी :	A female mendicant: a Buddhist nun or priestess (भिम्बुणी)
भिम्बुसङ्घो :	A company of priests (भिम्बु + संघ)
भिमो :	Dreadful, horrible, cruel (भीम)
भिंसनो :	Dreadful, horrible (भीषण)
भिंसापेति :	To frighten, to terrify (भीषय = भी)
भिंसिका :	Terrifying, an alarum ( <i>comp</i> भीषा)
भिन्दनं :	Breaking; destroying (भिन्दन)
भिन्दति :	To break, to destroy, to divide, to separate (भिन्द)
भिन्दिवालो :	A sort of spear (भिन्दिपाल)
भिङ्गराजो :	Name of a shrub, <i>Eclipata Prostrata</i> (भृङ्ग + राज)
भिङ्गारो :	A golden vase (भृङ्गार)
भिङ्गो :	A young elephant
भिन्नको :	Schismatic (भिन्नक)
भिन्नो :	Broken; divided; disunited: separated: other: different: joined, connected
भीरु :	Timid; afraid (भीरु)
भीरुको :	Timid; afraid (भीरुक)
भीरुता :	Timidity; dread (भीरुता)
भिसक्को :	Physician (भिषज्)

<b>भिसं :</b>	Film or fibres of the stalk of the water-lily (भिस)
<b>भिसी :</b>	A mat or mattress (वृषी)
<b>भिसीलो :</b>	Timid (भी + शील)
<b>भीति :</b>	Fear (भीति)
<b>भीति :</b>	Frighten, afraid (भीत = भी)
<b>भित्ति :</b>	A wall of earth or masonry (भित्ति)
<b>भीयो + भियो :</b>	More (भूयसु)
<b>adj.</b>	
<b>भीयो + भियो :</b>	Again, further, besides : repeatedly, frequently: much (भूयसु)
<b>भियोसोमत्ताय :</b>	More and more,, exceedingly and abundant (भूयशसु + dat मात्रा)
<b>भो :</b>	Sir! Friend! (भो + ओसु)
<b>भोगवा :</b>	Wealthy (भोगवन्)
<b>भोगी :</b>	A snake, a village headman (भोगिन्)
<b>भोगिनी :</b>	A royal concubine (भोगिनी)
<b>भोगो :</b>	A snake's body: snake's expanded hood: a fold: eating, enjoying food, wealth (भोग)
<b>भोजको :</b>	A village headman (भोजक)
<b>भोजन :</b>	Food (भोजन)
<b>भोजनीयो :</b>	To be eaten (भोजनीय)
<b>भोजापेति :</b>	To feed, to entertain
<b>भोजयति :</b>	To cause to eat, to feed: to maintain: to entertain (भोजयति = मुज़)
<b>भोजी :</b>	One who eats (भोजिन्)
<b>भोज्यो :</b>	To be eaten, edible (भोज्य = मुज़)
<b>भान्तो, घोन्ती :</b>	See भव
<b>भोत्ता :</b>	One who enjoys eating (भोत्त)
<b>भोत्तब्बो :</b>	To be eaten (भोत्तब्ब)
<b>भोत्त :</b>	See मुज्जति
<b>भोवादी :</b>	A Brahman, who utters Bho (भो + वादिन्)
<b>भू :</b>	The earth (भू)
<b>भू :</b>	An eyebrow (भू)
<b>भूभुजो :</b>	A king (भूभुज)

भूधरो :	A mountain (भू + धर)
भूजा + भूजो :	The arm (भुज)
भुजगो, भुजङ्गो,	: A snake (भुजंग)
भुजङ्गो :	
भुजपत्तो :	The Bhojpatra tree (भूजंग + पत्र)
भुजसिरो :	The shoulder (भुज + शिरस्)
भुजिस्सो :	A freed slave, a freedman: a freeman (भुजिष्य)
भूमको :	Having stages or stories (भूम + क)
भूमि :	The earth, the stage, place, degree, state: the ground-storey of a house (भूमि)
भूमिका :	Story or stage (भूमिका)
भूमिन्दो :	A king (भूमि + इन्द्र)
भूमिपालो :	A king (भूमि + पाल)
भूमिपो :	A king (भूमि + प)
भुम्मथरण :	A carpet (भूमि + आस्तरण)
भुम्मष्टो :	Standing on the ground
भुम्मो :	Terrestrial (भूस्य)
भूनाथो :	A king (भूनाथ)
भुञ्जनं :	Enjoying, eating
भुञ्जति :	To eat, to partake of, to enjoy: to possess, to govern (भुज)
भुञ्जी :	Eating (भुज + इन्)
भूपालो :	A king (भू + पाल)
भूपति :	A king (भू + पति)
भूपो :	A king (भूण)
भूरि :	Much, many, abundant, Wisdom (भूरि)
भूरी :	The earth (भूर्णि or भूरिज)
भूसा :	Adornment (भूषा)
भुसं :	Chaff or corn (बुस)
भुतं :	Much, exceedingly (भृशम्ब)
भूतनं :	Ornament (भूषण)
भूसेति, भूसापेति :	To adorn (भूष)
भूतो :	Much, excessive (भृश)
भूतधरा :	The earth (भूत + धर)

<b>भूतगामो :</b>	Vegetation, grass, plants, shrubs (भूत + ग्राम)
<b>भूतपति :</b>	Indra (भूत + पति)
<b>भूतपो :</b>	A yakkha chief or king (भूत + प)
<b>भूतपुण्ड्रो :</b>	Existing before (भूत + पूर्व)
<b>भूततं :</b>	State of being a <i>bhuta</i> (भूत + त्व)
<b>भूतवादी :</b>	Speaking according to facts or truthful (भूत + वादिन)
<b>भूतवेज्जो :</b>	An exorcist (भूतवैद्य)
<b>भूतविज्ञा :</b>	Knowledge of spirits or demons, exorcism (भूत + विज्ञा)
<b>भूति :</b>	Being, existence, birth: welfare (भूति)
<b>भूतिण + एकं :</b>	A fragrant grass (भूत्तण)
<b>भूतो :</b>	Been, become, being: past, former: true, real, right (भूत = भू)
<b>भुत्तवा :</b>	Having eaten (भुक्तवन्त)
<b>भुत्तवी :</b>	Having eaten (भुक्त + विन्)
<b>भुत्ति :</b>	Eating, enjoying (भुक्ति)
<b>भुत्तो :</b>	Eaten, possessed, used (भुक्त = भुज)
<b>भुत्ता :</b>	See भुज्रजति
<b>भुवन :</b>	The world (भुवन)
<b>भुवि :</b>	See भू
<b>भुयति :</b>	See भवति
<b>बीभत्त्चो :</b>	Loathsome: dreadful: altered: disguised (बीभत्स)
<b>बीजगामो :</b>	Collection of seeds (बीज + ग्राम)
<b>बीजं :</b>	A germ; a seed: cause: origin: pudendum (बीज)
<b>बिलालं :</b>	A sort of salt
<b>बिलालो :</b>	A cat (बिडाल)
<b>बिलं :</b>	A hole or charm (बिल)
<b>बिलं :</b>	A part or a bit (बिड)
<b>बिलङ्गो :</b>	Sour gruel
<b>बिलारो :</b>	A cat (बिडार)
<b>बिलस :</b>	Bit by bit (बिड + शसु)
<b>बिलोः:</b>	The tree eagle <i>Mascmelos</i> (बिल्व)
<b>बिम्बा :</b>	A name of Yasodhara (बिम्बा)
<b>बिस्तिका :</b>	The plant <i>Momordica Monadelpha</i> (बिस्त्र + इका)

<b>विम्बिसारो :</b>	Name of a king of Magadha; convert of Buddha (विम्बी + सार)
<b>विम्बो + विम्ब :</b>	Reflection or image: disc of Sun or Moon (विम्ब)
<b>विम्बोहनं :</b>	A pillow
<b>विन्दु :</b>	A drop or spot: a little circle or dot used as a symbol for anusvara (विन्दु)
<b>वीरणं :</b>	A fragrant grass (वीरण)
<b>बोधकारो :</b>	One whose duty is to awaken a prince with music and song (बोध + कर)
<b>बोधनं बोधनेयो :</b>	Knowing, Understanding (बोधन)
<b>बोधिपक्षियो इको :</b>	Accessory to Bodha or supreme knowledge (बोधि + पाक्षिक)
<b>बोधिपक्षियो</b>	
<b>बोधति :</b>	See बुज्जाति
<b>बोधेति :</b> (caus)	To inform: to teach: to cause to blossom (बोधयति = बुध)
<b>बोधि :</b>	The knowledge possessed by a Buddha; supreme or infinite knowledge; omniscience, the truth; a Bodhi-tree; a precept (बोधि)
<b>बोधिमालको :</b>	The sacred enclosure in which a Bo-tree stands
<b>बोधिमण्डलं :</b>	The region surrounding the Bo-tree
<b>बोधिमण्डो :</b>	The miraculous throne under Bodhi which was occupied by Buddha when he attained Buddhahood (बोधि + मण्ड)
<b>बोधिसत्तो :</b>	A being destined to attain Buddhahood (बोधि + सत्त्व)
<b>बोधो :</b>	Knowledge, wisdom, intelligence: supreme knowledge, Buddhahip (बोध)
<b>बोज्जड्गो + :</b>	Member or constituent of Bodhi
<b>बोधि-अड्गो</b>	
<b>बोन्दि :</b>	The body
<b>ब्रह्म :</b>	Large, great (बृहत्)
<b>ब्रह्मा :</b>	The Hinhu Brahma: a Brahmin parents : a Buddha: an arahata (ब्रह्मन्)
<b>ब्रह्मबन्धु :</b>	A Brahmin (ब्रह्मन् + बन्धु)
<b>ब्रह्मचारी :</b>	A religious student: celibate: chaste: holy (ब्रह्मन् + चारिन्)
<b>ब्रह्मचरियं :</b>	Duties or practice of a religious student : celibacy, chastity, purity: life of holiness led by the sanctified : living according to Buddha's precepts (ब्रह्मन् + चर्य)

<b>ब्रह्मचरिया :</b>	Celibate, chaste, holy, virtuous (ब्रह्मचर्य + वन्तु)
<b>ब्रह्मचरियवासी :</b>	Living as a religious student; living life according to Buddhist law (ब्रह्मचर्य + वास)
<b>ब्रह्मध्योतो :</b>	Glorious voice, or voice like that of Mahabrahma (ब्रह्मन् + ध्येष)
<b>ब्रह्मजालं :</b>	Name of first sermon of the Sutta Pitaka (ब्रह्मन् + जाल)
<b>ब्रह्मजो :</b>	Sprang from Brahma or Brahmin (ब्रह्मन् + ज)
<b>ब्रह्मकायिको :</b>	Belonging to the suit of Mahabrahma (ब्रह्मन् + काय + इक)
<b>ब्रह्मलोको :</b>	World of Brahma (ब्रह्मन् + लोक)
<b>ब्रह्मं :</b>	The practice of austere devotion; the vedas (ब्रह्म)
<b>ब्राह्मणमहाशालो :</b>	A wealthy Brahmin (ब्राह्मण + महाशाल)
<b>ब्राह्मणी :</b>	A Brahmin woman (ब्राह्मणी)
<b>ब्रह्मजूनता :</b>	Brahminhood (ब्राह्मण + ता)
<b>ब्राह्मणो :</b>	A Brahmin or an Arahata (ब्राह्मण)
<b>ब्रह्मपित्रिको :</b>	Belonging to the Brahmanical party (ब्रह्मन् + पक्ष + इक)
<b>ब्रह्मपारिसज्जो :</b>	Belonging to the retinue of Mahabrahma (ब्रह्मन् + पार्षद्य)
<b>ब्रह्मपुरोहितो :</b>	Minister or priest to Mahabramha (ब्रह्मन् + पुरोहित)
<b>ब्रह्मस्तरो :</b>	The voice of Mahabrahma (ब्रह्मन् + स्वर)
<b>ब्रह्मविहारो :</b>	Excellent or perfect state; abode in Brahma world (ब्रह्मन् + विहार)
<b>ब्रवि बूति :</b>	To say; to tell; to call, to name (भूति)
<b>बृहेति :</b> (caus)	To increase, to augment, to develope, to perfect, to devote oneself to (बृहयति = बृह)
<b>बुब्लुङ्कः :</b>	A bubble (बुब्लुद + क)
<b>बुब्लुङ्ळः :</b>	A bubble: a blister : a pimple (बुब्लुद)
<b>बुभुक्षति :</b>	To wish to eat, to be hungry (बुभुक्षते = भुज)
<b>बुभुक्षितो :</b>	Hungry (बुभुक्षित)
<b>बुद्धभावो :</b>	Buddhahood (बुद्ध + भाव)
<b>बुद्धभूमि :</b>	Degree or condition of Buddhahood (बुद्ध + भूमि)
<b>बुद्धचक्षु :</b>	Buddha's eye or omniscience (बुद्ध + चक्षुसु)
<b>बुद्धधर्मो :</b>	Condition or attribute of a Buddha (बुद्ध + धर्म)
<b>बुद्धधोसो :</b>	An eminent Buddhist who flourished in the 4th century A.D.
<b>बुद्धकल्पो :</b>	A Kalpa in which one or two Buddhas appear (बुद्ध + कल्प)
<b>बुद्धकिञ्चं :</b>	That which is to be done by Buddha or his mission (बुद्ध + कृत्य)

<b>बुद्धकुरो :</b>	One destined to be a Buddha or his embryo-like (बुद्ध + अड्कुर)
<b>बुद्धन्तरं :</b>	Period between death of and appearance of the other Buddha (बुद्ध + अन्तर)
<b>बुद्धसासनं :</b>	Religion or commandment of Buddha (बुद्ध + शासन)
<b>बुद्धता :</b>	Knowledge (बुद्ध + ता)
<b>बुद्धता :</b>	Seniority or old age (वृद्ध + ता)
<b>बुद्धतरो :</b>	Elder or senior (वृद्ध+ तर)
<b>बुद्धत्वं :</b>	Buddhahood (बुद्ध + त्व)
<b>बुद्धविषयो :</b>	The extent of Buddha's power or wisdom (बुद्ध + विषय)
<b>बुद्धि :</b>	Understanding, knowledge, intelligence (बुद्धि)
<b>बुद्धिको :</b>	Having faith in Buddha (बुद्ध + इक)
<b>बुद्धिमा :</b>	Intelligent, wise (बुद्धिमत्त)
<b>बुद्धो :</b>	Known, intelligent, understood, enlightened, wise (बुद्ध = बुध)
<b>बुद्धो :</b>	A supreme Buddha : Gautam Buddha or Sakya muni (बुद्ध)
<b>बुद्धो :</b>	Old, aged (वृद्ध = वृथ)
<b>बुद्ध्यादो :</b>	Birth of a Buddha in the world (बुद्ध+ उत्पादु)
<b>बुधो :</b>	Wise (बुध्यन्)
<b>बुज्जनं :</b>	Knowing
<b>बुज्जाति :</b>	To know, to perceive, to understand (बुध्यते = बुध)
<b>बुन्दिकाबद्धो :</b>	Name of a sort of a bed
<b>ब्यज्जनं, व्यापनं, :</b>	See Vyanjanani, Vyapanani and Vyuho etc.
<b>ब्युहो</b>	

## C

च (conj)-	And, but, even (च)
चत्वरं :	A square, where four roads meet; a courtyard (चत्वर)
चागक :	Generous, liberal (ल्याग + वन्तु)
चागी :	Giving away, liberal (ल्यागितु)
चागो :	Abandoning, forsaking, resigning, giving away, self sacrifice, liberality (ल्याग)
चजति :	To abandon, to resign, to give up, sacrifice (त्यज्)
चजनं :	Being abandoned, or given away
चक्रलक्षणं :	The figure of a wheel under the foot of a Buddha (चक्र + लक्षण)
चक्रं :	A wheel: a potter's wheel: a circle: discuss: an army, a multitude: a body of religious doctrine: a region, tract circuit: happy state, good fortune (चक्र)
चक्रपादे :	A cast, carriage (चक्र + पाद)
चक्रपाणि :	Vishnu (चक्र + पाणि)
चक्ररतनं :	The magic wheel of a <i>cakkavatti</i> monarch, which rolls before him, when he makes his royal tour (चक्ररत्न)
चक्रवाको :	The ruddy goose, <i>annas casarca</i> (चक्रवाक)
चक्रवाटः, लं :	A world, a sphere (चक्रवाट or चक्रवाल)
चक्रवाटपञ्चतो	The lofty wall of mountains, encircling the <i>cakkavala</i> , forming the world's limit (चक्रवाट + पञ्चत)
चक्रवर्ती :	A universal monarch (चक्रवर्तिन्)
चक्रहूः :	The ruddy goose, <i>annas casarca</i> (चक्र + आहवा)
चक्रस्थायतन + :	The organ of the eye, the sense of the sight (चक्षुस + आयतन)
चक्रस्थायतनं	
चक्रशु + चक्रं :	The eye: insight, perception, supernatural insight or knowledge (चक्षुस)
चक्रशुभाः :	Having eyes or sight, seeing, having supernatural insight or wisdom (चक्षुष्मन्)
चक्रशुन्द्रियं :	The organ of the eye, the faculty of sight, the vision (चक्षुस + इंद्रिय)
चक्रशुपथो :	Range or reach of vision (चक्षुस + पथ)
चक्रशुविज्ञानं :	The faculty of vision: eye-consciousness (चक्षुस + विज्ञान)

- A bard or encomiast (**वाकिक**)  
 The greek partridge (**चकोर**)  
 Unsteady (**चलाचल**)  
 : Shaking, trembling (**चलन + चालन**)  
 A swift, antelope (**चलनी**)  
 To move, to shake, to tremble (**चलू**)  
 To move, to shake (**चालयति = चलू**)  
 Trembling; shaking (**चलिन् = चलू**)  
 Trembling, unsteady, uncertain, transient (**चलू**)  
 A shaking (**चाल**)  
 A yak's tail used as a whisk to drive away flies, it is one of the  
 insignia of Royalty (**चामर**)  
 The yak ox (**चमर**)  
 Gold (**चामीका**)  
 Cobbler (**चम्कार**)  
 Skin, hide; a shield (**चर्मन**)  
 Name of a town in India, the present Bhagalpur (**चम्पा**)  
 The Champak tree, *Michelia Champaca* (**चम्पक**)  
 Belonging to, an inhabiting champa (**चम्पा + एव + के**)  
 The *champak tree* (**चम्पा + एव**)  
 An army (**चम्भू**)  
 A general, a commander in chief (**चमू + पति**)  
 A sort of deer (**चमुर्ल**)  
 A chick pea (**चणक**)  
 To move, to proceed: to dance (**चञ्चल**)  
 Name of a river in India (**चंद्रभागा**)  
 An eye in the pea-cock's tail (**चंद्रेक**)  
 A chandala or a man of lowest caste (**चण्डाल**)  
 The sandal-wood, tree : unctuous, fragrant preparations  
     made from sandal wood (**चन्दन**)  
 A dirty pool at the entrance of a village  
 Moon-light (**चंद्रिका**)  
 Provoked, angry (**चण्डी + कृत = कृ**)

चन्दिमा :	The moon (चंद्रमस्)
चन्दो :	The moon (चंद्र)
चण्डो :	Wrathful; harsh; cruel; fierce: savage; violent (चण्ड)
चन्दोदय :	The rising of the moon (चंद्र + उदय)
चङ्गोटको :	A casket
चङ्गमन :	Walking up and down: a covered walk or eloister (चङ्गक्रमण)
चङ्गमति :	To walk up and down (चङ्गक्रम = क्रम)
चङ्गमो :	A covered walk, arcade, portico, cloister (चङ्गक्रम + अ)
चपलो :	Tickle; unsteady; swift (चपल)
चापिको :	An archer (चाप + इक)
चापो, चाप :	A bow (चाप)
चराचरो :	Movable (चाराचर)
चारको :	Walking about, wandering (चारक)
चरण :	The foot; a fixed observance or practice: good conduct (चरण)
चरापेति :	To cause to walk; to drive
(Caus)	
चरति :	To walk; to wander: to act, to behave: to live (चर)
चारी :	Walking, living, acting (चारिन्)
चारिका :	Moving or walking about, wandering, roaming (चर + इका)
चरिमो :	Last: subsequent (चरम)
चरितं :	Action: conduct, life (चरित् = चर)
चरित्तं :	Practice; observance (चरित्र)
चरिया :	Walking, roaming: observance, practice, conduct (चर्या)
चरियापिटकं :	"Treasury of conduct" – 15th book of Khuddaka Nikaya
चरो :	Going, walking, moving (चर)
चरो :	A spy (चर)
चारो :	Walking, roaming; a spy (चार)
चरु :	An oblation to the Devas (चरु)
चारु :	Agreeable, charming, beautiful (चारु)
चसको + चसकं :	A drinking vessel (चषक)
चटको :	A sparrow (चटक)
चातको :	A sort of cuckoo, <i>Cuculus Melanoleneus</i> (चातक)
चतरसो :	See Cattaro
चाटि :	An earthenware vessel; a chatty: a jar: water pot (चाटि)

<b>चत्ता :</b>	One who resigns or gives away (त्यक्त)
<b>चत्तारिंशः :</b>	Forty (चत्वारिंशत्)
<b>चत्तालीससंति, रिसा</b>	
<b>चत्तारो, चतुरो :</b>	Four (चत्वार)
<b>चत्तो :</b>	Relinquished, sacrificed (त्यक्त = त्यज्)
<b>चतुः :</b>	See Cattaro
<b>चतुब्बग्गो :</b>	Assemblanee of four things (चतुर + वाग)
<b>चतुब्बधो :</b>	Four-fold (चतुर + विधा)
<b>चतुभागो :</b>	Fourth part quarter (चतुर + भाग)
<b>चतुभूमिको :</b>	Having four stages (चतुर + भूमिका)
<b>चतुद्दसः :</b>	Fourteen (चतुर्दशन्)
<b>चतुद्दसिको :</b>	Belonging to the 14th day (चतुर्दशी + क)
<b>चतुद्दशी :</b>	Fourteenth (चतुर्दश)
<b>चतुद्दिशः :</b>	The four cardinal points (चतुर + दिश)
<b>चतुद्दिशो :</b>	Coming from the four quarters; ruling the four quarters (चतुर + दिश)
<b>चतुद्वारं :</b>	Four gates (चतुर + द्वार)
<b>चतुधा :</b>	In four parts, fourfold (चतुधा)
<b>चतुज्जातिगन्धी :</b>	Perfume of four sorts (चतुर + जाति + गन्ध)
<b>चतुष्कं :</b>	A square, where four-roads meet, a collection of four things (चतुष्क)
<b>चतुष्कंसः :</b>	Four Kamsas
<b>चतुष्कण्णः :</b>	Four corners (चतुर + कण)
<b>चतुष्कणो :</b>	Heard only by two people, secret council (चतुर + कण)
<b>चतुष्को :</b>	Consisting of four: four-fold (चतुष्क)
<b>चतुष्मणः :</b>	Four paths (चतुर + माग)
<b>चतुष्मासः :</b>	Four months (चतुर + मास)
<b>चातुर्षाहाभूतिको :</b>	Consisting of, or relating to, the four elements (चतुर + महा + भूत + इक्)
<b>चतुर्मुखो :</b>	Having four faces or fronts (चतुर + मुख)
<b>चतुर्निकायको :</b>	Versed in the four Nikayas (चतुर + निकाय + क)
<b>चतुपच्चयं :</b>	The four requisites (चतुर + प्रत्यय)
<b>चतुपरिसं :</b>	Four assemblies (चतुर परिषद)
<b>चतुपारिसुद्धिसीलं :</b>	Four precepts of purity (चतुर + परिशुद्धि + शील)
<b>चतुर्पदो :</b>	A quadruped (चतुर + पद)

चतुर्पादो :	Having four Padas (चतुर् + पाद)
चतुरझी :	Consisting of four divisions (चतुर + अङ्गीन्)
चतुरहूलं :	Four fingers or inches (चतुर् + अहूल)
चतुरन्ता :	The earth (चतुरन्ता)
चातुरन्तो :	Lord of the earth or of the four priests
चतुरापस्सेनो :	Endowed with the four <i>aparsenās</i>
चतुरासीति :	Eighty four (चतुरशीतिः)
चतुरस्तो :	Quadrangular, regular (चतुर + अष्ट्र)
चतुरो :	See चत्तारो
चतुरो :	Skillful, clever (चतुर)
चतुरस्त्र्यः :	The four truths
चतुरसंवरशीलं :	Four precepts of restraint (चतुर + संवर + शील)
चतुरस्ट्रिः :	Sixty four (चतुर + षष्ठ्य)
चतुर्थो :	Fourth (चतुर्थ)
चतुर्तिसतिमो :	Thirty-fourth
चतुवण्णो :	Consisting of four individuals (चतुर् + वण्ण)
चतुर्वीसति :	Twenty-four (चतुर + विशति)
चतुर्वीसतिमो :	Twenty-fourth
चवनको :	Disappearing (च्यवन्)
चवति :	To disappear; to vanish; to leave; to have one world and to be reborn in another (च्यु)
चावेति : (Caus)	To cause to fall, or depart from; to cause to vanish from one world or reborn elsewhere (च्यावयति = च्यु)
चयो :	A heap, a quantity, a bundle (च्यु)
चे :	Even, if (चेद्)
चेलं :	A cloth: a garment (चेल)
चेलुक्खेयो :	Throwing up or waving a cloth (चल + उल्क्षेय)
चेटको :	Servant, a slave (चेटक)
चेतना :	Consciousness, thought, sense, intention (चेतना)
चेतापनं :	Purchase money
चेतापेति :	To collect, to get to-gether
चेतसा :	See चेतो
चेतसिक :	Mental (धैतसिक)

चेतेति :	To think (चेतयति = चित्)
चेति :	Name of a people who inhabited Bundelkhand (चौदे)
चेटी, चेटीका :	A maid servant, a slave girl (चेटी) (चेटिका)
चेतियं :	A religious building or shrine, or temple or Buddhist relic-shrine (चैत्यं)
चेतो + चेतं :	The mind, the heart, the thoughts (चेतस्)
चेटक :	A servant or slave (चेट)
चेतोखिलो :	Hardness of heart or stubbornness (चेतस् + खिलु)
चेतोपरियजाणं :	Encompassing the heart of others, the ways of the heart (चेतपरिविज्ञान)
छङ	Six (षष्ठ)
छबगियो :	Causing of six individuals (षष्ठ् + वर्ग + य)
छबण्णो :	Six-coloured (षष्ठ् + वर्ण)
छब्बसं :	Six years (षष्ठ् + वर्ष)
छब्बधो :	Six fold (षष्ठ् + विधा)
छब्बिसति, छब्बीसाः:	Twenty-six (षड्द्वशति)
छब्बीसतिमो :	Twenty-sixth (षष्ठ् + विशंतिम्)
छदनं :	Covering, roof; a leaf (छदन्)
छादनं :	Covering (छादन्)
छादापेति :	To cover; to endorse
छडूडको :	Throwing away, removing
छहं :	A roof (छदन्)
छहनं :	Rejecting; see <i>chaddeti</i>
छहन्तो :	Name of a mythical elephant; name of one of the seven great lakes (षष्ठ् + दन्त)
छहापेति :	To cause to be removed
छड्डेति :	To throw away, to remove, to abandon, to reject, to cast off; to set aside; to leave out, to omit; to put, to place; to throw up, to vomit (च्छर्द, चृद्व)
छद्वा :	In six ways (षड्धा)
छद्विका :	Vomiting (च्छर्दिका)
छहीतो :	Thrown away, rejected, abandoned, left
छादेति :	To cover, to conceal; to render invisible (च्छद)

छदि :	A covering or roof (छदिस)
छादितो :	Covered, concealed (छादित = छद)
छादो :	A cover or a leaf; a wing (छद्र)
छद्वारं :	The six apertures or avenues of body (षष् + द्वार)
छद्वारिको :	Connected with the six apertures
छज्जो :	Name of one of the notes of the Hindu gamut (षडज)
छकलको :	A he-goat (छगलक)
छकलो :	A he-goat (छगल)
छकं :	A dung or excrement (शकृत)
छकनं :	The dung of animal (शकृत)
छक्कणो :	Heard only by three people: secret counsel (षष् + कण)
छक्षतुं :	Six times (षष् + कृत्वसु)
छल :	See छ
छळभिज्ञा :	The six supernatural faculties (षष् + अभिज्ञा)
छळं :	Fraud; stratagem; pretext; trembling (छल् comp स्खलन्)
छळङ्ग :	Six qualities (षष् + अङ्ग)
छमा :	The earth (क्षमा)
छम्भति :	To tremble; to be alarmed: to be paralysed with fear (स्तम्भ)
छम्भिततं :	Trembling, consternation, stupefaction (स्तंभित + त्व)
छम्मासं :	Six months (षष् + मास)
छन्दसो :	Conversant with the बेदां, a brahmin (छान्दसु)
छन्दो :	Wish, desire, intention; will, resolve: power: consent: approval (छन्द्र)
छन्दो, छन्दं :	The vedas; metrics; prosody (छन्दस)
छन्देविचिति :	One of the Vedangas-prosody (छन्दस + विचिति)
छङ्गुलं :	Six finger-breadth or inches (षष् + अङ्गुल)
छनं :	See छ
छन्नवुति :	Ninty six (षणवति)
छन्नो :	An ordinance
छन्नो :	Concealed; secluded; private; covered; clothed; suitable; appropriate (छन्न = छद्र)
छण्णो :	Festival (क्षण)
छापो, छापको :	The young of an animal (शाव)
छाप्पदो :	A bee (पट्टपद)

छण्णास :	Fifty-six (षट्पञ्चाशत्)
छरत्त :	A period of six nights (षष्ठ + रात्र)
छारिका :	Ashes (क्षारिका)
छतकं :	Famine
छातो :	Hungry, famished (साल = प्ता)
छतधरो :	Parasol bearer (छत्र + धरु)
छत्त :	A parasol or umbrella: the royal parasol or canopy, one of the insignia of royalty: royal dominion, sovereignty (छत्र)
छतं :	A body or corpse
छत्तपण्णो :	Name of a tree (छत्र + पण्ण)
छद्गो :	Sixth (षष्ठ)
छत्तिंसा, छत्तिंसति :	Thirty six (षट्त्रिंशत्)
छत्तिंसतिमो :	Thirty-sixth
छत्तियति :	To treat as a parasol
छवको, छवो :	A corpse (शव + क) (शव)
छवि :	The skin (छवि)
छवो :	Vile (शव)
छाया :	Shade; shadow; reflected image: splendour: pretext, fiction (छाया)
छेदको :	That ought to be torn (छेदन + क)
छेदनं :	Cutting, severing: destruction, loss, expenditure (छेदन्)
छेदापेति :	To cause, to be cut off (छेदयति = छिद्र)
छेदो :	Cutting, loss, severing; destruction waste (छेद)
छेज्जो :	That ought to be cut off (छेद्य)
छेको :	Skilful, expert, clever (छेद्य)
छेत्वा, छिन्वति, :	A hole: aperture: a rent: a gap = a defect (छिद्र)
छिदं	
छिह्वा :	Full of holes (छिद्र = वन्तु)
छिह्वितो :	Perforated (छिद्रित = छिद्र)
छिह्वो :	Perforated (छिद्र)
छिगलं :	A hole
छिन्वापेति :	(caus) To cause to be cut off or cut down
छिन्वति :	To cut: to cut off: to cut down: to interrupt, to stop: to remove: to destroy (छिद्र)

<b>छिन्देति :</b>	To cause to be cut
(Caus)	
<b>छिन्नो :</b>	Cut off, cut down, interrupted, stopped, destroyed, removed (छिन्न = छिद्र)
<b>छुद्धो :</b>	Mean, contemptible (शुद्ध)
<b>छुपनं :</b>	Touching (छुप + अन)
<b>छुपति :</b>	To touch (छुप्त)
<b>छुरिका :</b>	A knife (छुरिका)
<b>चिच्चिटं :</b>	The splash of the seat; the bubbling or boiling water
<b>चिच्चिटायति :</b>	To splash, to hiss, to bubble
<b>चिण्ह, चिन्हं :</b>	A mask, a sign (चिन्ह)
<b>चिकिच्छति :</b>	To cure (चिकित्सति = किरु)
<b>चिखलं :</b>	Mud or swamp (चिखल + य)
<b>चीनपिट्ठं :</b>	Red lead (चीन + पिट्ठ = पिष्ठ)
<b>चीनरङ्ग :</b>	China (चीन + राङ्ग)
<b>चिनाति :</b>	To heap up: to collect: to gather (चि)
<b>चिंचा :</b>	Tamarind tree (चिंचा)
<b>चिहूलकं :</b>	A mimic windmill made with palm leaves
<b>चिण्णो :</b>	Performed or practised (चीण + चर)
<b>चिन्ता :</b>	Thought, meditation (चिन्ता)
<b>चिन्तेति :</b>	To think: to think of: to devise: to mind: to regard (चिन्त)
<b>चिन्तितो :</b>	Thought, thought of (चिन्तित)
<b>चिपिटो :</b>	Flattered, stumpy (चिपिट)
<b>चिरक्रियो :</b>	Dilatory (चिर + क्रिया)
<b>चिरं :</b>	Bark, fibre (चीर)
<b>चिरन्तनो :</b>	Old, ancient (चिरंतन)
<b>चिरप्पभुति :</b>	Since long
<b>चिररत्तं :</b>	A long time (चिर + रात्र)
<b>चिरस्स :</b>	For a long time : long since
<b>चिरस्तुतो :</b>	Not heard of for a long time (चिर + श्रुत = श्रु)
<b>चिरतरो :</b>	Longer, slower (चिर + तरु)
<b>चिरद्विति :</b>	Lasting long, perpetuation (चिर + स्थिति + क)
<b>चिरायति :</b>	To tarry (चिराय)

<b>चीरी, चौरिका :</b>	A cricket (चीरी) (चीरी + का)
<b>चिरो :</b>	Long continued, lasting (चिर)
<b>चिता :</b>	A funeral pyre or pyre (चिता)
<b>चितका :</b>	A funeral pile (चित + का)
<b>चितको :</b>	A funeral pile (चित + क)
<b>चितो :</b>	Heaped up, heaped or pressed together (चित = चि)
<b>चित्रकथि</b>	Eloquent (चित्र + कथा + इन्)
<b>चित्रो :</b>	See चित्तो
<b>चित्ता :</b>	Name of a <i>Nakkhatta</i> (चित्रा)
<b>चित्ताभोगो :</b>	Consciousness, sensitiveness (चित्त + आभोग)
<b>चित्तागार :</b>	A theatre (चित्र + आगार)
<b>चित्तजो :</b>	Sprung from the heart, mental (चित्त + ज)
<b>चित्तका :</b>	A woolen woven counterpane of many colour (चित्र + का)
<b>चित्तकं :</b>	A sectarian mark on the fore-head (चित्रक)
<b>चित्तकतो :</b>	Variegated, painted (चित्र + कृत = कु)
<b>चित्तखेपो :</b>	Madness (चित्त + क्षेप)
<b>चित्तको :</b>	The plant <i>plumbago Zeylanica</i> (चित्रक)
<b>चित्तकूटो :</b>	Name of a mountain in Bundelkhand (चित्र + कूट)
<b>चित्तलता :</b>	Name of one of Indra's gardens (चित्र + लता)
<b>चित्तं :</b>	A painting (See <i>Citto</i> )
<b>चित्तं :</b>	The heart; the mind; thought; an idea; will, intention (चित्त)
<b>चित्तपीडा :</b>	Swooning (चित्त + पीडा)
<b>चित्तविद्यमो :</b>	Madness (चित्त + विद्यम्)
<b>चित्तेति :</b>	To paint, to variegate (चित्र)
<b>चित्तीकारो :</b>	Consideration, respect (चित्ती + कार)
<b>चित्तो :</b>	Name of a month (चैत्र or चित्र)
<b>चित्तो, चित्रो :</b>	Shining; variegated, painted; various; beautiful; wonderful (चित्र)
<b>चीवर :</b>	The tattered dress of a mendicant, the dress or robes of a Buddhist monk (चीवर)
<b>चीयति :</b>	To be heaped up (चीयते = चि)
<b>चोदको :</b>	One who rebukes or exhorts (चोदक)
<b>चोदना :</b>	Rousing; inciting; rebuke; reproof, accusation; complaint (चोदना)

<b>चोदनावत्यु :</b>	Ground or cause for accusation (चोदना + वस्तु)
<b>चोदापेति :</b>	To cause to be rebuked, or urged
<b>चोदस :</b>	Fourteen (चतुर्दशन्)
<b>चोदसो :</b>	Fourteenth (चतुर्दश)
<b>चोदेति :</b> (Caus.)	To rouse; to exhort; to urge; to rebuke, to reprove; to complain, to accuse; to draw a person's attention, to remind; to speak to, to warn (चोदयति = चुदा)
<b>चोल :</b>	Name of a people (चोल)
<b>चोलको :</b>	Belonging to the Cola country (चोलक)
<b>चोलो :</b>	Cloth (चोल)
<b>चोरेति :</b>	To steal (चोरयति = चुरा)
<b>चोरिका :</b>	Theft (चोरिका)
<b>चोर :</b>	A thief: robber: bandit: outlaw; a felon (चोर)
<b>चुबुकं :</b>	The chin (चुबुक)
<b>चुच्चु :</b>	A radish (चुच्चु)
<b>चुचुकं :</b>	A nipple (चुचूक)
<b>चुहस :</b>	Fourteen (चतुरदशन्)
<b>चुहसो :</b>	Fourteenth (चतुर्दश)
<b>चूडा :</b>	A single lock of hair left on the crown of the shaven head: knot; a crest: diadem (चूडा)
<b>चूडामणि :</b>	A jewel worn in the crest or diadem (चूडा + मणि)
<b>चूलिका :</b>	Root of an elephant's ear (चूलिका)
<b>चूळासीति :</b>	Eighty four
<b>चुली :</b>	A fire place (चुली)
<b>चुलो, चुलो, चुलो :</b>	Small (क्षुल्ल)
<b>चुम्बको :</b>	A load stone, a magnet (चुम्बक)
<b>चुम्बटं, चुम्बटकं :</b>	A circular roll of cloth used as a support for a vessel carried the head (चुम्बक)
<b>चुम्बति :</b>	To kiss (चुम्ब)
<b>चुन्दकारो :</b>	A turner (कुन्द + कार)
<b>चुण्णकं :</b>	Aromatic powder (चूण + क)
<b>चुण्णं :</b>	Aromatic powder for the toilet (चूण)
<b>चुणेति :</b>	To grind, to crush, to pulverise (घूण)

- चुणं : Dust powder, Chuman or lime cement (चूण)
- चूति : Disappearance, vanishing, death: leaving one world to be born in another (च्युति)
- चूतो : See चावति
- चूतो : The mango tree, *Magnifera Indica* (चूत)
- चुतुपपातो, : Vanishing and reappearance; leaving one world and being born in another (च्युति + उपपात + उत्पात)
- चुतुपातो

# D

---

<b>दब्बं :</b>	Object, thing; material, substance; a fit object; wealth, property; fuel (द्रव्य)
<b>दभो :</b>	Kusa grass (दर्भ)
<b>दब्बी :</b>	A spoon (दर्वी)
<b>दाब्बी :</b>	Name of a plant (दर्वी)
<b>ददाति, देति, :</b>	To give, to grant, to give up; to allow (दा)
<b>ददति</b>	
<b>दहालति :</b>	To blaze, to shine brilliantly (जाज्जल्यति = ज्वल)
<b>दहरी, दहरीको :</b>	A sort of drum ( <i>comp</i> दर्दर) (दर्दरिक)
<b>दहरो :</b>	Name of a mountain (दर्दर)
<b>दह्नो :</b>	Burned, scorched, consumed (दळध = दह)
<b>दहु :</b>	A kind of entaneous eruption (दहु)
<b>दहुरो :</b>	A frog (दहुर)
<b>दधाति, दहति :</b>	To put, to hold, to bear (धा)
<b>दधि :</b>	Milk curds (दधि)
<b>ददो :</b>	Giving (दद)
<b>दाहको :</b>	Setting on fire (दाहक)
<b>दहनं :</b>	Consuming by fire, burning (दहन)
<b>दहनो :</b>	Fire (दहन)
<b>दहरो :</b>	Young (दहर)
<b>दाहति :</b>	To burn; to consume by fire; to torment (दह)
<b>दहो :</b>	A lake (दह)
<b>दाहो, डाहो :</b>	Burning, conflagration; suffering, torment, grief (दाह)
<b>दज्जा :</b>	See ददाति
<b>दज्जति :</b>	To give
<b>दक्षं :</b>	Water (दक)
<b>दक्षता :</b>	Skill (दक्षता)
<b>दक्षति :</b>	See Passati
<b>दक्षिणा :</b>	A gift or present to a Buddhist monk: an offering to a <i>peta</i> (दक्षिणा)
<b>दक्षिणग्नि :</b>	One sort of sacred fire, that which is taken from the domestic fire and placed to the south (दक्षिण + अग्नि)

<b>दक्षिणम्भु :</b>	Same thing as Dakkhinodakam (दक्षिण + अन्नु)
<b>दक्षिणापथो :</b>	The southern country (दक्षिण + पथ)
<b>दक्षिणतो :</b>	On the south; on the right hand (दक्षिणतस्)
<b>दक्षिणावत्तो</b>	Turning to the right (दक्षिण + आवती)
<b>दक्षिणाविशुद्धि :</b>	Purity of a gift (दक्षिणा + विशुद्धि)
<b>दक्षिणायनं :</b>	The half of the year, when the sun moves to the south of the equator (दक्षिणायन)
<b>दक्षिणेयो :</b>	Worthy of offerings ( <i>comp.</i> दक्षिणीय)
<b>दक्षिण्डः :</b>	Kindness, affability (दक्षिण्य)
<b>दक्षिणो :</b>	Right = southern = dextrous (दक्षिण)
<b>दक्षिणोदकं :</b>	Water of donation (दक्षिणा + उदक)
<b>दक्षिण्ति :</b>	See पस्ति
<b>दक्षो :</b>	Clever, skilful (दक्ष)
<b>आक, डाकं :</b>	A vegetable; a herb (शाक)
<b>दलं :</b>	A leaf (दल)
<b>दालेति :</b> (Caus)	To split, to break (दालयति = दल)
<b>दल्हयति :</b>	To make firm (द्रढ्य किंचा दृढ्य)
<b>दल्हीकं, दल्हीकरणं :</b>	Making firm, strengthening, confirmation (दृढी + कर्मन + करण)
<b>दब्बो :</b>	Hard, firm, strong, excessive (दृढ = दृह)
<b>दलिद्वो, दलिद्वो :</b>	Poor, needy (द्रिद्रि)
<b>दालिमो :</b>	Pompergrante tree (दालिम)
<b>दमको :</b>	Who practices self mortification by living on the remnants of offered food (दम + क)
<b>दामं :</b>	A rope, a string or wreath (दामन्)
<b>दमनं :</b>	Subduing (दमन)
<b>दमथो :</b>	Self control, self command, subjugation (दमथ)
<b>दम्भो :</b>	Deceit (दम्भ)
<b>दमेति :</b> (Caus)	To tame, to subdue, to overcome: to convince (दमयति = दम्)
<b>दमिळो :</b>	A Tamil, Dravidian, a Malabari
<b>दामिळो :</b>	A Dravidian
<b>दमितो :</b>	Tamed, subdued (दमित = दम)
<b>दमेति :</b>	To be tamed or subdued (दम)
<b>दम्मि :</b>	See ददाति

दम्मो :	To be tamed (दम्य = दम्)
दमो :	Self command, subjugation of the senses, self-restraint, abstinence: long suffering: punishment, discipline: temperance; sobriety (दम्)
दंसो :	A gad-Fly (दंश)
दानं :	Purification (दान from दै)
दानं :	Cutting or breaking off (दान from दा to cut)
दानं :	Giving a gift, a donation: almsgiving, charity, liberality (दान)
दानं :	The fluid that flows from an elephants temples when in rut (दान)
दानमयो :	Consisting of, or connected with alm-giving (दान + मय)
दानारहो :	Worthy of gifts (दान + अह)
दानसोण्डो :	Profusely, liberal, munificent (दान + शीण्ड)
दानवस्तु :	Cause for giving: object for a gift (दान + वस्तु)
दानवो :	An Asura (दानव)
दण्डकर्म :	Atonement, penance, penal, discipline, ecclesiastical punishment (दण्ड + कर्मन्)
दण्डको :	A stick, a staff (दण्डक)
दण्डनीति :	The science of criminal justice (दण्ड + नीति)
दण्डेति :	To punish (दण्ड)
दन्धो :	Idle, slothful, slow, heavy, foolish (तद्र)
दण्डी :	One who carries a staff (दण्डिक)
दण्डियो :	Punishable (दण्डय).
दण्डो :	A staff, a pole = a handle: a stalk or stem: punishment, penalty: violence, cruelty (दण्ड)
दानि :	Now (इदानिम्)
दन्तस्थदो :	The lip (दन्त + छद्य)
दन्तधावनो :	The tree acacia catechu (दन्त + धावन)
दन्तजो :	Dental (दन्त + ज)
दन्तकट्टु :	A tooth brush, a piece of wood used for cleaning the teeth (दन्त + काष्ठ)
दन्तमयो :	Made of ivory (दन्त + मय)
दन्तपोणो :	A tooth cleaner (दन्त + पवन)
दन्तसङ्घो :	The lime or lemon (दन्त + शठ)

<b>दन्तावरण :</b>	The lip (दन्त + आवरण)
<b>दन्ति :</b>	Self control (दान्ति)
<b>दन्ती :</b>	An elephant (दन्तिन्)
<b>दन्तो :</b>	A tooth; an elephant's tusk: ivory (दन्त)
<b>दन्तो :</b>	Tamed, subdued: trained: broken: self controlled: temperate (दान्त = दम्)
<b>दन्तोङ्गजो :</b>	Dental labial
<b>दनु :</b>	Name of the mother of the asuras (दनु)
<b>दानुप्रति :</b>	Rebirth of an arms giver according to his wish (दान + उत्पत्ति)
<b>दापेति :</b> (Caus)	To cause to be given (क्षपयति = दा)
<b>दप्पनो :</b>	A mirror (दप्पण)
<b>दप्पवा :</b>	Proud (दप्प + वन्तु)
<b>दप्पो :</b>	Pride (दप्प)
<b>दारको :</b>	An infant, a child, a boy, a son (दारक)
<b>दारण :</b>	Clearing (दारण)
<b>दरथो :</b>	Oppression, Suffering, pain (दर + थ)
<b>दरी :</b>	A cave, a grotto (दरी)
<b>दारिका :</b>	A girl or young woman (दारिका)
<b>दारितो :</b>	Torn asunder, divided (दारित + दृ)
<b>दरो :</b>	Tear, pain, suffering (दर)
<b>दारा :</b>	A wife (दार)
<b>दारु :</b>	Wood (दारु)
<b>दासहलिदा :</b>	Name of a plant (दारु + हरिद्रा)
<b>दारुजो :</b>	Made of wood (दारु + ज)
<b>दारुकं :</b>	A wood or log (दारु + क)
<b>दारुमयो :</b>	Made of wood, wooden (दारुजय)
<b>दारुणो :</b>	Harsh, severe, terrible, dreadful (दारुण)
<b>दस :</b>	Ten (दशन्)
<b>दस :</b>	The skirt or border of a garment : condition, state: period or age (दशा)
<b>दसबलं :</b>	Ten forces
<b>दसबलो :</b>	One who possesses the ten <i>Balas</i> (दशन् + बल)
<b>दसधा :</b>	In ten ways (दशधा)

दसधम्यं :	Ten objects (दस + धम्)
दसदिस्तं :	Ten directions
दसाहं :	Ten days (दशन् + अहं)
दसमो :	Tenth (दशम्)
उसनं :	Biting
दसनो :	A tooth (दशन्)
दसन्तो :	The border of the skirt (दशा + अन्त)
दससतनयो :	Thousand eyed, a name of Indra (दशन् + शत + नयन)
दससीलं :	The ten precepts (दशन् + शील)
उसति :	To bite (दंश)
दसवग्नो :	Consisting of ten individuals (दशन् + वगी)
दासव्यं :	Slavery, servitude
दासीदासं :	Maid servants and man servants (दासी + दास)
दासो :	A slave, a servant (दास)
दस्तं :	See दक्षति.
दस्तनं :	Seeing, sight; meeting or associating with: opinion, doctrine, belief: knowledge (दर्शन)
दस्तनीयो, दस्तनेय्यो :	Beautiful (दर्शनीय = दृश्य)
दस्तति :	See दक्षति
दस्तावी :	Seeing
दस्तति : (Caus.)	To show; to point out; to show oneself (दर्शयति = दृश्य)
दस्ती, दस्तिथ :	See पत्सति
दस्ती :	Seeing, showing (दशन्)
दस्तितो :	Shown, exhibited (दर्शित = दृश्य)
दस्तिवा :	Having seen (दर्शिवसु)
दस्तीयती :	To be shown
दाता :	A giver (दातृ)
दातब्बो :	To be given (दातव्य = दा)
दाठा :	A tooth, a tusk, a fang (दंष्ट्रा, दाढा)
दाठाधातु :	Tooth-relic (दाढां + धातु)
दाठी :	Having tusks or fangs (दांष्ट्रिन्)
दातो :	Cuts (दात = दो)
दात्तं :	A sickle (दात्र)

दृष्ट्वा :	To be seen (द्रष्टव्य = दृश)
दृष्टो :	Held or seized, in the mouth or teeth: bitten (द्रष्ट = दंश)
दृहं :	See <i>Passati</i>
दत्ति :	Offering (दत्ति)
दत्तिमो :	Received by donation (दत्तिम्)
दत्तु :	Stupid
दातुं, दत्त्वा :	See ददाति
दात्युहो :	A gallinule (दात्यूह)
दवनं :	Burning, heat
दवथु :	Burning, heat, inflamation (दवथु)
दवो :	Quick, motion; sport, amusement (द्रव्य)
दवो :	Burning, inflamation; a forest (दव)
दावो :	A forest (दाव)
दया :	Mercy, compassion (दया)
दायादो :	A kinsman; an heir (दायाद)
दायज्जं :	Inheritance; dowery (दायाध)
दायको :	Giving, a giver, a benefactor (दायक)
दयालु :	Compassionate, merciful (दयालु)
दायनं :	Reaping ( <i>from</i> दो)
दयापन्नो :	Compassionate (दया + आपन्न = पद्)
दयापरो :	Compassionate (दया + पर)
दयति :	To give, to allot, to protect (दय)
दायति :	To give (दाय)
उद्याति :	See उहति
दायी :	Giving (दायिन्)
दयितो :	Beloved (दयित = दय)
दायो :	A gift, separate property of a wife (दाय)
दायो :	A forest, a wood (दाव)
देहुभो :	A kind of lizard without legs
देहनी :	A threshold (देहली)
देही :	An animal or creature (देहिन्)
देहो, देहं :	The body (देह)
देण्डमो :	A kind of drum (डिण्डम)

देसको :	A district (देश + क)
देसको :	Showing, teaching, a teacher (दिशक)
देसना :	Instruction: preaching; a sermon; or discourse; showing (दिशना)
देसापेति :	To cause to be pointed out
देसेति : (Caus)	To point out; to teach: to show: to preach: to expound: to confess (दिशयति = दिव्य)
देसिको :	One who shows or teaches (दिशिक)
देसितवा :	Having preached or taught (दिशित + वन्न)
देसितो :	Shown, pointed out, taught, preached (दिशिन् = दिश)
देसियो :	Belonging to a country (दिशीय)
देसो :	A place; a region; a district: a country: a part, a side (देश)
देति :	To give
डेति :	To fly (डयति = डी)
देव :	See देवो
देवरास :	Deodar wood or pine (देव + रासु)
देवदत्त :	Buddha's cousin and rival (देवदत्तो)
देवदेवो :	Angel of angels, highest of celestial beings, an epithet of Buddha (देव + देव)
देवधर्म्यो :	Of Celestial nature, godlike (देव + धर्म)
देवधिता :	A female goddess or angel (देवदुहित्र)
देवदुन्दुभिः :	Thunder (देव + दुन्दुभिः)
देवदूतो :	A messenger from the Gods (देव + दूत)
देवखातकं :	A natural pond (देव + खात = खन् + क)
देवकुलं :	A non-Buddhist temple: a family of royal blood (देव + कुल)
देवकुसुमं :	Cloves (देव + कुसुम)
देवालयो :	A Hindoo temple (देव + आलय)
देवलोक :	World of devas or angels, the god, world, heaven: a deva heaven, a god-world (देवलोके)
देवनं :	Sport; custom; desire to win: praise (देवन)
देवपुत्तो :	A deva (देव + पुत्र)
देवराजा :	King of the devas Indra (देव + राज)
देवराज्ञः :	Sovereignty over the devas (देव + राज्ञ)
देवरो :	A husband's brother: a brother-in-law (देवर)
देवसिकं :	Daily (दिवस + इक् + मु)

<b>देवता :</b>	A deva, a celestial being, an angel, a deity (देवता)
<b>देवताऽः :</b>	The grass lipeoceris (देवताऽः)
<b>देवतः :</b>	A Deva (देवतः)
<b>देवातिदेवो :</b>	The deva who is over all devas i.e. Buddha (देवातिदेव)
<b>देवत्तं :</b>	Devaship (देवत्तं)
<b>देवद्वारान् :</b>	A holy place : a cetiya: celestial abode (देव + स्थान)
<b>देवयोनी :</b>	Of celestial origin (देव + योनी)
<b>देवी :</b>	A female deva; a nymph: a goddess, a green (देवी)
<b>देविन्दो :</b>	King of the Devas Indra (देव + इन्द्र)
<b>देवित्तं :</b>	Queenship (देवीत्तं)
<b>देवित्यि :</b>	A female deva, a goddess or nymph (देव + स्त्री)
<b>देवो :</b>	A god; celestial being, an angel; a cloud, a king, the sky: the air: the death (देव)
<b>देयधम्मो :</b>	A gift, an offering (देय + धर्म)
<b>देयो :</b>	To be given (देय = दा)
<b>धजालु :</b>	Adorned with flags (धज् + आलु)
<b>धजवा :</b>	Adorned with flags (धजवन्त्)
<b>धजी :</b>	Having flags (धजन्ति)
<b>धजो :</b>	A flag: a mark or symbol (धज)
<b>धाम :</b>	Light or splendour or dignity (धामन्)
<b>धमनी :</b>	A Vein; a nerve (धमनि)
<b>धम्मो :</b>	A reed (धम्मन्)
<b>धमति :</b>	To blow (धा)
<b>धम्मभण्डागारिको :</b>	Treasurer of the law, a name of Ananda (धर्म + भाण्डागारिक)
<b>धम्माभिसमयो :</b>	Comprehension of the truth (धर्म + अभि + समय)
<b>धम्मचक्रं :</b>	Dominion of the laws (धर्म + चक्र)
<b>धम्मचक्रु :</b>	The eye of the law (धर्म + चक्रुष्ट)
<b>धम्मचारी :</b>	Living according to the law: virtuous (धर्म + चारिन्)
<b>धम्मचरिया :</b>	Religious life, piety (धर्म + चर्या)
<b>धम्मचारो :</b>	Pious (धर्म + चार)
<b>धम्मदानं :</b>	Gift of the knowledge of the law of Dhamma (धर्म + दान)
<b>धम्मदस्सी :</b>	Name of one of the twenty four Buddhas (धर्म + दर्शनी)
<b>धम्मदेशना :</b>	Religious teaching, a sermon, a discourse (धर्म + देशना)
<b>धम्माधम्मो :</b>	True and false doctrine (धर्म + अधर्म)

<b>धर्मधरो :</b>	Versed in the Buddhist Scriptures (धर्म + धर)
<b>धर्माधिपतेयसीलं :</b>	See अधिपतेयं
<b>धर्मजीवी :</b>	Living rightously (धर्म + जीविन्)
<b>धर्मकथा :</b>	A religious discourse, an exposition of the scriptures : conversation on religious subjects (धर्म + कथा)
<b>धर्मकथिको :</b>	One who expounds the law; one who has the gift of preaching (धर्म + कथा + इक)
<b>धर्मकेतु :</b>	Standard of the law (धर्म + केतु)
<b>धर्मक्षण्डो :</b>	Branch of doctrine; division of the dhamma or scriptures (धर्म + स्कन्ध)
<b>धर्मः :</b>	See धर्म
<b>धर्मामृतं :</b>	The nectar of the law (धर्म + अमृत)
<b>धर्मनी :</b>	A rat- snake
<b>धर्मानुधर्मो :</b>	See अनुधर्मो
<b>धर्मपदं :</b>	A religious sentence: name of one of the books of the <i>Tipitaka</i> : body or portion of Dhamma
<b>धर्मपक्षो :</b>	The side, cause or party of true religion (धर्म + पक्ष)
<b>धर्मराजा :</b>	King of Dhamma, Buddha (धर्म + राजा)
<b>धर्मारामो :</b>	One who dwells in the law (धर्म + आराम)
<b>धर्मरसो :</b>	Table or sweetness of law (धर्म + रस)
<b>धर्मरतिः :</b>	Delight in the law, pleasure caused by religion (धर्म + रति)
<b>धर्मसभा :</b>	A religious meeting place (धर्म + सभा)
<b>धर्मसाला :</b>	A hall where religious scriptures are expounded and read
<b>धर्मासनं :</b>	A pulpit, a seat on which the priest sat while preaching (धर्म + आसन)
<b>धर्मसङ्खणिष्ठकरण :</b>	Name of the first book of Abhidhammapitaka
<b>धर्मसवर्णं :</b>	Attending the preaching of a sermon or exposition of a religious doctrine (धर्म + श्रवण)
<b>धर्मसेनापति :</b>	Captain of the faith, a name of Sariputta (धर्म + सेना + पति)
<b>धर्मसामी :</b>	Lord of Dhamma- Buddha (धर्म + स्वामी)
<b>धर्मता :</b>	Custom, habit: nature (धर्म + ता)
<b>धर्मद्वौ :</b>	Just, righteous (धर्म + स्थ)
<b>धर्मवादी :</b>	Speaking according to the law, orthodox (धर्म + वादिन्)
<b>धर्मविचयो :</b>	Investigation of Doctrine, religious research (धर्म + विचय)
<b>धर्मविनयो :</b>	Doctrine and discipline (धर्म + विनय)

<b>धम्मायतनं :</b>	Ideas, thoughts
<b>धम्मिः :</b>	Having the nature or quality of (धर्मिन्)
<b>धम्मी, धम्मीकथा :</b>	See धम्मो
<b>धम्मिकोः :</b>	Religious, pious; orthodox: (धार्मिक)
<b>धम्मिलोः :</b>	Braided hair (धम्मिल)
<b>धम्मिस्सत्ता :</b>	Supremacy in religion; lordship of Dhamma (धम्म + इश्वरता)
<b>धम्मो, धम्मः :</b>	Nature, condition, quality, property, characteristic, function, practice, duty: object, thing, idea, phenomenon: doctrine, law, virtue, piety: justice law or truth of Buddha: the Buddhist scriptures, religion (धर्म + धर्मन्)
<b>धम्मो :</b>	Religious (धार्म)
<b>धंसकोः :</b>	Destroying (धंस + अक्)
<b>धंसेति :</b> (Caus)	To destroy: to fall (धंसयति = धंसु)
<b>धंसि :</b>	Destroying, mischievous, back biting (धंसिन्)
<b>धंसितोः :</b>	Felled, fallen (धंसिन् = धंसु)
<b>धाना :</b>	Fried Barley (धाना)
<b>धनच्छेदोः :</b>	Expense, waste (धन + छेद्)
<b>धनागमोः :</b>	Revenue (धन + आगम्)
<b>धनकीतोः :</b>	A slave bought with money (धन + कीत = की)
<b>धनं :</b>	Property, wealth, treasure, money (धन)
<b>धनञ्जानिः :</b>	Loss of wealth (धन + ज्यानि)
<b>धनवा :</b>	Wealthy (धनवत्)
<b>धनि :</b>	Sound, noise (धनित = धनू)
<b>धनिद्वा :</b>	Name of one of the Nakkhattas (धनिष्ठा)
<b>धणकोः :</b>	A crow; sort of crane (धाङ्ग)
<b>धात्रं :</b>	Grain, corn (धान्य)
<b>धात्रमासोः :</b>	A certain measure (धान्य + माष)
<b>धात्राम्बिलं :</b>	Sour rice gruel (धान्य + आम्ल)
<b>धञ्जो :</b>	Fortunate, lucky (धन्य)
<b>धनोः :</b>	A bow, a measure of length (धनुम्)
<b>धनुगणहो :</b>	An archer (धनुष + ग्रह)
<b>धरा :</b>	The earth (धरा)
<b>धारा :</b>	A torrent, a stream; a shower; the sharp edge of a cutting instrument (धारा)
<b>धाराधरोः :</b>	A cloud (धारा + धर)

<b>धारको :</b>	Bearing (धारक)
<b>धरमाणको :</b>	Living (धरमाण = धृ + क)
<b>धरण :</b>	Bearing; a weight of ten Palas (धरण)
<b>धारण :</b>	Presuming; bearing in mind; bearing, supporting (धारण)
<b>धरणी :</b>	The earth (धरणी)
<b>धरति :</b>	To like (धृ)
<b>धारेति :</b>	To bear; to carry; to hold: to keep: to wear, to possess: to restrain: to bear in mind: to know by heart (धारयति = धृ)
<b>धारी :</b>	Bearing in mind; wearing (धारिन्)
<b>धारियति :</b>	To be carried, worn
<b>धरो :</b>	Bearing; wearing; possessing, keeping in mind knowing by heart (धर)
<b>धातकी :</b>	The shrub <i>Grislea Tomortosa</i> (धातकी)
<b>धातरद्वो :</b>	Name of one of the four Maharajas: a sort of goose (धृतराष्ट्र)
<b>धाती :</b>	A nurse; a woman servant (धात्री)
<b>धातु :</b>	Primary or elementary substance; principle, element, material; a property of a primary substance, as a colour, taste, sound: an organ of sense: a bodily principle or humour of which there are three phelgm, wind and bile; a Constituent of the body as flesh, blood, bones; the remains of a body after cremation: a sacred relic: a fossil: a metal (धातु)
<b>धातुगम्भो :</b>	A relic- receptacle or shrine: the inner room of a stupa in which the sacred relic was deposited (धातु + गम्भ)
<b>धातुकथाप्पकरण :</b>	Name of the third book of the Abhidhamma (धातु + कथा + प्रकरण)
<b>धातुको :</b>	Affected with (धातुक)
<b>धातुलोको :</b>	World of Dhatus, the aggregate of different elements (धातु + लोक)
<b>धतुं :</b>	See <i>Dadhati</i>
<b>धवलो :</b>	White, glittering (धवल)
<b>धावन :</b>	Running, going: washing (धावन)
<b>धावति :</b>	To run, to go (धाव)
<b>धवो :</b>	A husband, a shrub (धव)
<b>धेनु :</b>	A milch cow (धेनु)
<b>धेनुका :</b>	A milch cow (धेनुका)

धेवनी :	Name of one of the notes of the Hindoo gamut (धैवती)
धेयं :	Realm, region (धेय = धा)
धी, धि :	Shame! fie! woe! (धिक्)
धी :	Knowledge, intellect (धी)
धीमा :	Wise (धीमन्त्र)
धीर्तं :	Fortitude (धीर + त्वं)
धीरो :	Wise: resolute, firm, brave (धीर)
धीता :	A Daughter (दुहितृ)
धिति :	Wisdom; fortitude; energy; courage (धृति)
धीतिका :	A daughter (दुहितृ + का)
धितिमा :	A courageous, firm (धृतिमन्त्र)
धीवरो :	A fisherman (धीवर)
धीयति, धीय्यति :	To be contained (धीयते = धा)
धोरम्हो :	A beast of burden, an ox (धुर + वाह + य)
धोतो :	Washed, cleaned, clear (धोत = धाव)
धोवनं :	Washing (धावन)
धोवति :	To wash, to cleanse (धावत्र)
धूलि:	Dust (धूलि)
धूमकेतु :	Fire, a comet (धूम + केतु)
धूमो :	Smoke, cremation of a dead-body (धूम)
धूम्याटो :	The fork-tailed strike (धूम्याट)
धूननं :	Shaking off
धूनाति :	To shake (ध्य)
धूपति, धूपायति :	To fumigate; to spit smoke (धूप)
धूपितो :	Suffering, pain (धूपित)
धूपो :	Incense (धूप)
धुरंधरो :	Bearing a burden: used metaphorically of a priest who supports, who is a supporter or pillar of religion
धुरो, धुरं :	A yoke: a burden, an office, charge, trust: a chief, Leader: the front of the head (धुर)
धूसरो :	Grey (धूसरो)
धूतङ्ग :	The thirteen Dhutangas are certain ascetic practices, the observance of which is meritorious in a Buddhist priest
धुतो, धूतो :	Shaken: removed (धूत, धूत= ध्य)

धुतो :	Fraudulent and gamster (धूत)
धुति :	To go (इ)
धुतो :	Firm, stable: continual, permanent: fixed, certain (धुव)
दिव्यचक्षु :	Divine eye, supernatural vision (दिव्य + चक्षुसु)
दिव्यचक्षुको :	Possessing the heavenly eye (दिव्य + चक्षुस + क)
दिव्यमयो :	Celestial (दिव्य + मय)
दिव्यसोतं :	Divine ear, supernatural hearing. (दिव्य + श्रोत्र)
दिव्यति :	To play, to sport (दिन्)
दिव्यो :	Celastial, heavenly, angetic, divine (दिव्य)
दिस्सति :	To see (दृश)
दिक्षो :	Smeared (दिर्घ = दिह)
दीधिति :	Ray, light (दिधिति)
दिगच्छा :	Another form of <i>jigaccha</i>
दिगम्बरो :	Naked (दिगम्बर)
दीर्घिका :	An oblong pond or a moat (दीर्घिका)
दीर्घभाणको :	See भाणको
दीर्घदसो :	Having a large fringe or border (दीर्घ + दसा)
दीर्घदस्ती :	Far seeing, prophetic (दीर्घ + दर्शन्)
दीर्घजीवी :	Long lived (दीर्घ + जीवितु)
दीर्घकालं :	For a long time (दीर्घ + काल)
दीर्घको :	Long (दीर्घ + क)
दीर्घनिकायो :	Long collecton (दीर्घ + निकाय)
दीर्घपिट्ठिको :	A snake (दीर्घ + पृष्ठ + इक)
दीर्घरतं :	For a long time (दीर्घ + रात्र)
दीर्घसो :	In length, lengthways (दीर्घ + शसु)
दीर्घसुत्तो :	Slow, dilatory (दीर्घ + सूत्र)
दीर्घता :	Length (दीर्घता)
दीर्घतो :	In length (दीर्घ + तसु)
दीर्घत्त :	Length (दीर्घत्त)
दीर्घवण्टो :	The tree <i>calisanthes Indica</i> (दीर्घ + वृन्त)
दीर्घायुको :	Long lived (दीर्घ + आयु + क)
दीर्घो :	Long (दीर्घ)
दिगु :	A grammatical term, one of the <i>samasas</i> (दिगु)
दिगुच्छति :	Another form of Jigucchati

दिगुणो :	Two fold, double, twice as many (द्वि + गुण)
दिजो :	See द्विजो
दिक्खा :	Sacrifice; worship, devotion (दीक्षा)
दिनकरो :	The sun (दिन + कर)
दिनं :	Day (दिन)
दिनपति :	The sun (दिन + पति)
दिन्दिभो :	Name of a bird (टिटिभ)
दिन्नादायी :	Taking what is given, honest (दत्त + आदायिन्)
दिन्नो :	Given (दत्त = दा)
दीनो :	Poor, wretched (दीन = दी)
दिपादको :	Biped (द्वि + पाद + क)
दीपदीपो :	Lamp or light of the island (द्वीप + दीप)
दिपदो :	Biped- a man (द्विपद)
दिपदुत्तमो :	Greatest of men- Buddha (द्विपद + उत्तम)
दिपको :	An island (द्वीप + क)
दीपको :	Illuminating; expounding: illustrating: publishing (दीपक)
दीपनं :	Expounding, illustrating: explaining (दीपन)
दीपङ्करो :	Name of one of the 24 Buddhas (दीपंकर)
दीपनो :	Explaining, proclaiming; illustrating (दीपन)
दीपद्वो :	Living of the island i.e. Ceylon (द्वीप + स्थ)
दीपवंसो :	Royal dynasty of Ceylon (द्वीप + वंश)
दीपेति :	To kindle; to illuminate; to throw light on: to illustrate: to explain; to expound: to show, to point out, to announce, to declare, to publish (दीपयति = दीपु)
(Cans)	
दीपी :	A panther (द्वीपिन्)
दीपी :	Teaching, proclaiming (दीप + इन्)
दीपिका :	A lamp; a torch (दीपिका)
दीपितो :	Manifested, declared (दीपित = दीपु)
दीपो :	A car covered with a panther's skin (द्वैप)
दीपो :	A lamp (दीप)
दीपो, दीपं :	An island: one of the four continents; a resting place, shelter, refuge (द्वीप)
दिष्पति :	To shine; to be illustrious; to prosper (दीपु)
दिरतं :	Two nights (द्वि + रात्र)
दिसा :	A quarter or point of the compass (दिश + दिशा)

<b>दिसाभागो :</b>	A region, quarter (दिश + भाग)
<b>दिसागजो :</b>	One of the elephants at the eight points (दिश + गज)
<b>दिसप्पति :</b>	A king (दिश + पति)
<b>दिसन्तरं :</b>	A foreign country (दिश + अन्तर)
<b>दिसन्तो :</b>	End of the earth, a great distance (दिश + अन्त)
<b>दिसापामोक्षो :</b>	Eminent, famed for a wide
<b>दिसावासी :</b>	Living in a foreign country or at a distance foreign (दिश + वासिन्)
<b>दिसावासिको :</b>	Living in a foreign country (दिश + वासिन् + क)
<b>दिसो :</b>	An enemy (द्विष)
<b>दिसो :</b>	Appearance, resemblance (दृश)
<b>दिस्सको :</b>	Visible (दृश्य + क)
<b>दिस्सति, दिस्वा :</b>	See पस्सति
<b>दिह्वा :</b>	An exclamation expressive of joy, Thank heaven! (दिष्टा)
<b>दिह्वाधम्पिको :</b>	Belonging to this world, temporal (दृष्ट + धर्म + इक)
<b>दिह्वधम्पो :</b>	The visible condition, the present state of things; this world, this life, this state of existence (दृष्ट + धर्म)
<b>दिह्वधम्पो :</b>	One who has seen the truth (दृष्ट + धर्म)
<b>दिह्वन्तो :</b>	Example; illustration (दृष्ट + अन्त)
<b>दिह्वपदो :</b>	One who has seen a Nirvana <i>Sotapanna</i>
<b>दिह्वपुब्बो :</b>	Seen before; having formerly seen (दृष्ट + पूर्व)
<b>दिह्वि :</b>	Sight, view, the eye: religious belief, the doctrine: false doctrine; heresy (दृष्टी)
<b>दिह्वो :</b>	Seen, met with found (दृष्ट = दृश)
<b>दिह्वो :</b>	Hateful, hostile (द्विष = द्विष)
<b>दिति :</b>	Splendour, light (दीति = दीपु)
<b>दितो :</b>	Blazing, radiant (दीत्त= दीपु)
<b>दितो :</b>	Proud, arrogant (दृप = दृप्त)
<b>दिवा :</b>	A day (दिवा)
<b>दिवड्डो :</b>	See दियड्डो
<b>दिवाकरो :</b>	The sun (दिवा + कर)
<b>दिवसभागो :</b>	Day time, time of day (दिवस + भाग)
<b>दिवसो, दिवसं :</b>	A day (दिवस)
<b>दिवो :</b>	The sky, the heavens; the devaloka (दिव)
<b>दिवोको :</b>	Deva (दिवौकसु)

दियुद्वृदो, दिवुद्वृदो :	One and half ( <i>द्वितीय + अष्ट</i> )
दीयति :	See ददाति
दो :	Giving ( <i>द</i> )
दोहलिनी :	A pregnant woman ( <i>दौहिनी</i> )
दोहल्लो :	The longing of a pregnant woman; desire; longing ( <i>दोहद</i> )
दोहति :	To milk ( <i>दुह</i> )
दोला :	A swing, a palanquin ( <i>दोला</i> )
दोमनस्सं :	Melancholy, gloom, dejection, grief ( <i>दौर्मनस्य</i> )
दोमनस्सो :	Sorrowful, dejected ( <i>दौर्मनस्य</i> )
दोणी :	A trough: a coffin: a tub: a dhoney or trough shaped canoee with an outrigger to steady it ( <i>द्रोणी</i> )
दोणो, दोणं :	A dona or measure of capacity ( <i>द्रोण</i> )
दोसञ्चु :	Skilled, expert, wise ( <i>दोष + ज्ञ</i> )
दोसिनो :	Clear spotless night
दोसो :	By night ( <i>दोषा</i> )
दोसो :	Defect, blemish; offence, guilt, sin, crime = injury, damage ( <i>दोष</i> )
दोसो :	Anger ( <i>द्वेष</i> )
दोवचस्सं :	Abusiveness, unruliness ( <i>दौर्वचस्य</i> )
दोवचस्सताः :	Abusiveness, unruliness ( <i>दौर्वचस्य + ता</i> )
दोवारिको :	Watchman, warder or gate-keeper ( <i>दौवारिक</i> )
द्रवो :	Liquid ( <i>द्रव</i> )
दु :	See द्वि
दुब्बा :	The grass <i>Panicum Dactylon</i> ( <i>दूवा</i> )
दुब्बचतं :	Unruliness ( <i>दुर्वचस् + त्व</i> )
दुब्बचो :	Abusive, unruly, violent ( <i>दुस् + वचस्</i> )
दुब्बलको :	Weak ( <i>दुर्बल + क</i> )
दुब्बलतं :	Weakness ( <i>दुर्बलत्व</i> )
दुब्बलत्यां :	Weakness ( <i>दुर्बल + य</i> )
दुब्बण्णो :	Ill-favoured, ugly ( <i>दुस् + वण्ण</i> )
दुभगो :	Unfortunate ( <i>दुस् + भग</i> )
दुभासितो :	Ill spoken ( <i>दुस् + भाषित = भाष</i> )
दुविभवत्यं :	Famine, want ( <i>दुस् + मिक्षा</i> )
दव्विनीतो :	Miscreant, a scoundrel ( <i>दुस् + विनीत = नी</i> )
दुभुदि :	Drought ( <i>दुस् + वृष्टि</i> )

दुच्चरितो :	Ill-conducted, bad (दुस + चरित = चर)
दुच्छन्नो :	Ill covered, badly roofed (दुस + च्छन = च्छद)
दुद्धपो :	Difficult to train, or tame (दुस + दम)
दुद्धसो :	Difficult to see, difficult to perceive or understand: ugly (दुस + दृश)
दुद्धो :	Milked (दुग्ध = दुह)
दुहिनं :	A cloudy day (दुस + दिन)
दुहिडो :	Foolish, misguided (दुस + दृष्ट = दृश)
दुर्गहीतो :	Badly grasped: deluded (दुस + गृहीत = ग्रह)
दुर्गम्यो :	Difficult to pass (दुस + गम)
दुर्गन्धिः :	Bad smell (दुस + गन्धि)
दुर्गन्ध्यो :	Ill-smelling, stinking (दुस + गन्ध)
दुर्गतिः :	Distress, suffering, state of punishment (दुस + गति)
दुर्गतो :	Distressed, wretched, poor (दुस + गत = गम्)
दुर्गो :	Difficult to pass (दुग्ग)
दूहो :	Difficult to take away (दुस + हर)
दुह्यति :	To injure (दुह)
दुहिता :	Daughter (दुहित्र)
दुज्जनो :	A bad man (दुस + जन)
दुज्जरो :	Not easy to wear out, imperishable (दुस + जरस)
दुज्जीवं :	Hard to live, a hard life (दुस + जीव)
दुज्जीविका :	Hard life (दुस + जीव + इक)
दुज्जीवितं :	Hard life, wretched life (दुस + जीवित)
दुकं :	Pair, two (द्विक)
दुक्करो :	Difficult (दुस + कर)
दुक्कतं, दुक्कटं :	An offence; a sinful act: a sin (दुस + कृत = कृ)
दुखखव्ययो :	Ceassation of suffering- Nirvana (दुःख + क्षय)
दुखापेति :	To cause to suffer: to afflict
दुखप्त्तो :	Grieved, suffering (दुःख + प्राप्त = आप्)
दुखता :	Suffering (दुःख + ता)
दुखी :	Sorrowful, suffering (दुःख + इन्)
दुखितो :	Afflicted, suffering, grieved; sick, ill: in difficulty or distress (दुःखित)
दुखीयति :	To be afflicted (दुःख)
दुखो :	Painful, grievous, unpleasant, difficult (दुःख)

दुक्खुपसमो :	Ceassation or destruction of suffering (दुःख + उपशम)
दुकूलं :	Fine cloth (दुकूल)
दुलभो :	Difficult to obtain, or to find, rare, few and far between (दुर्लभ)
दुमत्तो :	Two, about two (द्वि + मात्र)
दुम्बरिका :	The opposite leaved fig. tree
दुमिन्दो :	Forest king; monarch,of trees (द्रुम + इन्द्र)
दुम्पनो :	Sad (दुस + मनस)
दुम्पति :	Foolish; evil-minded, wicked (दुस + मति)
दुम्पेधी :	Foolish (दुस + मेध + इन्)
दुम्पेधो :	Foolish (दुस + मेध)
दुम्पोचयो :	Difficult to undo (दुस <i>cous</i> + मुच + य)
दुम्पुखो :	Foul-mouthed, scurrilous, sad (दुस + मुख)
दुमो :	A tree (द्रुम)
दुमुप्तो :	The plant <i>plerospermum, accriolium</i> (द्रुम + उत्पन्न)
दुन्दुभि :	A kettle drum (दुन्दुभि)
दुन्नामकं :	Hasmorrhoids (दुन्नामक)
दुन्नयता :	Wrong, drawing rut, misunderstanding (दुस + नय + ता)
दुन्निगहो :	Difficult to restrain (दुस + निग्रह)
दुनिवद्वो :	Wrongly or badly dressed
दुन्निवारयो :	Difficult to hold back (दुन्निवार्य = वृ)
दुफस्सो :	Rough (दुस + स्पर्श)
दुप्पब्जं :	The hard life of a Mendicant friar (दुस + प्रव्रज्य)
दुप्पमुच्चो :	Difficult to loose (दुस + प्र + मुच)
दुप्पञ्जो :	Foolish (दुस + प्रज्ञ)
दुप्पस्हो :	Difficult to master or excel (दुष्ट्रसह)
दुप्पतिमन्त्तियो :	Difficult to argue with (दुस + प्रति = मंत्र + य)
दुप्पटिपञ्जो :	Difficult to walk in or follow (दुस + प्रति + पद + य)
दुप्पटिविज्ञो :	Difficult to penetrate or comprehend (दुस + प्रति + व्याध्य = व्यध)
दुप्पवेसो :	Difficult to enter (दुस + प्रवेश)
दुप्पूरो :	Difficult to fall or to fulfill (दुष्ट्रूर)
दूरा :	See दूरो
दुरभिरमो :	Difficult to enjoy, irksome (दुस + अभिरम)
दुरच्ययो :	Difficult to overcome (दुस + अत्यय)

दूरगामी :	Going far (दूर + गमिन)
दुरक्षयातो, :	Ill-preached or shown (दुस् + आख्यान = ख्या)
दुराख्यातो	
दूरक्षयो :	Difficult to guard or watch (दूरक्ष)
दूरम् :	Absence of enjoyment, irksomeness (दुस् + रम्)
दूरज्ञयो :	Going far (दूरंगम्)
दुरन्वयो :	Difficult to follow (दुस् + अन्वय)
दुरुच्छब्दोधो :	Difficult of comprehension (दुस् + अनु + बोध)
दुरासदो :	Difficult to approach or to equal (दुरासद)
दूरतो :	From afar (दूरतस्)
दुरतं :	Two nights (द्वि + रात्र)
दुरावासो :	Disagreeable to live in (दुस् + आवास)
दुरितं :	Sin (दुस् + इत = इ)
दूरो :	Far, distant, remote (दूर)
दुरुत्तो :	Ill-spoken: abusive: badly pronounced (दुस् + उक्त = वच)
दूसको :	Defiling: injuring: destroying (दूषक)
दूसनं :	Defilement (दूषण)
दूसेति :	(cans) To pollute, to spoil: to injure, to ruin (दूषयति = दुष)
दुस्सहो :	Insupportable, violent (दुस् + सह)
दुस्तं :	Cloth
दुस्ताति :	To offend, to wrong (दुष)
दुस्तीलो :	Immoral, wicked; impious (दुस् + शील)
दुस्तील्यं :	Wickedness, impiety (दुस् + शील + य)
दुस्तुतो :	Imperfectly heard (दुस् + श्रुत = श्रु)
दूतको :	A messenger (दूतक)
दूतेयो :	Suited to a messenger (दूत + एय)
दूती :	Female messenger (दूती)
दुतियको :	Second (द्वितीय + क)
दुतियो :	Second (द्वितीय)
दूतो :	A messenger, an emissary (दूत)
दुत्तरो :	Hard to cross (दुस् + तर)
दुष्टो :	Compt, wicked, depraved: Bearing ill-will, angry (दुष्ट = दुष)

दुद्दलो :	Wicked, lowed (दुष्ट + ल + य)
दुष्ट :	Ill, badly (दुस + स्थ)
दुवारं :	A door (द्वार)
दुवे :	See द्वे
दुविधो :	Two fold, of two sorts (द्वि + विधा)
दुवृपसन्तो :	Ill-calmed, imperfectly tranquilized (दुस + उपशान्त = शम्)
दुह्यति :	See दोहति
द्वाचत्ताळीसा :	Forty two (द्वाचत्वारिंशत्)
द्वादसा :	Twelve (द्वादशन्)
द्वादसाकारो :	Having twelve aspects, twelve fold (द्वादशन् + आकार)
द्वादसमो :	Twelfth
द्वन्द्व :	A couple (द्वन्द्व)
द्वन्द्वो :	Name of one of the samasas (द्वन्द्व)
द्वहुतं :	Two finger-breadths or two inches (द्वि + अङ्गुल)
द्वापरं :	Name of one of the Yugas or great periods (द्वापर)
द्वारवाहा :	Door post (द्वार + वाहा)
द्वारबन्धनं :	The terrace before a house (द्वार + बन्धन)
द्वारकोट्टको :	The towers or battlements of a town-gate: a gate (द्वार + कोट्ट + क)
द्वारं :	A door, a gate: an entrance, an operature (द्वार)
द्वारद्वो :	A door-keeper, a porter (द्वार + स्थ)
द्वासही :	Sixty two (द्वाषष्ठि)
द्वासीति :	Eighty-two (द्वशीति)
द्वत्तिकरवत्तुं :	Two or three times (द्वा + त्रि + कृत्वस्)
द्वत्तिस, स, सती :	Thirty two (द्वात्रिंशत्)
द्वत्तिसतिमो :	Thirty second
द्वावीसति, द्वावीसा :	Twenty two (द्वाविंशति)
द्वयो :	Of two sorts; two (द्वय)
द्वे, दुवे :	Two (द्वि)
देभागो :	Broken in two, suncreed (द्वि + भाग + अ)
देभावो :	Doubling (द्वि + भाव)
देभूमको :	Having two storeyed (द्वि + भूम + क)
देभूतो :	Doubled (द्वि + भूत)
द्वेचत्ताळीसा :	Forty two
देधा :	In two parts (देधा)

द्वेजँ :	Duplicity (द्वैध)
देकोद्वासो :	Divided into two parts
द्वेलक :	Doubt (द्वैध + क)
द्वेनवुति :	Ninety-two (द्वानवति)
द्वेपक्षो :	Divided into two parts (द्वैपक्ष)
द्वि, दि, दु :	Two
द्विभावो :	Doubling (द्वि + भाव)
द्विभूमको :	Two storeyed (द्वि + भूम + क)
द्विधा :	In two ways, of two kinds (द्विधा)
द्वीहं :	Two days (द्वि + अहन्)
द्विहत्थो :	Two cubits long (द्वि + हस्त)
द्विजिह्वो :	Double tongued: treacherous (द्वि + जिह्व)
द्विजो :	Twice-born: oviparous: proceeding from one cause (द्विज)
द्विजो, दिजो :	A brahmin, a bird, tooth (द्विज)
द्विकं :	Two, a pair (द्विक)
द्विक्षब्तुं :	Twice (द्वि + कृत्वसु)
द्विपञ्च :	Ten (द्वि + पञ्चन्)
द्विपो :	An elephant (द्विप)
द्विरदो :	An elephant (द्वि + रद)
द्विसहस्रं :	Two thousand (द्वि + सहस्र)
द्विसतं :	Two hundred (द्वि + शत)
द्वित्ति :	Two or three (द्वि + त्रि)
द्वियासीति :	Eighty-two (द्वि + अशीति)

# E

---

<b>एधति :</b>	To prosper, to increase (एध)
<b>एधो :</b>	Fire-wood (एध)
<b>एदी :</b>	Such (इदम् + दृश्य)
<b>एदिक्षो, एरिक्षो :</b>	Such (इदम् + दृक्षा)
<b>एदिसो, एदिसको :</b>	Such (इदम् + दृश्य)
<b>एहिपस्तिको :</b>	Inviting
<b>एहिसागतवादी :</b>	One who says to come and to be-welcomed ( <i>ehi</i> + स्वागत + गम् + वादिनु)
<b>एहिसी, एहिति :</b>	See एति
<b>एजा :</b>	Desire, lust, craving, distraction, motion (एज)
<b>एकाबद्धो :</b>	Contiguous; continuous (एक + आबद्ध + बन्ध)
<b>एकभत्तं :</b>	One meal a day (एक + भक्त)
<b>एकभत्तिको :</b>	Having one meal a day (एक + भक्त + इक)
<b>एकचरिया :</b>	Walking alone, solitary (एक + चर्या)
<b>एकाचरियो :</b>	Having the same teacher (एक + आचार्य)
<b>एकचरो :</b>	Walking alone, solitary (एक + चर)
<b>एकच्छन्दो :</b>	Unanimous (एक + छन्द)
<b>एकच्छत्तं :</b>	A single, dominion (एक + छत्र)
<b>एकच्चो :</b>	One or a certain (एकतर)
<b>एकचित्तो :</b>	Having the same thought, of one mind (एक + चित्त)
<b>एकचीवरो :</b>	Wearing a single garment (एक + चीवर)
<b>एकदा :</b>	One day, once: on the same day (एकदा)
<b>एकादस :</b>	Eleven (एकादशनु)
<b>एकादसमो :</b>	Eleventh (एकादशम्)
<b>एकदसी :</b>	Eleventh day of the half month (एकादशी)
<b>एकदेसो :</b>	A part, a portion (एक + देश)
<b>एकथा :</b>	In one way (एकथा)
<b>एकधीतिका :</b>	An only daughter (एक + दुहितृ + का)
<b>एकदिवसं :</b>	One day, on a certain day (एक + दिवस)
<b>एकागारिको :</b>	A thief, a robber (एकागारिक)
<b>एकगता :</b>	Tranquillity of the mind, abstraction of the mind, contemplation (एकाग्र + ता)

एकगो :	Calm, tranquil (एक + अग्र)
एकघनो :	Solid (एक + घन)
एकाहं :	One day (एक + अहं + म्)
एकाहेन :	In one day
एकजालीभवति :	To become one mass of fame (एक + ज्वाल + इ + भू)
एकज्ञं :	In the same place, in conjunction, together (एकाध्यम्)
एकज्ञासमयता :	Unanimity (एक + अधिआशय + ता)
एकजो :	Proceeding from one cause (एकज)
एकाकी :	Alone, solitary (एकाकितु)
एकक्षणे :	At the same moment (एक + loc. क्षण)
एकक्षतुं :	Once (एक + कृत्वसु)
एकक्षी :	One eyed (एक + अक्ष + इन्)
एकको :	Alone, solitary (एकक)
एकमानसो :	Unanimous (एक + मानसु)
एकमनो :	Unanimous (एक + मनसु)
एकमन्तः :	On one side, apart (एक + अन्त + म्)
एकमन्ते :	On one side (एक + अन्त loc)
एकमन्तिकं :	On one side (एक + अन्त + इक)
एकमेको :	Each (एक + एक)
एकमिदाहं :	See इदं
एकंसं :	On one shoulder (एक + अंस)
एकंसिको :	Certain (एक + अंश + इक)
एकंसो :	This word is a compound of (एक + अंश)
एकनिनादो :	Filled with noise (एक + निसु + नाद)
एकन्तो, एकन्तं :	One end, one side (एक + अन्त)
एकपदी :	A path (एकपदी)
एकप्पारेन :	Unanimously, in unison, simultaneously ( <i>Inst.</i> एक + प्रहार)
एकपुतो, एकपुत्तको :	An only son (एक + पुत्र + पुत्रक)
एकरज्जं :	Sole sovereignty (एकराज्य)
एकारम्यणो :	Having the same substratum, basis or object (एक + आलम्बन)
एकारस :	Eleven (एकादशन्)
एकारो :	The letter (एकार)
एकासनं :	Sitting apart or alone (एक + आसन)

एकासनिकङ्गं :	Precept enjoying eating at one sitting (एक + आसन + इक + अङ्ग)
एकसेप्या :	Sleeping alone, or apart: single couch (एक + शेप्या)
एकसो :	One by one (एकशस्)
एकातपत्रं :	One dominion, <i>lit.</i> , one parasol (एक + आतपत्र)
एकतो :	Together: on one side; apart, alone (एकतस्)
एकत्तं :	Unity (एकत्व)
एकद्वानं :	One place, the same place (एक + स्थान)
एकवचनं :	One word: the singular number in grammar (एक + वचन)
एकवत्थु :	One subject (एक + वस्तु)
एकवत्थुको :	Having the same ground or cause (एक + वस्तु + क)
एकविधो :	Single (एक + विधा)
एकायनं :	<i>The only way or means</i>
एकेको :	One by one, each, severally (एकेक)
एकीभावो :	Solitude (एकीभाव)
एको :	One, single: alone: a certain: the same: chief: pre-eminent, unique: general (एक)
एकोदिभावो :	<i>One pointedness, concentration</i>
एकुदेसो :	Having the same teaching or studies (एक + उद्देश)
एकूनको :	Deficient by one (एक + ऊन + क)
एकूनो :	Deficient by one, minus one (एक + ऊन)
एला :	Cardamoms (एला)
एळा :	Saliva
एळगलो :	The plant <i>Cassia Tora</i> (एडगल)
एळको :	A ram a wild goat (एडक)
एळको :	A threshold
एळालुकं :	A kind of Cucumber (एर्वाळ + क)
एनं:	Fault, sin (एनस्)
एळमूरो :	Deaf and dumb (एडमूक)
एळिका :	See एळको
एन :	'This' or 'it'- a pronominal base (एन)
एण्यो :	A kind of antelope (एण + एय)
एणो :	A kind of antelope (एण)
एरण्डो :	The castor-oil plant (एरण्ड)
एरावणो :	Indra's elephant (ऐरावण)

एरावत :	The orange tree (ऐरावत)
एरिसो:	See एदिसो
एसा :	See एसो
एस्को :	Seeking (एष + अक)
एसं, एसानं, एसु :	See अयं
एसना :	Wish, desire (एषणा)
एसति :	To seek, to search, *o desire, to strive, to obtain (एष)
एसी :	Seeking, desiring (ऐषिन्)
एसिका :	A pillar in front of a city gate
एसिकड्डायी :	Stable as a pillar ( <i>Esika</i> + स्थायिन्)
एसो, एसा :	This, this one; that (एतद्)
एतब्बो :	That ought to go (एतत्व्य = इ)
एतद :	See एसो
एतदग्गं :	Chief place, pre-eminence, the chief, the best (एतद् +अग्र)
एतादिसो, एतारिसो :	Such (ऐतादृश)
एतं :	See एसो
एतरहि :	Now (ऐतर्हिं)
एत, एतेसं :	See एसो
एति :	To come, to go, to attain, to undergo (इ)
एतिह्यं :	Oral tradition (ऐतिह्य)
एत्को :	So great, so much, so many
एत्तावता :	So far, to that extent, thereabout, thus ( <i>Instr</i> एतवन्त्)
एथ :	Here, herein, now
एत्तो :	So great, so much
एत्तो :	Hence (इदम् + तस्)
एव, येव, हेव :	Just, quite, even, only (एव)
एवं :	Thus
एवमादि :	Beginning thus, such and the like (एवमादि + क)
एवमाहारो :	Living on such and such a food (एवम् + आहार)
एवंधम्पो :	Of such a nature, such (एवम् + धम्)
एवमेव :	In this very way, even thus (एवम् + एवम्)
एवंमहानुभावो :	Of such great power (एवम् + महा + अनुभाव)
एवं नामो :	Having such and such a name (एवम् + नामन्)
एवंसञ्जी :	Having this thought (एवम् + संज्ञा + इन्)

<b>एवमुच्चो :</b>	Of such a height (एवम् + उच्च)
<b>एवंबादी :</b>	Saying thus, holding this doctrine (एवम् + वादिन)
<b>एवंबादिता :</b>	Saying thus, adherence to this doctrine (एवम् + वादिन + ता)
<b>एवंविधो :</b>	Of such kind, such (एवम् + विधा)
<b>एवंविपाको :</b>	Having such and such a result (एवम् + विपाक)
<b>एवग्रन्थको :</b>	Of such importance or value (एवम् + ग्रन्थ + क)
<b>एवङ्गतिको :</b>	Such, similar, analogous (एवम् + गत + इक)
<b>एवज्ञेत्तो :</b>	Of such a family (एवम् + गोत्र)
<b>एवंहि :</b>	See एव
<b>एवंनामको :</b>	So named (एवम् + नामक)
<b>एवरूपो :</b>	Such, of this sort (एवम् + रूप)

---

# G

---

गव्हरं :	A cavern (गहूर)
गव्हासयो :	The womb (गर्भ + आशय)
गव्हासेय्या :	The womb (गर्भ + शय्या)
गव्हावकन्ति :	Entrance of the embryo into the womb, commencement of pregnancy (गर्भ + अवक्रान्ति)
गव्हिणी :	A pregnant woman (गर्भिणी)
गव्हो :	The womb: interior: an embryo: a foetus: a sprout: an inner room, a closet, a private sitting room, a bed room, : the early stage of a flower (गर्भ)
गव्हुपत्ति :	Conception (गर्भ + उत्पत्ति)
गव्वितो :	Proud (गर्वित)
गव्वो :	Pride (गर्व)
गभीरो, गम्भीरो :	Deep (गभीर)
गच्छापेति :	To cause to go; to send
गच्छति :	To go; to go to; to proceed: to depart (गम्)
गच्छो :	A shrub, a plant (गच्छ)
गदा :	A club (गदा)
गदति :	To speak (गद)
गद्भण्डो :	The tree, the spesia, Populneoides (गद्भाण्ड)
गद्धो :	A vulture (गृष्ण)
गाधति :	To stand fast; to have a firm footing (गाध्)
गधितो :	Clinging to, desiring (गध्)
गदितो :	Spoken; said (गदित = गद्)
गदो :	Disease (गद)
गद्भो :	An ass (गद्भ)
गगनं :	The sky (गगन)
गगरी :	A churn: a blacksmith's bellows (गगर comp.)
गाहको :	Taking, receiving, holding (ग्राहक)
गहं, गहो :	A house (गह)
गहनं :	See गहनो
गहणं :	Taking, receiving, holding, grasping, seizing; acquiring, learning, mastering, comprehension; clinging to the world, attachment, desire; an eclipse (ग्रहण)
गहणी :	The belly, the internal fire promoting digestion (ग्रहणी)

गहनो :	Impervious, tangled, impenetrable (गहन)
गाहपत्यो :	The sacred fire kept up by the house-holder (गाहपत्य)
गाहापको :	Causing to take distributing
गाहपनं :	Causing to take
गहपति :	A householder; the head of a household, master of a house (गृह + पति)
गहपतिको :	A householder (गृहपति + क)
गहपतिमहासालो :	A wealthy house-holder (गृहपति + महा + सार)
गहपेति :	To cause to be taken: to deliver to (caus गणहाति)
गहटो :	One who lives in a house: a gentleman, as opposed to priest (गृहस्थ)
गाहति, गहेति :	To wade, to dive, to enter (गाह)
गाहेति, : (Caus)	To cause to take; to include, to embrace, to hold, to contain, to take, to seize; to obtain, to receive, to acquire, to buy; to inform, to teach; to undergo (ग्राह्यति = ग्रह)
गहितको :	Accepted (गृहित + क)
गहितो :	Taken, received: held, kept: grasped, seized: caught, captured: occupied, taken possession of (गृहीत = ग्रह)
गहो :	Taking, holding (ग्रह)
गहो :	Taking, receiving, seizing: a planet: a yakkha: a shark: a crocodile (ग्रह)
गाहो :	Taking, holding, seizing (ग्राह)
गाहो :	Taking, acceptance: capture, seizure: holding: a seizure or eclipse of a planet: one that seizes, a yakkha, a crocodile: idea, inclination attachment, desire (ग्राह)
गजता :	A herd of elephants (गज + ता)
गजनं :	Roaring or thundering (गर्जन)
गज्जति :	To roar, to thunder (गर्ज)
गजो :	An elephant (गज)
गक्कारो :	The letter G. (ग + कार)
गलति :	To flow away; to fall; to vanish; to eat (गल)
गालनो :	The tree <i>symplokos Racemosa</i> (गालन)
गलो :	The throat (गल)
गळोची :	The shrub <i>loceulus cordifolins</i> (गुड्ढची)
गमा :	See गच्छति
गामधम्मो :	Sexual intercourse; fomication (ग्राम + धम्म)

गामको :	A village (ग्रामक)
गमनं :	Going, journey: march: departure, walk, (गमन)
गामणी :	Chief or head of a village (ग्रामणी)
गमनीयो :	Transient; accessible: that ought to go (गमनीय)
गामणीयो :	An elephant or horse trainer (ग्रामणीय)
गामन्तरं :	Distance between two villages (ग्राम + अन्तर)
गामन्तो :	Border or outskirts of a village (ग्राम + अन्त)
गमापेति :	To cause to go, to send (गम) (caus गच्छति )
गामता :	A collection of villages (ग्रामता)
गम्भीरता :	Depth (गम्भीर + ता)
गम्भीरतो :	In depth (गम्भीर + तसु)
गम्भीरो, गभीरो :	Deep, unfathomable: profound, abstruse; full of meaning; important, weighty (गम्भीर, गंभीर)
गमेति, गामेति :	To cause to go, to send (गमयति = गम) (caus गच्छति )
गमि :	See गच्छति
गामी :	Going, loading to, attaining (गामिन्)
गमिको :	Going, travelling (गम + इक)
गामिको :	Travelling (गमिक)
गामिको :	A villager, or perhaps a village headman (ग्रामिक)
गमिस्ति :	See गच्छति
गमितब्बो :	That ought to go
गमितो :	Gone (गम = गच्छति)
गमीयति :	See गच्छति
गम्मा :	See गच्छति
गम्मो :	Accessible, attainable (गम्य = गम)
गम्मो :	Belonging to villages, rustic, pagan (ग्राम्य)
गमो :	Going (गम)
गमो :	Going, journey, march (गम)
गामो :	A village; a multitude, a collection (ग्राम)
गामुपचारो :	Outskirts or entrance of a village (ग्राम + उपचार)
गम्यते :	See गच्छति
गणकम्यं, गणभोजनं :	See गणो
गणको :	An accountant, treasurer = an astrologer (गणक)

गानं :	A song ( <i>गान्</i> )
गणना, गणनं :	Counting, calculation; number ( <i>गणना</i> )
गणनपथो :	Range of calculation or counting ( <i>गणन + पथ</i> )
गणापेति :	To cause to be counted
गणसज्जायो :	A repetition by a number of priest in unison, a chorus ( <i>गण + स्वाध्याय</i> )
गच्छिः :	<i>See</i> गच्छति
गण्डको :	A rhinseeros: a sort of fish ( <i>गण्डक</i> )
गण्डम्बो :	Name of a tree
गन्धब्बो :	A Gandharva or celestial musician ( <i>गन्धव</i> )
गन्धकुटी :	Perfumed chamber, name of a room or hut occupied by the Buddha ( <i>गन्ध + कुटी</i> )
गन्धमादनो :	Name of a mountain ( <i>गन्ध + मादन</i> )
गन्धनं :	Injuring, destroying ( <i>गन्धन</i> )
गन्धारा :	Name of a people ( <i>गन्धार</i> )
गन्धारो :	One of the notes of the Hindu Gamut ( <i>गन्धार</i> )
गन्धिः :	A substitute for Gandhs at the end of some compounds
गन्धिको :	A perfume seller ( <i>गूण्डिक</i> )
गन्धो :	Smell, odour: perfume, fragrance; fragrant substances, a mere whiff or scent of a thing ( <i>गन्ध</i> )
गण्डो :	Elephant's temples: cheek: a boil ( <i>गण्ड</i> )
गण्डुल्लो :	Humpbacked ( <i>गण्डुल्ल</i> )
गण्डुप्पादो :	A sort of worm ( <i>गण्डुपद</i> )
गणेति :	To count, to reckon: to value, to regard ( <i>गण</i> )
गङ्गा :	The river ganges, the milky way ( <i>गङ्गा</i> )
गङ्गेयो :	Belonging to the Ganges ( <i>गङ्गेय</i> )
गण्हनं :	Taking, receiving, catching
गण्हापेति :	To cause to be taken
गण्हति :	To take, to receive, to accept; to catch, to capture; to arrest, to seize: to buy: to acquire, to obtain, to get possession of; to adopt, to grasp with the mind, to perceive, to comprehend, to learn, to approve, to agree to, to mind, to regard ( <i>ग्रह</i> )
गणी :	Having many disciples ( <i>गणिन्</i> )
गणिका :	A courtesan ( <i>गणिका</i> )
गणितो :	Counted, reckoned ( <i>गणित = गण</i> )

गणो :	A multitude, number, assemblage, troop, herd: a chapter of priests: the priesthood (गण)
गन्तव्यो :	That ought to go (गन्तव्य = गम्)
गन्थति, गन्थेति :	To connect; to tie to connect, to compose (ग्रंथ)
गन्थिः :	A joint; a knot; a tie, bond (ग्रन्थिः)
गन्थो :	A bond, a tie; a literary composition, book (ग्रन्थः)
गन्तुं, गन्त्वा :	See गच्छति
गरहा :	Blame, reproof, contempt (गहा)
गरहनं :	Blame, contempt (गहण)
गरहति :	To blame, to disparage, to despise (गहै)
गरही :	Censuring, despising (गर्हिन्)
गरलं :	The venom of a snake (गरल, गरदु)
गारवता :	Respect (गौरवत्व)
गारबो :	Respect, reverence; weight, authority, importance (Gara + अ, comp. गौरव)
गारह्यो :	Contemptible, blamable, low, base, absurd (गाहृय)
गरु :	Heavy: large: weighty: important: venerable (गुरु)
गरु :	A parent; a teacher; a religious preceptor (गुरु)
गरु :	A bird's wing (गरुत)
गरुगत्वता :	Pregnancy (गुरु + गत्वा + ता)
गरुको :	Heavy; severe: serious: grievous: weighty, important (गुरुक)
गरुळो :	A Garuda, bird (गरुड़)
गतद्वी :	One whose journey is ended, who has reached his destination (गत + अध्यन् + इन्)
गतसत्तो :	Lifeless (गत + सत्त्व)
गाथा :	A verse or stanza (गाथा)
गतिः :	Journey, going, march: course: refuge, resting place, abode: way of turning out, result, issue, consummation: mode of rebirth after death, state of existence, future state, destiny: rebirth, transmigration, existence: good state, safety, happiness: discretion, prudence, wisdom (गतिः)
गतिमा :	Having the power for motion (गतिमन्त्र)
गतो :	Gone to, reached : walking, going: having come to, having attained: directed to, devoted to, occupied with; having entered, being in, being upon: departed, gone, disappeared (गत = गम्)

गत्तं :	The body = a limb (गात्र)
गवजो :	See गवयो
गवक्ष्यो :	A round window: air-hole; bull's eye (गवाक्ष)
गवं, गावं :	See गो
गवम्पति :	One who owns or herds cattle (गो + पति)
गवस्सकं :	Cows, horses (गो + अश्व + कं)
गवयो, गवजो :	A species of ox (गवय)
गवेलक :	Cows and sheeps (गो + एडक)
गवेसको :	Seeking (गवेष + अक)
गवेसना :	Search (गवेषणा)
गवेसति, गवेसेति :	To seek (गवेषु)
गवेसी :	Seeking (गवेषिन्)
गावेय्यो :	Belonging to cattle (गो + एय)
गावी :	A cow
गावो :	See गो
गावुत :	A measure of length = the fourth part of a योजन a league (गव्यूति)
गव्यो :	Bovine (गव्य)
गायको :	A singer, chorister (गायक)
गायनं :	Singing (गायन)
गायति :	To sing (गौ)
गायति :	Name of a metre (गायत्री)
गह्य, गहचति :	See गणहाति
गह्यो :	That can be taken, seized, grasped (ग्राह्य = ग्रह)
गेधो :	Greed, desire (from गृध्)
गेहं, गेहो :	A house (गेह)
गेलञ्चं :	Sickness, illness (ग्लानि)
गेण्डुको :	A ball to play with (गेण्डुक)
गेरुकं :	Red chalk (गैरिक)
गेयं :	Mixed prose and verse (गे = गी)
घच्चो :	To be destroyed (घात्य)
घम्पति :	To go
घम्पो :	Heat, hot season; sweat (घर्म)
घंसति :	To grind, to rub (घृष्)
घनच्छायो :	Deep shaded, thickly wooded (घन् + छाया)

घानं :	The nose, the organ of smell (ग्राणं)
घनसारो :	Camphor (घन + सार)
घञ्चं :	Destruction ( <i>from हन्</i> )
घनो :	Dense, solid, firm, uninterrupted (घन)
घनोपलं :	Hail (घन + उपल)
घण्टा :	A bell (घण्टा)
घण्टिको :	A ballad singer (घाण्टिक)
घरगोलिका :	A lizard (गृह + गोधिका)
घरकं :	A house (गृह + क)
घरं, घरो :	A house (गृह)
घरणी :	A wife (गृहिणी)
घरावासो :	Living in a house or at home; the householder's or layman's life as opposed to the life of an ascetic (गृह + आवास)
घसति :	To eat (घसु)
घस्मरो :	Gluttonous (घस्मर)
घासो :	Eating, pasturing; food, fodder, meadow's grass (घास)
घटा :	Multitude, many: junction (घटा)
घातको :	Killing, destroying, murdering, sacking (घातक)
घतं :	Ghee or clarified butter (घृत)
घटनं :	Junction (घटन)
घातनं :	Slaughter (घातन)
घातनो :	Destroying (घातन)
घातायेति :	To cause, to be slain (घात)
घाटायेति :	To cause to be united
घाटति :	To endeavour, to strive, to exert oneself; to join, to adapt (घट्)
घाटेति :	To join, to unite: to endeavour, to strive (घटयति, घाटयति = घट्)
घातेति :	To kill; to cause to kill (घातयति = हन्)
घटी :	A jar (घटी)
घाति :	Killing (घातिन्)
घटिका :	The sixtieth part of a day and night, twenty four minutes (घटिका)
घातिको :	Mixed with clarified butter (घार्तिक)
घातितो :	Slain (घातित + हन्)

घटीयन्तं :	The rope and bucket of a well (घटी + यन्त्र)
घटो :	A jar; a bowl (घट)
घातो :	Slaughter, destruction (घात)
घट्टनं :	Touching, knocking, rubbing, shaking (घट्टन)
घट्टेति :	To touch: to shake: to speak spitefully to, to annoy: to join (घट्ट)
घातुको :	Mischievious, destructive (घातुक)
घायनीयो :	Odorous (ग्राथनीय)
घायति :	To smell (ग्रा)
घेष्पति :	To take (ग्रभ्)
घोरो :	Dreadful, terrible (घोर)
घोसना :	Sounding, proclaiming (घोषणा)
घोसनो :	Sounding (घोषण)
घोसवा :	Sounding, sonant (घोषवत्)
घोसेति, घोसापेति :	To shout, to proclaim ( <i>caus.</i> घुष)
घोसो :	Sound, noise: rumour: voice: a village of herdsmen (घोष)
घोटको :	A sort of horse (घोटक)
घुट्टो :	Shouted, proclaimed (घुष्ट = घुष)
गिद्धी :	Greedy (गृध्र)
गिही :	A layman, as opposed to a priest (गृहिन्)
गिज्जति :	To be greedy (गृध्र)
गिज्जो :	A vulture
गिलानको :	Ill (ग्लान + क)
गिलानो :	Sick or ill (ग्लान = ग्लै)
गिलति :	To devour, to swallow (ग)
गिम्हानं :	The hot season (ग्रीष्म)
गिम्हो :	The hot season; summer (ग्रीष्म)
गिङ्गामकं :	A sort of ornament
गिनि :	Fire (अग्नि)
गिञ्जका :	A tile; a brick
गिरा :	Voice, utterance, speech (गिरा)
गिरि :	A mountain (गिरि)
गिरिकणी :	The plant, <i>elitoria tematea</i> (गिरिकणी)
गिरिमळिका :	The plant <i>wrightia auldyseenterica</i> (गिरि + मळिका)

गिरिमेखलो :	Name of Mara's elephant (गिरि + मेखला)
गीतं :	Singing, a song or hymn (गीत = गी)
गीतिका :	A song (गीतिका)
गीवा :	The neck or throat: debt (ग्रीवा)
गीवट्टि :	The collar-bone (ग्रीवा + अस्थि)
गीवेयं :	A neck ornament, necklace (गीवेय)
गो, गु :	Going: being (ग) only at the end of a compound word
गो :	A bullock, a bull, an ox : a cow, the earth: speech गो
गोचरियो :	Brown, reddish
गोचरो :	Pasture: food: prey: abode, resort: sphere, range, province: an object of sense, as form, sound (गोचर)
गोच्छको :	A bunch; or a cluster of blossoms (गुच्छक)
गोधा :	An iguana a very large sort of lizard (गोधा)
गोधनं :	Property in cattle (गो + धन)
गोधूमो :	Wheat (गोधूमो)
गोधातको :	A cow-killer (गो + धातक)
गोकण्णो :	A large species of deer, called elk. in Ceylon: a span (गो + कण्ण)
गोकण्टको :	The hoof of an ox: the plant <i>astracantha, longijolia</i> (गोकण्टक)
गोखीरं :	A cow's milk (गो + क्षीर)
गोकुलं :	A shed for cows: cow-stable (गो + कुल)
गोळको :	A ball or hump (गोलक)
गोळिको :	Prepared with molasses (गोडिक)
गोलिसो :	Name of a plant (गोलिह or गोलिद)
गोळो :	A ball (गोल)
गोलोमी :	Name of several plants (गोलोमी)
गोमा :	A cattle owner (गोमन्त्र)
गोमयो, गोमयं :	Cow-dung (गोमय)
गोमिको :	A cattle owner (गोमिन् + क)
गोनको :	A woollen coverlet with a very long fleence
गोनहुलो :	The black faced monkey (गो + लाङ्गुल)
गोनसो :	A kind of large snake, viper (गो + नस)
गोणो :	A bullock, an ox (गो + ण)
गोपखुमो :	Having eyelashes like a heifer (गो + पक्ष्मन्)
गोपको :	A cow-herd (गोपक)

<b>गोपको :</b>	One who guards or takes care of, guardian, watchman ( <i>cans from गृष्म</i> )
<b>गोपानसी :</b>	The A shaped rafters of the roof of a hut ( <i>गोपनसी</i> )
<b>गोपति :</b>	A bull ( <i>गो + पति</i> )
<b>गोपति, गोपयति, :</b>	To guard, to keep, to protect ( <i>गृष्म</i> )
<b>गोपेति, गोपायति :</b>	
<b>गोपी :</b>	A cowherd, a herdsman ( <i>गोप</i> )
<b>गोप्कको :</b>	The ankle ( <i>गुल्फ + क</i> )
<b>गोप्को :</b>	The ankle ( <i>गुल्फ</i> )
<b>गोपुरं :</b>	The towers or battlements over the gates of a fortified town; a watch tower ( <i>गो + पुर</i> )
<b>गोपुरद्वे :</b>	Standing on the battlements ( <i>गोपुर + स्थ</i> )
<b>गोरक्खा :</b>	Cow-keeping ( <i>गो + रक्षा</i> )
<b>गोरक्खो :</b>	A cowherd ( <i>गो + रक्ष</i> )
<b>गोरसो :</b>	Produce of the cow ( <i>गो + रस</i> )
<b>गोरो :</b>	White ( <i>गौर</i> )
<b>गोसाला :</b>	Cow-stable ( <i>गो + शाला</i> )
<b>गोसामिको :</b>	A cattle-owner ( <i>गो + स्वामिन् + क</i> )
<b>गोसङ्घयो :</b>	A cowherd ( <i>गो + संख्य</i> )
<b>गोसीसं :</b>	A kind of sandalwood ( <i>गो + शीष</i> )
<b>गोतमो :</b>	Descended from or belonging to Gotama, a Gautama or Gotamid ( <i>गौतम</i> )
<b>गोत्रभू :</b>	One who is in a fit state to receive sanctification, a priest ( <i>गोत्र + भू</i> )
<b>गोत्तं :</b>	Family, lineage, family name ( <i>गोत्र</i> )
<b>गोटुं :</b>	A cattle shade, a cow stable ( <i>गोछ</i> )
<b>गोविन्दो :</b>	A cattle owner: a head herdsman ( <i>गोविन्द or गोपेन्द्र</i> )
<b>गोयूथ :</b>	A herd of cattle ( <i>गो + यूथ</i> )
<b>गू :</b>	See गो
<b>गुदं :</b>	The anus ( <i>गुद</i> )
<b>गुण्गुलु :</b>	A fragrant gum ( <i>गुण्गुलु</i> )
<b>गुहा :</b>	A cave: the heart ( <i>गुहा</i> )
<b>गुहासयो :</b>	Whose seat is the heart ( <i>गुह + शय</i> )
<b>गुहेति :</b>	To conceal ( <i>गृहयति cans. गुह</i> )
<b>गुला :</b>	A pock, or a pimple ( <i>गुला</i> )

गुळको :	A ball (गुडको)
गुळाफलो :	The tree <i>careya urborea</i> (गुड + फल)
गुळ्हो :	Secret, concealed (गूढ = गुह)
गुळिकीडा :	Game of a ball (गुली + क्रीडा)
गुळो :	Molasses, sugar: a ball, a globule: a ball or mouthful of food (गुड)
गुणवा :	Excellent, virtuous (गुणवन्त)
गुण्डा :	The grass <i>cyperus perfoliatus</i> or its root (गुन्डा)
गुणितो :	Multiplied (गुणित = गुण)
गुञ्जा :	The shrub <i>abms precatorius</i> : the smallest weight of a jeweller (गुञ्जा)
गुणियो, गुणिद्वो :	Better and best
गुणो :	A bow string: a lime: a quality: property characteristic, merit; efficiency; virtue: excellence: piety (गुण)
गुण्ठेति :	To cover, to ensnare (गुण्ठ)
गुणिठको :	See अहिगुणिठको
गुरु :	Heavy
गुरुवारो :	Thursday (गुरु + वार)
गूठं, गूढो :	Excrement (गूथ)
गुत्ती :	Preserved, protected; guarded, hidden (गुत्त = गुप्त)
गुह्यको :	A class of demigods, who are attendants of Kuvera (गुह्यक)
गुह्य :	A secret; <i>pudendum</i> (गुह्य = गुह)

**H**

ह :	An emphatic particle, the sanskrit, ह, sometimes used after Iti
हा :	Ah! Oh! alas! (हा)
हदयोग :	Going to the heart, vital (हदय + ग)
हदयालु :	Good hearted, kind, the beat (हदयालु)
हदय :	The heart, the mind, the breast (हदय)
हदयङ्गमो :	Going to the heart, touching, affectionate, touching, kind (हदयंगम्)
हदयङ्गतो :	Learn by heart (हदयम् + गत = गम्)
हदयि :	Benevolent, kind (हदविन्)
हज्जो :	Beloved, dear, pleasant (हज्ज)
हलाहलो :	A sort of poison (हलाहल)
हलं :	This is another form of alam (अलं)
हलं :	A plough (हल)
हलिहा :	Turmeric (हरिद्रा)
हलिहाभो :	Yellow (हरिद्र + आभा)
हम्भो :	Here! Sirho! (हंहो)
हम्पियं :	A house (हम्पी)
हंसियति :	To bristle ( <i>from</i> हष)
हंसो :	A goose, a swan (हंस)
हानं :	Relinquishing, falling away from (हान)
हननं :	Killing, destroying; removing (हनन)
हनापेति :	To cause to be killed ( <i>caus.</i> हन).
हनति :	To smile, to kill (हन्ति)
हन्त :	Come! alas! (हन्त)
हनेति :	To cause to be killed ( <i>caus.</i> हन)
हनि :	Loss, deterioration, decay, abandonment
हञ्चति :	See हनति
हन्ता :	One who strikes or kills (हन्तु)
हन्ति :	To strike, to beat: to kill, to murder; to destroy, to put an end to: to remove (हन्)
हनु :	The jaw (हनु)

हनुति :	To conceal oneself (हु)
हापेति :	To dismiss: to forego: to forsake: to neglect: to loose: to omit (हापयति = हा)
हारको :	One who takes (हारक)
हरण :	Taking: stealing: removal (हरण)
हरापेति :	To cause to be removed
हरति :	To carry, to convey, to bring; to carry away, to remove; to take, to seize; to steal, to plunder: to bring, to offer: to charm (ह)
हे :	Here! Sirrah!
हरेति :	To cause to be carried: to take away, remove (हारयति = ह)
(caus हरति )	
हरि :	Green, yellow, towny (हरि)
हरि :	Green or yellow colour: gold: Vishnu (हरि)
हारि :	Handsome (हारि)
हारी :	Taking, robbing: captivating (हारिन्)
हरिंदनं, चंदनो :	Yellow sandalwood (हरि + चन्दन)
हारिणिको :	A deer- hunter (हारिणिक)
हरिणो :	A deer or antelope (हरिण)
हरीतकी, को :	Yellow myrobalan (हरीतकी)
हरितालं :	Yellow orpiment (हरिताल)
हरितत्तं :	Yellowness (हरित + त्व)
हरितो :	Green (हरित, हरितु)
हारियो :	To be taken, removed, (हार्य = ह)
हरो :	Taking, seizing (हर)
हरो :	Siva (हर)
हारो :	Taking: necklace (हार)
हसमानको :	Laughing, merry
हसनं :	Laughter (हसन्)
हसति :	To laugh, to be merry (हसु)
हसितो :	Smiling, laughing, merry (हसित = हसु)
हासो :	Laughter; mirth, joy (हास)
हस्सो :	Ridiculous (हास्य = हसु)
हातब्बो :	That ought to be abandoned (हातव्य = हा)
हाटकं :	Gold (हाटक)

Destruction (हत = त्वं)

One who has removed all occasions for good or evil (हत = हन् + अवकाश)

Violence, force, rapine (हठ)

Killed, destroyed, injured, spoilt: removed, put an end to (हत = हन्)

Seized, carried away (हत = हृ)

Joyful (हष्ट + चित्त)

Passed into a person's hands, in his power or possession, secure, certain (हस्त + गत = गम्)

In one's power, in one's possession, secure (हस्त + ग)

Manual labour (हस्त + कर्मन्)

Astonished, overjoyed (हष्ट + लोमन्)

The elephants of an army, elephant-host (हस्तिन् + अनीक)

A measure of distance (हस्त + पाशं)

Come to hand, received, obtained (हस्त + प्राप्त = आप्)

One who rides on an elephant, an elephant driver, mahout (हस्तिन् + आरोह)

Elephants and horses (हस्तिन् + अश्व)

The palm of the hand (हस्त + तल)

An elephant (हस्तिन्)

Carried in the hand (हस्त + इक्)

A vulture with a bill like an elephant's trunk (हस्तिन् + लिङ्ग)

A covered way, covering the access to the gate of a town (हस्तिन् + नख)

See *Hatthi*

A she elephant for riding (हस्तिनी + का)

An elephant's keeper or driver (हस्तिप)

The hand: an elephant's trunk: a name of a Nakkhatta: a enbit: the measure from the elbow to the tip of the little finger, a quantity (हस्त)

Bristling: joyful, delighted (हष्ट = हृष्)

One who sacrifices (*from caus* हु)

Sacrifice (हवन)

Indeed, certainly

हवी :	An oblation, sacrifice: clarified butter (हविस)
हवो :	A summons, challenge (हव)
हावो :	Coquetry; dalliance (हाव)
हव्यं :	An oblation (हव्य = हु)
हायनं :	Diminution, decay ( <i>from</i> हायति)
हयानीकं :	Cavalry (हय + अनीक)
हायनो :	A year (हायन)
हायति :	See जहति
हयो :	A horse (हय)
हे :	Oh! हे
हेहिति :	A fut, from Bhavati
हेला :	Sport, dalliance (हेला)
हेमं :	Gold (हेमन्)
हेमन्तो :	The cold season, winter (हेमन्त)
हेमो :	A sort of elephant (हेम)
हेरञ्जिको :	A royal treasurer (हिरण्य + इक)
हेसा :	Neighing (हेष)
हेसितं :	Neighing (हेषित)
हेस्ताति :	See भवति
हेडेति :	To injure, to harass (हेल्)
हेति :	A weapon (हेति)
हेत्था :	Under; below, low down (अधस्तात्)
हेत्थतो :	Below, underneath (अधस्तात् + तस्)
हेत्थिमो :	Lower, lowest: last
हेतु :	Cause, reason, motive: origin: the reason or middle term of an inference (हेतु)
हेतु :	On account of, by reason of, by means of, for the sake of (हेती)
हेतुजो :	Produced by a cause (हेतु + ज)
हेतुको :	Having a cause: causing, instrumental (हेतुक + हेतुक)
हेतुमा :	Having a cause (हेतुमन्)
हेतुप्पभावो :	Proceeding from a cause, having its origin in a pre-existing cause (हेतु + प्रभव)
हेतुसो :	Casually, necessarily (हेतु + शस्)
हेवा :	Quite, just, even

हेयो :	To be abandoned (हिय = हा)
हि :	For, because: certainly: indeed: alas!
हिलादति :	To be glad (हादृ)
हिलादो :	Pleasure (हादृ)
हिलितो :	Ashamed (हीत = ही)
हिमाचलो :	The Himalayan mountain (हिम + अचल)
हिमवा, हिमवन्तो :	Cold, snowy (हिमवन्तु)
हिमो :	Cold (हिम)
हिंसा :	Hunting, killing (हिंसा)
हिंसनं :	Injuring, killing (हिंसन)
हिंसापनं :	Injury
हिंसति :	To hurt, to injure: to kill (हिंसु)
हीनाजच्छो :	Of low family, low-caste (हीन + जात्य)
हीनको :	Deprived of (हीन + क्र)
हीनपणीतता :	Inferiority and superiority; goodness and badness (हीन + प्रणीतु + ता)
हीनशीलं :	Keeping the moral precepts imperfectly or from unworthy motives (हीन + शील)
हिङ्कुलको :	Vermilion (हिङ्कुल + क्र)
हिङ्कुलि :	Vermilion (हिङ्कुलि)
हीनो :	Wasted, decayed, low, bad, inferior: poor, wretched: forsaken, deprived (हीन = हा)
हेन्तलो :	A sort of palm (हिन्ताल)
हिरञ्जं :	Gold, bullion, treasure (हिरण्य)
हिरी :	Shame, modesty: the shame which deters a man from sinning (ही)
हिरीमा :	Modest (हिमत्तु)
हिरिवेरं :	A perfume (हीवेर)
हिरोत्तप्पं :	Shame and fear of sinning
हिरिओत्तप्पं	
हितकारो :	A benefactor (हितकर)
हितो :	Fit, suitable; beneficial (हित = धा)
हित्वा, हीयति :	See जहति
हीयत्तनो :	Of yesterday (ह्यस्तन)
हीयो, हियो :	Yesterday (ह्यसु)

होमो :	An oblation (होम)
होरापाठको :	An astrologer (होरा + पाठक)
होतब्बो :	That ought to be offered or sacrificed (होतेव्य = हु)
होति :	See भवति
हुङ्करो :	Making a noise, roaring (हुङ्कार)
हुराहुरं :	In various existences; in successive: births
हुरं :	In other birth or existence (स्वर)
हुसा :	Daughter -in-law (सुषा)
हुतात्मी :	Fire (हुताश)
हुतवा :	That has sacrificed (हुत+ वन्त)
हुतावहो :	Fire (हुत + आवह)
हुतावी :	That has sacrificed (हुत + आविन्)
हुति :	Calling, challenge (हुति)
हुतो :	Sacrificed (हुत = हु)
हुतं :	Sacrifice (होत्र)

## I

इध्मो :	Wealthy (ईम्य)
इध्रो :	An elephant (ईम्)
इच्छ :	See इति
इच्छा :	Wish, desire, covetousness, ambition (इच्छा + चार)
इच्छापेति :	To cause, to desire
इच्छति :	To wish, to desire; to approve, to like, to endeavour to obtain, to seek (इच्छति = इषु)
इच्छितो :	Wished, desired (ईस्तित)
इद :	See इध
इदं :	This (इदम्)
इदं :	Here, now, even (इदम्)
इदानि :	Now (इदानीम्)
इदप्पच्या :	From an assignable cause, from an ascertained cause (इदम् + abl. प्रत्यय)
इदत्तं :	These three (इदम् + त्रय)
इद्धि :	Prosperity, power, majesty; supernatural power, magical power, miraculous faculty; a miracle (ऋद्धि)
इद्धिमा :	Possessed of supernatural power (ऋद्धिमन्त)
इद्धिमयो :	Created or made to appear by supernatural powers (ऋद्धि + मय)
इद्धिपादो :	Constituent or basis of magic power (ऋद्धि + पाद)
इद्धिप्रभेदो :	The different sorts of magic power (इद्धि + प्रभेद)
इद्धिपत्तो :	Possessed of miraculous power (ऋद्धि+ प्राप्त = आपु)
इद्धिविधा :	The various sorts of Iddhis
इद्धिविसयो :	Range of power, extent of Iddhi (ऋधि + विषय)
इधा :	Here, hither, in this world (इह)
इधागतत्तं :	Fact of having come (इह + आगत = गम् + त्व)
इधलोको :	This state of existence, this world (इह + लोक)
इधुमं :	Firewood (ईध)
ईदी :	Like this, such (ईदृश)
ईदिक्खो :	Such (ईदृश)
ईदिसको :	Like this, such (ईदृश + क)
ईदिसो, ईदिसो :	Like this, such, of such a sort, so great (ईदृश)

इह :	Here (इह)
ईहा :	Exertion, endeavour (ईहा)
इहलोकिको :	Belonging to this world (इहलोक + इक)
ईहति :	To endeavour (ईह)
इज्या :	Sacrifice (इज्या)
इज्जति :	See यजति
इज्जति :	To prosper, to succeed, to be accomplished (ऋध)
इक्खनं :	Sight, looking (ईक्षण)
इक्खणिको :	Fortune teller (ईक्षणिक)
इक्खति :	To look, to see (ईक्ष)
इक्को :	A bear (ऋक्ष)
इली :	One edged weapon or short sword (ईली)
इमा, इमं, इमे :	See अयं
इणं :	Debt (ऋण)
इणायिको :	A debtor, a borrower (ऋण + आय + इक)
इन्दधनु :	The rainbow (इन्द्र + धनुस)
इन्दगोपको :	A sort of insect (इन्द्र + गोपक)
इन्दजालिको :	A magician, juggler, conjurer (इन्द्र जालिक)
इन्दखीलो :	A threshold: a large slab of stone let into the ground at the entrance of the house: a pillar in front of a city gate (इन्द्र + नील)
इन्दनीलो, इन्दनीलं :	A sapphire (इन्द्र + नील)
इन्दपत्तं :	Name of a town (इन्दप्रस्थ)
इन्दसालो :	Name of a tree (इन्द्र + शाल)
इन्दवारुणी :	Coloquintida (इन्द्र + वारुणी)
इन्दयवो :	The seeds of <i>wrightia qualidysentrica</i> (इन्द्र + यव)
इन्दयुधं :	The rainbow (इन्द्र + आयुध)
इन्दधनं :	Fire wood, fuel (इन्दन)
इन्दीवरं :	The blue water lily; the cassia fistula (इन्दीवर)
इन्दो :	Chief Lord; a king; Indra (इन्द्र)
इन्द्रियग्राह्यो :	Perceptible to the senses (इन्द्रिय + ग्राह्य = ग्रह)
इन्द्रियं :	An organ of sense; a power, faculty, function organ; a moral quality; sense, perception acquisition (इन्द्रिय)
इन्द्रियसंवरो :	Restrain or subjugation of the senses (इन्द्रिय + संवर)
इन्दु :	The moon (इन्दु)

इक्षति :	To move (इक्ष)
इक्षा :	Come! Pray !
इक्षो :	Gesture, sign (इक्ष)
इक्षुदी :	The plant <i>terminalia calappa</i> (इक्षुदी)
इवज्जति :	To move, to be shaken (इक्ष)
इरेति : (caus)	To cause to move, to shake; to cause to utter (ईरयति = ईर)
ईरिण :	Barren-soil: a desert (ईरिण)
ईरिसो :	See Idiso
ईरितो :	Thrown; uttered; spoken, said (ईरित = ईर)
ईरित्विजो :	An officiating (Brahmanical) priest (ऋत्विज्)
ईरिया :	Movement; posture; deportment (ईय)
ईरियापथो :	Way of deportment (ईया + पथ)
ईरियतो :	After the manner of; according to the custom of (ईय + तस)
ईरुं :	The Rigveda (ऋच्)
ईरुब्बेदो :	The Rigveda (ऋब्बेद)
ईशा :	The pole of a plough (ईशा)
ईसाधरो :	Concentric circles of rock the surround Meru (ईषा + धर)
ईसकं :	A little (ईर्षत् + क)
ईसक्करो :	Easy to do (ईर्षत् + कर)
ईसं :	A little (ईर्षत्)
ईसि :	A sage: a saint (ऋषि)
ईसिगिली :	Name of a mountain in Magadha (ऋषि + गिलि)
ईसिका :	A reed (ईषिका)
ईसिपब्बज्ञा :	The life of an anchorite (ऋषि + प्रब्रज्ञा)
ईसिपतनं :	Name of a place near Banaras (ऋषि + पतन)
ईसो, ईस्तो :	A sort of bear (ईश)
ईसो :	Lord or Master (ईश)
ईस्ता :	Envy, jealousy, ill-will (ईषा)
ईस्तरियं, ईस्तेरं :	Dominion, supremacy (ईश्वर्य)
ईस्तरो :	Lord; Ruler: Siva (ईश्वर)
ईस्तासं :	A bow (ईष्वास)
ईस्तयति :	To envy, to be jealous (ईष्य)
ईस्तुकी :	Envious, jealous (ईषु + क = इन्)
इतरथा :	In another way (इतरथा)

इतरथता :	In another way (इतरथा + त्व)
इतरीतरो :	One and another; of all sorts (इतर + इतर)
इतरो :	Other; different (इतर)
इति, ति :	Thus
ईति :	Calamity, accident (ईति)
ईतिह :	See इति
ईतिहा :	Oral tradition (ईति + ह + आ)
ईतिहासो :	Legendary lore, tradition, history (ईति + हास)
ईतिपि :	See इति
ईतिवुत्तकं :	This is a name of the forth book of Khuddakanikaya (ईति + उक्त = वच + क)
ईतिवुत्तं :	A legend or tradition (ईति + उक्त = वच)
इतो :	Gone (इत् = इ)
इतो :	Hence, from this world; from this time; ago; here (इतस्)
इत्तरो :	Low; poor; mean (इत्तर)
इद्गण्धो :	Fragrant (इष्ट + गन्ध)
इत्थागारं :	Women's apartment (स्त्री + आगार)
इट्का :	A brick, a tile (इष्टका)
इट्कामयो :	Made of Bricks (इष्टका + मय)
इत्थं :	Thus (इत्थम्)
इदं :	As one wishes (इष्टम् = इष)
इत्थभूतो :	Such (इत्थम् + भूत = भू)
इत्थन्नामो :	Such and such a name; so and so (इत्थम् + नामन्)
इत्थतं :	Existence in this world (इत्थम् + त्व)
इत्थी :	A woman; a female (स्त्री)
इथिका :	A woman (स्त्री + का)
इष्टिका :	A brick or tile (इष्टिका)
इथिलिङ्गं :	Pudendum Mulibre: feminine gender (स्त्री + लिंग)
इथिन्द्रियं :	The female sex (स्त्री + इंद्रिय)
इथिरतनं :	Beautiful or noble woman (स्त्री + रत्न)
इष्टो :	Desired, good (इष्ट = इष्ट)
इव, विय, व :	Like, as (इव, व)

**J**

<b>जच्चन्धकियो :</b>	Connected with being born blind
<b>जच्चन्धो :</b>	Born blind (जात्यन्ध)
<b>जच्चो :</b>	Belonging to a family (जात्य)
<b>जागरति :</b>	To wake, to watch (जागु)
<b>जागरिया :</b>	Waking, watching, vigil (जागयी)
<b>जागरो :</b>	Waking, vigil (जागर)
<b>जगति :</b>	The earth; the floor of a terrace (जगती)
<b>जगति :</b>	To watch (जागु)
<b>जघनं :</b>	The buttocks (जघन)
<b>जहापेति :</b>	To cause to leave
<b>जहाति :</b>	To leave, to forsake, to renounce (हा॑)
<b>जहो :</b>	Leaving, ( <i>comp</i> जहक)
<b>जज्जरितो :</b>	Weakened (जज्जरित)
<b>जाला :</b>	A flame (ज्वाला)
<b>जलाबु :</b>	The womb (जरायु)
<b>जलाभुजो :</b>	Born from the wound, viviparous (जरायुज)
<b>जलचरो :</b>	A fish (जल + चर)
<b>जलदायको :</b>	A golden vase (जल + दायक)
<b>जलाधारो :</b>	A tank, a reservoir (जल + आधार)
<b>जलद :</b>	A rain- cloud (जलदः)
<b>जलजो :</b>	Water-born (जल + ज)
<b>जालकं :</b>	A bud: a net (जालक)
<b>जलालयो :</b>	A reservior, a lake (जल + आलय)
<b>जलं :</b>	Water (जल)
<b>जालं :</b>	A net: a web: window or lattice: reticulation, a multitude, quantity, accumulation: intricacy: illusion (जाल)
<b>जलनिधी :</b>	The ocean (जल + निधि)
<b>जलापेति :</b>	To cause to be kindled
<b>जलासयो :</b>	A tank, lake, reservoir (जल + आशय)
<b>जलसुति :</b>	A bi-valve, shell (जल + शुक्ति)
<b>जलति :</b>	To burn, to blaze, to glow, to shine (ज्वल)
<b>जङ्गतं :</b>	Dullness; stupidity (जडत्व)

जलद्वो :	Living in the water (जल + स्थ)
जालेति :	To kindle (ज्वालयति = ज्वल)
जालिका :	A coat of mail (जालिका)
जालिको :	Living by nets, a fisherman, a fowler (जालिक)
जालिनी :	Desire or lust (जालिनी)
जळो :	Stupid, dull (जड़)
जलोगी :	Toddy or fresh juice of palm
जलूका :	A leech (जलूक)
जामाता :	A son-in-law (जामातु)
जम्बाली :	A dirty pool at the entrance to a village
जम्बालो :	Mud (जम्बाल)
जाम्बवं :	The fruit of the Jambu tree (जाम्बव)
जम्बीरो :	The lemon or lime tree (जम्बीर)
जम्बोनदं :	See जम्बुनद
जम्बु :	A rose apple-tree (जम्बु)
जम्बुदीपो :	Jambudvipa- one of the four Mahadipas, it is the southernmost and includes India (जम्बु + द्वीप)
जम्बुको :	A jackal (जम्बुक)
जम्बुनदं, जम्बोनदं :	Gold (जम्बुनद, जाम्बूनद)
जम्मं :	Birth, appearance (जन्मन्)
जम्मो :	Reckless, worthless, low, contemptible (जाल्म)
जनाधिपो :	A king (जन + अधिप)
जनको :	Producing, causing (जनक)
जानको :	Knowing
जनालयो :	A mandapa or temporary hall (जन + आलय)
जानं :	Knowing, or understanding, wise: consciously, intentionally (जानन्तु) = ज्ञा
जाननको :	Knowing
जननं :	Production, bringing forth, causing (जनन)
जाननं :	Knowing, ascertaining ( <i>from</i> ज्ञा)
जननी :	Mother (जननी)
जननो :	Producing, bringing forth, causing (जनन)
जनपदो :	A country, province, district: a people (जन + पद)
जानपदो :	Living in a country (जानपद)
जानापेति :	To cause to know: to teach

जनता :	People, mankind (जनता)
जानाति :	To know: to perceive: to comprehend: to be intelligent. (श्व)
जनवादो :	Scandal, gossip (जन + वाद)
जनेति :	To beget, to give rise, to produce, to cause, to bring forth (जनयति= जन्)
जनेति :	A mother (जनयित्री)
जङ्गलो :	A forest (जङ्गल)
जङ्गमति :	To go about (जंगम्यते = गम्)
जङ्गमो :	Movable (जंगम)
जङ्घा :	The leg (जङ्घा)
जानि :	Loss, decay (ज्यानि)
जनिका :	A mother (जनिका)
जानिपति :	Husband and wife (जानि + पति)
जनिता :	A father (जनित्रु)
जानितव्यो :	That ought to be produced (जनितव्य = जन्)
जनितव्यो :	That ought to be known
जनितो :	Produced or caused
जञ्चा :	See जानाति
जञ्चति :	To be begotton or produced
जञ्चो :	To be produced (जन्य)
जन्मु, जानु :	The knee (जानु)
जन्मकं :	The knee (जानु + कं)
जनुपत्तो :	Knee-deep (जानु + मात्र)
जन्मुत्थो :	Knee-deep
जनो :	Human-beings: men: a person or a creature (जन्)
जन्ताधरं :	A room in which fire is kept, a hot room for steam bath
जन्तु :	An animal: a creature: a man (जन्तु)
जानु :	See जन्मु, जानु
जपा :	The China rose (जपा)
जपनं :	Whispering, muttering (जपन)
जपति :	To whisper, or mutter (जप्तु)
जप्ता :	Desire, or lust, greed
जप्तनं :	Speaking (जल्पन)
जप्तति :	To speak, to mutter, to whisper (जल्प्तु)

जपितो :	Muttered, whispered, said, spoken (जपित)
जप्तो :	Words or speech (जप्त)
जरा :	Old-age (जरसु)
जरगवो :	An old-ox (जरद्रगव)
जरामरण :	Old-age and death (जरसु + मरण)
जरता :	Old-age (जरसु + ता)
जारी :	An adulteress (जारी)
जरो :	Fever (ज्वर)
जारो :	A lover, paramour (जार)
जटा :	Matted hair worn by ascetics: desire: lust: the tangled branches of Bamboos and other trees
जातभूमि :	Birth-place (जात + भूमि)
जटाधरो :	An ascetic with matted hair (जटा + धर)
जातक :	Birth, nativity: birth or existence in Buddhist sense (जातक)
जातं :	See Jito
जातापच्चा :	A woman who has brought forth a child (जात + अपत्य)
जातरूप :	Gold (जात + रूप)
जातस्सरो :	A natural pond, a lake (जात + सर)
जातबेदो :	Fire (जातबेदसु)
जठरो :	The belly (जठर)
जाति :	Birth: re-birth in Buddhist sense: lineage, family, caste: sort, kind, variety (जाति)
जाती, जाति :	The great flower jasmine (जाती)
जटी :	Matted-hair (जटिन्)
जाटिकियो :	Congenital
जातिक्षयो :	Ceassation of existance by the attainment of arahatta (जाति + क्षय)
जातिको, जातियो :	Belonging to a family or spacies, having a particular nature or particular habits (जाति + क + य)
जातिकोसो :	Nutmeg (जाती + कोश)
जटिलो :	An ascetic wearing long hair (जटिल)
जातिमा :	High-born: of good quality (जातिमन्तु)
जातिमयो :	Caused by birth or species, congenital (जाति + मय)
जातिफलं :	A nutmeg (जाति + फल)
जातिस्सरे :	One who remembers his former existences (जाति + सर)

<b>जातिसुमना :</b>	The great flowered jasmine (जाति + सु + मनस)
<b>जातियो :</b>	See जातिको
<b>जातो :</b>	Born: produced: caused: arisen, sprung-up, grown: become, being: taken place, happened (जात = जन्)
<b>जत्तु :</b>	The collar-bone (जत्तु)
<b>जतु :</b>	Lac (जतु)
<b>जातु :</b>	Surely, certainly (जातु)
<b>जतुका :</b>	A bat (जतुका)
<b>जतुमयो :</b>	Made of lac, lacquered (जतु + मय)
<b>जवाधिको :</b>	A fleet-horse, a racer (जव + अधिक)
<b>जवनिका :</b>	A curtain (जवनिक)
<b>जवनो :</b>	Quick, fleet (जवन)
<b>जवति :</b>	To hasten, to hurry, to run (जू)
<b>जवो :</b>	Spead (जव)
<b>जाया :</b>	A wife (जाया)
<b>जयग्रहो :</b>	Victorious (जय + ग्रह)
<b>जयपति :</b>	Husband and wife
<b>जयनं :</b>	Victory (जयन्न)
<b>जयपानं :</b>	Drink of a victorious worrior (जय + पान)
<b>जायापती :</b>	Husband and wife (जाया + पति)
<b>जयसुमन :</b>	The plant Pentapetes Phoenica (जय + सु + मनस)
<b>जयति, जेति, :</b>	To conquer, to defeat, to win, to surpass, to exceed (जि)
<b>जिनाति</b>	
<b>जायति :</b>	To be born, to be produced, to grow, to spring up, to arise (जन्)
<b>जयी :</b>	Victorious (जयिन्)
<b>जायिका :</b>	Wife (जाया + इका)
<b>जयो :</b>	Victory, conquest (जय)
<b>जे :</b>	Oh!
<b>जेगुच्छो :</b>	Contemptible, loathsome
<b>जेनादत्ति :</b>	Son of Jinadatta (जिन + दत्त + इ)
<b>जेता :</b>	A conqueror (जेतु)
<b>जेतव्यो :</b>	To be conquered (जेतव्य + नि)
<b>जेतवनं :</b>	Name of a famous monastery in Savatthi; Name of a monastery in Ceylon

जेति, जेत्वा :	See जयति
जेद्वा :	Name of one of the lunar mansions (ज्येष्ठा)
जेट्को :	Eldest: first: chief (जेष्ठ + क)
जेट्मूलो :	Month of Jyaishtha (ज्येष्ठा + मूल)
जेट्टो :	Chief, first, best: eldest (ज्येष्ठ)
जेट्टो :	Name of a month (ज्येष्ठ)
जेतुत्तरं :	Name of a town
जेयो :	Better, elder (ज्यायंस)
जेयो :	To be conquered (जेय = निः)
झा :	Name of a plant
झालिका :	A cricket (झिलिका)
झामो :	Consumed, burnt (क्षाम = क्षी)
झानं :	Meditation, contemplation, religious meditation: mystic meditation or ecstasy or trance (ध्यान)
झापनं :	Conflagration or consumption
झापेति :	To cause to be burnt, to burn, to consume
झसा :	<i>Shrub Urari, a Lagppadiades</i> (झषा)
झसति :	To hurt (झष्)
झसो :	A fish (झष)
झाटलो :	The tree <i>Bignonia Sanveolens</i> (झाटल)
झानुको :	The tree <i>tamarix Indica</i> (झानुक)
झायति :	To burn, to consume, to waste away (क्षी)
झायति :	To meditate, to contemplate, to practice mystic meditation (ध्या)
झायी :	Thoughtful, meditating, practicing <i>Jhana</i> (ध्या + इन्)
जी, दि, जितो :	Victorious (जित)
जिपच्छा :	Hunger (जिघत्सा)
जिपच्छति :	To wish to eat, to be hungry (जिघत्सति = घस)
जिपच्छो :	Last: lowest: inferior: vile (जघण्य)
जिगित्सति :	To wish to take
जिगुच्छा :	Disgust, dislike, loathing, contempt (जुगुस्ता)
जिगुच्छनं :	Dislike, contempt (जुगुस्तन)
जिगुच्छति	To dislike, to loathe, to despise (जुगुस्तति = गुप्त)
जिम्हो :	Crooked, oblique (जिम्ह)
जीमूतो :	A cloud (जीमूत)

जिनालय :	A Buddhist temple (जिन + आलय)
जिनाति :	See जयति
जिनेरितो :	Uttered by Buddha (जिन + इरित)
जिनितब्बो :	To be conquered
जिंजको :	Ganja plant
जिण्णको :	Old, aged; worn out; dilapidated (जीर्ण + क)
जिण्णो :	Old aged; worn out; decayed (जीर्ण + ऊ)
जिनो :	Victorious (जिन)
जीरण :	Growing old; decay
जीरति, जियति :	To grow old; to decay; to wear out; to be digested (ज)
जीयति	
जिति :	Victory (जिति)
जितिन्द्रियो :	One whose senses are subdued; a Rishi or arahata (जित + इन्द्रिय)
जितो :	Conquered, defeated (जित = जि)
जीवगाह :	Taken alive (जीवग्राहम्)
जीवको :	Name of a certain medicinal plant (जीवक)
जीवं :	See जीवो + जीवति
जीवनं :	Subsistance or livelihood, living (जीवन)
जीवजीवो :	A kind of pheasant (जीवजीप)
जीवन्ति, जीवति :	Medicinal plant (जीवन्ति)
जीवसुमनं :	The china-rose (जीव + सु + मनस्)
जीवति :	To live; to maintain oneself; to get one's living (जीव)
जिङ्गा :	The tongue (जिङ्गा)
जीवी :	Living (जीविन्)
जीविका :	Life, livelihood, means of subsistence (जीविका)
जीवितक्षयो :	End of life or death (जीवित + क्षय)
जीवितं :	Life (जीवित)
जीवितिन्द्रियं :	Principle of life; life; vitality (जीवित + इन्द्रिय)
जीवो :	Living (जीव)
जिया, ज्या :	Bow-string (ज्या)
जीयति, जियति :	See जिरति
जो :	Born; produced; proceeding from; caused (ज)
जोतको :	Illuminating, illustrating (घोतक)

जोतयति :	To illuminate (धोतयति = धुत)
जोतनं :	Illumination (धोतन)
जोतति :	To shine (धुत, ज्युत)
जोतयति, जोतेति :	To cause to shine: to illumine: to glorify: to exalt (धोतयति, ज्योतयति धुत, ज्युत)
जोति :	Light, fire (ज्योतिस्, धोतिस्)
जोतिका :	See जोतको
जोतिपथो :	The sky (ज्योतिस् + पथ)
जोतिरसो :	A certain jewel having the power of conferring every wish (ज्योतीरस)
जोतिसत्यं :	Astronomy (ज्योतिस् + शास्त्र)
जुहनं :	Sacrifice: offering
जुहोति :	To sacrifice (हु)
जुण्हा :	Moonlight (जोत्सा)
जूतं, जूतो :	Gambling: dicing (धूत = दिवः)
जुति :	Splendour, ray (धुति)
जुतिकारो :	Brilliant (धुति + कर)
जुतिमा :	Brilliant (धुतिमन्त्र)
जुतिन्धरो :	Light giver (धुति + धर)
ज्या :	See जिया

# K

---

का :	See को
कवलिङ्गारो :	Made into balls or mouthfuls (कवल + कार)
कवलो, कवलं :	A mouthful, a morsel (कवल)
कवरो :	Mixed, confused, variegated (कवर)
कव्यकरणं :	Making poems or ballads (काव्य + करण)
कव्यकारो :	A poet (काव्य + कार)
कच्चरो :	Sweepings, dust, rubbish
कच्छति :	To shine (कच्छ)
कच्चायनो, :	Name of a famous grammarian- name of the Pali grammarian (कात्यायन + अ)
कच्चानो	
कच्चायनो :	Belonging to kaccayana (कात्यायन + अ)
कच्छा :	A girdle: a girth: the end of the loin- cloth tucked into the waist-band: an enclosure: a room (कक्षा, कक्ष्या)
कच्छको :	The tree Cedrela Toona (कच्छ + क)
कच्छन्तरं :	A king's private room or cabinet (कक्षा + अन्तर)
कच्छपो :	A tortoise (कच्छप)
कच्छ :	The arm-pit; the end of a loin-cloth; a spreading creeper; grass-weeds (कक्ष)
कच्छो, कच्छं :	Marshy land (कच्छ)
कच्छु :	The scab (कच्छु)
कच्चिद् :	Perhaps, surely (कच्चिद्)
काचो :	A siliceous earth or clay used in making glass: glass:- ophthalmia (काच)
काचो, काजो :	The string of a balance or of a carrying pole (काच, काज)
कदा :	When? at what time? (कदा)
कदाचित् :	At sometimes: sometimes: perhaps (कदा + चिद्)
कदलि :	The plantain or banana tree (कदली)
कदलिका :	The plantain or banana tree (कदलिका)
कदम्बकं :	Abundance, plenty (कदम्बक)
कदम्बको :	The tree Nauclea, Cadamba
कादम्बो :	A kind of goose
कदन्नं :	Bad food (कदन्न)
कदरियो :	Avaricious, slingy, miserly (कदर्य)

कदर :	The white Mimosa (कदर)
कदसनं :	Bad food (कद्द + अशन)
कदम्यो :	Muddy (कर्दम + एय)
कद्दम्यो :	Mud (कर्दम)
कहनं :	Resigning, rejecting (कर्षण)
कहति :	To draw: to drag (कृष)
कहं :	Where? whither?
काहापणिको :	Worth a <i>kahapana</i> (कार्षपणिक)
कहापणो + णं :	A certain weight: a certain coin (कार्षपण)
काहति :	See करोति
कज्जलं :	A sort of collyrium (कज्जल)
काजो :	See काचो
ककचो :	A saw (क्रकच)
काकली :	A soft sound in music (काकली)
काकणिका :	A very small coin, a farthing (काकिणिका)
काळण्टको :	A chameleon
काकपक्षो :	A tuff of hair on the shaved head of a child or boy (काक + पक्ष)
काकसुरो :	An impudent fellow (काक + सुर)
काकतालियो :	Inconsiderate: accidental (काकतालिय)
काकतिन्दुको :	A sort of ebony (काकतिन्दुक)
काकी :	A hen-crow (काकी)
ककारेति :	To express disgust (कात् + caus कृ)
ककारी :	A kind of cucumber
ककसो :	Rough, hard, cruel (कक्खण)
ककटाको :	A crab (कर्कटक)
ककखालो :	Hard: solid: rough, harsh: cruel (कक्खट)
ककनो :	Sediment: paste (कल्क)
काको :	A crow (काक)
काकोदुम्बरिका :	The opposite leaved fig-tree (काक + उदुम्बर + इका)
काकोलो :	A raven (काकोल)
काकोलूकं :	Crows and owls (काक + उलूक)
ककु :	The hump of an Indian bull (ककुद)
ककुधो :	The hump of an Indian bull an ensign or symbol of royalty (ककुद, ककुभ)

<b>ककुसन्धो :</b>	Name of one of the 24 Buddhas (ककुद + संधा)
<b>ककुटो :</b>	A pigeon or dove
<b>कला :</b>	A part, a fraction; the 16th part of the moon's disk: a mechanical or elegant art: a division of time (कला)
<b>काठा :</b>	The plant, Ipomoea Turpethum (काला)
<b>कळभो :</b>	A young elephant (कलभ, करभ)
<b>काठागरु :</b>	Black agallochum (काल + अगरु)
<b>काठहंसो :</b>	The Kadamba goose (काल + हंस)
<b>कलहो :</b>	Quarrel, strife, battle (कलह)
<b>कालका :</b>	A squirrel (कालका)
<b>कलकलो :</b>	A confused noise: hullabaloo (कलकल)
<b>कालकञ्जको :</b>	A sort of Preta (कालकञ्ज + क)
<b>कालकण्णी :</b>	Adversity: adversity personified: goddess of adversity (कालकण्णी)
<b>कालकण्ठको :</b>	A gallinule (कालकण्ठक)
<b>कालकतो :</b>	Dead (काल + कृत = कृ)
<b>कालकिरिया :</b>	Death (काल + क्रिया)
<b>कालकर्मन्धो :</b>	A sort of ebony (काल + स्कन्ध)
<b>कालको :</b>	A black grain in rice: a black speck (कालक)
<b>कालकूटो :</b>	Name of one of the Himalaya peaks, sort of poison (काल + कूट)
<b>कललं, लो :</b>	The embryo immediately after conception (कलल)
<b>कललं :</b>	Mud
<b>काललोणं :</b>	Dark, coloured salt (काल + लवण)
<b>कलम्बको :</b>	Name of a potherb (कलम्बक)
<b>कलन्दको :</b>	A squirrel (कलन्तक)
<b>कलन्दो :</b>	A squirrel (कलन्तक)
<b>कलझो :</b>	Spot: blemish: mark: defamation (कलझ)
<b>कालन्तरं :</b>	Lapse of time, interval of time: period (काल + अन्तर)
<b>कालानुकालं :</b>	From time to time (काल + अनु + काल)
<b>कालानुसारी :</b>	A dark fragrant sandalwood (काल + अनुसारिन्)
<b>कालपख्वो :</b>	The dark half of a month during which the moon is waving (काल + पख्व)
<b>कलापको :</b>	a string or row of pearls (कलापक)

<b>कालपरियन्तसीलं :</b>	Taking upon oneself the Sila precepts for a definite terminable period (काल + पर्यन्त + शील)
<b>कलापी :</b>	A peacock (कलापिन्)
<b>कलापो :</b>	A bundle: a tuft: a peacock's tail: a row, string, multitude: a quiver (कलाप)
<b>कङ्गारो :</b>	Tawny, tan-coloured (कडार)
<b>कलसो, सी, सं :</b>	A water-pot, a cup (कलश)
<b>कालासोको :</b>	Name of an Indian monarch who reigned from 453 to 425 B.C. and was a supporter of the Buddhist religion in his reign the Second General Council was held (काल + अशोक)
<b>काळसुत्तो :</b>	Name of one of the eight Narakas or hells (काल + सूत्र)
<b>कालातिपत्ति :</b>	The conditional tense (काल + अतिपत्ति)
<b>काळतो :</b>	See काळो
<b>कलत्तं :</b>	A wife (कलत्र)
<b>कलवा :</b>	Long, tasting (कालवन्तु)
<b>कालवादी :</b>	Speaking at the right time or appropriately (काल + वादिन्)
<b>कालाबको :</b>	Name of a sort of Elephant
<b>कालवणं :</b>	A very little salt (कद्र + लवण)
<b>कलविङ्गो :</b>	A sparrow (कलविङ्ग)
<b>कालायसं :</b>	Iron (कालायस)
<b>कलायो :</b>	A chick: pea (कलाय)
<b>कालयुत्तो :</b>	See Kalo
<b>काले :</b>	Sea Kalo
<b>कलेवरं :</b>	A corpse (कलेवर)
<b>कालेन :</b>	See Kalo
<b>कलि :</b>	Sin, demerit, depravity: name of one of the Yugas (कलि)
<b>कलिका :</b>	A flower-bud (कलिका)
<b>कालिको :</b>	Belonging to the time (कालिक)
<b>कलिलो :</b>	Choked, in pervious, impenetrable (कलिल)
<b>कलिमा :</b>	Sinful (कलिमन्तु)
<b>कलिङ्ग :</b>	Name of a people and country on the coromandal coast (कालिङ्ग, कलिङ्ग)
<b>कलिङ्गरो :</b>	A log, or faggot
<b>कलिङ्गो :</b>	The fork, tailed shrike (कलिङ्ग)

<b>कलीरो :</b>	The top sprout of a plant or tree
<b>काठीय :</b>	A dark sandalwood from which a perfume is made (कालीय)
<b>कलिमुग्रं :</b>	See युग्र
<b>कल्हारं :</b>	The white water lily (कल्हार)
<b>कल्णो :</b>	See कल्याणो
<b>कल्पति :</b>	To sound indistinctly (कल्पति)
<b>कल्पो, कल्पो :</b>	Healthy: ready: prepared: skilful: possible (कल्प्य)
<b>कल्पोलो :</b>	A billow (कल्पोल)
<b>कलो :</b>	Low, soft, indistinct (कल)
<b>कालो :</b>	Time: meal time: right time: due-season
<b>काळो :</b>	Black, dark-blue, dark (काल)
<b>कालुसिंय :</b>	pollution, obscuration (कालुष्य)
<b>कलुसो :</b>	Polluted, turbid, impure (कलुष)
<b>कल्याणो, कल्षणो :</b>	Fortunate, blest, happy: beautiful, charming, pleasant: good, virtuous (कल्याण)
<b>कल्पता :</b>	State of being ready (कल्प्य + ता)
<b>कं :</b>	See Ko
<b>कं :</b>	Water, the head (क)
<b>कामभवो :</b>	Sensual existence (कामभवो)
<b>कामच्छन्दो :</b>	Wish for sensual enjoyment (काम + च्छन्द)
<b>कामदो, कामदो :</b>	Giving what is wished for giving pleasure (कामद)
<b>कामगुणो :</b>	Quality or constituent of sexual pleasure (कामगुण)
<b>कामजो :</b>	Proceeding from or caused by desire (कामज)
<b>कामकामो :</b>	Fond or desirous of sensual pleasure (काम+ काम)
<b>कामको :</b>	Desirous (काम + क)
<b>कमलं :</b>	A lotus (कमल)
<b>कामलोको :</b>	World of sense: sensual pleasure (काम + लोक)
<b>काम :</b>	At pleasure, certainly indeed (कामम्)
<b>कमण्डलु :</b>	Water-pot used by ascetics (कमण्डलु)
<b>कामङ्गमो :</b>	Going as one lists (काम + गम)
<b>कमनीयो :</b>	Beautiful (कमनीय + कम)
<b>कामनो :</b>	Lustful (कमन)
<b>कामता :</b>	Desirousness (काम+ ता)
<b>कमतो :</b>	Successively, respectively (क्रमतस)
<b>कामत्वं :</b>	Desirousness (कामत्व)

<b>कामावचरो :</b>	Belonging to the Kamaloka, within the domain of sensual pleasure (काम + अवचर)
<b>कामयति :</b>	To love, to desire (काम्)
<b>कामयिता :</b>	Lustful (कामयितु)
<b>कम्बलो, लं :</b>	A blanket or woolen garment (कम्बल)
<b>कम्बोजो :</b>	Name of a country and it's inhabitants (कम्बोज)
<b>कम्बु :</b>	A shell, a couch: a bracelet: gold (कम्बु)
<b>कम्बुगीवा :</b>	A neck marked with three lines or folds like a shell, considered indicative of exalted fortune (कम्बु + ग्रीवा)
<b>कम्बुगीवो :</b>	Prosperous: fortunate
<b>कमेन :</b>	By degrees: successively: in due course (क्रमेण)
<b>कामि :</b>	Lustful (कामि)
<b>कामी :</b>	Desirous (कामिज़्)
<b>कमिता :</b>	A lustful, wanton (कमितु)
<b>कम्पधारयो :</b>	A grammatical term, one of the Samasas (कम्पधारय)
<b>कम्पजो :</b>	Caused by Karma (कर्मन् + ज)
<b>कम्पकारको :</b>	A workman, a labourer (कर्मकार + क)
<b>कम्पकरो :</b>	Hired labourer, a servant (कर्मकार)
<b>कम्पकारो :</b>	A hired labourer, a servant (कर्मकार)
<b>कर्म :</b>	Doing; action, work, labour, business: a dead, action operation: a religious or ecclesiastical act: moral merit, karma (कर्मन्)
<b>कम्पनियो, :</b>	Workable, malleable: fit for work, pliant, ready, alert, active (कर्मण्य)
<b>कम्पञ्जो</b>	
<b>कम्पञ्जता :</b>	Adaptability, pliancy, readiness
<b>कम्पन्तो :</b>	Business, work, occupation, craft, profession (कर्मन्त)
<b>कम्पपथो :</b>	Course or means of action (कर्मन् + पथ)
<b>कम्पारो :</b>	A blacksmith, a smith (कर्मर)
<b>कम्पसो :</b>	Dirt, stain, guilt (कल्पष)
<b>कम्पासो :</b>	Variegated, spotted (कल्पाष)
<b>कम्पास्तको :</b>	Having karma for his portion; having his own individual karma (कर्मन् + स्वक)
<b>कम्पटानं :</b>	Basis of action (कर्मन् + स्थान)
<b>कम्पटानिको :</b>	Connected with or practising karmasthana (कर्मस्थान + इक)
<b>कम्पवाचा :</b>	An ecclesiastical vote or resolution (कर्मन् + वाचा)

<b>कम्मवाचं :</b>	Collection of kammavacas
<b>कम्मी :</b>	Acting, working ( <i>कर्मिन्</i> )
<b>कम्मिको :</b>	Working ( <i>कर्मन् + इक्</i> )
<b>कम्मुना :</b>	See कम्म
<b>कमो :</b>	Order, step, succession, method ( <i>क्रम</i> )
<b>कामो :</b>	Wish, desire, desired object; the God of Love, Kama or cupid; sensual desires or pleasures, pleasure, passion, lust ( <i>काम</i> )
<b>कम्पनं :</b>	Shaking ( <i>कम्पन</i> )
<b>कम्पति :</b>	To shake, to tremble ( <i>कम्प</i> )
<b>कम्पो :</b>	Trembling agitation ( <i>कम्प</i> )
<b>कंसकूटं :</b>	Counterfeit metal ( <i>कास्य + कूट</i> )
<b>कंसनीलं :</b>	Blue vitriol ( <i>कास्य + नील</i> )
<b>कंसतालो :</b>	A gong ( <i>कास्य + ताल</i> )
<b>कंसथालं :</b>	A bronze dish or plate ( <i>कास्य + स्थाल</i> )
<b>कंसो :</b>	Metal; bronze; a gong: a bowl to eat from ( <i>कास्य, कंस</i> )
<b>कंसो :</b>	A coin worth four Kahapanas ( <i>कष</i> )
<b>कमुको :</b>	The areca palm ( <i>कमुक</i> )
<b>कामुको :</b>	Desirous ( <i>कामुक</i> )
<b>कामुपपत्ति :</b>	Sensual existence ( <i>काम + उपपत्ति</i> )
<b>कम्पता :</b>	Desire ( <i>काम्पता</i> )
<b>कनकं :</b>	Gold ( <i>कनक</i> )
<b>काननं :</b>	A forest, a grove ( <i>कानन</i> )
<b>कणति :</b>	To sound ( <i>कण</i> )
<b>कणयो :</b>	A sort of spear ( <i>कणय, कणप</i> )
<b>कञ्जनं :</b>	Gold ( <i>कञ्जन</i> )
<b>कञ्चिः :</b>	See कोचि
<b>कञ्चुकिः :</b>	An attendant on the women's apartment ( <i>कञ्चुकिन्</i> )
<b>कञ्चुकितो :</b>	Having the hair bristling with joy ( <i>कञ्चुकित</i> )
<b>कञ्चुको :</b>	A jacket: the skin or slough of a snake: a coat of mail: a case, sheath, covering, envelope ( <i>कञ्चुक</i> )
<b>कण्डरा :</b>	A tendon ( <i>कण्डरा</i> )
<b>कन्दरि, कन्दरो :</b>	A cave: a grotto ( <i>कन्दर</i> )
<b>कन्दति :</b>	To cry, to wail, to weep ( <i>कन्द</i> )
<b>कन्धरा :</b>	The neck ( <i>कन्धरा</i> )

<b>कन्दितं :</b>	Wailing, crying , weeping (क्रान्दित = क्रन्द)
<b>कन्दो :</b>	A bulb (कन्द)
<b>कण्डो, कण्डं :</b>	The part of a plant from one joint to another: a stalk; an arrow a section or chapter of a book: a part, a portion, a piece: opportunity, season (काण्ड)
<b>कण्डु :</b>	The itch (कण्डु)
<b>कन्दुको :</b>	A ball to play with (कन्दुक)
<b>कण्डुति :</b>	Itching (कण्डूति)
<b>कण्डूयनं :</b>	Itching (कण्डूयन)
<b>कण्डूवति :</b>	To scratch (कण्डूय)
<b>कण्डूया :</b>	Itching (कण्डूया)
<b>करेणु :</b>	An elephant (करेणु)
<b>कणेरुका :</b>	A female elephant (करेणुका)
<b>कंगु :</b>	A sort of millet- Panicum Italicum
<b>कण्हवण्टा :</b>	The plant Bignoria Sunaveolens (कृष्ण + वृण्ट)
<b>कण्हवत्तनी :</b>	Fire (कृष्णवर्तन्)
<b>कण्हायनो, कण्हानो :</b>	Offspring of Krishna (काष्णायन)
<b>काण्ठि :</b>	Offspring of Krishna (काण्ठि)
<b>कण्हो :</b>	Black, dark, sinful (कृष्ण)
<b>कणिका :</b>	An ear-ornament: the plant Premma Spindso (कणिका)
<b>कणिकारो :</b>	The tree pterospermum aceifolium (कणिकार)
<b>कनीनिका :</b>	The pupil of the eye (कनीनिका)
<b>कनिष्ठका :</b>	A younger sister (कनिष्ठिका)
<b>कनिष्ठिका</b>	
<b>कनिष्ठो :</b>	A smallest, very small: youngest (कनिष्ठ)
<b>कनियो :</b>	Less, smallest; younger (कनीयंसु)
<b>कञ्जिकं, कञ्जियं :</b>	Sour rice-gruel (कञ्जिक)
<b>कञ्जणं :</b>	An ornament; a bracelet (कञ्जण)
<b>कञ्जटो :</b>	Mail (कञ्जट)
<b>कञ्जा :</b>	Doubt (कञ्जा)
<b>कञ्जति :</b>	To doubt (कञ्ज)
<b>कञ्जो :</b>	A heron (कञ्ज)
<b>कञ्जा :</b>	A young woman: a girl: a virgin (कन्या)
<b>कण्णधारो :</b>	A steersman, pilot (कण्णधार)
<b>कण्णजलूका :</b>	A centipede (कण्ण + जलूका)

<b>कण्णजपो :</b>	A tale, bearer, informer ( <i>कण्ण + जप</i> )
<b>कण्णमुण्डो :</b>	Name of one of the Mahasaras ( <i>कण्ण + मुण्ड</i> )
<b>कण्णिका :</b>	Earring or ear-ornament: the Pericarp of the lotus: the peak or dome of a hut or pagoda ( <i>कण्णिका</i> )
<b>कण्णो :</b>	The ear; a rudder; a corner edge ( <i>कण्ण</i> )
<b>कणो :</b>	The fine red powder which adheres to the grain of rice beneath the husk a particle, bit, atom ( <i>कण</i> )
<b>काणो :</b>	One-eyed; blind of one eye ( <i>काण</i> )
<b>कण्टकितो :</b>	Having the hair-bristling with joy ( <i>कण्टकित</i> )
<b>कण्टको, कण्टको :</b>	A thorn: an enemy; horripitation; an obstacle; pest, nuisance ( <i>कण्टक</i> )
<b>कण्टकुरण्डो :</b>	The plant <i>barteria cristata</i> ( <i>कण्टकुरण्ड</i> )
<b>कन्तनं :</b>	Cutting; spinning ( <i>कृत्तन</i> )
<b>कन्तरो :</b>	A forest, a wilderness; a difficult road ( <i>कान्तार</i> )
<b>कन्तति :</b>	To cut ( <i>कृत्</i> )
<b>कन्तति :</b>	To spin ( <i>कृत्</i> )
<b>कण्ठजो :</b>	Guttural ( <i>कण्ठज्</i> )
<b>कन्था :</b>	Patched cloth ( <i>कन्था</i> )
<b>कण्टको :</b>	See कन्तको
<b>कण्ठो :</b>	The neck or throat ( <i>कण्ठ</i> )
<b>कन्ति :</b>	Beauty, wish, pleasure ( <i>कान्ति</i> )
<b>कन्तितो :</b>	Cut
<b>कन्तो :</b>	Loved; beautiful, charming, delightful, agreeable ( <i>कान्त = कम</i> )
<b>कणालं, लौ :</b>	The skull, forehead: a Potsherd ( <i>कणाल</i> )
<b>कपङ्गं</b>	
<b>कपणि :</b>	A miserable man, a pauper ( <i>कृपणिन्</i> )
<b>कपणो :</b>	Miserable, afflicted, poor: miserly ( <i>कृपण</i> )
<b>कपटं, कपतं :</b>	Fraud, hypocrisy ( <i>कपट</i> )
<b>कापेय्यो :</b>	Belonging to the apes ( <i>कापेय</i> )
<b>कृपि :</b>	Monkey ( <i>कृपि</i> )
<b>कपिकच्छु :</b>	The plant <i>Mucuna-Pruritus</i> ( <i>कपिकच्छु</i> )
<b>कपिलो :</b>	Reddish ( <i>कपिल</i> )
<b>कपिलवस्तिको :</b>	Belonging to Kapilavastu ( <i>कपिलवस्तु</i> )
<b>कपिसीसो :</b>	A Lintel of a door

कपीतनो :	The tree <i>Thespesia Populneoider</i> (कपीतन)
कपित्थो :	The tree <i>feronia Elephantum</i> (कपित्थ)
कपोलो :	The cheek (कपोल)
कफोणि :	The elbow (कफोणि)
कापोतको :	Grey, White (कापोत + क)
कपोतो :	A pigeon, a dove (कपोत)
कापोतो :	Belonging to pigeons (कापोत)
कप्पबिन्दु :	A black spot which Buddhist Priests are instructed to attach to a new robe to disfigure it (कल्प + बिन्दु)
कप्पक्षयो :	That period of the kalpa when the process of destruction is going on (कल्प + क्षय)
कप्पको :	A Barber (कल्पक)
कप्पना :	Thought Cutting (कल्पना)
कप्पनं :	Cutting: making: caparisoning an elephant or horse (कल्पन)
कप्पनीयो :	To be thought or believed (कल्पनीय)
कप्पनो :	The trappings of an elephant (कल्पन)
कप्पायेति :	To cause to be caparisoned or made ready (Caus कप्पेति)
कपरो :	The skull (कर्पर)
कपरो :	The elbow (कूर्पर)
कप्रक्षो :	A celestial tree, yielding all wishes: it grows in Indra's Heavens (कल्प + वृक्ष)
कपसिको :	Made of cotton (कापसिक)
कपासि, कपसो :	Cotton (कपसि)
कप्पति :	Befitting, allowable, right, proper (कल्प)
कपटो :	Soiled or tattered cloth, rags (कर्पट)
कपायुको :	Whose age is a kalpa, living a kalpa (कल्प + आयुष + क)
कप्पेति :	To arrange to make, to establish, to enter upon: to think: to imagine: to cut (कल्पयति + कल्प)
कपिको :	Thinking, reasoning (tr. कल्प)
कपिको :	Belonging to a kalpa (कल्प + इक)
कपितो :	Made ready: cut, cut off (कल्पित)
कप्पीयति :	To be thought or imagined
कप्पियो :	Right, proper, suitable, appropriate, acceptable, agreeable (कल्प्य)

<b>कप्पो :</b>	Fit, suitable, worthy: nearly equal to, rivalling resembling like (कल्प + कल्प)
<b>कप्पो :</b>	Time, a moment: precept, rule, ordinance: the rules concerning rites, one of the Vedangas; practice, usage, mode; alternative, permission; a chapter or section of a book; thought; all the whole; a vast period; age; cycle (कल्प)
<b>कपूरो, कपूरं :</b>	Camphor (कपूर)
<b>कापुष्फं :</b>	Bad flowers (का + पुष्प)
<b>कारा :</b>	A jail (कारा)
<b>कारभो :</b>	The metacarpus; a camel (करभ)
<b>करभूस :</b>	A bangle or bracelet (कर + भूषा)
<b>करणं :</b>	The lip of an elephants trunk (कर + अग्र)
<b>करहचि :</b>	Sometimes (कर्हि + चिद्)
<b>करहाटं :</b>	A bulbous root (करहाट)
<b>करजो :</b>	A finger – nail (करज)
<b>करका + को :</b>	Hail (करक)
<b>कारकं :</b>	Relation of a noun and verb in a sentence, construction, case-relation (कारक)
<b>करको :</b>	A water-pot; the pomegranate tree (करक)
<b>कारको :</b>	Making, doing, causing (कारक)
<b>करमद्वो :</b>	The shrub carissa carandes (करमदी)
<b>करमरो :</b>	A prisoner ( <i>comp.</i> करमरिन्)
<b>कारणा :</b>	Agony, torture (कारण)
<b>कारणा :</b> (adj)	On account of, for the sake of (कारणात्)
<b>करणं :</b>	Making; doing; action; instrument; the body; an organ of sense (करण)
<b>कारणं :</b>	Motive, cause, reason, means, thing, matter, case event, substance; destruction (कारण)
<b>करण्डको :</b>	A box (करण्डक)
<b>कारण्डवो :</b>	A sort of duck (कारण्डव)
<b>कारण्डो, षडं :</b>	A basket, a wicker-work box (करण्ड)
<b>कारणिको :</b>	Investigating, judging (कारणिक)
<b>करणीयो :</b>	That ought to be done or made (करणीय = क)
<b>करञ्जो :</b>	The plant Pongamia Globra (करञ्ज)
<b>करणो :</b>	Making, causing (करण)

करानो :	See करोति
करण्टकीफलो :	The jack-tree or bread-fruit tree
करपालिका :	A wooden sword: a cudgel (करपालिका)
कारापनं :	Causing to be made
कारापेति :	To cause to be made or done
(cans, karoti)	
करपुटो :	The cavity formed by joining the bent palms of the hands (कर + पुट)
करसारवा :	A finger (कर + शाखा)
कारवेलो :	The plant <i>Momordica charantia</i> (कारवेल)
करवीको :	The Indian Cuckoo
करवीरो :	Oleander (करवीर)
कारनो :	See कारु
करेणु :	An elephant (करेणु)
करेरि :	The tree <i>Lapparis trifoliata</i>
कारेति :	To cause to be done or made, to make, to perform (कारयति = कृ)
करी :	An elephant (कारिन्)
कारी :	Doing, acting (कारिन्)
कारिका :	Work, action, a memorial verse: a metrical explanation (कारिका)
करीरो :	The plant <i>Capparis aphylla</i> (करीर)
करीसं :	Excrement (करीष)
करीसं :	A superficial measure = four ammanas
करिसापणो :	A karshapana (काषपण)
करिसं :	See करोति
कारितो :	Caused to be made or done, made, constructed or performed (कारित = कृ)
कारिया :	See करोति
करिया, करियति :	See करोति
कारियो :	That ought to be done (कार्य)
करो :	The hand, an elephant's trunk: tax, toll, revenue; a ray of light (कर)
करो : (adj)	Making, causing, doing (कर)
कारो :	Making, action; a prison; a song of praise (कार)

<b>कारो :</b>	Making (कार)
(adj)	
<b>करोति :</b>	To act: to do: to cause: to cause to become, to render, to make: to perform (कृ)
<b>कारु :</b>	An artisan (कारुक)
<b>कारुको :</b>	An artisan (कारुक)
<b>करुणा :</b>	Compassion, mercy (करुणा)
<b>करुणावा :</b>	Merciful (करुणावन्तु)
<b>कास्पिको :</b>	Compassionate, merciful (कारुणिक)
<b>कारुज्ज्ञ :</b>	Compassion (कारुण्य)
<b>कारुज्ज्ञता :</b>	Compassionateness (कारुण्य + ता)
<b>कारुणो :</b>	That which moves compassion, the pathetic pathos (करुण)
<b>कसा :</b>	A whip (कशा)
<b>कसको :</b>	A plough share (कृषक)
<b>कासं :</b>	See कासो
<b>कासमदो :</b>	The plant Carria Sophora (कासमद)
<b>कसम्बु :</b>	Sweepings, rubbish
<b>कसापेति :</b>	To cause to be ploughed
<b>कसति :</b>	To plough, to till the ground (कृष)
<b>कासति :</b>	To shine (काश)
<b>कसायितो :</b>	Stained (कषाचित्)
<b>कसायो, कसावो :</b>	Having astringent test; fragrant (कषाय)
<b>कासायो, कसावो :</b>	Reddish yellow, yellow (काषाय)
(adj)	
<b>कसेरु :</b>	Name of a kind of grass (कशेरु)
<b>कसि :</b>	Ploughing, agriculture (कृषि)
<b>कसि :</b>	Name of a people and country (काशी)
<b>कसिको :</b>	Belonging to Kashi country (काशिक)
<b>कसिमा :</b>	A husband- man, cultivator (कृषि + मनु)
<b>कसिणो :</b>	All entire (कृत्त्वा)
<b>कसिणो, कसिणं :</b>	This is a name for one of the divisions of karmasthanas of a process by means of which mystic meditation may be induced
<b>कसिरो :</b>	Painful, grievous, miserable (कृच्छ्र)
<b>कसितो :</b>	Ploughed

<b>कस्मा, कस्मिं :</b>	See को
<b>कस्मीरजं :</b>	Saffoon
<b>कस्मीरो :</b>	Kashmire (काश्मीर)
<b>कासो, कासं :</b>	The grass Saccharum Spontaneum (काश)
<b>कासो :</b>	Cough (कास)
<b>कस्सा, कस्सचि :</b>	See को, कोचि
<b>कस्सको :</b>	A husbandman, farmer, cultivator (कर्षक)
<b>कस्सपो :</b>	Name of one of the 24 Buddhas, the last before Gotama; Name of a famous disciple of Buddha, president of the first Mahasangiti, name of a Rishi (काश्यप)
<b>कासु :</b>	Hole in the ground; a pit; a multitude (कर्षु)
<b>कातब्बो :</b>	See कत्तब्बो
<b>कताभिनीहारो :</b>	Having formed the resolution to become a Buddha (कृत + अभिनीहार)
<b>कताभिसेको :</b>	Whose inauguration ceremony has been performed (कृत + अभिषेक)
<b>कटच्छु :</b>	A spoon
<b>कटाहं, कटाहकं :</b>	A jar, vase, flower-pot (कटाह, कटाहक)
<b>कतहत्यो :</b>	Skilful (कृत + हस्त)
<b>कटकं, कटको :</b>	A bracelet. The side of a mountain
<b>कताकतो :</b>	Wrought and unwrought; done and not done (कृत + अकृत)
<b>कतको :</b> (adj)	Artificial, feigned (कृतक)
<b>कतको :</b>	The nut plant, strychnos Potatorum, the seed of which is used to clear water (कतक)
<b>कतमाली :</b>	The tree Carsia fistula (कृतमाल)
<b>कतमो :</b>	What? Which? (कतम)
<b>कतञ्जलि :</b>	Saluting respectfully (कृत + अञ्जलि)
<b>कतञ्जु :</b>	Grateful (कृतज्ञ)
<b>कतञ्जुता :</b>	Gratitude (कृतज्ञता)
<b>कतपुञ्जता :</b>	Meritoriousness; state of having done good works (कृतपुण्य + ता)
<b>कतरो :</b>	What? which? (कतर)
<b>कत :</b>	Fact of having been done or made (कृत + त्व)
<b>कतकम :</b>	Having done or made (कृतवन्त)

<b>कृतावकासो :</b>	Having obtained an opportunity, having received permission (कृत + अवकाश)
<b>कृतवे :</b>	See करोति
<b>कृतवेदिः :</b>	Grateful (कृतवेदिन्)
<b>कृताची :</b>	Having done or made (कृत + विन्)
<b>कथा :</b>	Speech, discourse; conversation; discussion; a story, tale, account (कथा)
<b>कठलो :</b>	A pot-sherd or fragments of broken pottery; gravel (कठर)
<b>कथं :</b>	How? (कथम्)
<b>कथनं :</b>	Saying, talking; conversing, relating (कथन्)
<b>कथानं :</b>	One of the high numerals or 1 followed by 126 ciphers
<b>कथित्वः :</b>	Scarcely, with difficulty (कथम् + चिह्न)
<b>कथंकथा :</b>	Doubt
<b>कथापेति :</b>	To cause to be said; to cause to be told, to learn ( <i>from</i> कथ) (Caus)
<b>कथावस्तु :</b>	Subject of discourse (कथा + वस्तु)
<b>कथावस्तुपकरणं :</b>	Book of subjects of discussions; book of contraverted points (कथा + वस्तु + प्रकरण)
<b>कथेति :</b>	To say, to narrate, to recite, to repeat, to preach, to converse, to speak to, to mean (कथ)
<b>कथी :</b>	Speaking (कथा + इन्)
(adj)	
<b>कथिका :</b>	Talk, parley, a pact or agreement (कथ + इका)
<b>कथिको :</b>	Speaking, preaching (कथिक)
<b>कठिनो :</b>	Hard, solid: severe, difficult (कठिन)
(adj)	
<b>कथितो :</b>	Spoken, said, related: told: spoken of, meant (कथित = कथ)
<b>कठितो :</b>	Boiled, boiling ( <i>from</i> कृथ)
<b>कथीयति, कृथति :</b>	See कथेति
<b>कृति :</b>	How many? कृति
<b>कटि :</b>	The waist, the hip (कटि)
<b>कृतिचिः :</b>	Few, some (कृतिचिद्)
<b>कृतिका :</b>	See कथिक
<b>कृतिपाहं :</b>	A few days (कृतिपय + अहं)
<b>कृतिपयो :</b>	A few, some, several (कृतिपय)

<b>कटो, कटो :</b>	Made: done: composed: performed (कृत = कु)
<b>कटो :</b>	Matting; temples of an elephant; mon-veneris (कट)
<b>कटो :</b>	Made, done (कृत)
<b>कतोपकारो :</b>	Having had a service done for one, assisted (कृत + उपकार)
<b>कत्ता :</b>	An agent, a doer, maker (कर्तु)
<b>कत्तब्बो, कातब्बो :</b>	Duty; work to be done (कर्तव्य = कु)
<b>कत्तरेति :</b>	To be loose, flaccid, weak
<b>कत्तरो :</b>	A weak, or deceipt man; an oldman ( <i>from</i> , कर्त्र)
<b>कत्थ :</b>	Where? whether? wherein (कुत्र)
<b>कत्थचिः :</b>	Anywhere, somewhere: in some places; in some cases, ever (कुत्र + चिदु)
<b>कट्टको :</b>	Name of a sort of reed
<b>कट्ठः :</b>	A piece of wood, a stick: a jungle (काष्ठ)
<b>कट्टमयो :</b>	Made of wood (काष्ठ + मय)
<b>कत्थना :</b>	Praise or boasting (कत्थन)
<b>कत्थति :</b>	To praise, to boast (कत्थ)
<b>कट्टिसं :</b>	A silken coverlet embroidered with gems
<b>कट्टो :</b> (adj)	Miserable, bad (कष्ट)
<b>कट्टो :</b>	Ploughed (कृष्ट = कृष)
<b>कत्थूरिका :</b>	Musk (कस्तूरिका)
<b>कत्तिका :</b>	Name of a <i>Nakkhatta</i> (कृतिका)
<b>कत्तिकेयो :</b>	The God of war (कार्तिकेय)
<b>कत्तिको :</b>	Name of a month (कार्तिक)
<b>कत्तु :</b>	See कत्त, कम्भो
<b>कत्तुं :</b>	See करोति
<b>कत्तु :</b>	Sacrifice, oblation (क्रतु)
<b>कट्टु :</b>	Harsh, severe, pungent or acrid taste
<b>कट्टुको :</b>	Harsh, severe, pungent or acrid taste (कटुक)
<b>कट्टुकरोहिणी :</b>	Black hellebore (कटुकरोहिणी)
<b>कातुं, कातून, :</b>	See करोति
<b>कत्वा :</b>	
<b>कवचो :</b>	Mail (कवच)
<b>कवन्धो, षं :</b>	A headless trunk, especially one retaining the power of motion (कवन्ध्य)

कवाटको, कं, :	A door; a trap-door; a window (कपाट, कवाट)
कवाटो + टं	
कावेरी :	River in India (कावेरी)
कावेयं :	Poetry (कवि + एय)
कवि :	A monkey (कपि)
कवि :	Wise (कवि)
कविदृफलिको :	Belonging to the fruit of <i>faronia Elephantum</i> (कपित्थ + फल + इक)
कविद्वो :	The tree, Belonging to the fruit of <i>faronia Elephantum</i> (कपित्थ)
कायबन्धनं :	A waist-band, girdle (कायबन्धन)
कायगतो :	Referring to the body (काय+ गत = गम्)
(adj)	
कयक्यं :	Trading; commerce (क्रय + क्रय)
कायानुपस्तना :	See सतिपट्टान
कयविक्यिको :	A trader (क्रय + विक्रय + इक)
कयिको, कायिको :	A buyer (क्रयिक, क्रायिक)
कायिको : (adj)	Bodily, corporeal (कायिक)
कायिरमानको :	Being made
(adj)	
कयिरति :	See करोति
कयिरो :	That ought to be done (कार्य + कृ)
कयो :	Purchase (क्रय)
कायो :	The body; a collection, multitude (काय)
कय्यति :	See करोति
कय्यो :	That ought to be done (कार्य = कृ)
के, केचि :	See को, कोचि
केदारं, रो :	Cultivated field, especially one irrigated (केदार)
केहं :	An anomalous sandhi for Kim-aham
केहि :	See को
केका :	The cry of a pea-cock (केका)
केकरो : (adj)	Squinting (केकर)
केकी :	A peacock (केकिन्)
केलासो :	Name of a mountain in India (कैलास)
केलि :	Amusement; sport; amorous sport (केलि)

केन :	See को
केनिपातो :	A rudder (केनिपात)
केरवं :	The white esculent water lily (कैरव)
केसग्गं :	The tip of a hair (केश + अग्र)
केसं :	See को
केसपासो :	A tuft or mass of hair (केश + पाश)
केसरं :	The filament of a lotus or other plant; the mane of a lion or horse (केशर)
केसरी :	A maned lion, a lion (केशरिन्)
केसरो :	The filament of a lotus or other plant
केसवो :	Name of Vishnu (केशव)
केस :	Hair (केश)
केसो :	See को
केतकी :	The tree Pandanus Odoratissimus (केतकी)
केतनं :	A sign or device on banner: a banner: a dwelling or house (केतन)
केतवं :	Gamling; fraud, deceit (कैतव)
केतु :	A sign by which an object may be recognised; a banner (केतु)
केटुभं :	The ritual the kalpa as it is called as one of the Vedangas (कैटभ)
केतुमाला :	A lambent flame depicted as resting on the head of Buddha and answering to our halo (केतु + माला)
केवलकप्यो : (adj)	All, whole, entire (केवल + कल्प)
केवली :	One who is accomplished (केवलिन्)
केवलो : (adj)	Only, mere, alone, exclusive: all, entire, whole, complete (केवल)
केवडो :	Fisherman (कैवत)
केयूरं :	A bracelet or bangle worn on the arm (कैयूर)
खचितो :	In-laid (खचित)
खादको :	One who eats (खादक)
खादनं :	Eating; food (खादन)
खादनियो :	Eatable (खादनीय)
खादति :	To eat, to clear (खाद)
खदिरो :	The tree ocacia catechu (खदिर)
खादिता :	One who eats (खाद + तु)

<b>खादितव्यको :</b>	(adj) Eatable (खाद + तव्य + क)
<b>खादितो :</b>	Eaten (खादित)
<b>खगो :</b>	A sword; a rhinoceros (खड्ग)
<b>खगो :</b>	A bird (खग)
<b>खज्जा :</b>	See खो
<b>खज्जभोज्यं :</b>	Various kinds of food (खाद + भोज्य)
<b>खज्जकं :</b>	Various kinds of food (खाद + भोज्य)
<b>खज्जति :</b>	To be eaten (खादते)
<b>खज्जो :</b>	That can be eaten or chiewed (खाद)
<b>खज्जु :</b>	Itching, seratching (खज्जु).
<b>खज्जूरी :</b>	Wild date palm tree, phoenix sylvestris (खज्जूरी)
<b>खलग्णं :</b>	First fruits of the threshing floor (खल + अग्न)
<b>खलं :</b>	A threshing floor
<b>खलति :</b>	To stumble, to fall (स्खल)
<b>खलीनो, नं :</b>	The bite of a bridle (खलीन)
<b>खलितं :</b>	Stumbling, fall: error, failing, fault (स्खलित)
<b>खल्लाटो :</b>	Bald (खल्लाट)
<b>खलो :</b>	Mischievous, vile (खल)
<b>खलो :</b>	A threshing floor; oil-cake, paste (खल)
<b>खलोपी :</b>	A pot
<b>खलु :</b>	Indeed, truly (खलु)
<b>खलुद्धो :</b>	A sort of horse
<b>खं :</b>	The air, the sky (ख)
<b>खमनं :</b>	Patience, forbearance (क्षम + अन)
<b>खमनो :</b> (adj)	patient, forbearing (क्षम + अन)
<b>खमापेति :</b>	To forgive; to apologize; to propitiate; to cause to beg pardon (क्षमयति)
<b>खमति :</b>	To endure, to have patience; to forgive; to be permitted; to be approved, to approve or commend itself (क्षम)
<b>खम्भकतो :</b>	Having one or both hands resting on the hip (स्फङ्ग + अ + कृत)
<b>खमो :</b>	Patient; enduring, forgiving; durable: suitable, favourable : able (क्षम)
<b>खाणलयो :</b>	See मुहुत्तो
<b>खनापेति :</b>	To cause to be dug; to cause to be interred

खनति :	To dig (खन)
खण्डाखण्डं, खण्डिकं :	In pieces (खण्ड + खण्ड)
खण्डनं :	Dividing, breaking (खण्डन)
खण्डफुलो :	(adj) Broken (खण्ड + फुल)
खण्डेति, खण्डन :	To divide, to break (खण्ड)
खन्धादिसो :	Like the skandhas (स्कन्ध + दृश)
खन्धकं :	See विनयो
खन्धावारो :	A stockade; a fortified camp; an army (स्कन्धवार)
खन्धिको :	Carried on shoulders (स्कन्धि + क)
खन्धो :	The God skanda (स्कन्द)
खन्धो :	The shoulder: the trunk of a tree: Quantity one of the five elements of being (स्कन्ध)
खण्डित्वं :	State of being broken (खण्डित + य)
खण्डो :	Broken, fragmentary, imperfect (खण्ड)
खनेति :	See खनति
खनिति :	A spade or hoe (खनित्र)
खानितिको :	One who digs (खनित्र + इक)
खञ्जनो :	A wagtail (खञ्जरीट)
खञ्जत्वं :	Lameness (खञ्ज + त्व)
खञ्जो :	Lame (खञ्ज)
खञ्जति :	See खनति
खणो :	Moment; a brief measure of time: leisure, right moment: opportunity (क्षण)
खन्तब्दो :	See खनति
खन्ति :	Patience, longsuffering, forebearance, endurance (क्षान्ति)
खन्तिमा :	Patient, forebearing (क्षान्तिमन्त्र)
खन्तो :	Patient, enduring (क्षान्त = क्षम्)
खाणु :	The stump of a tree
खाणुको, कं :	The stump of a tree
खानुमा :	Having stumps
खरादिया :	A proper noun
खारको :	Alkali, potash soda: a bud: name of a tree (क्षारक)
खरण :	Pouring, flowing (क्षरण)
खरति :	To flow, to stream (क्षर)
खारी :	A measure of grain containing about three bushels (खारी)

खरो :	Solid, sharp, severe, hoarse, rough, harsh (खर)
खारो :	Salty, alkaline (कारु)
खटको :	The fist (खटक)
खातं :	Pond or tank (खात = खन्)
खति :	Digging, excavating ( <i>from</i> खन्)
खतो :	Dug, excavated
खत्ता :	A door-keeper; a charioteer (क्षत्री)
खत्तं :	A kshatriya (क्षत्री)
खत्तियमहासालो :	A wealthy kshatriya (क्षत्रिय + महा + साल)
खत्तियो :	A kshatriya, a warrior; nobleman (क्षत्रिय)
खतुं :	Adverb forming multiplicative numerals (कृत्वस)
खायति :	To be known, to be seen, to appear (ख्यायते = रव्या)
खायिको :	Eating (खादिन् + क)
खायितो :	Eaten (खादित)
खायो :	An abode; diminution, loss, decay; phthisis, end, destruction (क्षय)
खेदनं :	Suffering (खेदन)
खेदो :	Affliction, suffering, weariness (खेद)
खेलो :	Saliva, phlegm (खेट)
खेमि :	Safe, tranquil (क्षेमिन्)
(adj)	
खेमो :	Safe, secure, prosperous, peaceful (क्षेम)
(adj)	
खेपको :	Throwing, letting fall (क्षेपक)
खेपनं :	Throwing (क्षेपण)
खेपेति :	To throw, to spend, to pass (क्षेपयति = क्षिपु)
खेपो :	Throwing, abuse, contempt, blame (क्षेप)
खेतकं :	A shield (खेटक)
खेत्ताजीवो :	A husbandman, farmer, cultivator (क्षेत्र + आजीव)
खेतं :	Landed property; cultivated field; a wife, the body; place, region, domain, extent (क्षेत्र)
खिड़गा :	Play, sport (क्रीडा)
खिज्जति :	To be afflicted (खिद)
खिलजातो :	Stubborn (खिली + भूत)
(adj)	

खिलो :	Stubbornness, obstinacy, waste or follow land (खिल)
खिलो :	A pin, a stake (कील)
खीणवीजो :	Whose germ of existance has withered, whose karma is exhausted, an Arhata (क्षीण + वीज)
खीणपुनर्भवो :	One for whom rebirth has come to an end, an Arhata (क्षीण + पुनर् + भव)
खीणासवो :	One in whom human passion is extinct, an Arhata (क्षीण + आस्वव)
खिन्नो :	Tired, distressed (खिन्न = खिद)
खीणो :	Decreased, decayed, ceased, died out (क्षीण = क्षि)
खिपनं :	Throwing (क्षिप् + अन)
खिपति :	To throw, to discharge to shoot (क्षिप्)
खिपति :	To sneeze (क्षिवृ, क्षीवृ, क्षीबृ, क्षु)
खिपितकं :	A sneeze
खिप्पो : (adj)	Quick, speedy (क्षिप्र)
खीरं :	Milk (क्षीर)
खीरण्णवो :	The mythical ocean or sea (क्षीर + अर्णव)
खीरापको :	Drinking milk (क्षीरप + क)
खीरिका :	A sort of dali-tree Buchanania Latifolia (क्षीरिका)
खीरोदक, खीरोदो :	Water from the milk ocean (क्षीर + उदक)
खितो :	Exhausted (क्षित = क्षि)
खित्तो :	Thrown; darted (क्षित्त = ज़िप)
खीयनं :	Being angry, complaining, murmuring
खीयति :	To waste away, to be exhausted, to come to an end: to be angry, to complain (क्षीयते = क्षि)
खो :	Indeed (खलु)
खोभेति :	To shake, to agitate, to stir-up (क्षोभयति = शुभ्)
खोमो :	Flaxen (क्षीम)
खोण्डो :	Lame (खोड)
खोपन :	See खो
खुदा :	Hunger (क्षुधा)
खुदघण्टिका :	A fringe of bell used as ornaments (क्षुद्रघण्टिका)
खुदजन्तु, न्तुको :	A worm (क्षुद्र + जन्तु)
खुद्दको :	Small (क्षुद्रक)
खुदं :	Honey (क्षौद्र)

खुदानुखुदको :	Small and trifling (क्षुद्र + अनु + क्षुद्र + क)
खुदो :	Small, vile, low, poor, miserable (क्षुद्र)
खुदितो :	Hungry (क्षुधित)
खुच्चो :	Hump backed, crooked (कुच्च)
खुलुखुलुकरको :	Making a scraping noise
खुप्पिपासा :	Hunger and thirst (क्षुध + पिपासा)
खुप्पिपासितो :	(Adj) Hungry and thirsty (क्षुधपिपासित)
खुरगं :	Hall in which the heads of Buddhist-priest were shaved (क्षुर + अगार)
खुरको :	Name of a tree (क्षुरक)
खुरप्पो :	An arrow with a horse-shoe head (क्षुरप्र)
खुरति :	To cut, to scratch (क्षुर, खुर)
खुरो :	A razor; a sharp-blade (क्षुर)
खुरो :	The hoof of a horse or ox (खुर)
ख्व :	See खो
ख्या :	Indication, sign (ख्या)
ख्यातो :	Known, famous (ख्यात = ख्या)
किव्विधानं :	Rules of Krit affixes (कृत्य + विधान)
किव्विसं :	Fault, demerit, sin (किलिष)
किच्को :	A sort of Bamboo arundo kaska (कीचको)
किञ्चाधिकरणं :	A question or case that arises in connection with the performance of ecclesiastical duties or rites (कृत्य + अधिकरण)
किञ्चकारो :	Performing services or duties (कृत्य + कर)
किञ्चाकिञ्चानि :	Duties great and small, all sorts of duties (कृत्य + कृत्य)
किञ्चो : (adj)	Difficult, troublesome, wearisome, labourious, painful (कृच्छ)
किञ्चो :	That ought to be done (कृत्य)
कीदी :	Like what? (कीदृश)
कीदिक्षो :	Of what sort? (कीदृश)
कीकी :	The blue jay (किकि)
किल :	So they say (किल)
कीळा :	Sport, amusement, play (क्रीडा)
किलमनं :	Fatigue (क्लम् + अनु)
किलमथो :	Fatigue (क्लमथ)

<b>किलमति :</b>	To be tired, worn out, troubled, exhausted (कलम)
<b>कीळनं :</b>	Playing, sport (क्रीडन)
<b>किलज्जो :</b>	A mat, matting (किलिज्ज)
<b>किलन्तो :</b>	Wearied, exhausted (कलान्तु = कलम)
<b>किलासो :</b>	A contagious complaint, dry leprosy (किलास)
<b>कीळति :</b>	To play, to sport (क्रीड)
<b>किलेसो :</b>	Sin, depravity, corruption, human-passion, moral defilement, lust (कलेश)
<b>किलिन्दो :</b>	Wet (किण्णन + किलदृ)
<b>किलिसति :</b>	To suffer, to be injured; to be depraved (किलश)
<b>कीळितं :</b>	See कीळति
<b>कीलितो :</b>	Bound (कीलित = कील)
<b>किलिङ्गो :</b>	Afflicted, suffering: depraved; sinful, polluted, vicious: soiled: dirty: contradictory (किलष्ट = विलश)
<b>कीतो :</b>	A pin; a stake (कीत)
<b>कीतोमकं :</b>	This word is (क्लीमन् + कं)
<b>किं :</b>	Why? Pray! What! (किम्)
<b>किमङ्ग (adv) :</b>	Far more (किम् + अङ्ग)
<b>किमपि :</b>	Far more (किम् + अपि)
<b>किमत्थो :</b>	What need? (किम् + अर्थ)
<b>किमि :</b>	A worm, an insect (कृमि)
<b>किमिजो (adj) :</b>	Produced by a worm; silken (कृमिज)
<b>किनारो, किन्नारो :</b>	Having what name (किम् + नामन्)
(adj)	
<b>किनिमित्तो (adj) :</b>	Having what mark? (किम् + निमित्त)
<b>किपच्चया :</b>	By means of what? (किम् + प्रत्ययात्)
<b>किंपचाणो (adj) :</b>	How large? of what dimensions? (किम् + प्रमाण)
<b>किंभुरिसो :</b>	A class of demigods in the service of kuvera (किम् + पुरुष)
<b>किंसण्डानो (adj) :</b>	Having what shape? (किम् + संस्थान)
<b>किंसु (adv.) :</b>	How? (किम् + स्विद्)
<b>किंसु (neut. pron.):</b>	What? (किम् + स्विद्)
<b>किंसुको :</b>	The tree Butea frondosa (किंशुक)
<b>किमु :</b>	How much more! (किम् + उ)
<b>किमुता :</b>	How much more! (किम् + उत)
<b>किंवदन्ती :</b>	Report, rumour (किंवदन्ती)

- किंवादी** (adj) : Saying what? holding what doctrine? (*किम् + वादिन्*)
- किम्यथा** (adv.) : How? (*किम् + यथा*)
- किणाति** : To buy (*क्री*)
- किञ्चनं** : Anything, something; moral defilement, sin, clinging to the world, attachment (*किंचन*)
- किञ्चापि** : However much, although (*किंचिद् + आपि*)
- किञ्चेति** : To crush, to trample
- किञ्च्चित्** (adv) : A little, rather (*किंचिद्*)
- किञ्चिकं** : A small thing, any trifle
- किञ्चिमत्तं** : A little, some trifle (*किंचिद् + मात्र*)
- किञ्जिक्खो** : A filament, especially of the lotus (*किञ्जल्क*)
- किङ्कारणा** (adv) : On account of what? Why?
- किङ्करणीयं** : Business, job (*किम् + करणीय = कृ*)
- किङ्करो + किङ्करो** : A servant (*किंकर*)
- किङ्किणी** : A small bell (*किङ्किणी*)
- किङ्किणीकं + को** : A small bell (*किङ्किणिक*)
- किङ्किरातो** : Name of a plant (*किंकिरात*)
- किण्णं** : Ferment, yeast (*किष्व*)
- किन्नामो** : See Kimnamo
- किन्नरो** : A class of semigods in the service of Kuvera (*किन्नर*)
- किन्निभित्तो** (adj) : Having what mark? (*किम् + निमित्त*)
- किनु** : See को, किं
- किन्ति** (adv) : How? Pray! (*किम् + इति*)
- किपिलो** : An ant (*पिपील*)
- किपिलिको** : An ant (*पिपीलिक*)
- किरा** (adv) : They say: its said (*किल*)
- किरणो** : A ray of light (*किरण*)
- किरातो** : A man of a tribe of out caste hillmen or aborigines (*किरात*)
- किरीटो + टं** : A diadem (*किरीट*)
- किरिया + किरियं** : Action, performance, work, deed (*किया*)
- कीरो** : A parrot (*कीर*)
- किसलयं** : A sprout, a shoot (*किसलय*)
- किस्मिचि** : See Koci

<b>किसो</b> (adj) :	Thin, emaciated; small, poor, mean ( <i>किलश</i> )
<b>किसोरो</b> :	A colt ( <i>किशोर</i> )
<b>किसा</b> :	See को
<b>कित + कितो</b> :	A grammatical term, a krit affix ( <i>कृत</i> )
<b>कितको</b> :	A word formed with a krit affix ( <i>कृत + अक</i> )
<b>कितवो</b> :	A gambler; a cheat, a rogue ( <i>कितव</i> )
<b>कीतो</b> :	Bought ( <i>क्रीत = क्री</i> )
<b>कीटो</b> :	A worm, an insect ( <i>कीट</i> )
<b>कित्तको</b> (adj) :	How much? How great? How many?
<b>कित्तनं</b> :	Mention, report ( <i>कीर्तन</i> )
<b>कित्तावता</b> (adv) :	How far? to what extent? In how many ways?
<b>कित्तेति</b> :	To proclaim, to celebrate, to publish, to announce, to propound, to call ( <i>वृत्</i> )
<b>किटुँ</b> :	Growing corn, the crop of the ground ( <i>कृष्ट = कृष</i> )
<b>किति</b> :	Fame, renoun; report, rumour ( <i>कीर्ति</i> )
<b>कित्तिमा</b> (adj) :	Renowned ( <i>कीर्तिसन्तु</i> )
<b>कित्तिमो</b> (adj) :	Artificial, factitious, false ( <i>कृत्रिम्</i> )
<b>कित्तिसद्दो</b> :	Fame reputation ( <i>कीर्ति + शब्द</i> )
<b>कीचा</b> (adv) :	How? how much? ( <i>कियन्तु</i> )
<b>को</b> (Interr. pron.) :	Who? which? what? of what sort? ( <i>किम्</i> )
<b>कोच्चं</b> :	A comb: some sort of couch
<b>कोचि+कोचिद्</b> :	Any, some ( <i>किम् चिद्</i> )
<b>कोदण्डं</b> :	A bow ( <i>कोदण्ड</i> )
<b>कोधनो</b> (adj) :	Angry, passionate ( <i>क्रोधन</i> )
<b>कोयेति</b> :	To make angry ( <i>क्रोधयति = क्रुध</i> )
<b>कोधो</b> :	Anger, wrath ( <i>क्रोध</i> )
<b>कोहङ्गं</b> :	Hypocrisy, deceit ( <i>कुहन + य</i> )
<b>कोजवो</b> :	A goat's hair, cover-let of fine workmanship
<b>कोकनदं</b> :	The red lotus ( <i>कोकनद</i> )
<b>कोकासको</b> :	The red lotus
<b>कोकिलो</b> :	The Indian cuckoo ( <i>कोकिल</i> )
<b>कोको</b> :	A wolf ( <i>कोक</i> )
<b>कोलाहलो + तं</b> :	Uproar, tumult, shouting, screaming ( <i>कोलाहल</i> )
<b>कोलकं</b> :	Black-pepper: a particular perfume ( <i>कोलक</i> )

<b>कोलं + कोलौ :</b>	The jujube fruit (कोल)
<b>कोलंयो :</b>	A pot
<b>कोलवङ्गी :</b>	A sort of pepper: Piper chaba (कोलवङ्गी)
<b>कोलयो :</b>	Of noble family (कोलेय)
<b>कोर्ती :</b>	The jujube tree (कोर्ती)
<b>कोलितो :</b>	A name of apostle Moggallana (कोलित)
<b>कोमलो (adj) :</b>	Soft (कोमल)
<b>कोमारभच्चो :</b>	A proper-name (कोमारभच्च)
<b>कोमुदी :</b>	Moonlight (कोमुदी)
<b>कोणागमनो :</b>	Name of one of the twenty four Buddhas
<b>कोणको :</b>	A corner (कोण + क)
<b>कोनामो (adj) :</b>	Having what name?
<b>कोञ्चो + कोञ्चा :</b>	A heron (क्रोञ्च)
<b>कोण्डञ्चो :</b>	Name of one of the twenty four Buddhas (कोण्डञ्च)
<b>कोणो :</b>	A corner or angle: a bow or a quill for musical instrument: the point of a sword (कोण)
<b>कोपेति :</b>	To make angry, to annoy, to offend: to disturb, to spoil; to throw into confusion (कोपयति = कृपु)
<b>कोपी (adj) :</b>	Wrathful (कोपिन्)
<b>कोपीनं :</b>	Pudenda: improper act: a cloth to cover Pudenda (कोपिन्)
<b>कोप :</b>	Anger, ill temper (कोप)
<b>कोरकं + को :</b>	A flower, bud (कोरक)
<b>कोसञ्ज :</b>	Indolence, sloth (कोसञ्ज)
<b>कोसल :</b>	Name of a country and its people (कोसल)
<b>कोसलं :</b>	Skill, proficiency, knowledge, mastery (कोशल्य)
<b>कोसलो (adj) :</b>	Belonging to kosala (कोसल + अ)
<b>कोसम्बको (adj) :</b>	Belonging to the kausamba country (कोशम्ब + क)
<b>कोसम्बी :</b>	Name of the capital of the Kausamba Country (कोशम्बी)
<b>कोसफलं :</b>	Boletium, a fragrant gum (कोश + फल)
<b>कोसेयो (adj) :</b>	Made of silk (कोशेय)
<b>कोसी :</b>	See को
<b>कोसी :</b>	The sheath of a sword (कोशी)
<b>कोसिको :</b>	Boletium, a fragrant gum (कोशिक)
<b>कोसिनारो :</b>	Belonging to Kusinara

<b>कोसियो</b> (adj) :	Silken (कोश + य)
<b>कोसियो</b> :	Indra; an owl (कौशिक)
<b>कोसो</b> :	A shout, a call; a measure of length, equal to 600 yards (कोश)
<b>कोसो + कोसं</b> :	A sheath; a bud; treasure; a testicle (कोश)
<b>कोसोहितो</b> (adj) :	Sheathed, hidden (कोश + अवहित = धा)
<b>कोटरावनं</b> :	Proper name (कोटरावण)
<b>कोटरो + रं</b> :	The hollow of a tree (कोटर)
<b>कोटि</b> :	Point, tip, end, extremity, top, summit, length; eminence, exceeds; ten-million (कोटि)
<b>कोटिल्लं</b> :	Crookedness, deceitfulness (कौटिल्य)
<b>कोटिष्पकोटि</b> :	One of the high-numerals followed by twenty one ciphers (कोटि + प्र + कोटि)
<b>कोटिष्पत्तो</b> (adj) :	Having reached the end or summit, having fully accomplished or attained; perfectly attained, perfect (कोटि + प्राप्त = आपु)
<b>कोट्टको</b> (adj) :	Breaking, cutting
<b>कोट्टनं</b> :	Pounding, cutting
<b>कोट्टपेति</b> :	To cause to be pounded
<b>कोट्टेति</b> :	To strike, to break, to pound, to cut (कुद्ध)
<b>कोट्टागारं</b> :	A store-room, store house (कोष्ठ + आगार)
<b>कोट्टागारिको</b> :	A treasurer or store-house keeper (कोष्ठागार + इक)
<b>कोट्टको</b> :	A room; a store-room (कोष्ठ + क)
<b>कोट्टं</b> :	A granary (कोष्ठ)
<b>कोट्टासयो</b> (adj) :	Contained in the intestine (कोष्ठ + आशय)
<b>कोट्टासो</b> :	A part, a portion, a share; portion, lot, destiny
<b>कोट्टो</b> :	A Granary; a store-room; the abdomen; a room; a closet (कोष्ठं)
<b>कोट्ट :</b>	A jackal (कोष्ठ)
<b>कोट्टिमो</b> (adj) :	Smoothed, beaten (?) (कुट्टिम)
<b>कोट्टिमो + मं</b> :	A floor or pavement made of pounded stones (कुट्टिंग)
<b>कुट्टो</b> (adj) :	Breaking (कुद्ध)
<b>कोट्हहलं</b> :	See Kutuhalam
<b>कोट्हस्वरं</b> :	A sort of cloth
<b>कोविदो</b> :	Knowing, acquainted with, skilled, wise (कोविद)

<b>कोविङ्गरो :</b>	A sort of ebony, Bauhinia Variegata: a tree in the Devaloka (कोविङ्गर)
<b>क्रिया :</b>	Action, act, performance (क्रिया)
<b>कु :</b>	The earth (कु)
<b>कु :</b>	A pronomical base found in interrogatives
<b>कुच्चानो :</b>	Doing, making (कुच्चणि)
<b>कुच्चरो :</b>	The pole of a carriage (कुच्चर)
<b>कुच्चति :</b>	See करोति
<b>कुचुद्धि (adj) :</b>	Weak-mind; foolish (कुचुद्धि)
<b>कुच्छा :</b>	Blame; contempt (कुत्ता)
<b>कुच्छनं :</b>	Contempt (कुत्तन)
<b>कुच्छिः :</b>	The belly, the womb, cavity, hollow; interior (कुच्छिः)
<b>कुच्छित्तो (adj) :</b>	Contemptible, vile, bad (कुत्तित)
<b>कुच्छिद्वौ (adj) :</b>	Contained in the abdomen (कुच्छिः + स्थ)
<b>कुचो :</b>	The female-breast (कुच)
<b>कुदाचनं (adv) :</b>	Ever, sometimes (कुदा + चन)
<b>कुदारो :</b>	A bad-wife (कु + दार)
<b>कुदासो :</b>	A bad-servant (कु + दास)
<b>कुद्वलिको :</b>	One who digs with a kudala (कुद्वल + इक)
<b>कुद्वलं + लो :</b>	A spade (कुद्वल)
<b>कुड्डङ :</b>	A wall (कुडा)
<b>कुद्दो :</b>	Angry; indignant (कुद्द = कुध)
<b>कुदिड्धि :</b>	Septism, unbelief, heresy (कु + दृष्टि)
<b>कुद्दसो :</b>	A sort of grain
<b>कुड्वो :</b>	A measure of capacity equal to a forth of pattha (कुड्व)
<b>कुड्मलो :</b>	An opening bud (कुड्मल)
<b>कुगन्धि (adj) :</b>	Ill-smelling (कु + गन्धि)
<b>कुगेहं :</b>	Bad-house (कु + गेह)
<b>कुहको (adj) :</b>	Deceitful, cheating (कुहक)
<b>कुहं (adv) :</b>	When? Whither? (कुह)
<b>कुहना :</b>	Deceit, hypocrisy (कुहना)
<b>कुहनो (adj) :</b>	Deceitful, hypocritical (कुहन)
<b>कुहरं :</b>	A hole, a cavity (कुहर)
<b>कुहेति :</b>	To deceive (कुह)

<b>कुहि</b> (adv) :	Where? Whither? (कुह)
<b>कुहिच्चनं</b> (adv) :	Anywhere, somewhere (कुह + चन)
<b>कुहिच्चि</b> (adv) :	Anywhere, to any place (कुह + चिद्ध)
<b>कुच्चति</b> :	To be angry (कुध)
<b>कुजो</b> :	A tree (कुज)
<b>कुक्कु</b> :	A measure of length
<b>कुक्कुच्चको</b> (adj) :	Remorseful, sensitive (कॉकूत्त्व + क)
<b>कुक्कुच्चं</b> :	Misconduct; remorse; doubt; moroseness, querulousness, restlessness (कॉकूत्त्व)
<b>कुक्कुव्याप्ति</b> :	To feel remorse
<b>कुक्कुहो</b> :	A osprey
<b>कुक्कुलो</b> :	Hot ashes, embers
<b>कुक्कुरो</b> :	A dog (कुक्कुर)
<b>कुक्कुटो</b> :	A cock (कुक्कुट)
<b>कुक्कुडको</b> :	A sort of bird
<b>कुलाच्चलो</b> :	Principal mountain (कुल + अच्चल)
<b>कुलजो</b> :	Of good family (कुलज)
<b>कुलको</b> :	Of good family (कुलक)
<b>कुलालो</b> :	A bird of the falcon tribe
<b>कुलालो</b> :	A potter (कुलाल)
<b>कुलं</b> :	A flock, a herd, a multitude; family, species; a house, a building, lineage, good family, nobility (कुल)
<b>कूलं</b> :	A slope, a bank (कूल)
<b>कुलटा</b> :	An unchaste woman (कुलटा)
<b>कुलत्य</b> :	A kind of vetch, Dolichos, uniflows (कुलत्य)
<b>कुलवा</b> :	Belonging to a high family (कुलवन्तु)
<b>कुलावकं</b> :	A nest (कुलाय + क)
<b>कुलिको</b> (adj) :	Belonging to a family (कुलिक)
<b>कुलीनको</b> :	A thorough bred horse (कुलीनक)
<b>कुलीनो</b> (adj) :	Belonging to a family; of good or noble family (कुलीन)
<b>कुलीरो</b> :	A crab (कुलीर)
<b>कुलिसो + सं</b> :	Indra's thunderbolt (कुलिश)
<b>कुलित्य</b> :	A woman of good family; a lady (कुल + स्त्री)
<b>कुलो</b> :	A winnowing basket; a raft (कुल्य)

<b>कुतुपको :</b>	A family friend; a confidant (कुल + उपगी)
<b>कुमारको :</b>	A child, a youth; a royal infant or youth; a prince (कुमारक)
<b>कुवार :</b>	A child; a youth; a prince; skunda the God of war (कुवार)
<b>कुभक :</b>	The mast of a ship (कुभक)
<b>कुभकारो :</b>	A potter (कुभ + कार)
<b>कुभड्डो :</b>	Demons, supernatural beings; name of a plant (कुभड्ड)
<b>कुभधून :</b>	A drum or similar musical instrument
<b>कुभी :</b>	A pot; name of a plant (कुभी)
<b>कुभिको :</b>	Containing a kumbha-measure (कुभ + इक)
<b>कुभीलो :</b>	A crocodile or alligator (कुभीर)
<b>कुभो :</b>	A water-pot, a pitcher, one of the frontal lobes of an elephant which swell in the rutting season; a measure of capacity (कुभ)
<b>कुमिन :</b>	Tunnel-shaped basket, fish-net
<b>कुम्मासो :</b>	Sour gruel (कुम्मास)
<b>कुम्मो :</b>	A tortoise (कुम्मी)
<b>कुमुद :</b>	White water-lily; one of the high numerals followed by 105 ciphers (कुमुद)
<b>कुमुदिका :</b>	Name of a plant (कुमुदिका)
<b>कुणालो :</b>	The Indian Cuckoo (कुणाल)
<b>कुण्पो + पं :</b>	A corpse (कुण्प)
<b>कुञ्चनादो :</b>	The roaring or trumpeting of an elephant
<b>कोञ्चनादो</b>	
<b>कुञ्चिका :</b>	A key (कुञ्चिका)
<b>कुञ्चितो :</b>	Bent, crooked (कुञ्चित = कुच)
<b>कुण्डको :</b>	The red powder which adheres to the grain of rice under the husk
<b>कुण्डल :</b>	Ring, an earring, an ear-ornament (कुण्डल)
<b>कुण्डली :</b>	Having rings (कुण्डलिन्)
<b>कुन्द :</b>	Jasmine multiforum (कुन्दा)
<b>कुण्ड :</b>	A jar, a water-pot (कुण्ड)
<b>कुण्डति :</b>	To heat (कुण्ड)
<b>कुण्डिका :</b>	The water-pot of an ascetic (कुण्डिका)
<b>कुण्डो :</b>	An iguana or Ichene umon (कुण्ड)
<b>कुणि :</b>	Having a crooked limb (कुणि).

<b>कुञ्जरो :</b>	An elephant (कुञ्जर)
<b>कुञ्जो + कुञ्जः :</b>	A place overgrown with creeping plants (कुञ्ज)
<b>कुइकुमः :</b>	Saffron, Crocus salivus (कुइकुम)
<b>कुइकुमो :</b>	Dyed with saffron (कुइम)
<b>कुन्दी :</b>	A very small river (कु + नदी)
<b>कुन्तलो :</b>	Hair (कुन्तल)
<b>कुन्तनी :</b>	A curlew
<b>कुण्ठो (adj) :</b>	Slow, lazy (कुण्ठ)
<b>कुन्तो :</b>	A lance or spear (कुन्त)
<b>कूपको :</b>	The mast of a ship (कूपक)
<b>कुपितो :</b>	Angry, enraged excited (कुपित = कुप)
<b>कूपो :</b>	A pit; a well: the mast of a ship (कूप)
<b>कुप्य :</b>	Any metal except gold or silver, as copper, zinc etc. (कुप्य)
<b>कुप्यनं :</b>	Being angry
<b>कुप्यति :</b>	To be angry, to be disturbed, shaken, agitated, thrown into confusion (कुप्य)
<b>कुपुरिसो :</b>	A bad-man (कु + पुरुष)
<b>कुपुत्तो :</b>	A bad-son (कु + पुत्र)
<b>कुरं :</b>	Boiled rice (कूर)
<b>कुरण्डको :</b>	A sort of Amaranth (कुरण्डक)
<b>कुरङ्ग :</b>	An antelope (कुरङ्ग)
<b>कुरो :</b>	Sea-eye or Osprey (कुरर)
<b>कुरवीको :</b>	A fine-voiced bird
<b>कुरु :</b>	From Karoti
<b>कुरु :</b>	Name of a people (कुरु)
<b>कुरुमानो :</b>	From 'Karoti' formed upon 'Kurute'
<b>कुरुन्दिः :</b>	Name of one of the three great collection of Athakatha
<b>कुरुङ्गो :</b>	A sort of deer
<b>कुरुरो (adj) :</b>	Cruel; hard: severe: formidable (कूरूर)
<b>कुरुते :</b>	See करोति
<b>कुरुविन्दो :</b>	A ruby (कुरुविन्द)
<b>कुसा :</b>	A rein, bridle (कुशा)
<b>कुसगं :</b>	The lip of a blade of kusa grass (कुश + अग्र)
<b>कुसलकम्पयथो :</b>	Way of virtuous action or merit (कुशल + कर्मन + पथ)

<b>कुसलाकुसलं :</b>	Good and bad (कुशल + अकुशल)
<b>कुसलता :</b>	Skill, knowledge (कुशलता)
<b>कुसलत्तं :</b>	Skillfulness (कुशल + त्वं)
<b>कुसली (adj) :</b>	Prosperous, meritorious (कुशलिन्)
<b>कुसलो (adj) :</b>	Skilful, expert, clever, lucky, happy, prosperous good, right, virtuous, meritorious (कुशल)
<b>कुसेशयं :</b>	Water-lily or lotus (कुशेशय)
<b>कुसि :</b>	One of the four cross-seams of the robe of a Buddhist-monk
<b>कुसिनारा :</b>	The capital of the Mallas, in India (कुशिनगरी)
<b>कुसीतो (adj) :</b>	Slothful, inert, indolent (कुसीद)
<b>कुसो :</b>	A blade of grass; the sacrificial grass (कुश)
<b>कुसुभं :</b>	A small pond, a puddle (कुञ्चप्र)
<b>कुशूलो :</b>	Granary (कुशूल)
<b>कुसुमं :</b>	The flower: the menses (कुसुम)
<b>कुसुम्भं :</b>	Safflower, carthamus timotorius (कुसुम्भ)
<b>कुटधारिका :</b>	A maid-servant (कुट + धारिका)
<b>कूटागारं :</b>	A pagoda or a building with a peaked roof or pinnacles: a room at the top of a palace: a Belvedere, attic: a funeral hearse, a catafalque (कूट + आगार)
<b>कुटजो :</b>	The plant Wrightia antidysentica (कूटज)
<b>कूटकं :</b>	A heap, a mound: a peak (कूट + कं)
<b>कुटन्टं :</b>	The plant, cyperus Rotindus (कूटन्ट)
<b>कूटसिम्बली :</b>	A variety of the silk-cotton-tree (कूट + शत्यर्पी)
<b>कूटसो :</b>	A vicious horse (कूट + अश्व)
<b>कूटझो (adj) :</b>	Continuing unattested, inchargeable, permanent (कूटस्य)
<b>कूटझो :</b>	A false suit or action at law, one supported by fake or frivolous evidence (कूट + अर्थ)
<b>कुटेत्य :</b>	कूटो एत्य
<b>कुठारी :</b>	An axe (कुठारी)
<b>कुथो + कुर्य :</b>	A woollen blanket (कुर्य)
<b>कुटी :</b>	A hut, a cabin, a house, a tent, shed (कुटी)
<b>कुटिका :</b>	A hut or tent (कुटिका)
<b>कुटिलो (adj) :</b>	Crooked, shifty, deceitful (कुटिल)
<b>कुटिम्बं :</b>	See Kutumba
<b>कुटीरं :</b>	A box, a kennel (कुटीर)

कुतो (adv) :	Whence? how? much less (कुतसु)
कुटो + कुटं :	A water-pot (कुट)
कूटो + कूटं :	Top, summit, peak; a leap, a mass, a multitude; a sledge-hammer; a trap; deceit; deception, falsity, fraud; a pair of a plough (कूट)
कूटो (adj) :	False, fraudulent, lying (कूट)
कुटोचि (adv) :	From any place (कुतसु + चिद)
कुत्र (adv) :	Where? (कुत्र)
कुतक :	A woollen carpet
कुथा (adv) :	Where? (कुत्र)
कुत्यं :	Leprosy, the plant costus speciosus (कुप्त)
कुडी :	A laper (कुछिन)
कुत्तिमो (adj) :	Artificial (कृतय)
कुतूहलं - कोतूहलं :	Eagerness, desire, passion; vehemance, violence; excitement, tumult (कुतूहल, कोतूहल)
कुटुम्बं, कुटिम्बं :	Family; family property; family estates wealth (चुटम्ब)
कुटुम्बी :	The head of a family; a landed proprietor, a man of property (कुटम्बिन्)
कुटुम्बिको :	Same as last (कुटम्बिक)
कुवलयं :	The water lily (कुवलय)
कुवं (adv) :	Where? (क)
कुवेणी :	A funnel-shaped wicker-basket for catching fish कुवेणी
कुबेरो :	A name of Vessavarna (कुबेर)
क (adv) :	Where? Whither (क)
कचि (adv) :	Somewhere; sometimes; in some cases; in some places (क + चिद्)
कत्थो :	What need of? (कः + अर्थ)

# L

<b>लभ्या :</b>	Allowable, possible (लभ्य)
<b>लभ्यनेत्यो (adj) :</b>	Obtainable
<b>लभति :</b>	To be taken; to be obtained; to be received; to be permitted (लभ्यते = लग्न)
<b>लभ्यो :</b>	Obtainable; proper, right, suitable, admissible (लभ्य = लग्न)
<b>लाभा :</b>	See लाभो
<b>लाभगमं :</b>	Highest gain (लाभ + अग्म)
<b>लभनं :</b>	Taking, receiving, acquisition (लभन)
<b>लभति :</b>	To obtain, to get, to acquire; to met with, to fix; to receive; to take; to obtain permission; to allow; to receive an opportunity, to get a chance; to be able (लग्न)
<b>लाभि (adj) :</b>	Possessed of (लभितु)
<b>लाभो :</b>	Gain; receipts; receiving; obtaining; acquisition (लग्न)
<b>लावु :</b>	A pumpkin (लग्ज)
<b>लक्ष्मी :</b>	The tree artocarpus lacucha (लक्ष्मी)
<b>लच्छति :</b>	See लग्नति
<b>लद्धा :</b>	Cer from Labhati (लशा)
<b>लद्ध्यो :</b>	That ought to be received or obtained (लःधर्य = लग्न)
<b>लद्धिको (adj) :</b>	Delightful, pleasing (लभ्य + क)
<b>लद्धि :</b>	Religious belief; wrong views; heresy (लक्ष्मि)
<b>लद्धिको :</b>	Heretical, schismatic (लभ्य + क)
<b>लद्धो :</b>	Taken, obtained, received (लभ्य = लग्न)
<b>लहुं :</b>	See लग्नति
<b>लग्नापैति :</b>	To cause to be hung up
<b>लग्नति, लगति :</b>	To adhere, to stick fast, to hang from (लग्न)
<b>लगेति, लगेति :</b> (Caus)	To fasten, to tie, to hang up
<b>लग्नो :</b>	Attached, tied, adhering (लग्न = लग्न)
<b>लगितो :</b>	Adhering (लगित = लग्न)
<b>लगुडो :</b>	A club, a mallet (लगुड)
<b>लहु (adj) :</b>	Light; quick; vain; frivolous, flighty; trifling, insignificant; beautiful delightful (लघु)
<b>लहु, लहुं (adv) :</b>	Quickly; surely, certainly (लहु)

लहुको (adj) :	Light, trifling (लघु + क)
लहुता :	Lightness, buoyancy (लघुता)
लहुद्वानं :	Bodily, vigour (लघु + उत्थान)
लज्जा :	Shame, modesty, timidity (लज्जा)
लज्जानं :	Being ashamed (लज्ज + अन)
लज्जति :	To be ashamed (लज्ज)
लज्जी (adj) :	Feeling ashamed, modest, quiet, well-conducted (लज्जा + इच्छ)
लज्जितो (adj) :	Ashamed, shameful (लज्जित)
लाजो + लाजा :	Fried-grain; parched corn (लाज)
लकारो :	The letter L. (ल + कार)
लकारो :	A part of a ship
लाखा :	Lac, an animal dye (लाक्षा)
लखं :	A mask; a target; a lac or 100,000 (लक्ष)
लक्षणं :	Mask, sign, symptom, characteristic; attribute, property, nature, quality; a definition; a grammatical rule; a lucky mark; a personal characteristic from which good fortune may be predicted; the art of fortune telling (लक्षण)
लक्षणञ्जू (adj) :	Knowing signs, skilled in predicting man's future from the marks on his future (लक्षणञ्ज)
लक्षणीयो (adj) :	Distinguished, characterised (लक्षणीय)
लक्षणञ्जो (adj) :	Auspicious, beautiful (लक्षण्य)
लक्षेति :	To mark, to characterize, to distinguish, to discuss (लक्ष)
लक्ष्मी :	Prosperity, splendour, beauty, royal, power: Lakshmi, the Goddess of prosperity (लक्ष्मी)
लक्षितो :	Distinguished, marked, renowned (लक्षित)
लकुण्टको :	A dwarf
लाला :	Saliva (लाला)
लतना :	A woman (लतना)
लालनं :	Dalliance, sport (लालन)
लालपति :	To lament (लाल/यते = लप्य)
+ लालपति	
लालसा :	Ardent desire (लालसा)
ललाटं :	Fore-head (ललाट)
ललाति :	To sport, to dolly (लल)

लाम्पको (adj) :	Low inferior, vile
लम्बकण्णो (adj) :	Having hanging ears or ears with long holes (लम्बकण्ण)
लम्बति :	To drop, to fall; to hang down, to be suspended (लम्बति)
लम्बिको :	Hanging, suspended (लम्बित + क)
लम्बितो :	Suspended; hanging downwards (लम्बित)
लम्बो :	Pendulous, long, large (लम्ब)
लम्बनं :	A mark, the seal of a letter (लाङ्घन)
लम्बति + लम्भेति :	To seal (लम्भ)
लम्भो :	A mark, an imprint (लम्भ + अ)
लम्भो :	A present; a bribe (लम्भ)
लण्डं :	The dung of animal s (लण्ड)
लङ्गली :	Name of a plant (लाङ्गली)
लङ्घति :	To disregard, to step over, to jump over (लङ्घ)
लङ्घेति :	To jump over, to lift-up (लङ्घ)
लङ्गि :	A bolt or bar (लङ्गि)
लङ्गा :	Ceylon (लङ्गा)
लङ्गादीपटो :	Living in Ceylon (लङ्गादीप + स्थ)
लङ्गादीपो + पं :	Island of Ceylon (लङ्ग + दीप)
लङ्गिको :	Belonging to Ceylon (लङ्ग + इक)
लङ्गिन्दो :	King of Ceylon (लङ्ग + इन्द्र)
लङ्गिसरो :	King of Ceylon (लङ्ग + इश्वर)
लपको :	One who fawns or intrigues (लपु + अक)
लपनजो :	A tooth (लपन + ज)
लपनं :	Speaking; the mouth (लपन)
लपामेति :	To cause to talk or beg
लपति :	To talk; to prattle; to mutter; to whine; to lament (लपु)
लपयति :	To talk, to prattle, to whine; to beg
लापयति :	See लपति
लपितं :	Talk, voice (लपित = लपु)
लापो :	A sort of quail Perdix chenensis (लाब, लाव)
लापु :	See अलापु
लासनं :	Dancing (लासन)
लसति :	To shine, to sport (लस)
लसी :	Brains

<b>लसिका :</b>	The fluid which lubricates the joints (लसिका)
<b>लसुन :</b>	Garlic (लसुन)
<b>लता :</b>	Creaper; a branch (लता)
<b>लाति :</b>	To take (ला)
<b>लस्तक :</b>	Lac, a red animal dye (लस्तक)
<b>लडि, लडिका :</b>	A staff, a stick; an offshoot, a plant (यांदे, वीणारी)
<b>लटुकिका :</b>	The diminutive Indian quail (लटमाण + इक्रा)
<b>लायको :</b>	A reaper (लायक)
<b>लवन :</b>	Cutting, reaping (लवन)
<b>लवण :</b>	Salt (लवण)
<b>लवङ्ग :</b>	Clove (लवङ्ग)
<b>लवनो (adj) :</b>	reaping (लवन)
<b>लावैति :</b>	To cut, to reap (लावयति = लू)
<b>लायति :</b>	To reap (लू)
<b>लयो :</b>	A brief measure of time (लय)
<b>लेडु :</b>	A clod of earth (लेडु)
<b>लेहति :</b>	To lick (लिह)
<b>लेशा :</b>	A line, a streak, a scratch (लेशा)
<b>लेखको :</b>	A secretary (लेखक)
<b>लेखन :</b>	Writing; a letter (लेखन)
<b>लेखेति :</b>	To write, to delineate (लेखयति = लिख)
<b>लेखो :</b>	Writing, manuscript, inscription; a letter epistle; a drawing, delineation (लेख)
<b>लेख्य :</b>	Writing (लेख्य = लिख)
<b>लेण :</b>	A rock cavern, a cave; retreat, refuge, Nirvana (लयन)
<b>लेपन :</b>	Smearing, plastering (लेपन)
<b>लेपो :</b>	Plaster, mortar (लेप)
<b>लेप्य :</b>	Plastering, modelling in clay (लेप्य)
<b>लेसो :</b>	A bit, a little (लेश)
<b>लेसो :</b>	A trick, a stratagem
<b>लथो :</b>	To be licked or lapped, or sipped (लेहय = लिहू)
<b>लिच्छवी :</b>	A race of Indian princes, also called Vajji's (लिच्छविं)
<b>लिखन :</b>	Writing (लिखन)
<b>लिखायेति :</b>	To cause to be written; to cause to be cut

<b>लिप्तर्वते :</b>	To inscribe; to write; to scratch (लिख)
<b>लिखितको (adj) :</b>	Written (लिखित)
<b>लिखितो :</b>	Scratched, written; inscribed (लिखितक = लिख)
<b>लिंदवसा :</b>	A measure of weight (लिंद)
<b>लिंगोद्धर्मी :</b>	The plant alangium flexipetalum
<b>लिंगुचौ :</b>	A sort of bread-fruit, artocarpus Lacucha
<b>लीला :</b>	Play, sport, dalliance (जील)
<b>लीला :</b>	Ease, grace, playfullness, facility, adroitness, skill proficiency, mastery (लीला = लिय)
<b>लिम्पन :</b>	Smearing, plastering (लिय)
<b>लिम्पति :</b>	To smear, to dash, to plaster, to stain (लिय)
<b>लिङ्ग :</b>	A mark, sign, characteristick; pudendum, gender, sex (लिङ्ग)
<b>लिङ्गवा (adj) :</b>	Having marks or characteristicks (लिङ्ग + वन्न)
<b>लिंगि (adj) :</b>	Having gender (लिंगिन्)
<b>लीनो :</b>	Attached, adhering (लीन = ली)
<b>लिपि :</b>	Writing, script (लिपि)
<b>लिप्पति :</b>	See Limpati
<b>लित्तो :</b>	Smared, plastered (लिप्त = लिय)
<b>लीयति :</b>	To adhere (ली)
<b>लोभनीयो (adj) :</b>	Connected with covetousness (लोभनीय)
<b>लोभो :</b>	Covetousness, desire, cupidity, greed (लोभ)
<b>लौचन :</b>	The eye (लौचन)
<b>लोहो :</b>	The tree symlocos Racemosa (लोभ)
<b>लोहगुडो :</b>	An iron or metal ball (लोह + गुड़)
<b>लोहजं :</b>	Brass, bronze (लोहज)
<b>लोहकारो :</b>	A black-smith (लोह + कारक)
<b>लोहकुम्भी :</b>	An iron cauldron; name of a lake in hell (लोह + कुम्भी)
<b>लोह :</b>	Agallochum (लोह)
<b>लोहपिटो :</b>	A heron (लहि + पृष्ठ)
<b>लोहितको (adj) :</b>	Red (लोहितक)
<b>लोहितझो :</b>	A ruby (लोहित = अङ्क)
<b>लोहितपाणि (adj) :</b>	Red-handed, bloody, murderous, destroying life whether animal or human (लोहित + पाणिन्)
<b>लोहितो (adj) :</b>	Red (लोहितं)

<b>लोहितुप्पादको :</b>	One who has committed the crime of shedding the blood of Buddha
<b>लोहितुप्पादो :</b>	The crime of wounding supreme Buddha so as to drop blood (लोहित + उत्पाद)
<b>लोहो + लोहं :</b>	Iron, copper, brass: any metal (लोह)
<b>लोकधर्मता :</b>	The vicissitudes of life, the vanity of worldly things (लोक + धर्म + ता)
<b>लोकधर्मो :</b>	World conditions (लोक + धर्म)
<b>लोकधारु :</b>	A world or sphere (लोक + धारु)
<b>लोकाधिपतेय्यं :</b>	Influence of the world (लोक + आधिपतेय्या)
<b>लोकगुरु :</b>	Teacher of the world, an epithet of Buddha (लोक + गुरु)
<b>लोकभो :</b>	Chief of the world i.e. Buddha (लोक + अग्र)
<b>लोकव्यायिका :</b>	See Akkhayika and Lokayatam
<b>लोकामिसं :</b>	Temptation of the world, pleasures of senses (लोक + आमिष)
<b>लोकनाथो :</b>	Protector or Saviour of the world, an epithet of Buddha (लोक + नाथ)
<b>लोकन्तरिको (adj) :</b>	Belonging to the lokantaram or space between three (लोक + अन्तर + इक)
<b>लोकपालो :</b>	Guardian of the world (लोक + पाल)
<b>लोकविदू (adj) :</b>	Knowing the universe, a common epithet of a Buddha (लोक + विदु)
<b>लोकायतं :</b>	Controversy on fabulous or absurd points casuistry (लोकायत)
<b>लोकेसो :</b>	Brahman (लोक + ईश)
<b>लोकियो (adj) :</b>	Common, popular: Worldly, earthly, temporal (लोक्य)
<b>लोको :</b>	The universe; the world; the inhabitants of a world or region; mankind: a being, a creature (लोक)
<b>लोकुत्तरो (adj) :</b>	Transcending the world, supernatural, spiritual (लोक + उत्तर)
<b>लोलता :</b>	Longing, eagerness (लोल + ता)
<b>लोलो (adj) :</b>	Tremulous; desirous, longing; greedy: unsteady, agitated (लोल)
<b>लोलुयो (adj) :</b>	Desirous, covetous, greedy. (लोलुप)
<b>लोमहंसनं :</b>	Horrification or bristling of the hair of the body caused by astonishment or fear or delight (लोमन् + हर्षण)
<b>लोमहंसनो (adj) :</b>	Causing horrification, astounding, stupendous (लोमहर्षण)
<b>लोमहंसो :</b>	Horrification (लोमन्+ हर्ष)

**लोमहड्जातो** (adj) : Having the hair of the body erect with wonder or fear,  
terrified, astounded, thunderstruck (लोमन् + हृष्ट =  
हृष + जात = जन्)

**लोमः** : The hair of the body (लोमन्)

**लोमसो** (adj) : Hairy (लोमश)

**लोभी** (adj) : Having hair (लोमन् + इन्)

**लोणः** : Salt (तवण)

**लोणिको** (adj) : Relating to salt, having a salt taste (तावगिक)

**लोपोः** : Cutting off; in grammar elision, a pocope (लोप)

**लुह्कोः** : A huntsman, a sportsman (लुध्यक)

**लुद्धोः** : Greedy, covetous (लुध्य = लुभ्य)

**लुद्धो** (adj) : Cruel, maderous (लुध्य = लुभ्य)

**लूखो** (adj) : Rough; unpleasant; hard, harsh (रुक्ष, लूक्ष)

**लुलायो** : A buffalo (लुलाय)

**लुनाति** : To cut, to reap (लू)

**लुञ्चति** : To pull up or out (लुञ्च)

**लूनोः** : Cut, reaped (लून = लू)

**लुपनं** : Cutting off (लुप + अन्)

**लुप्तिः** : To be elided (लुप्तते = लुप्त)

**लूता + लूतिका** : A spider (लूता + लूतिका)

**लुत्तोः** : Cut off, elided (लुत्त = लुप्त)

**लूयति** : To be cut or reaped (लूयते = लू)

# M

<b>मा :</b>	The moon ( <i>मासु</i> )
<b>मा :</b>	Not, do not ( <i>Prohibitive Particle</i> ) ( <i>मा</i> )
<b>मच्छा :</b>	Good-soil ( <i>मृत्ता</i> )
<b>मच्छदन्धो :</b>	A fisherman ( <i>गत्य + व्य</i> )
<b>मच्छको :</b>	A fish ( <i>मत्स्यक</i> )
<b>मच्छण्डी :</b>	Inspissated juice of the sugar-cane ( <i>मत्स्यण्डी</i> )
<b>मच्छरायति :</b>	To be envious ( <i>मत्स्तर</i> )
<b>मच्छरी (adj) :</b>	Envious, niggardly ( <i>मत्स्तरिन्</i> )
<b>मच्छरियं + मच्छेरं :</b>	A vice, niggardliness, selfishness, envy, churlishness ( <i>मत्स्तर्य</i> )
<b>मच्छरो (adj) :</b>	Niggardly, envious, grudging ( <i>मत्स्तर</i> )
<b>मच्छिको :</b>	A fisherman ( <i>मात्सिको</i> )
<b>मच्छो :</b>	A fish ( <i>मत्स्य</i> )
<b>मच्चो :</b>	Mortal ( <i>मर्त्य = मृ</i> )
<b>मच्चो (adj) :</b>	Maternal ( <i>मातृ + य</i> )
<b>मच्चु :</b>	Death, yama ( <i>मृत्यु</i> )
<b>मच्चुधेयं :</b>	The realm of Death ( <i>मृत्यु + धेय = धा</i> )
<b>मादनं :</b>	Delighting; clover ( <i>मादन</i> )
<b>मदनीयो (adj) :</b>	Intoxicating ( <i>मदनीय</i> )
<b>मदनो :</b>	Kama, the God of love; the plant <i>Vanguera spinosa</i> ( <i>मदन</i> )
<b>महा :</b>	Name of a country and its inhabitants ( <i>प्राची</i> )
<b>महालो :</b>	A sort of drum ( <i>गाईत</i> )
<b>मद्दनं :</b>	Rubbing, grinding, crushing, trampling ( <i>मद्दन</i> )
<b>मद्दति :</b>	To rub, to compress, to crush, to trample, to destroy ( <i>मद्द</i> )
<b>मद्दवो (adj) :</b>	Flaccid, withered ( <i>मार्दव</i> )
<b>मधु (adj) :</b>	Sweet, pleasant, nice honey ( <i>मधु</i> )
<b>मधुबत्तो :</b>	A honey-bee ( <i>मधु + ब्रत</i> )
<b>मधुचिह्नः :</b>	Wax ( <i>गधुचिह्नः</i> )
<b>मधुदुमो :</b>	The tree <i>Bassia latifolia</i> ( <i>मधु + हुम</i> )
<b>मधुकरो :</b>	A bee ( <i>मधुकर</i> )
<b>मधुकरो (adj) :</b>	Sweet ( <i>मधुकर</i> )
<b>मधुको (adj) :</b>	Sweet ( <i>मधुक</i> )

<b>मधुलटिका :</b>	Liquorice (मधु + लटिका)
<b>मधुलीहो :</b>	A bee (मधुलिह)
<b>मधुमेहो :</b>	Diabetes (मधु + मेह)
<b>मधुपो :</b>	A bee (मधु + प)
<b>मधुरको :</b>	The Jivaka plant (मधुरक)
<b>मधुरसा :</b>	A grape; the plant sanseveria Roxburghinia (मधु + रस)
<b>मधुरस्सरो :</b>	A sweet voice (मधुर + स्वर)
<b>मधुरत्तं :</b>	Sweetness (मधुर + त्व)
<b>मधुरो (adj) :</b>	Sweet, agreeable (मधुर)
<b>माधुरो (adj) :</b>	Belonging to the town of Madhura
<b>मध्वासवो :</b>	Wine made from the flowers of Bassia Latifolia (मधु + आसव)
<b>मादी (adj) :</b>	Like me (मादृश)
<b>मदिरा :</b>	Spiritous liquor (मदिरा)
<b>मादिसो + मारिसो (adj) :</b>	Like me, such as I (मादृश)
<b>मदीयो (adj) :</b>	Mine (मदीय)
<b>मदो :</b>	Intoxication; pride; enjoyment: the juice that flows from an elephants temples when in rut (मद)
<b>मादो :</b>	Pride (माद)
<b>मगध :</b>	Name of a people and country: southern Behar (मगध)
<b>मागधको + :</b>	Belonging to Magadha (मागध)
<b>मागधिको (adj) :</b>	
<b>मागधो (adj) :</b>	Belonging to Magadha (मागध)
<b>मगसिरं :</b>	Name of a Nakkhatta (मुगशिरस)
<b>मागसिरो, मगसिरो :</b>	Name of a month (मार्गशिर)
<b>मागविको :</b>	A deer-stalker; sportsman; huntsman (मृगयस + इक)
<b>मग्नामग्नो :</b>	The right and wrong way (मार्ग + अमार्ग)
<b>मग्नना + नं :</b>	Research, tracing out (मार्गण)
<b>मग्नति + मग्नेति :</b>	To trace out, to seek (मार्ग)
<b>मग्नटो (adj) :</b>	Walking in one of the four paths (मार्ग + स्थ)
<b>मग्निको :</b>	A traveller (मार्गिक)
<b>मग्नो :</b>	Road; path; track; passage; urethra (मार्ग)
<b>मग्नुरो :</b>	A sort of fish (मदगुर)
<b>मधा :</b>	Name of a Nakkhatta (मधा)

<b>माधातो :</b>	Non-slaughter, interdiction of slaughter (मा + धात)
<b>मधवा :</b>	Indra (मधवन्)
<b>माघे :</b>	Name of a month (माघ)
<b>माघ्यं :</b>	The blossom of the many flowered jasmine (माघ्य)
<b>मगो :</b>	A deer or antelope (मृग)
<b>महा (adj) :</b>	Great (महा)
<b>महा :</b>	Great, a Vedic adjective much used as a substitute for महत् in the formation of compound noun and adjectives
<b>महाअद्वकथा :</b>	The great commentary (महा + अर्थ + कथा)
<b>महाबलं :</b>	Great strength (महा + बल)
<b>महाबलो (adj) :</b>	Strong, mighty (महा + बल)
<b>महाबलं :</b>	Great strength; a strong force, a great army (महत् + बल)
<b>महाबलो (adj) :</b>	Having great strength, powerful, might (महत् + बल)
<b>महाभयं :</b>	Great fear, horror (महद्भय)
<b>महाभद्रकल्पो :</b>	The great auspicious cycle (महा + भद्र + कल्प)
<b>महाभयं :</b>	Great fear (महा + भयं)
<b>महाभिनिष्कर्मनं :</b>	The great retirement (महा + आभिनिष्कर्मण) कर्म
<b>महाभोगो (adj) :</b>	Wealthy; having a great hood (cobra) (महा + भोग)
<b>महाभूतो + तं :</b>	A principal element (महा + भूत)
<b>महाबोधि :</b>	The great Bo-tree (महा + बोधि)
<b>महाब्रह्मा :</b>	The archangel Brahman, also called Brahma Sahampati (महा + ब्रह्मान्)
<b>महाचगो (adj) :</b>	Munificent (महा + त्याग)
<b>महच्छणो :</b>	A great festival (महत् + क्षण)
<b>महादानं :</b>	Great gifts or charity (महा + दान)
<b>महादरो :</b>	Anguish (महा + दर)
<b>महादयो (adj) :</b>	Very compassionate, all merciful (महा + दया)
<b>महद्धनो (adj) :</b>	Wealthy (महत् + धन्)
<b>महाधीति (adj) :</b>	Having great fortitude or perseverance (महा + धृति)
<b>महादीपो :</b>	Great island (महा + द्वीप)
<b>महागणी :</b>	Having crowds of diciples or followers (महागण + इन्) frequently used of eminent divines or apostles
<b>महगतो (adj) :</b>	Enlarged, extensive, great, lofty (महत् + गत = गम्)
<b>महगसो (adj) :</b>	Eating much, highly fed (महत् + घस्)

- महाधियो** (adj) : Costly (महाध्य)
- महाधो** (adj) : Of great value, costly, valuable (महा + अध)
- महागुणो** (adj) : Having great qualities, virtuous (महा + गुण)
- महाहसो** : Loud laughter, a horse-laugh (महा + हास)
- महाहवो** : War (महा + आहव)
- महाजनिको** (adj) : Belonging to the people (महाजन + इक)
- महाजनो** : The people, the public, the populaee, mankind, a great number of people, a multitude (महा + जन)
- महाकन्दो** : Garlic (महा + कन्द)
- महाकपो** : See Kappo (महा + कल्प)
- महाकारुणिको** (adj) : Very compassionate (महा + कारुणिक)
- महाशसपो** : Name of a famous apostle of Buddha, who was president of the Mahasangiti (महा + काशयप)
- महाकथार्व** : One of the high numerals or followed by 133 cipher
- महाकुलं** : A high-family, a noble family (महा + कुल)
- महाकुलो** (adj) : Belonging to a high or noble family (महा + कुल)
- महङ्कर्त्तं** : Old age, seniority (महङ्क + त्व)
- महङ्को** (adj) : Oldage; spacious, large, broad, big (महङ्क)
- महङ्लो** (adj) : Old (महङ्ल)
- महामच्चो** : A chief minister (महा + अमात्य)
- महामग्नो** : A high-road (महा + मार्ग)
- महामही** : The earth (महा + मही)
- महामहो** : A great festival, pomp, festivity (महा + मह)
- महामाता** : Grand-mother (महा + मातृ)
- महामति** (adj) : Wise (महा + मति)
- महामत्तो** : A king's minister or companion, a great noble at court (महा + मात्र)
- महामेघो** : A storm of rain, a thunderstorm (महा + मेघ)
- महामुखो** (adj) : Having a big mouth (महा + मुख)
- महामुनि** : A great sage or philosopher (महा + मुनि)
- महानदी** : A great river (महा + नदी)
- महानागो** : A great elephant; a state elephant; a great snake or cobra; a great Naga; an eminent person; a leader, a king; a bold warrior, a champion (महा + नाग)

<b>महानं :</b>	A kitchen (महा + अनस)
<b>महानामो :</b>	Name of a plant: name of the author of Mahavamsa (महा + नामन्)
<b>महानसं :</b>	A kitchen (महानस)
<b>महानिब्बानं :</b>	Nirvana (महा + निर्वाण)
<b>महानिलो :</b>	A gate of hurricane (महा + अनिल)
<b>महानिसा :</b>	Midnight (महा + निशा)
<b>महानिसंसो :</b>	Great advantage, great blessing (महा + आनिसंक्ष)
<b>महण्वो :</b>	The great ocean (महा + अर्णव)
<b>महन्तता :</b>	Greatness, bigness
<b>महन्ततरो (adj) :</b>	Greater, superior, bigger
<b>महन्तो + महं + :</b>	Great, large, big, eminent: much excessive: excellent
<b>महा (adj)</b>	(महत्)
<b>महानुभावता :</b>	Great power
<b>महानुभावो (adj) :</b>	Powerful, mighty (महानुभाव)
<b>महापञ्जता :</b>	Great wisdom (महा + प्रज्ञ+त्व)
<b>महापञ्जो (adj) :</b>	Having great wisdom, wise, learned (महा + प्रज्ञा)
<b>महापराधो (adj) :</b>	Very guilty, criminal (महा + अपराध)
<b>महापरिच्छागो :</b>	See Pariccaago
<b>महापरिनिब्बानं :</b>	Greatest attainment of Nirvana: it also means death of Buddha (महापरिनिर्वाण)
<b>महापातकं :</b>	A great sin, a crime (महा + पातक)
<b>महापथो :</b>	A high-road (महा + पथ)
<b>महफलो (adj) :</b>	Very fruitful; having great reward (महत् + फल)
<b>महापुञ्जो (adj) :</b>	Possessing great virtue or merit (महा + पुण्य)
<b>महापुरिसो :</b>	A great man, an eminent man, a man born to greatness (महा + पुरुष)
<b>महारहो (adj) :</b>	Valuable, costly (महा + अह)
<b>महाराजा :</b>	A great king (महा + राजन्)
<b>महारूपः :</b>	A great forest (महा + अरण्य)
<b>महारुद्धः :</b>	Siam (महा + राष्ट्र)
<b>महारोरुवो :</b>	Name of one of the eight Narkas or hells (महा + रौरव)
<b>महासद्धो (adj) :</b>	Having great faith (महा + श्रद्धा)
<b>महासद्धो :</b>	A great noise, a loud shout (महा+ शब्द)
<b>महासहा :</b>	Globe amaranath, Gomphrena globosa (महासहा)
<b>महासालो :</b>	A man of great wealth and position, a magnate (महाशाल)

- महासमणो :** The great ascetic, the great philosopher, an epithet of Buddha  
(महा + श्रमण)
- महासम्मतो :** The Great Elect (महा + सम्मत = मन्)
- महासरो :** A great lake (महा + सरस्)
- महासत्तो :** A noble or excellent man: Bodhisatta (महा + सत्त्व)
- महासाक्षको :** A great disciple (महा + श्रावक)
- महासिरा :** A tendon (महा + सिरा)
- महातण्णो (adj) :** Lustful (महा + तृष्ण)
- महाथेरो :** A great or eminent thera (महा + स्थविर)
- महाथूपो :** The great Dagoba in Anuradhapur (महा + स्तूप)
- महति :** To revere, to worship (मह)
- महति :** See Mahanto
- महातिमि :** Name of a mythical fish of vast size (महा + तिमि)
- महत्ता (adj) :** Great souled, magnanimous (महा + आत्मन्)
- महत्थिको (adj) :** Productive of great good; very advantageous  
(महा + अर्थ + इक)
- महावर्णो :** See विनय
- महावंसो :** The great dynasty (महा + वंश)
- महावनं :** A great forest (महा + वन्)
- महावटो :** A great pit
- महाविहारो :** Great monastery (महा + विहार)
- महाविरेको :** Cholera (महा + विरेक)
- महावीरो :** A mighty man, a great man (महा + वीर)
- महायसो (adj) :** Illustrious (महा + यशस्)
- महेसक्खतं (adj) :** Power, eminence, superiority
- महेसक्खो (adj) :** Possessing great authority or influence; eminent  
(महा + ईश + आच्या)
- महेसी :** Great sage ~ (महिषि)
- महेसी :** A queen (महिषि)
- महेसितं :** Queen-ship (महिषि + त्व)
- मही :** The earth, the ground: place: land: name of a river (मही)
- महिच्छता :** Lust, desire (महा + इच्छा + ता)
- महिच्छो (adj) :** Lustful (महा + इच्छ)
- महिद्विकता :** Magical power

<b>महिद्विको + यो :</b>	Possessing supernatural power, miraculous: magical (adj) (महा + ऋद्धि + क)
<b>महीधरो :</b>	A mountain (मही + धर)
<b>महिका :</b>	Frost (महिका)
<b>महिला :</b>	A woman (महिला)
<b>महीलता :</b>	An earth-worm (मही + लता)
<b>परिंसकमण्डलं :</b>	The Andhra-country (महिषक + मण्डल)
<b>महिनधरो :</b>	A mountain (मही + धर)
<b>महिन्दो :</b>	Indra; Mahindra, a great Buddhist Missionary (महा + इन्द्र)
<b>महीपालो :</b>	A king (मही + पाल)
<b>महीपति :</b>	A king (मही + पति)
<b>महीपो :</b>	A king (महीप)
<b>महीरुहो :</b>	A tree (मही + रुह)
<b>महिसमण्डलं :</b>	The Andhra country (महिष + मण्डल)
<b>माहिसको :</b>	Belonging to buffaloes (माहिषक)
<b>महिसो :</b>	A buffalo (महिष)
<b>माहिसो (adj) :</b>	Belonging to buffaloes (माहिष)
<b>महिस्सरो :</b>	Vishnu (महा + ईश्वर)
<b>महिस्सरो :</b>	A king (महि + ईश्वर)
<b>महीतलं :</b>	The ground (मही + तल)
<b>महितो :</b>	Revered, worshipped (महित = मह)
<b>महीयते :</b>	To be revered
<b>महो :</b>	A festival (मह, महस)
<b>महोदधि :</b>	The sea (महा + उदधि)
<b>महोधो :</b>	A torrent, a flood (महा + ओध)
<b>महोधो (adj) :</b>	Having a mighty stream (महा + ओध)
<b>महोरगो :</b>	A great snake, a Naga (महा + उरग)
<b>महोसधं :</b>	Dry ginger, the plant alivisa (महा + ओषध)
<b>महुस्सवो :</b>	A great festival (महा + उत्सव)
<b>मज्जं :</b>	Spirits, wine, liquor (मध)
<b>मज्जनं :</b>	Intoxication, pride
<b>मज्जनं :</b>	Rubbing, polishing (मार्जन)
<b>मज्जपो (adj) :</b>	A drunkard; one who drinks strong drinks (मध + प)
<b>मज्जारो :</b>	A cat (मार्जर)

<b>मज्जति :</b>	To be joyous; to be intoxicated (मद्)
<b>मज्जति :</b>	To polish; to rub (मूज्)
<b>मज्जगतो (adj) :</b>	Being in the midst of: (मध्य + गत = गम्)
<b>मज्जगो (adj) :</b>	Being in the midst of: going among (मध्यग)
<b>मज्जन्हो + ष्ठो :</b>	Mid-day (मध्य + अन्ह)
<b>मज्जन्तिको :</b>	Midday (मध्य + अन्त + इक्)
<b>मज्जतता :</b>	Impartiality, moderation, indifference (मध्यस्थ + ता)
<b>मज्जत्तो (adj) :</b>	Impartial, neutral (मध्यस्थ)
<b>मञ्जिमदेसो :</b>	The central region, Central India (मध्यम + देश)
<b>मञ्जिमो (adj) :</b>	Central middle, mean, moderate, of medium size (मध्यम)
<b>मज्जो + मज्जं :</b>	Middle, centre, interior; the waist (मध्य)
<b>मज्जो (adj) :</b>	Middle, central (मध्य)
<b>मकरन्द :</b>	The nectar of a flower (मकरन्द)
<b>मकरो :</b>	Name of a mythical fish or sea-monster (मकर)
<b>मसको :</b>	A mosquito (मशक)
<b>मक्कटको :</b>	A spider (मर्कटक)
<b>मक्कटो :</b>	A monkey (मर्कट)
<b>माक्कवो :</b>	The shrub Eclipta prostrata (मार्कव)
<b>मक्खण :</b>	Smearing oil (प्रक्षण)
<b>मक्खापेति :</b>	To cause to be anointed
<b>मक्खेति :</b>	To smear, to anoint, to rub out (प्रक्ष)
<b>मक्खी (adj) :</b>	Conacaling one's vices (प्रक्ष + इन्)
<b>मक्खिका :</b>	A fly; a bee (मक्षिका)
<b>मक्खितो :</b>	Smeared, anointed, stained, soiled (प्रक्षित = प्रक्ष)
<b>मक्खो :</b>	Conacaling one's vices, hypocrisy (प्रक्ष)
<b>मकुलो + लं :</b>	An opening bud; a knob (मकुल)
<b>मकुटो + टं :</b>	A crest, diadem, topknot (मकुट, मुकुट)
<b>माला :</b>	A wreath, a garland; necklace; a flower; a row; a line (माला)
<b>मालागुणो :</b>	A bouquet of flowers (माला + गुण)
<b>मालागुणो :</b>	A garland of flowers (माला + गुण)
<b>मालाकारो :</b>	A gardener (माला + कार)
<b>मालको :</b>	A circular enclosure, yard, terrace, a consecrated enclosure (माल + क)

<b>मलं :</b>	Dirt, filth; exorement, stain taint; fault, defect; impurity sin; rust (मल)
<b>मलतरं :</b>	A greater or worse taint (मल + तर)
<b>मालती :</b>	The great flowered jasmine (मालती)
<b>मलयजो :</b>	Sandal-wood
<b>मलयो :</b>	A mountainous in the Dekkan: a mountainous dist in Ceylon of which adam's peak is in the centre; a garden, a park: jungle (मलय)
<b>माली (adj) :</b>	Having a garland or row (मालिन)
<b>मालिका :</b>	A garland, double jasmine (मालिका)
<b>मालिको :</b>	A gardner, a florist (मालिक)
<b>मलीमसो (adj) :</b>	Dirty, polluted, stained (मलीमषु)
<b>मलिनीभवति :</b>	To be stained (मलिनी + भू)
<b>मलिनीकरोति :</b>	To stain, to pollute (मलिनी + कृ)
<b>मलिनो (adj) :</b>	Dirty; dark; brown, black (मलिन)
<b>मळको :</b>	A cup
<b>मळिका :</b>	Arabian Jasmine (मळिका)
<b>मळिको :</b>	A sort of goose with brown legs and bill (मळिको)
<b>मळो :</b>	A professional wrestler: name of a people (मळ)
<b>मालो :</b>	A pavilion, a pagoda (माल)
<b>मालूरो :</b>	The tree Egle Marmelos (मालूर)
<b>मालुतो :</b>	Wind, air (मारूत)
<b>मालुवा :</b>	A creeper
<b>माल्यं :</b>	A flower, a garland of flowers (माल्य)
<b>मं, मम, ममं :</b>	See अहं
<b>ममको (adj) :</b>	Mine
<b>मामको (adj) :</b>	Mine, my own: treating as one's own, loving (मामक)
<b>ममायति :</b>	To be attached or devoted to (ममाय्)
<b>ममायितो :</b>	Concerning, belonging to oneself, own
<b>मम्पच्छेदको (adj) :</b>	Breaking the joints: (मर्मन् + छेदक)
<b>मंसं :</b>	Flesh, meat (मांस)
<b>मानदो (adj) :</b>	Inspiring: a term of respect मानद
<b>मनक्कारो :</b>	Acute consciousness of pain, or pleasure
<b>मनं :</b>	See Mano
<b>मनं (adj) :</b>	A little (मनाकृ)

Measuring, a measure (मान)

- नं : Honouring, reversing, offering (मानना, मानन)

+ नियो : Honourable, venerable (माननीय)

(adj) : Pleasing, pleasant, charming, pretty (मनआप)

: See Mano

: The mind: intention: purpose (मानस)

: See Mano

ति : To wish, to desire (मनसि + इष्ट)

रेति : To fix the attention (मनसि + कारयति = कृ)

रत्ति : Attention (मनसि + कार)

रोति : To mind, to attend, to pay attention to, to bear in mind, to think about, to ponder, to fix the mind on to take to heart (मनसि + कृ)

ल्तो : Attended to, bore in mind, pondered (मनसि + कृत)

को (adj) : Mental (मानसिक)

: See Mano

: Lust (मानस)

। (adj) : Sensible, intelligent, clever, prudent (मनस्विन्)

: This is the name of some sort of punishment attached to the commission of a Sanghadisesa offence (मान + त्व)

। (adj) : Proud (मानवत्त)

को : A student: a young man or a Brahmin (माणवक)

। : A woman (मानवी)

का : A young girl, a girl-student (माणविका)

। : Mankind (मानव)

तो : A youth, a boy: especially a young Brahmin (माणव)

तन्त्र : The mind (मनसु + आयतन)

धारो : A bed-stead (मञ्च + आधार)

को : A bed (मञ्चक)

। : A bed (मञ्च)

बो : Patronymic from Mandu (मण्डव्य)

भाणी (adj) : Speaking little (मन्द + भाण + इन्)

गामि (adj) : Slowly marching (मन्द + गामिन्)

कप्यो : See कप्यो

<b>मन्दाकिनी :</b>	A name of the akasaganga or ecclestial rivers: a name of one of the great lakes of Himvanta (मन्दाकिनी)
<b>मण्डलगो :</b>	A crooked sword; a sabre (मण्डल + अग्र)
<b>मण्डलं :</b>	A disk, a circle; a circuit, circumference; a district comprising number of villages: a region, a province; a heap: a multitude (मण्डल)
<b>मण्डलमाला :</b>	A circular house with a peaked roof: a pavillion (मण्डल + माल)
<b>मण्डली (adj) :</b>	A circle, a disk (मण्डली)
<b>मण्डलिकं :</b>	Anything round, a circle or globle (मण्डल + इक)
<b>मण्डलिस्तरो :</b>	A ruler, a sovereign (मण्डल + ईश्वर)
<b>मण्डनं :</b>	Adornment, an ornament (मण्डन)
<b>मण्डनो (adj) :</b>	Adorning (मण्डन)
<b>मण्डपं :</b>	A roofed open hall, generally built for a temporary purpose, a pavillion (मण्डप)
<b>मण्डायेति :</b>	To cause to be adorned
<b>मन्दारवो :</b>	Erythrina fulgens (मन्दारव)
<b>मन्दारो :</b>	A name of the western mountain behind which the sun sets (मन्दार)
<b>मण्डेति :</b>	To adorn, to decorate (मण्ड)
<b>मन्दीभावो :</b>	Slackening, dulling (मन्दी + भाव)
<b>मन्दिरं :</b>	A house, an edifice: a town (मन्दिर)
<b>मण्डितो :</b>	Adorned (मण्डित)
<b>मन्दो :</b>	Slow: stupid: dull: small: low: slight: weak (मन्द)
<b>मण्डो :</b>	Scum (मण्ड)
<b>मण्डुकण्टको :</b>	A Mandu thorn, supposed to destroy a tree or plant piecered with it
<b>मण्डूको :</b>	A frog (मण्डूक)
<b>मनेतिका :</b>	One of the amusements forbidden to a Bhikkhu, guessing the thoughts of others (मनस् + एष + इका)
<b>मानेति :</b>	To honour, to revere (मानयति = मन्)
<b>मङ्गलिङ्का :</b>	Foundation stone (मङ्गल + इष्टक)
<b>मङ्गलो (adj) :</b>	Auspicious, lucky: joyous festive; belonging to state occasions (मङ्गल)
<b>मणि :</b>	A gem, a jewel: a waterpot (मणि)
<b>माणि :</b>	Proud, thinking, fancying (मानिन्)

- मणिबन्धो** : The wrist (मणि + बन्ध)
- मानिका** : A weight = four Donas (माणिका)
- मणिकं + को** : A waterpot (मणिक)
- मणिक्षवस्थो** : A magic jewel (मणि + स्त्रव्य)
- मणिलक्षणं** : Telling a person's fortune from the jewels in his possession (मणि + लक्षण)
- मणिमयो** (adj) : Made of gems or jewelled (मणिमय)
- मनिद्वियं** : The mind, the intellect (मनस् + इद्विय)
- मणिसप्तो** : A sort of venomous snake (मणि + सर्प)
- मानितो** : Honoured (मानिन् = मन्)
- मनितं** : See Mannati
- मञ्जरी** : A sprout, a compound pedicel (मञ्जरी)
- मञ्जेट्रो** (adj) : Light red (मञ्जीष्ट्र)
- मञ्जीरो** : A foot ring, bangle (मञ्जीर)
- मञ्जिद्वा** : Bengal madder (मञ्जिष्ठ)
- मञ्जु** (adj) : Beautiful, lovely, delightful (मञ्जु)
- मञ्जुसा** : A basket, or casket (मञ्जूषा)
- मञ्जूसको** : Name of a celestial flower (मञ्जूषक)
- मङ्ग** (adj) : Troubles, restless, disturbed, put out, irritable, annoyed, angry-fretful, discontented (मङ्ग)
- मञ्जति** : To think, to suppose, to imagine, to consider; to esteem, to know, to believe, to understand (मन्)
- मनो + मनं** : The mind, the intellect, the thoughts, the heart (मनस्)
- मानो** : Pride, arrogance, variety, honour, respect (मान)
- मनोभू** : Kama, the God of love, Indian Cupid (मनोभू)
- मनोदुच्चरितं** : Sin of the mind or thoughts (मनस् + दुष्ट + चरित)
- मनोहरो** (adj) : Striking, beautiful, charming, captivating (मनोहर)
- मनोमय** (adj) : Springing from the mind, caused by the mind (मनो+ मय)
- मनोपुब्जन्मो** : Having mind for its predecessor, following upon, one resulting from the mind or thoughts, caused by the mind (मनस् + पूर्व + गम)
- मनोरमो** (adj) : Pleasant, delightful, beautiful (मनोरम)
- मनोरथो** : Wish, desire (मनस् + रथ)
- मनोसेष्टो** (adj) : Governed by the mind, founded on the mind (मनस् + श्रेष्ट)
- मनोसिला** : Redgar or red arsenic, vermillion (मनस् + शिला)

<b>मन्ता :</b>	Wisdom
<b>मन्तव्यो :</b>	To be thought, to be considered (मन्तव्य = मन्)
<b>मन्तभाणी (adj) :</b>	Speaking wisely
<b>मन्तधरो (adj) :</b>	Versed in the Mantras (मन्त्र + धर)
<b>मन्तणं :</b>	Deliberation, consultation, resolution (मन्त्रण)
<b>मन्तेति :</b>	To consult, to deliberate, to discuss; to talk, to converse (मन्त्र)
<b>मन्थनी :</b>	A churn (मन्थनी)
<b>मन्थानो :</b>	A churning-stick (मन्थान)
<b>मन्थरो :</b>	Stupid, slow (मन्थर)
<b>मन्थो :</b>	A churning-stick: a sort of rice-cake (मन्थ)
<b>मन्ती :</b>	A counsellor, a minister (मन्त्रिन् + इन्द्र)
<b>मन्तो :</b>	Deliberation resolution, council, design, plan, artifice: Vedic hymns: a sacred text: a mystic verse; a charm, an incantation (मन्त्र)
<b>मनुं + मन्त्वा :</b>	<i>See</i> मञ्जति
<b>मनुजाधिपो :</b>	A king (मनुज + अधिप)
<b>मनुज :</b>	A man (मनुज)
<b>मानुन्लकं :</b>	Beauty, charm (मानोजक)
<b>मनुन्मो (adj) :</b>	Beautiful, pleasing, delightful (मनोज)
<b>मानुसको (adj) :</b>	Human (मानुषक)
<b>मानुसो (adj) :</b>	Human (मानुष)
<b>मनुस्सको (adj) :</b>	Human (मनुष्य + क)
<b>मनुस्सत्तं :</b>	Man's condition, humanity (मनुष्यत्व)
<b>मनुस्सो :</b>	Human being, a man (मनुष्य)
<b>मापको :</b>	Causing to appear by supernatural
<b>मापेति :</b>	To make, to prepare: to cause to appear by supernatural power, to create (मापयति = मा)
<b>मारधेयं :</b>	The realm of Mara or Death, Sansara or continued existence (मार + धेय = धा)
<b>मारजी :</b>	Conqueror of Mara, epithet of Buddha (मार + जित)
<b>मारको :</b>	A slayer (मारक)
<b>मरम्मो (adj) :</b>	Burmese
<b>मरणं :</b>	Death (मरण)
<b>मरणं :</b>	Killing, Slaughter (मारण)
<b>मरणसति :</b>	Recollection of death, meditation on death (मरण + सृति)

<b>मारापेति</b> :	To cause to be killed, to put to death
<b>मरति, मीयति,</b> :	To die (मृ)
<b>मिष्यति</b>	
<b>मारतं</b> :	State of being Mara, Maraship
<b>मारेति</b> :	To destroy, to kill, to murder (मारयति = मृ)
<b>मरिचं</b> :	Pepper (मरिच)
<b>मरीचि</b> :	A ray of light: mirage (मरीचि)
<b>मरीचिका</b> :	Mirage (मरीचिका)
<b>मारिचिको</b> (adj) :	Prepared with pepper, peppered (मारिचिक)
<b>मारिसो</b> (adj) :	Madiso
<b>मारिसो</b> :	A venerable person: the plant amaranthus polygamus (मरिष)
<b>मारितो</b> :	See Maretī
<b>मरियादा</b> :	A boundary; limit: relitude good conduct (मर्यदा)
<b>मरो</b> :	Death (मर)
<b>मारो</b> :	Death: killing: the tempter, the Evil Principle (मार)
<b>मरु</b> :	A sandy desert: a mountain (मरु)
<b>मरु</b> :	A deva (मरुत्)
<b>मारुतो</b> :	Wind (भारुत)
<b>मसक्कसारो</b> :	A name of Indra's city
<b>मासको</b> :	A bean or vetch: a weight: two gunjas, a coin of low value (माषक)
<b>मसारगङ्ग</b> :	A precious stone: a sort of cats- eye (मुसारगत्व)
<b>मसारको</b> :	A sort of bed
<b>मसि</b> :	Soot, ink (मषि)
<b>मासो</b> :	A sort of kidney-bean; a coin = Masaka (माष)
<b>मासो + मासं</b> :	A month (मास)
<b>मस्तु</b> :	The beard (मश्व्रु)
<b>मसुर</b> :	A sort of lentil (मसुर)
<b>माता</b> :	Mother or maternal grandmother (मातृ)
<b>मातब्बो</b> :	To be measured (मातव्य = मा)
<b>मतको</b> (adj) :	Dead, belonging to the dead (मृतक)
<b>मातलि</b> :	Name of a character of Sakka or Indra (मातलि)
<b>मातामहो</b> :	Maternal grandfather (मातामह)
<b>मतक्कजो</b> :	An elephant (मतक्कज)

<b>मातङ्गो :</b>	An elephant; low-caste person (मातङ्ग)
<b>मातापेतिभरो</b> (adj) :	Supporting ones parents (मातृ + पितृ + भर)
<b>मातापेतिको</b> (adj) :	Belonging to father and mother (मातृ, पितृ + क)
<b>मातापितरो :</b>	Parents (मातापितृ)
<b>मतपीतिको :</b>	One whose father is dead (मत + पितृ + क)
<b>मातरा :</b>	See माता
<b>मथनं :</b>	Churning, crushing (मथन)
<b>मथति :</b>	To churn; to stir up, to agitate: to crush, to destroy (मथ)
<b>मति :</b>	Mind; intelligence; thought: imagination: knowledge: wisdom: wish: advise (मति)
<b>माति :</b>	See माता
<b>माती :</b>	A conduit, canal
<b>मातिका :</b>	A canal for irrigation: a conduit, watercourse: heading, outline, sketch: text: list: table of contents (मातृका)
<b>मतिमा</b> (adj) :	Sensible, intelligent, wise (मतिमन्)
<b>मातितो</b> (adj) :	On the mother's side (मातृ + तसु)
<b>मातियो</b> (adj) :	Maternal (मातृ + य)
<b>मतो :</b>	Having died: dead (मृत = मृ)
<b>मतो :</b>	Thought, considered; believed: understood; known (मत = मन्)
<b>मत्ता :</b>	Measure, quantity: right or suitable quantity, moderation: little: greatness, importance (मात्रा)
<b>मत्तकासिनी :</b>	A charming woman (मत्त + काशिनी)
<b>मत्तकं :</b>	A substitute for mattam
<b>मत्तं :</b>	This word is used only as the latter part of a compound with the meaning "measure, quanlity" or exact quantity or "exact time, as soon as" (मात्रा)
<b>मत्तञ्ज्</b> (adj) :	Moderate, temperate (मात्र + ज्ञ)
<b>मत्तञ्जूता :</b>	Moderation (मात्र + ज्ञ + ता)
<b>मत्तासिता :</b>	Moderation in eating, temperance (मात्र + आशिन् + ता)
<b>मत्तेष्यता :</b>	State of being a mother, maternity (मातृ + एष + ता)
<b>मत्तेष्यो</b> (adj) :	Maternal (मातृ + एय)
<b>मत्थको + कं :</b>	The head: top; summit, end: excellence, eminence (मस्तक)
<b>मत्थलुङ्गं :</b>	The brain (मस्तुलुङ्ग)
<b>मद्दो + मद्दो :</b>	Polished, cleansed, pure (मृष्ट = मृज)

<b>पत्तु :</b>	Whey (पत्तु)
<b>पत्तिका :</b>	Earth, loam, clay, mud (पृथिका)
<b>पत्तिकामयो :</b>	Earthen (पृथिका + मय)
<b>पत्तिको :</b>	Consisting of one syllable (मात्रिक)
<b>पत्तिको :</b>	Maternal (मातृक)
<b>पत्तियो :</b>	Maternal (मातृ + य)
<b>पत्तो :</b>	Intoxicated, drunk: mad, furious: excited: glad, joyful (पत्त = मद्)
<b>पट्टो :</b>	<i>See</i> मट्टो
<b>पातु :</b>	<i>See</i> माता
<b>पातुच्छा :</b>	Mother's sister, aunt (मातृष्यसृ)
<b>पातुगामी :</b>	Woman kind; a woman, a female (मातृ + ग्राम)
<b>पातुधातको :</b>	A matricide (मातृ + धातक)
<b>पातुधातो :</b>	Matricide (मातृ + धात)
<b>पातुजो (adj) :</b>	Born of a mother (मातृ + ज)
<b>पातुको (adj) :</b>	Having a mother (मातृक)
<b>पातुलानी :</b>	A mother's brother's wife- aunt
<b>पातुलुङ्गो :</b>	The citron tree (मातुलुङ्ग)
<b>पातुया :</b>	<i>See</i> माता
<b>मया, मयं :</b>	See अहं
<b>माया :</b>	Illusion, phantom, deceptive appearance, deceipt; jugglery, magic: name of Buddha's mother (माया)
<b>मायावी (adj) :</b>	Deceiptful, hypocritical: subject to illusion: deluded (मायाविन्)
<b>मह्यं, मयि :</b>	See अहं
<b>मयो (adj) :</b>	Made of, consisting of (मय)
<b>मायो (adj) :</b>	Measuring (माय)
<b>मायु :</b>	Bite, gall (मायु)
<b>मयूखो :</b>	A ray of light (मयूख)
<b>मायूरिको :</b>	A peacock-hunter (मायूरिक)
<b>मयूरो :</b>	Peacock (मयूर)
<b>मायूरो (adj) :</b>	Belonging to peafowl (मायूर)
<b>मे :</b>	A substitute for the instru dat and gen. cases of अहं (अे)
<b>मेचको (adj) :</b>	Black, dark blue (मेचक)
<b>मेधा :</b>	Intelligence (मेधा)

मेधगो :	Quarrel, strife
मेधङ्करो :	Name of a Buddha (मेधा + का)
मेधा (adj) :	Intelligent, wise (मेधाविन्)
मेधो :	Sacrifice (मेध)
मेदिनी :	The earth (मेदिनी)
मेदो :	Fat: serous seerection that spreads among the muscular fibres (मेदस्)
मेघवण्णो (adj) :	Cloud- coloured (मेघ + वण्ण)
मेघो :	A cloud, storm, rain (मेघ)
मेहनं :	Membrum virile (मेहन)
मेहो :	Urine, urinary disease (मेह)
मेज्जो (adj) :	Pure (मेध्य)
मेखला :	A zone, a girdle (मेखल)
मेलको :	Assemblage (मेलक)
मेण्डो :	A ram; a groom (मेण्ड)
मेनिको :	A fisherman (मेनिक)
मेरयं :	Intoxicating liquor, spirits, rum, arrack (मैरेय)
मेरु :	Mt. Meru- a vast mountain occupying the centre of each cakkavala (मेरु)
मेसो :	A ram: the zodiacal sign aries (मेष)
मेतब्बो :	To be measured
मेथुनो :	Relating to sexual intercourse (मैथुन)
मेत्ता :	Friendliness, good-will, kindness, love, charity (मैत्री)
मेत्ताभावना :	Development of friendly feelings and goodwill towards all living beings (मैत्र + भावना)
मेत्तेयो :	Name of a Bodhisatta; who is to be the next Buddha (मैत्रेय)
मेत्ती :	Friendship, good-will, love (मैत्री)
मेत्तो (adj) :	Friendly, kind, benevolent (मैत्री)
मेत्यं :	Friendship (मैत्र्य)
मेयो :	To be measured; measurable (मेय = मा)
मिच्छा :	Falsely, wrongly (मिथ्या)
मिच्छाचारी :	Living wrongly; behaving wrongly (मिथ्याचार + इन्)
मिच्छाचारो :	Wrong conduct or living (मिथ्या + आचार)
मिच्छादिष्टि :	Wrong views, false doctrine scepticism, heresy, unbelief (मिथ्या + दृष्टी)

<b>मिच्छादिष्टि</b> (adj) :	Heretical (मिथ्या + दृष्टि)
<b>मिच्छदिष्टिको</b> (adj) :	Holding false doctrine, heretical, unbelieving, pagan (मिथ्या + दृष्टि + क)
<b>मिच्छादिष्टिता</b> :	False doctrine, heresy (मिथ्या + दृष्टि + ता)
<b>मिच्छसङ्कल्पो</b> :	Wrong resolve (मिथ्या + संकल्प)
<b>मिच्छत्तं</b> :	Wrongness, falsity, wrong conduct (मिथ्या + त्व)
<b>मिद्धं</b> :	Sleepiness, drowsiness, somnolence, torpor, stupor (मिष्ठ)
<b>मिद्धी</b> (adj) :	Sleepy, drowsy, torpid (मिष्ठघ + इन्द्र)
<b>मिगवन्धिनी</b> :	A hunting net (मृगवन्धिनी)
<b>मिगादनो</b> :	A hyena (मृगादन)
<b>मिगदायो</b> :	A deer park (मृग + दाव)
<b>मिगाधिभू</b> :	King of beasts, the lion (मृग + अधिभू)
<b>मिगमदो</b> :	A musk (मृग + मद)
<b>मिगमातुका</b> :	A sort of antelope (मृग + मातुका)
<b>मिगतण्हिका</b> :	Mirage (मृगतृष्णिका)
<b>मिगवो</b> :	Hunting, deerstalking, the chase (मृगञ्ज)
<b>मिगव्यथो</b> :	The chase (मृग + व्यथ)
<b>मिगी</b> :	A doe (मृगी)
<b>मिगिन्दो</b> :	King of beasts, the lion (मृग + इन्द्र)
<b>मिगो</b> :	A deer or antelope: an animal, a game (मृग)
<b>मिहितं</b> :	A smile (स्मित = स्मि)
<b>मिलव्यो +</b> :	A barbarian, outcaste, a hillman, one of the aborigines (लोच्छ)
<b>मिलव्यको</b>	
<b>मीलति</b> :	To wink (मील)
<b>मिलातो</b> :	Withered, faded: languid, faint (ल्लान = ल्लै)
<b>मिलायति</b> :	To longuish, to fade, to wither (ल्लै)
<b>मीढं</b> :	Excrement (मीढ = मिह)
<b>मिलिन्दो</b> :	Menander— king of the yonakas whose theological discussions with the great Buddhist divine Nagasena from the subject of the well-known Pali-work Milindapanha
<b>मिलितो</b> :	Mixed, conjoined (मिलित)
<b>मिननं</b> :	Measuring, surveying
<b>मिनाति</b> :	To measure, to gauge, survey (मा)
<b>मिञ्जा + मिञ्जं</b> :	Marrow; pith; kernel of a fruit or vegetable (मञ्जा)
<b>मिञ्जकं</b> :	Marrow; pith; kernel of a fruit or vegetable (मञ्जा + क)

<b>गीनो :</b>	A fish; zodiacal sign (गीन)
<b>मिस्सको (adj) :</b>	Mixed; combined (मिश्रक)
<b>मिस्सति :</b>	To be mixed (मिश्र)
<b>मिस्सेति :</b>	To mix (मिश्र)
<b>मिस्सीभूतो (adj) :</b>	Mixed, joined, associated with (मिश्रीभूत)
<b>मिस्सो (adj) :</b>	Mixed (मिश्र)
<b>मितभाणी (adj) :</b>	Speaking in moderation, a moderate talker (मित + भाण + इन)
<b>मिथिला :</b>	Capital of Videhas (मिथिला)
<b>मिथो + :</b>	Mutually, reciprocally, with each other, together, privately (मिथसु)
<b>मिथु (adv)</b>	
<b>मिथुनं :</b>	A couple (मिथुन)
<b>मितो :</b>	Measured, reckoned: moderate (मित = मा)
<b>मितदु + :</b>	Injuring one's friends, treacherous, perfidious (मित्रदुह)
<b>मितदु (adj)</b>	
<b>मितदुभी :</b>	Injuring one's friends, treacherous (मित्रद्रोहिन)
<b>मितदुभिको (adj)</b>	
<b>मितदूभो :</b>	Treacherous (मित्रदुह)
<b>मितदूभको</b>	
<b>मितवा :</b>	Having friends (मित्रवन्त)
<b>मितो :</b>	A friend (मित्र)
<b>मीयति :</b>	To be measured (मीयते = मा)
<b>मीयति + मिष्यति :</b>	See मरति
<b>मोचनं :</b>	Release, removing (मोचन)
<b>मोचेता :</b>	One who liberates (मोचयितु)
<b>मोचेति :</b>	To be liberate; to release; to loose: to detach (मोचयति = मूच)
<b>मोचो :</b>	The plantain or banana (मोच)
<b>मोदको :</b>	Sweet-meat; ferment (मोदक)
<b>मोदनं :</b>	Rejoicing (मोदन)
<b>मोदङ्गिको :</b>	One who plays the mutinga (मृदङ्ग + इक)
<b>मोदति :</b>	To rejoice (मुद्द)
<b>मोगलानो :</b>	Name of a famous apostle of Buddha, one of the aggasavakas = name of a Pali-grammarians who lived in the 12th century (मौद्दमल्यायन)
<b>मोघो :</b>	Useless, vain, foolish (मोघ)

- मोहितो :** Infatuated, deluded (मोहित = मुह)
- मोहो :** Fainting, loss of consciousness, ignorance, error, folly, infatuation (मोह)
- मोक्खाचिक :** Acrobatic feats
- मोक्खति :** See मुच्चति
- मोक्खो (adj) :** Principal, pre-eminent (मौख्य)
- मोक्खो :** Release, arhatship, nirvana (मोक्ष)
- मोलेया :** Name of a people (मौलेय)
- मोलि :** Top-knot of a hair: chignon: a crest: diadem aigrette (मौलि)
- मोमूहो (adj) :** Silly, mad (मोमुघ)
- मोनं :** Silence (मौन)
- मोनेयं :** Moral Perfection
- मोरो :** A peacock (मधूर)
- मोसको :** A thief (मोषक)
- मोसलिको (adj) :** Armed with a club (मुसल + इक)
- मोसो :** Theft, robbery (मोष)
- मुब्बा :** The creeper sansevieria zeylancia (मूवा)
- मुच्चिलिन्दो :** The tree Barringtonia acutangula: name of a Naga king (मुच्चिलिन्द)
- मुच्चनं :** Being released
- मुच्चति :** See मुच्चति
- मुच्छा :** Fainting; swooning, faintness (मूच्छ)
- मुच्छना :** A musical note, the seventh part of the scale (मूच्छना)
- मुच्छनं :** Fainting (मूच्छन)
- मुच्छति :** To become faint (मूच्छति)
- मुदा :** Joy, pleasure (मुदा)
- मुद्दा :** Seal, a signet: a seal-ring stamp (मुद्रा)
- मुद्देति :** To stamp
- मुधा :** In vain: gratis, for-nothing (मुधा)
- मुदिताभावना :** Feeling of kindness (मुदिता भावना)
- मुदितो :** Pleased, glad (मुदित = मुद्र)
- मुदु (adj) :** Soft: mild: weak: blunt, slow (मृदु)
- मुदुको :** Soft (मृदु + क)
- मुदुता :** Softness, impressibility (मृदुता)

<b>मुण्डरिनो</b> :	Armed with a club (मुद्रग + इक)
<b>मुण्डरो</b> :	A hammer, mallet, club (मुद्रार)
<b>मुण्गो</b> :	A sort of kidney bean (मुदग)
<b>मूणो</b> (adj) :	Dumb (मृक)
<b>मुहु + मुहु</b> (adv) :	Momently, repeatedly (मुहुर)
<b>मुहुत्तिको</b> :	An astrologer (मुहूर्त + इक = मौहूर्तिक)
<b>मुहुत्तो</b> :	A moment, a while (मुहूर्त)
<b>मुखाधानं</b> :	The bit of a girdle (मुख + आधान)
<b>मुखं</b> :	The mouth: the face: front: entrance: commencement: brim: means, cause (मुख)
<b>मुखपाठे</b> :	Verbal recital (मुख + पाठ)
<b>मुखरता</b> :	Garrulity (मुखरता)
<b>मुखरो</b> (adj) :	Scurrilous: garrulous, noisy (मुखर)
<b>मुखवाससो</b> :	Mouth perfume: a fragrant substance used to make the breath smell sweet (मुख + वास + क)
<b>मुखोदकं</b> :	Water to rinse the mouth with (मुख + उदक)
<b>मुखुलोकको</b> (adj) :	Looking in a person's face, cheerful willing: said of a good servant
<b>मुख्यो</b> (adj) :	Chief (मुख्य)
<b>मुको</b> :	Another form of mutto (मुल्क)
<b>मुकुलो + मुकुलं</b> :	A bud (मुकुल)
<b>मुकुरो</b> :	A mirror (मुकुर)
<b>मूला</b> :	See मूलं
<b>मूलकं + को</b> :	Raddish (मूलक)
<b>मूलंको</b> (adj) :	Having its root or origin in: springing from (मूलक)
<b>मुण्डालो</b> :	The stalk of lotus (मृणाल)
<b>मूलं</b> :	A root: lowest part: base, foundation: origin, source, commencement: front, foremost, first: cause: nearness: sum: amount: mass: price, money: capital, principal (मूल)
<b>मूळहो</b> :	Foolish: ignorant: deceived: erring, astray: misguided, infatuated; perplexed, confused (गूढ़ : मूह)
<b>मूल्यं</b> :	Wages, price (मूल्य)
<b>मुनाति</b> :	To gain knowledge of, to learn, to know (मन्)
<b>मुधापेति</b> :	To cause to be released

<b>मुञ्चति :</b>	To loose, to release: to dismiss: to give up: to abandon, to omit: to send forth (मुञ्च)
<b>मुण्डचडो :</b>	A sort of house (मुण्ड + चड़)
<b>मुण्डकं :</b>	Tonsure (मुण्डक)
<b>मुण्डको :</b>	A shaveling (मुण्डक)
<b>मुण्डनं :</b>	Tonsure (मुण्डन)
<b>मुण्डेति :</b>	To shave (मुण्ड)
<b>मुण्डिको (adj) :</b>	Shaven, bald (मुण्डिन् + क)
<b>मुण्डो :</b>	Shaved, bald, bare (मुण्ड)
<b>मुहुसो :</b>	The mongoose or ichueumon
<b>मुनि :</b>	A sage, an inspired man, a holy ascetic, a saint (मुनि)
<b>मुनिन्दो :</b>	Chief of sages: an epithet of Buddha (मुनि + इन्द्र)
<b>मुनिस्तरो :</b>	Chief of sages: Buddha (मुनि + ईश्वर)
<b>मुञ्जायनो, :</b>	A common name patronymic from Munja (मौञ्जायन)
<b>मुञ्जानो</b>	
<b>मुञ्जो :</b>	A sort of grass, from the fibre of which the Brahmanical string is made = a sort of fish (मुञ्ज)
<b>मुरजो :</b>	A sort of drum, a tambourine (मुरज)
<b>मुसा : adv.</b>	Falsely (मूषा)
<b>मूसा :</b>	Aerucible (मूषा)
<b>मूसाभणिता :</b>	A liar (मूषा + भण् + ता)
<b>मुसली : (adj)</b>	Armed with a club (मुसालिन्)
<b>मुसलो + मुसल :</b>	A club or pestle (मुसल)
<b>मुसति :</b>	To steal; to rob: to plunder (मुष्ट)
<b>मुसावादि :</b>	Lying; speaking falsely (मूषा + वादिन्)
<b>मुसावादो :</b>	Lying, falsehood (मूष + वाद)
<b>मूसिको :</b>	A mouse, a rat (मूषिक)
<b>मुति :</b>	Intelligence: understanding (मति)
<b>मुतिमा :</b>	Sensible, intelligent, wise (मतिमन्)
<b>मुतिङ्गो :</b>	A small drum, a labour (मृदङ्ग)
<b>मुतो :</b>	Thought, supposed, considered (मत = मन्)
<b>मुत्ता :</b>	A pearl (मुक्ता)
<b>मुत्तागुणो :</b>	A string of pearls (मुक्ता + गुण)
<b>मुत्ताहारो :</b>	A string or necklace of pearls (मुक्ता + हार)

<b>मुत्तकामयो</b> :	Made of pearls . (मुक्ता + का: मय)
<b>मुत्तं</b> :	Urine (मूत्र)
<b>मुत्तमयो</b> :	Made of pearls (मुक्ता + का + मय)
<b>मुत्तामुत्तं</b> :	A weapon which is both missile and non-missile as a bludgeon (मुक्त + अमुक्त)
<b>मुत्तावली</b> :	A string of pearls (मुक्ता + आवली)
<b>मुद्दसच्चं</b> :	Forgetfulness, bewilderment
<b>मुद्दासति</b> (adj) :	Forgetful, careless, inattentive, unconscious, bewildered
<b>मुद्धि</b> :	The fist: a handful, a smith's hammer (मुट्ठि)
<b>मुत्ति</b> :	Deliverance; release; Nirvana (मुक्ति).
<b>मुत्तिकं</b> :	A pearl (मुक्त + इक)
<b>मुत्तो</b> :	Released: delivered: free from: discharged: shot (मुक्त = मुच्च)
<b>मुह्यति</b> :	To faint: to be perplexed; bewildered: infatuated (मुह)
<b>म्यायं</b> :	Me ayam

# N

---

- न :** (Negative particle), Not (न)
- नभं + नभो :** The sky, the air (नमस्, नभ्)
- नाभि :** The navel: the nave of a wheel; centre (नाभि)
- नच्यको (adj) :** Dancing (नृत्य + क)
- नच्यं :** Dancing, nautech; acting, pantomine; acrobatic, performance (नृत्य)
- नच्यति :** To dance (नृत्)
- नचिरो (adj) :** Not long, short (नचिर)
- नदति :** To sound, to make a noise with the voice, to shout, to roar (नङ्)
- नद्धो :** Bound, fastened, covered (नद्ध = नह्)
- नादेय्यो :** Belonging to a river, fluviatile (नादेय)
- नदी :** A river (नदी)
- नदीमातिको :** (adj) Watered by rivers, provided with rivers (नदीमातिक)
- नदितं :** See नदति
- नादे :** Sound, noise: cry, shout, roar (नाद)
- नागबला :** The shrub uraria lagopodisides (नागबला)
- नागदन्तको :** A peg fastened into the wall to hang things upon (नागदन्तक)
- नागदीपो :** A large island said to be inhabited by Nagas, and visited by Buddha when he introduced his religion among the Nagas (नाग + दीप)
- नागलता :** The betel-vine, Piper Betel (नाग + लता)
- नागमालिका :** The iron-wood tree (नाग + मालिका)
- नागराजा :** King or a chief of Nagas : said of noble elephant (नाग + राजन्)
- नगर :** A town or city: a fortified town, a fortress or citadel (नगर)
- नगरी :** A town or city (नगरी)
- नागरिको (adj) :** Belonging to a town: urbane, civilised (नागरिक)
- नागरी :** Belonging to a town (नागर)
- नगो (adj) :** Naked (नन्)
- नागी :** A female Naga (नागी)
- नागिन्दो :** A Naga king (नाग + इन्द्र)
- नगो :** A mountain: a tree (नग)

<b>नागः :</b>	A serpent: a cobra or hooded snake; an elephant: the iron-wood tree, a chief (नाग)
<b>नहानं :</b>	Bathing (स्नान)
<b>नहानियो (adj) :</b>	Used for bathing: ablutionary (स्नानीय)
<b>नहापकः :</b>	A bath attendant (स्नापक)
<b>नहापनं :</b>	Bathing a person, attending him at the bath (स्नापन)
<b>नहापेति :</b>	To cause to bathe (स्नापयति = स्ना)
<b>नहापितो :</b>	A barber (नापित)
<b>नहारु :</b>	A tendon, a muscle (स्नायु)
<b>नहातकः :</b>	One whose spiritual instructions are complete (स्नातक)
<b>नहातो :</b>	Bathed, washed, cleansed, pure (स्नात = स्ना)
<b>नहायति :</b>	To bathe (स्ना)
<b>नहि :</b>	See न
<b>नहुत्तं :</b>	A vast number, or 1 followed by 28 ciphers
<b>नज्जा :</b>	Nadi (नदी)
<b>नखो, नखं :</b>	A nail of the finger or toe (नख)
<b>नवखत्तं :</b>	A star: a constellation: an asterism in the moon's path, a lunar mansion; festival (नक्षत्र)
<b>नक्को :</b>	A crocodile (नक्र)
<b>नाको :</b>	Heaven (नाक)
<b>नकुलो :</b>	A mongoose (नकुल)
<b>नलकारो :</b>	A basket maker (नल + कार)
<b>नालं :</b>	Not sufficient, not able
<b>नालं :</b>	A tubular or hollow stalk— that of the water-lily a tube: a tubular vessel (नाल)
<b>नलमीनो :</b>	A sort of fish (नल + मीन)
<b>नलाटं :</b>	The fore-head (ललाट)
<b>नाळी, नाली :</b>	A hollow stalk: a tube: a pipe: an artery: a measure of capacity (नाडी, नाली, नालि)
<b>नाडिका :</b>	A tube, pipe, hollow cylinder (नाडिका)
<b>नाडिकेरो :</b>	A coconut tree (नारिकेर, नाडिकेल, नारिकेल)
<b>नाडिकोदनं :</b>	A nali-measure of rice (नाडी + क + ओदन)
<b>नलिनं :</b>	A lotus flower (नलिन)
<b>नालिन्धमो :</b>	A gold-smith (नाडिधम)
<b>नलिञ्जी :</b>	A pond (नलिनी)

<b>नालिपट्टो :</b>	A covering for the head, a cap
<b>नाळीवर्ण :</b>	A fistula, an ulcer (नाडी + वर्ण)
<b>नलो, नळो :</b>	A kind of reed (नल, नड़)
<b>नं :</b>	See So
<b>नाम :</b>	By name: indeed (नाम)
<b>नामधेय्य :</b>	Name, appellation (नामन् + धेय = धा)
<b>नमकारो :</b>	Veneration, reverence; worship (नमस्कार)
<b>नामको (adj) :</b>	Bearing the name of: named (नामक)
<b>नामं :</b>	A name: a noun (नामन्)
<b>नामरूपं :</b>	Name and form: mind and body: individual (नामन् रूप)
<b>नमस्ता :</b>	Reverence, veneration, worship (नमस्या)
<b>नमस्ति :</b>	To honour, to pay attention to, to revere, to venerate, to worship (नमस्य)
<b>नमति :</b>	To bow to, to be inclined (नम्)
<b>नामतो (adj) :</b>	By name (नामतसु)
<b>नामत्यु :</b>	See नामो
<b>नामवा (adj) :</b>	Bearing the name of (नामन् + इन्)
<b>नमेति, नमयति, :</b>	To bend (नमयति = नम्)
<b>नामेति</b>	
<b>नामी (adj) :</b>	Bearing the name of (नामन् + इन्)
<b>नामिको :</b>	Bearing the name of
<b>नामितो :</b>	Bent (नामित = नम्)
<b>नम्बदा :</b>	River Narbada (नर्मदा)
<b>नमो :</b>	Salutation, reverence, honour (नमस्)
<b>नमुचि :</b>	Name of a Mara (नमुचि)
<b>नाना (adv) :</b>	Various, different, away from (नाना)
<b>ज्ञानदस्तनं :</b>	Insight given by knowledge (ज्ञान + दशन)
<b>नानाधिषुक्तिको :</b>	Having various dispositions or inclinations (नाना + अधिषुक्ति + क)
<b>ज्ञानं :</b>	Knowledge (ज्ञान)
<b>ननन्दा :</b>	Husband's sister (ननान्द)
<b>नानप्पकारतो :</b>	In many ways (नाना + प्रकार + तस)
<b>(adj)</b>	
<b>नानप्पकारेन (adj) :</b>	In many ways (नाना + प्रकार)

<b>नानाप्रकारो + :</b>	Of various sorts (नाना + प्रकार)
<b>नानाप्रकारको (adj.)</b>	
<b>नानारूपो :</b> (adj.)	Various, diverse (नाना + रूप)
<b>नानता :</b>	Variety, diversity (नाना + ता)
<b>नानातो :</b> (adv)	In various ways (नाना + तसु)
<b>नानतं :</b>	Diversity (नानात्व)
<b>नानाविधो :</b> (adj)	Of various sorts (नाना + विधा)
<b>नन्दा :</b>	Name of a pleasure- lake in Indra's Heaven (नन्दा)
<b>नन्दनं :</b>	Gladdening: name of a garden in Indra's heaven
<b>नन्दति :</b>	To enjoy: to rejoice: to be pleased (नन्द)
<b>नन्देति :</b>	To cause to delight or rejoice (नन्दयति)
<b>नन्दि :</b>	Joy (नन्दि)
<b>नन्दी :</b>	A leathern thong or strap (नन्दधी)
<b>नन्दी (adj) :</b>	Rejoicing in (नन्दिन)
<b>नन्दियावद्यो (adj) :</b>	Turning auspiciously, turning to the right (नन्दि + आवत)
<b>नङ्गलं :</b>	A plough (लाङ्गल)
<b>नङ्गुङ्ग :</b>	The tail of an animal
<b>जानी :</b>	Learned (ज्ञानिन्)
<b>नानिकामसेया :</b>	Uncomfortable bed (न + निकाम + शय्या)
<b>नज्जो :</b>	See न (Na)
<b>नानो :</b>	See नाना (Nana)
<b>ननु :</b>	A word generally used in questioning where an affirmative answer is expected (ननु)
<b>आपको (adj) :</b>	Informing, declaring (ज्ञापक)
<b>आपनं :</b>	Information, declaration (ज्ञापन)
<b>आपेति :</b>	To make known, to declare, to tell, to inform, to teach, to show, to inform (ज्ञापयति = ज्ञा)
<b>नप्ररूपो (adj) :</b>	Abundant (न + अल्प + रूप)
<b>नपुंसको (adj) :</b>	Of neuter gender; of no sex (नपुंसक)
<b>नाराचो :</b>	An iron weapon of some sort, an arrow or light javelin (नाराच)
<b>नराधमो :</b>	Vilest of men (नर + अधम)
<b>नराधिपो :</b>	A king (नर + अधिप)
<b>नारदो :</b>	Name of one of the 24 Buddhas (नारद)
<b>नरको :</b>	Hell (नरक)

<b>नारको :</b>	A person suffering in hell (नारक)
<b>नारङ्गो :</b>	An orange-tree (नारङ्ग)
<b>नरासभो :</b>	Chief of men an epithet for Buddha (नर + ऋषभ)
<b>नरसीहो :</b>	Lion amongst men: greatest of men (नर + सिंह)
<b>नरवरो :</b>	Greatest of men, an epithet of Buddha (नर + वर)
<b>नारी :</b>	A woman (नारी)
<b>नरिन्दो :</b>	A king (नर + इन्द्र)
<b>नरिस्तरो :</b>	A king (नर + इश्वर)
<b>नरो :</b>	A man (नर)
<b>नारो (adj) :</b>	Belonging to a man, human (नार)
<b>नासा :</b>	The nose (नासा)
<b>नाशनं + नाशना :</b>	Destruction, ruin (नाशन)
<b>नाशङ्कः :</b>	A sin involving expulsion from priest hood (नाशन + अङ्क)
<b>नासापुटो :</b>	A nostril (नासा + पुट)
<b>नासावातो :</b>	The breath of the nostrils (नासा + वात)
<b>नासेति :</b>	To cause to disappear, to destroy, to ruin, to expel from priest (नाशयति = नश्)
<b>नासिक :</b>	The nose: a nostril (नासिका)
<b>नासितो :</b>	Destroyed: demolished: ruined: expelled from the priesthood (नाशित = नश्)
<b>नासो :</b>	Disappearance; destruction; ruin; death (नाश)
<b>नास्त :</b>	Not to him; not to her: should not be
<b>नस्तरत्तं :</b>	Impermanence (नश्वरत्त्व)
<b>नस्तिः :</b>	To be lost, to disappear, to perish (नश्)
<b>जाता :</b>	One who knows (ज्ञातु)
<b>जातब्बो :</b>	That ought to be known, perceptible (ज्ञातव्य = ज्ञा)
<b>नाटकित्य :</b>	A dancing girl (नाटक + स्त्री)
<b>जातकित्य :</b>	A female- relative (ज्ञातक + स्त्री)
<b>नटको :</b>	A dancer; an acrobat (नटक)
<b>नाटको :</b>	Adancer or mime a drama (नाटक)
<b>जातको :</b>	A relative, kinsman (ज्ञात + क)
<b>नटनं :</b>	Dancing, gymnastics, pantomime (नटन्)
<b>जातव्यो :</b> (adj)	To be known (ज्ञातव्य = ज्ञा)
<b>नाथो :</b>	A protector, a sevior; lord, master, chief (नाथ)
<b>जाति :</b>	A relative, a kinsman (ज्ञाति)

<b>नातिदूरे :</b>	(adv) Not far off (न + अति + दूरे)
<b>नटो :</b>	A dancer, an acrobat (नट)
<b>जातो :</b>	Known, ascertained (ज्ञात = ज्ञा)
<b>नत्ता :</b>	A grandson, a descendant (नत्ता)
<b>नत्कं :</b>	Dirty or tattered clothes (नक्कक)
<b>नत्को :</b>	A dancer (नृत + क)
<b>नटुं :</b>	Dancing (नृत = नृत्)
<b>ज्ञातं :</b>	Knowledge (ज्ञात्र)
<b>नत्पालो :</b>	The plant Pongamia Glabra (नक्त माल)
<b>नत्तनं :</b>	Dancing (नर्तन)
<b>नस्ति :</b>	There is not
<b>नस्तिकवादो</b> (adj) :	Holding nihilist views, sceptic (नास्तिक + वाद)
<b>नस्तिता, नस्तितं :</b>	Non-existence (नास्तिता नास्तित्व)
<b>नद्यो :</b>	Lost, destroyed, ruined (नष्ट = नश्)
<b>नस्यु :</b>	The nose
<b>जस्ति :</b>	Announcement, declaration (ज्ञाति)
<b>जत्तो :</b>	Made known, announce (ज्ञात्त= ज्ञा)
<b>जत्तो</b> (adj) :	Near
<b>नत्तुतं :</b>	Grandsonship (नक्त + त्व)
<b>जातुं, जत्वा :</b>	See जानाति
<b>नाट्यं :</b>	Scenic art, the drama (नाट्य)
<b>नव :</b>	Nine (नवन्)
<b>नावा :</b>	A ship, a boat (नीं)
<b>नवगुणं :</b>	Nine attributes (नवन् + गुण)
<b>नवकतरो :</b>	Newer, younger (नवक + तर)
<b>नवकृतुं :</b>	Nine times (नवन् + कृत्वस्)
<b>नवको</b> (adj) :	New, young, junior (नवक)
<b>नवमालिका, :</b>	Arbian jasmine (नवमालिका + नवमलिक)
<b>नवमलिका</b>	
<b>नवमो</b> (adj) :	Ninth (नवम्)
<b>नवङ्गो</b> (adj) :	Having nine members or divisions (नवन् + अङ्ग)
<b>नवनीतं, नोनीतं :</b>	Butter (नवनीत)
<b>नावनीतो</b> (adj) :	Resembling butter (नावनीत)
<b>नवप्पभेदो</b> (adj) :	Nine-fold (नवत् + प्रभेद)

<b>नवारियो</b> (adj) :	Irresistible (न + वार्य = वृ)
<b>नवविधो</b> (adj) :	Nine-fold (नवन् + विधा)
<b>नाविको</b> :	A sailor, a pilot, a helmsman (नाविक)
<b>नवो</b> (adj) :	Recent, new, fresh, young (नव)
<b>नवुति</b> :	Ninety (नवति)
<b>नाय</b> :	<i>See</i> सौ
<b>नायकत्तं</b> :	Lordship (नायक + त्व)
<b>नायको</b> :	A chief, a lord (नायक)
<b>नयनं</b> :	Leading, bringing, the eye (नयन)
<b>नयति + नेति</b> :	To lead, to conduct, to guide, to bring, to trace: to ascertain : to infer (नी)
<b>आयति</b> :	<i>See</i> जानाति
<b>नयतो</b> : (adv)	By implication, inferentially (नय + तस्)
<b>नयेन</b> :	<i>See</i> नयो
<b>नायेति</b> :	<i>See</i> नयति
<b>नहचनं</b> :	Binding
<b>नहचति</b> :	To bind (नह्)
<b>नयिमे</b> :	<i>See</i> न
<b>नयो</b> :	Leading, guidance: conduct: prudent conduct, prudence policy, polity: way, manner, means, mode, method: inference, logical deduction (नय)
<b>नायो</b> :	Method, manner, means, suitable manner, propriety, right conduct, justice (न्याय)
<b>ने</b> :	<i>See</i> सौ
<b>नेदीयो, नेदिद्वो</b> :	Nearer, very near, nearest (नेदीयस् नेदिष्ठ)
(adj)	
<b>नेगमो</b> :	Townsman; trader; produce (नैगम)
<b>नेकधा</b> (adv) :	In many ways (नेकधा)
<b>नेकको</b> (adv) :	Many (नैक + क)
<b>नेकतिको</b> (adv) :	Fallacious (नैकृतिक)
<b>नेकायिको</b> (adv) :	Versed in four Nikayas (निकाय + इक्)
<b>नेकखम्मं</b> :	Forsaking, separating from: giving up the world, developing oneself to the ascetic life, entering the priesthood; self abnegation, giving up all pleasures
<b>नेवखो</b> :	<i>See</i> निवखो
<b>नेको</b> (adv) :	Several, many (नैक)

<b>नेत्रोः :</b>	Blameless, innocent (न + इनस)
<b>नेमि :</b>	The circumference of a wheel (नेमि)
<b>नेमिन्धरो :</b>	Name of one of the Kulacalas (नेमि + धर)
<b>नेमित्तको :</b>	One who predicts the future from bodily signs or omens: a fortune-teller; necromancer (निमित्त + क camp नैमित्तिक)
<b>नेमित्तो :</b>	A fortune teller (नैमित्त)
<b>नेपच्यं :</b>	Adornment of the person, dressing up: costume of an actor (नेपथ्य)
<b>नेपकं :</b>	Prudence, discrimination
<b>नेपुञ्जं :</b>	Cleverness (नैपुण्य)
<b>नेरञ्जरा :</b>	Name of a river flowing through Magadha (नैरञ्जना)
<b>नेरायिको :</b>	One suffering in hell, an inhabitant of one of the hells (नैरायिक)
<b>नेरु :</b>	A name of Mt. Meru
<b>नेरुत्तिको :</b>	An etymologist or philologist (नैरुत्तिक)
<b>नेसादो :</b>	A hunter; an aboriginal tribe (नैषाद, निषाद)
<b>नेसज्जिकङ्गं :</b>	Precept enjoining a sitting posture (निषधा + इक + अ)
<b>नेसं :</b>	See सो
<b>नेता :</b>	A guide, a leader, a commander-in-chief (नैतृत्व)
<b>नेति :</b>	See नयति
<b>नेत्रं :</b>	The eye; a kind of cloth (नेत्र)
<b>नेत्तिको :</b>	One who makes conduits for irrigating rice-fields (नेत्र + इक)
<b>नेत्तिसो (adj) :</b>	Merciless (निस्विंस)
<b>नैव :</b>	See न + एव
<b>नैवन्त्तनान्त्तवादो (adj) :</b>	Holding the doctrine that the universe is neither finite nor infinite (नैव + अन्त + न + अन्तत + वाद)
<b>नैवसञ्ज्ञानासञ्ज्ञा :</b>	Neither consciousness nor unconsciousness (नैव + सञ्ज्ञा + न + असञ्ज्ञा)
<b>नैवसञ्ज्ञानासञ्ज्ञी (adj) :</b>	One who is in a state of semi-consciousness
<b>नैवसेक्खनासेक्खो (adj) :</b>	One who is neither a Sekha nor an Asekha viz. unconverted man (नैव + शैक्ष + न + अशैक्ष)
<b>नैवासिको (adj) :</b>	Inhabiting; dwelling in (निवास + इक)
<b>नैयायिको :</b>	A dialectician, an adherent of the Nyaya philosophy (नैयायिक)

- नैयो :** To be led, to be inferred (नेय = नी)
- ज्ञेयो :** That should be known; cognisable, ascertainable (ज्ञेय = ज्ञा)
- नि :** A preposition with the meaning downwards
- नि :** Before, a vowel, a preposition meaning outwards
- निबद्धं (adj) :** Continually, constantly, always (निबद्ध = बन्ध)
- निबन्धनं :** Binding, bonds: cause, motive (निबन्धन)
- निबन्धति :** To bind, to continue (नि + बन्ध)
- निबन्धो :** Binding, continuance, perseverance (निबन्ध)
- निवाहको (adj) :** Accomplishing (निवाहक)
- निवाहति :** To remove (निस् + वह or वृहं)
- निष्वं :** The caves of a roof (नीत्र)
- निष्वानं :** Extinction, destruction, annihilation: Nirvana annihilation of being: arahatship or final sanctification (निर्वाण)
- निष्वनथो (adj) :** Free from desire or human passion (निस् + वन + थ)
- निष्वस्ति :** To press hard (निस् + बन्ध)
- निष्वनो (adj) :** Free from desire or human passion
- निष्वापको (adj) :** Extinguishing, destroying
- निष्वापेति (caus) :** To extinguish, to destroy, to put an end to , to sooth, to pacify, to delight, to annihilate (निर्वापयति = ब्रा)
- निष्वसनो (adj) :** No longer worn, cast off (निस् + वसन)
- निष्वति + :** To be extinguished, to attain Nirvana to cease to exist, to be annihilated (निस् + ब्रा)
- निष्वायति**
- निष्वत्तनं :** Springing up, growing, being born: being re-born at death in another world, causing to arise, producing (निर्वत्तन)
- निष्वत्तति :** To spring up, to be born, to be produced, to grow, to arise: to be reborn after death in another world (निस् + वृत)
- निष्वत्तेति (caus) :** To cause to rise, to produce (निर्वर्तयति = वृत)
- निष्वत्ति :** Birth, rebirth, after-death in another-world (निवृत्ति)
- निष्वत्तो :** Spring-up, arisen; born: re-born in a new existence (निवृत्त = वृत)
- निष्वायति :** See निष्वत्ति
- निष्वेधको (adj) :** Penetrating, discredinating (निस् + वेधक)
- निष्वेधेति :** To pierce (निस् + व्याधयति = व्यध)
- निष्वेधो :** Penetration (निस् + वेध)

- निष्वेदिको** (adj) : Connected with disgust or dissatisfaction (निर्वेद + इक)
- निष्वेपतिको** (adj) : Unanimous, consentment (निस् + विमति + क)
- निष्वेसो** : Payment, wages (निर्वेश)
- निष्वेठनं** : Unwinding, explanation (निस् + वेष्टण)
- निष्वेठेति** : To untwist, to unwind, to unravel; to explain: to say, to reject (निस् + वेष्ट)
- निष्वर्मा** (adj) : Excessive, ardent (निस् + भर)
- निष्वयो** (adj) : Free from fear or danger, (निस् + भय)
- निष्वभोगो** (adj) : Deprived of enjoyment, miserable (निस् + भोग)
- निष्विचिकित्ता** : (adj) Free from doubt (निस् + चिकित्सा)
- निष्विदा** : (adj) Disgust with worldly life, aversion (निस् + विद् + आ)
- निष्विज्ञाति** : To pierce, to transfix, to wound (निस् + व्यध)
- निष्विकारो** (adj) : Free from perturbation or emotion (निस् + विकार)
- निष्विक्षेपं** (adv) : Clearly, without confusion (निस् + विक्षेप)
- निष्विन्दति** : To be disgusted, to be wearied of the vanity of life (निस् + विद्)
- निष्विण्णो** : Disgusted, wearied (निर्विण = विद्)
- निष्विरियो** (adj) : Powerless, weak (निस् + वीर्य)
- निष्विसति** : To find, to obtain, to enjoy (निस् + विश)
- निष्विसेवनो** (adj) : Not self, indulgent, self-denying (निस् + वि + सेवन्)
- निष्विसो** (adj) : Free from poison (निस् + विष)
- निष्वुद्धं** : Close struggle, wrestling
- निष्वुति** : Peace, tranquility, calm, serenity of mind, happiness, Nirvana (निर्वृत्ति)
- निष्वुतो** : Free from care or passion, serene, calm, peaceful, tranquil, happy: annihilated (having attained Nirvana), dead (निर्वृत = वृ)
- निभासो** : Appearance (नि + भास् + अ)
- निभो** (adj) : Like, resembling (निभ)
- निबोधति** : To know, to learn (नि + बुध)
- नीचकुलं** : Any one of low origin (नीच + कुल)
- नीचकुलीनो** (adj) : Coming from a low family
- नीचतरो** (adj) : Rather low (नीच + तर)

- नीचयो :** Heap, store, accumulation (*निचय*)
- निच्चलो** (adj) : Firm, steady, quiet, at rest, immovable, unchangeable  
(*निस् + चल*)
- निच्यमानको** (adj) : Unwilling, reluctant (*न + इच्छमान = इष् + क*)
- निच्छन्दो** (adj) : Free from wish or desire (*निस् + च्छन्द*)
- निच्छारको** (adj) : Putting out, emitting (*निश्चारक*)
- निच्छरति :** To come or go out, to proceed (*निस् + चरु*)
- निच्छयो :** Determination, resolution, decision: conviction (*निश्चय*)
- निच्छिनति :** To ascertain; to decide, to resolve: to investigate, try: inquire into (*निश्चिन्ता*)
- निच्छितो :** Convinced, having ascertained (*निश्चित*)
- निच्छित्तो** (adj) : Without thought or mind (*निश्चित्त*)
- निच्छो** (adj) : Perpetual, lasting, constant (*नित्य*)
- निचितो :** Piled up, accumulated (*निचित*)
- नीचो** (adj) : Low: mean: base (*नीच*)
- निचुलो :** The tree Barringtonia aculeangula (*निचुल*)
- निदाघो :** A hot season; heat, drought; sweat (*निदाघ*)
- निदहति, निदेति,** : To put down, to lay aside, to deposit, hide, to bury: to  
enshrine (*निधा*)
- नीड़ :** See निष्ठ
- निदानं :** Primary source, origin, cause: cause of a disease:  
introduction (*निदान*)
- निदस्सनं :** Pointing out, indicating, designation: example, illustration:  
sight view (*निदर्शन*)
- निदस्सेति :** To point out, indicate, show, tell, set-fourth, communicate,  
advise (*निदर्शयति = निदृश्य*)
- निदा :** Sleep, slumber, sloth (*निद्रा*)
- निदालू** (adj) : Sleepy, drowsy, sluggish, slothful (*निद्रालु*)
- निदरो** (adj) : Free from suffering (*निर्दर्श*)
- निदासीली** (adj) : Drowsy, slothful (*निद्रा + शील + इच्*)
- निदायनं :** Sleeping, sleepy
- निदायति :** To sleep (*निद्रा*)
- निदायिता :** One who sleeps, drowsy, slothful (*निद्रै + रु*)
- निदयो** (adj) : Merciless, cruel (*निर्दय*)

<b>निदेसो :</b>	Pointing out, designation, specification, description, showing forth ( <i>निर्देश</i> )
<b>निडू :</b>	A nest
<b>निष्टमति :</b>	To remove, get rid of ( <i>निष्टा</i> )
<b>निष्टनो (adj) :</b>	Poor, needy ( <i>निर्धन</i> )
<b>निष्टारण :</b>	Singling out, separating, specifying one of the many causes
<b>निष्टोतो :</b>	Washed ( <i>निर्धोत</i> )
<b>निष्टूनकं :</b>	Throwing about the hands in eating
<b>निष्टिसति :</b>	To point out, specify, mention, enumerate declare, to describe, to narrate, explain ( <i>निर्देश</i> )
<b>निष्टोसो (adj) :</b>	Faultless, guiltless ( <i>निर्दोष</i> )
<b>निष्टुक्षो (adj) :</b>	Free from suffering, Soothless ( <i>निषुःख</i> )
<b>निधानगो (adj) :</b>	Treasured up ( <i>निधान + ग</i> )
<b>निधनं, नो :</b>	Death ( <i>निधन, निधनस्</i> )
<b>निधानं :</b>	Depositing, enshrining: a receptacle, treasury: store, wealth treasure ( <i>निधान</i> )
<b>निधानवा (adj) :</b>	Worth treasuring up: precious ( <i>निधान + वन्</i> )
<b>निधाय + निधेति :</b>	<i>See</i> निधति
<b>निधि :</b>	A depository: treasure ( <i>निधि</i> )
<b>निधायति :</b>	<i>See</i> निधेति
<b>निधुरो :</b>	A bracelet
<b>निदिष्किका :</b>	A sort of prickly nightshade ( <i>निदिष्किका</i> )
<b>निगच्छति :</b>	To enter, come into: to undergo ( <i>निगम्</i> )
<b>निगदति :</b>	To tell, declare, recite explain ( <i>निगह</i> )
<b>निगादो :</b>	Speech, recitation ( <i>निगद, निगाद</i> )
<b>निगलो :</b>	A chain, fetter ( <i>निगड</i> )
<b>निगमनं :</b>	Deduction ( <i>निगमन</i> )
<b>निगमो :</b>	The Veda: a market town ( <i>निगम</i> )
<b>निगण्ठो :</b>	A naked ascetic ( <i>निग्रन्थ</i> )
<b>निगच्छति :</b>	To go out, depart, proceed or come forth from ( <i>निगम</i> )
<b>निग्राहको :</b>	One who rebukes: one who coerce or oppresses ( <i>निग्राह + क</i> )
<b>निग्रहणो (adj) :</b>	Free from attachment
<b>निग्रहनं :</b>	Censure, chastisement ( <i>निग्रहण</i> )
<b>निग्रहेस्ति :</b>	<i>See</i> निग्रहाति
<b>निग्रहीतो :</b>	Restrained, confined, held-back: rebuked, punished ( <i>निग्रहीत</i> )

<b>निग्रहो :</b>	Restrained, subduing, rebuke, censure, punishment, degradation (निग्रह)
<b>निगमनं :</b>	Exit, departure (निगमन)
<b>निगमो :</b>	Going forth, departure: an issue, out-let (निगम)
<b>निगन्धो (adj) :</b>	Inodorous: sweet: free from bad smell (निगन्ध)
<b>निगण्हनं :</b>	Restraint
<b>निगण्हति :</b>	To restrain, coerce, subdue: to rebuke, humble: to chastise, degrade (निग्रह)
<b>निगतो :</b>	Gone-out; departed (निर्गत)
<b>निगह्यवादी (adj) :</b>	One who censures another for his faults instead of winking of them
<b>निघोसो :</b>	Noise, uproar (निघोष)
<b>निगुम्बो (adj) :</b>	Free from bushes, clear, even (निर्गुम्ब)
<b>निगुणी :</b>	Name of a shrub (निगुण्ड)
<b>निगुणो (adj) :</b>	Devoid of good qualities, bad (निगुण)
<b>निघण्डु :</b>	A collection of names or vocabulary, a lexicon in which the words classed according to subjects and not alphabetically (निघण्डु)
<b>निघातेति :</b>	To kill, destroy (निघातयति)
<b>नीघो :</b>	Grief, suffering, woe
<b>निग्रोधो :</b>	The banyan or Indian fig tree (च्यग्रोध)
<b>निगूहितो :</b>	Covered, concealed (निगूहित = गुह)
<b>निहन्ति :</b>	To put down: to settle, to put an end to: to strike down, destroy (निहन्)
<b>नीहारको (adj) :</b>	Carrying away (निहारक)
<b>नीहरणं :</b>	Removal, taking out, expulsion (निहरण)
<b>नीहरति :</b>	To draw out, release, take out, carry away, remove, dismiss (निहर्व)
<b>नीहारो :</b>	Way, manner (निहार)
<b>नीहारो :</b>	Fog: frost (नीहार)
<b>निहतो :</b>	Struck down, destroyed, ruined: put an end to, decided, settled (निहत)
<b>नीहटो + निहतो :</b>	Removed, taken-away (निहत)
<b>निहीनको (adj) :</b>	Low, vile (निहीन + क)
<b>निहीनो :</b>	Low, vile, bare, contemptible (निहीन)

<b>निहितो :</b>	Laid down: treasured up (निहीत)
<b>निहीयति :</b>	To deteriorate, perish, decay (निहीयते = निहा)
<b>निजिगिंसना :</b>	Covetousness
<b>निजिगिंसति :</b>	To wish to take, try to get: covet (नि + जिहीर्षति)
<b>निजिगिंसिता (adj) :</b>	Covetous, rapacious (नि + जिहीर्ष + रु)
<b>निजलो (adj) :</b>	Without water, dry (निर्जल)
<b>निजरो (adj) :</b>	Free from decay: not growing old (निर्जर)
<b>निजटो (adj) :</b>	Disentangled (निसु + जटा)
<b>निज्ञामतण्हिको :</b>	A class of Pretas, wandering about the world of men tormented with perpetual thirst
<b>निज्ञानं :</b>	Sight: insight: intuition: perception (निध्यान)
<b>निज्ञापेति :</b>	To give to understand
<b>निज्ञरो :</b>	A cascade (निर्जर)
<b>निजीबो (adj) :</b>	Lifeless (निर्जीव)
<b>निजो (adj) :</b>	Own (निज)
<b>निकामं (adj) :</b>	Willingly, voluntarily (निकामम्)
<b>निकामेति :</b>	To long for, care for (निकम्)
<b>निकामो :</b>	Desire (निकाम)
<b>निकणिकं :</b>	To whisper into ear (नि + कण + इक)
<b>निकन्ति :</b>	Desire, wish (नि + कान्ति)
<b>निकरो :</b>	A multitude, quantity (निकर)
<b>निकसो :</b>	A touch stone: a whet-stone (निकष)
<b>निकति :</b>	Baseness, dishonest, fraud (निकृति)
<b>निकतो :</b>	Base, dishonest, wicked (निकृत)
<b>निकटो (adj) :</b>	Near (निकट)
<b>निकटे (adj) :</b>	In the neighbourhood, near: shortly, soon (निकृष्ट)
<b>निकायो :</b>	A multitude, assemblage: a collection: a class, order, group: an association, fraternity, congregation a house, dwelling (निकाय)
<b>निकेतनं :</b>	A house, habitation (निकेतन)
<b>निकेतो :</b>	A house, dwelling, home (निकेत)
<b>निखनति :</b>	To dig into, to bury (निखन्)
<b>निखिलो (adj) :</b>	Entire, all (निखिल)
<b>निकृष्टो :</b>	Low, vile, out-cast (निकृष्ट)

<b>निकह्ति :</b>	To cast-out, expel, dismiss (निष्टृण)
<b>निकामी (adj) :</b>	Free from kama or desire (निष्काम)
<b>निकम्भो (adj) :</b>	Without occupation (निष्कम्भ)
<b>निकद्वा :</b>	Absence of doubt, certainty (निस् + शंका)
<b>निकद्वो (adj) :</b>	Free from doubt (नि + शंक)
<b>निकसावो (adj) :</b>	Free from impurity or sin (निस् + कषाय)
<b>निक्षेपो (adj) :</b>	Bald (निष्केश)
<b>निक्षयमनं :</b>	Going out, or away, departure (निष्कमण)
<b>निक्षयमति :</b>	To go out, to set out, start, go-forth, go away depart (निष्कम)
<b>निक्षयमो :</b>	Going-out, exit (निष्कम)
<b>निक्षयन्तो :</b>	Gone- out, departed (निष्कान्त)
<b>निक्षेपो :</b>	Putting down, depositing, rejection (निष्केप)
<b>निक्षिको :</b>	A royal-treasurer or mint-master (नैषिक)
<b>निक्षिपनं :</b>	Putting-down (निष्क्रिपण)
<b>निक्षिपति :</b>	To put down, throw down: to lay or throw aside: to lay up, deposit, keep (निष्क्रिप)
<b>निक्षित्तो :</b>	Put down, thrown down: laid aside: deposited (निष्क्रित्त)
<b>निक्खो + निक्खं :</b>	A golden ornament for neck or breast: gold, a weight of gold equal five suvannas (निष्क)
<b>निक्षिलेसो (adj) :</b>	Free from kilesa (निष्कलेश)
<b>निक्षोसज्जो (adj) :</b>	Overturned, upside down (निस् + कुञ्जित)
<b>निकुञ्बति :</b>	To deceive, cheat, defraud (निकृ)
<b>निकुञ्जति :</b>	To attach importance to, to lay at heart
<b>निकुञ्जो, जं :</b>	A thicket, a bower (निकृञ्ज)
<b>नीलतं :</b>	Dark blue-colour, blueness (नील+ त्व)
<b>निलयो :</b>	A dwelling, habitation, nest (निलय)
<b>नीली :</b>	The indigo plant (नीली)
<b>नीलिका :</b>	Name of an acqualic plant (नीलिका)
<b>नीलिनी :</b>	The indigo-plant (नीलिनी)
<b>निलीयति :</b>	To settle-down, alight: to lurk, hide (निली)
<b>निलज्जो (adj) :</b>	Shameless (निर्लज्ज)
<b>निलेहकं :</b>	Licking (निस् + लेह + क)
<b>निलोपे :</b>	Plundering (निस् + लुभ + अ)
<b>नीलो (adj) :</b>	Black: dark blue: dark green (नील)

<b>नीळो + नीळं :</b>	A nest: a haunt, receptacle (नीड)
<b>निमत्तनं :</b>	Invitation (निमत्तण)
<b>निमत्तेति :</b>	To invite, offer
<b>निंबो :</b>	Nimb tree (निंब)
<b>निमीलेति :</b>	To close the eyes (निमील)
<b>निमित्तं :</b>	A sign, mark, token, omen: cause, reason: pudendum (निमित्त)
<b>निष्पद्धनं :</b>	Crushing, subduing (नि + मर्दन)
<b>निष्पद्धेति (caus) :</b>	To crush, subdue, overcome
<b>निष्पक्षिको :</b>	Free from flies (निष्पक्षिक)
(adj) :	
<b>निष्पत्तो :</b> (adj)	Stainless, pure, innocent (निर्गल)
<b>निष्पंसो :</b> (adj)	Fleshless (निर्मास)
<b>निष्पानं :</b>	Measuring: forming, making, creation, fabrication (निर्माण)
<b>निष्पन्थ्यो</b> (adj) :	To be stirred or rubbed (निर्मन्थ्य)
<b>निष्पाता :</b>	A maker, creator (निर्मातु)
<b>निष्पातापितिको :</b>	Without father or mother: orphan (निस् + मातापितृ + क)
<b>निष्पाथितो :</b>	Agitated (निर्मथित)
<b>निष्पिनाति + :</b>	To form, make, fashion, build, to create, cause to appear by supernatural power (निर्मा)
<b>निष्पायति</b>	
<b>निष्पितो :</b>	Made, fashioned, created (निर्मित)
<b>निष्पोको :</b>	The slough or cast off skin of a snake (निर्मोक)
<b>निषुग्गो :</b>	Sunk, immersed (निषुग्र)
<b>निषुज्जति, :</b>	To sink, dive, plunge (निष्पञ्ज, निर्मञ्ज)
<b>निष्पुज्जति</b>	
<b>निनादवा</b> (adj) :	Noisy (निनाद + वत्)
<b>निनदो, निनादो :</b>	Noise (निनद, निनाद)
<b>निन्दा :</b>	Blame, rebuke, reproach: to despise (निन्द)
<b>निन्दति :</b>	To blame, to reproach: to despise (निन्द)
<b>निङ्गो :</b>	A sort of deer (न्यूङ्ग)
<b>निन्नादी</b> (adj) :	Resounding
<b>निन्नादो :</b>	Noise, sound (निस् + नाद)
<b>निन्नगा :</b>	A river (निन्नगा)

<b>निन्नाहृत्तं :</b>	One of high numerals : followed by 35 ciphers (निस् + सुत)
<b>निन्नं :</b>	Depth, low ground: the sea the deep (निन्न)
<b>निन्नामेति :</b>	To put out as the tongue (निस् + नामयति = नम्)
<b>निन्नयो :</b>	Certainty (निर्णय)
<b>निन्नेजको :</b>	A washerman (निर्णजक)
<b>निन्नो (adj) :</b>	Deep, lowlying (निन्न)
<b>निपच्चाकारो :</b>	Subjection, inferiority, servitude, service (निपत्य + आकार)
<b>निपच्चति :</b>	To be laid-down, settled, determined (निपत्यते)
<b>निपञ्जति :</b>	To lie down (नि + पदते = पद्)
<b>निपको (adj) :</b>	Prudent, wise (निपक)
<b>निपानं :</b>	A trough near a well (निपान)
<b>निपन्नो :</b>	Lying down (नि + पन् = पद्)
<b>निपातनं :</b>	Causing to descend; striking: flying down or about (निपातन)
<b>निपत्ति :</b>	To fall down, to descend: to rush or fly about (निपत्)
<b>निपठो + निपाठो :</b>	Reading, studying (निपठ, निपाठ)
<b>निपाति (adj) :</b>	Flying down or about, wandering (निपातिन्)
<b>निपातो :</b>	Falling down, descending (निपात)
<b>निपीयति :</b>	To be drunk in, imbibed
<b>नीपो :</b>	The tree Nauclea, Cadamba, a species of Asoka tree (नीप)
<b>निष्पच्ययो (adj) :</b>	Unprovided with requisites, destitute (निस् + प्रत्यय)
<b>निष्पञ्जति :</b>	To be accomplished, effected, to succeed: to ripen (निष्पद्)
<b>निष्पक्तो (adj) :</b>	Boiled, infused (निष्पक्त)
<b>निष्पञ्जो (adj) :</b>	Unwise, foolish (निस् + प्रज्ञ)
<b>निष्पफ्न्यो (adj) :</b>	Free from delay: free from the conditions, such as lust, pride anger, which delay a man in his spiritual progress (नष्टपञ्च)
<b>निष्पपो (adj) :</b>	Sinless (निष्पाप)
<b>निष्पावो :</b>	Winnowing, clearing (निष्पाव)
<b>निष्पेसिको :</b>	A juggler (नैष्पेशिक)
<b>निष्फादनं :</b>	Accomplishment (निष्यादन)
<b>निष्फादेति :</b>	To accomplish, effect, settle, bring to a successful termination, perform, produce, procure (निष्यादयति)
<b>निष्फलो (adj) :</b>	Fruitless, useless, without reward, unprofitable (निष्फल)
<b>निष्फन्नो :</b>	Arisen, produced: formed, effected, accomplished: springing from, made (निष्फन्न)

<b>निष्कातितो :</b>	Ruined, destroyed (निष्यातित)
<b>निष्पत्ति :</b>	Perfection, accomplishment (निष्पत्ति)
<b>निष्पीछेति :</b>	To importune, vex
<b>निष्पीतिको (adj) :</b>	Free from active joy (निस् + प्रीति + क)
<b>निष्पुरितो (adj) :</b>	Without men, without people (निष्पुरुष)
<b>निषुप्तो (adj) :</b>	Clever, skilled, sharp, intelligent: delicate, subtle abstruse (निषुप्त)
<b>निरब्दुदं :</b>	A vast number or 1 followed by 63 ciphers
<b>निरब्दुदो (adj) :</b>	Free from boils or tumours: free from heresy (said of religion) (निस् + अबुद)
<b>निरगलो (adj) :</b>	Unobstructed (निरगल)
<b>निराहारो (adj) :</b>	Without food, fasting (निराहार)
<b>निराकृतिः :</b>	Rejection, contradiction (निराकृति)
<b>निराकुलो (adj) :</b>	Clear, undisturbed, tranquil (निराकुल)
<b>निरालम्बो (adj) :</b>	Having no prop.: unsupported (निरालम्ब)
<b>निरालयो (adj) :</b>	Free from attachment or desire (निस् + आलय)
<b>नीरं :</b>	Water (नीर)
<b>निरामयो (adj) :</b>	Healthy (निरामय)
<b>निरामितो (adj) :</b>	Free from worldly taint, disinterested, pure (निरामिष)
<b>निरन्तरो (adj) :</b>	Without interstices, compact, dense, solid coarse (निरन्तर)
<b>निरपराधो : (adj)</b>	Innocent, free from fault or error (निरपराध)
<b>निरपेक्खो, पेखो :</b>	Disregarding (निरपेक्ष)
 (adj)	
<b>निरासको (adj) :</b>	Free from desire (निस् + आशा + क)
<b>निरसनं :</b>	Rejection (निरसन)
<b>निरासङ्गो (adj) :</b>	Without apprehension, safe: without hesitation (निराशङ्ग)
<b>निरसनो (adj) :</b>	Fasting (निरशन)
<b>निरासयो (adj) :</b>	Free from desire (निस् + आशय)
<b>नीरसो (adj) :</b>	Sapless, juiceless: tasteless, insipid, nasty (नीरस)
<b>निरासो (adj) :</b>	Free from desire (निस् + आशा)
<b>निरातङ्गो (adj) :</b>	Free from disquiet, safe, peaceful (निस् + आनङ्ग)
<b>निरतो :</b>	Pleased, delighted in (निरत)
<b>निरथको, निरथो : (adj)</b>	Vain, unmeaning, useless, unprofitable (निरथक, निरथ)
<b>निरवसेतो (adj) :</b>	Without a residue, complete (निरवशेष)

- निरतो** (adj) : Noiseless, silent (*नि + रत्*)
- निरत्यपो** : Name of one of the guardians of hell (*निरय + प*)
- निरयो** : Hell (*निरय*)
- निरोधो** : Cessation, annihilation; Nirvana: obstruction impeding (*निरोध*)
- निरोगो** : Healthy (*निरोग*)
- निरोजो** (adj) : Tasteless, insipid (*निस् + ओजस्*)
- निरुदको** (adj) : Free from water, waterless (*निरुदक*)
- निरुद्धो** : Destroyed, brought to an end: annihilated: dead (*निरुद्ध*)
- निरुज्जति** : To cease, perish, be destroyed, annihilated
- निरूपभोगो** (adj) : Useless, unattractive (*निरूपभोग*)
- निरूपाधि** : See उपाधि
- निरूपकारो** (adj) : Useless (*निस् + उपकार*)
- निरुस्तुको** (adj) : Careless, indifferent, idle (*निस् + औत्सुक्य*)
- निरुत्ति** : One of the vedangas, explanation of difficult Vedic words:  
artificial explanation of the meaning of words (*निरुक्ति*)
- निसा** : Night (*निशा*)
- निसदा + निसदो** : A grandstone or milestone nether
- निसादी** (adj) : Lying down, resting (*निषादिन्*)
- निसादो** : The first of the seven musical notes of the Hindu gamut  
(*निषाद*)
- निसग्गो** : Natural state, nature (*निसर्ग*)
- निसञ्जा** : Sitting, session (*निषट्या*)
- निसाकारो** : The moon (*निशाकार*)
- निसामनं** : Seeing, observing, attending to, listening (*निशमन*)
- निसामेति** : To attend, to listen to, hear, observe, mind, be careful of  
(*निशामयति*)
- निसम्पकारी** (adj) : Acting with care or attention, circumspect (*निशम्य + कारिच्छ*)
- निसानाथो** : The moon (*निशानाथ*)
- निसन्ति** : Careful, attention or observation (*नि + शम् + ति*)
- निसेधनं** : Prevention (*निषेधन*)
- निसेधेति** (caus) : To prevent, prohibit, put a stop to, dissuade (*निषेधयति*)
- निसेधो** : Prevention, prohibition, restraint (*निषेध*)
- निसेवति** : To attach oneself to, serve, wait upon, follow, embrace  
practice: to resort to, inhabit (*निषेव*)
- निसीदनं** : Sitting, a mat to sit on

<b>निसीदति :</b>	To sit down: alight; settle down (निषद्)
<b>निसिन्नको (adj) :</b>	Seated (निषणक)
<b>निसिन्नो :</b>	Seating, setting, perched (निषण)
<b>निसीथो :</b>	Midnight (निशीथ)
<b>निस्लेहो (adj) :</b>	Without love, indifferent (निस्लेह)
<b>निसद्वो (adj) :</b>	Noiseless, silent (निःशब्द)
<b>निस्सग्यियो (adj) :</b>	That should be rejected, given up, abandoned; to be forfeited
<b>निस्सग्यो :</b>	Giving up, surrendering (नि + सग्य)
<b>निस्सज्जनं :</b>	Giving up, forfeiture
<b>निस्सज्जति :</b>	To give-up, abandon, surrender, forfeit
<b>निस्सक्कनं :</b>	Going out
<b>निस्सको :</b>	A name of the ablative (Grammatical term)
<b>निस्संसयो (adj) :</b>	Certain, undoubted (नि, संसय)
<b>निस्सन्दे :</b>	Consequence or result (निःस्यन्द, निस्यन्द)
<b>निस्सनो :</b>	Sound, noise (निस्वन)
<b>निस्सरणं :</b>	Departure, going out: exit, egress, outlet; outcome, result: escape from sansara, salvation (निःसरण)
<b>निस्सारणं :</b>	Expulsion (निःसारण)
<b>निस्सारणीयो :</b>	Connected with expulsion (निःसारणीयो)
<b>निस्सरति :</b>	To depart, escape (नि : सु)
<b>निस्सारो (adj) :</b>	Sapless: vain, unsubstantial; non-existant (निःसत्त्व)
<b>निस्सावो :</b>	The scum or water of boiling rice (निःस्राव)
<b>निस्साय :</b>	Leaning upon, or towards, dependent upon: close to near by: on account of, by reason of, through, for
<b>निस्सयदो :</b>	One who gives protection (निःश्रय)
<b>निस्सयति :</b>	To depend on, belong to (नि + श्रि)
<b>निस्सयो :</b>	That on which anything depends or rests, refuge, shelter, help, protection, resource, requisite, necessary
<b>निस्सेणी :</b>	Ladder, stairs (निःश्रेणी)
<b>निस्सेसो (adj) :</b>	Complete, all, entire (निःशेष)
<b>निस्सीलो (adj) :</b>	Irreligious (निसु + शील)
<b>निस्सीमो (adj) :</b>	Outside the boundary (नि: सीमन्)
<b>निस्सिरीको (adj) :</b>	Unfortunate, ill-fated, inglorious (निःश्रीक)
<b>निस्सितको :</b>	A pupil, adherent

<b>निस्सितो :</b>	Inhabiting: placing or stationing oneself in: having recourse to, dependent on, inherent in, connected with, resting on
<b>निस्सोको (adj) :</b>	Free from sorrow (निःशोक)
<b>निसूदनं :</b>	Destroying, slaughter (निसूदन)
<b>नितम्बो :</b>	The swell of the loins, the buttocks; the swell or slope of a mountain (नितम्ब)
<b>नीतत्यो :</b>	Natural meaning (नीत + अर्थ)
<b>नीति :</b>	Guidance, management, practice, conduct: habit, institutions: propriety, right conduct, prudent council, statemanship, polity (नीति)
<b>नीतिमा (adj) :</b>	Prudent, politic (नीतिमत्)
<b>नीतो :</b>	Led, inferred (नीत)
<b>नित्तचो (adj) :</b>	Free from bark (निसु + त्वच्)
<b>नित्तलो (adj) :</b>	Spherical (नित्तल)
<b>नित्तण्हो (adj) :</b>	Free from desire or lust (निसु + तृष्ण)
<b>निष्ठा :</b>	Completion, accomplishment, perfection: end, conclusion: ascent, ascertainment: disappearance, destruction (निष्ठा)
<b>नित्थद्वो (adj) :</b>	Paralysed, slittened (निस्तब्ध)
<b>निष्ठानं :</b>	Accomplishment, completion (निष्ठान)
<b>निष्ठापेति :</b>	To complete, finish, accomplish (नि + स्थापयति)
<b>नित्थरणं :</b>	Release, escape (निस्तरण)
<b>नित्थरति :</b>	To get across, get over, get clear of, escape from (निस्त्रु)
<b>निष्ठाति :</b>	To terminate, be finished or completed, to come to an end (नि + स्था)
<b>नित्थिण्णो :</b>	Passed through, escaped from (निस्तीण)
<b>निष्ठितो :</b>	Completed, finished, accomplished, ended (निष्ठित)
<b>निदुभति :</b>	To spit out (निष्ठीव्र)
<b>नित्युनाति :</b>	To bewail (नि + स्तन्)
<b>निदुरो (adj) :</b>	Harsh, hard (निष्टुर)
<b>नित्युसो (adj) :</b>	Without husks (निसुष)
<b>निवहो :</b>	A multitude, quantity (निवह)
<b>निवापो :</b>	Oblation to the manes of deceased relative; offering to Petas: offering, charity, alms: ration, allowance, bhatta: provision, food (निवाप)
<b>निवारणं :</b>	Keeping off, warding off: preventing (निवारण)
<b>नीवरणं :</b>	Obstacle, hindrance (निसु + वृ + अन्)
<b>निवारेता :</b>	One who keeps off.

<b>निवारेति :</b>	To keep off, ward off: to restrain, hinder, prevent, stop (निवारयति)
<b>निवारो :</b>	Prevention (निवार)
<b>नीवारो :</b>	Wild rice or paddy (नीवार)
<b>निवासनं :</b>	Clothing, an undergarments (निवासन)
<b>निवासनं :</b>	Dwelling (निवासन)
<b>निवासेति :</b>	To put on, dress, wear (especially of an undergarment) (निवासयति)
<b>निवासेति :</b>	To cause to dwell
<b>निवासी (adj) :</b>	Dwelling (निवासिन्)
<b>निवासो :</b>	Residence, dwelling, abode, station, night-quarters (निवास)
<b>निवातो :</b>	Lonliness, humility
<b>निवर्त्तनं :</b>	Turning back: refutation (निवर्त्तन)
<b>निवर्त्तति :</b>	To turn back, return, depart, to stop, halt: to cease, desist (निवृत्त)
<b>निवृत्यो :</b>	Dressed, clothed: put on, worn
<b>निवर्त्ति :</b>	Turning back: returning, stopping (निवर्त्ति)
<b>निवृत्तो :</b>	Returned, turned back:recoiling: stopped, ceased (निवृत्त)
<b>निवेदनं :</b>	Informing, announcement (निवेदन)
<b>निवेदेति :</b>	To make know, inform, announce, report, relate (निवेदयति)
<b>निवेदी (adj) :</b>	Making known, informing (निवेदिन्)
<b>निवेसनं :</b>	Resting-place, residence, dwelling (निवेशन्)
<b>निवेसेति :</b>	To cause to enter, to introduce, to place: to cause to settle or dwell: to fix, place, establish: to found, build (निवेशयति)
<b>निविसति :</b>	To settle, encamp (निविश)
<b>निविष्टो :</b>	Encamped, settled, established, fixed on, devoted: married (निविष्ट)
<b>निवृतो :</b>	Surrounded, hemmed-in, obstructed (निवृत)
<b>निवृत्थो :</b>	Inhabited
<b>नियामको (adj) :</b>	Curbing, governing, restraining, guiding (नियामक)
<b>नियमनं :</b>	Restraining, regulation (नियमन)
<b>नियमेति :</b>	To restrain: to fix: to prescribe: ordain (नियमयति)
<b>नियमो :</b>	Ascertainment, certainty: restraint, training, self-imposed, religious observance: voluntary performance of a meritorious act (नियम)

<b>नियामो :</b>	Way, manner ( <i>नियाम</i> )
<b>नियन्ता :</b>	One who restrains, guides or governs ( <i>नियन्त्र</i> )
<b>नियति :</b>	Fate, luck, destiny ( <i>नियति</i> )
<b>नीयति, नीयाति :</b>	<i>See</i> निष्पत्ति, निष्पाति
<b>नियतो :</b>	Fixed, certain, self-controlled, temperate ( <i>नियत</i> )
<b>नियो (adj) :</b>	Own ( <i>निज</i> )
<b>नियोगो :</b>	Injunction, appointment, order ( <i>नियोग</i> )
<b>नियोजनं :</b>	Appointment, ordinance, bidding, enjoining ( <i>नियोजन</i> )
<b>नियोजनिको (adj) :</b>	One who orders or urges ( <i>नियोजन + इक</i> )
<b>नियोजेति :</b>	To appoint, commission, enjoin, ordain, decree, urge ( <i>नियोजयति</i> )
<b>नियुरो :</b>	A bracelet
<b>नियुक्तो :</b>	Attached or appointed to ( <i>नियुक्त</i> )
<b>नियादेति :</b>	To give back, restore: to hand over, give up ( <i>निर्वत</i> )
<b>नीयादेति</b>	
<b>नियमो :</b>	<i>See</i> नियमो
<b>नियानं :</b>	Setting out, departure, marching ( <i>नियण्ण</i> )
<b>नियानिको (adj) :</b>	Leading to salvation ( <i>नियण्ण + इक</i> )
<b>नियातनं :</b>	Return of a deposit, gift ( <i>निर्वतन</i> )
<b>नियातेति :</b>	<i>See</i> नियादेति
<b>नियति, नीयति :</b>	To be led, carried along, led away ( <i>नीयते</i> )
<b>नियाति, नीयाति :</b>	To go out, depart, escape: to fall out, result, conduct, lead to, conduce tend ( <i>निय</i> )
<b>नियूहो :</b>	A chaplet, crest: a clothes peg: exudation of trees as sap, gum: a door gate ( <i>निरूह</i> )
<b>नो :</b>	A substitute for some of the cases of the plural of the pronoun of the first person ( <i>नस्</i> )
<b>नो :</b>	no ( <i>नो</i> )
<b>नोनीतं :</b>	<i>See</i> नवनीतं
<b>नु :</b>	Pray! I wander नु
<b>नुदको (adj) :</b>	Dispelling, putting away ( <i>नुद + अक</i> )
<b>नुदनं :</b>	Repulsion, rejection ( <i>नुद + अन्</i> )
<b>नुदति :</b>	To remove, dispel, avert, reject, put-away ( <i>नुद</i> )
<b>नुदो (adj) :</b>	Dispelling ( <i>नुद</i> )
<b>नून (adj) :</b>	Surely: perhaps I suppose ( <i>नूनम्</i> )

नुन्नो :	Thrown, cast, dismissed, impelled (नुन्न)
नूपुरो :	An anklet (नूपुर)
नूतन (adj) :	New, fresh (नूतन)
नुति :	Praise (नुति)
नुतो :	Praised (नुत)
नुद्धभति :	See ; निद्धभति
नुत्तो :	Thrown (नुत्त)
न्यासो :	A deposit, pledge, mortgage: multitude, assemblage (न्यास)

# O

---

<b>ओभगो :</b>	Broken (अवभग्न)
<b>ओभासति :</b>	To shine (अवभास)
<b>ओभासति, अवभ :</b>	To speak, to address (अवभाष)
<b>ओभासो, अवभ :</b>	Lustre, radiance, light: appearance, manifestation : reach, range: a hint (अवभास)
<b>ओचिक्खति :</b>	To point out, draw attention to (अवचक्ष)
<b>ओचिनति :</b>	To gather, pick (अवचि)
<b>ओदहनं :</b>	Depositing, stowing away
<b>ओदहति :</b>	To pit in, to deposit: to attend, apply (अवधा)
<b>ओदकन्तिको :</b>	A deep pit or hole in the earth
<b>ओदक (adj) :</b>	Belonging to water-watery, aqueous (ओदक)
<b>ओदनं, नो :</b>	Boiled rice (ओदन)
<b>ओदनिको :</b>	A cook (ओदनिक)
<b>ओदातो :</b>	White: pure, clean, clear (अवदात)
<b>ओथि :</b>	Limit, limitation: district, division (अवथि)
<b>ओथिसो (adj) :</b>	At the end of a period, ultimately (अवथि + शसु)
<b>ओदिस्सा :</b>	A ger, from दिश् with अव -meaning expressly
<b>ओटुम्बरो (adj) :</b>	Belonging to the udumbara tree (ओटुम्बर)
<b>ओगच्छनं :</b>	Going out
<b>ओगधो (adj) :</b>	Belonging to, connected with, contained in (अव + गाध)
<b>ओगाहति, :</b>	To dive, plunge into, enter (अवगाह)
<b>ओगाहेति</b>	
<b>ओगाहो :</b>	Plunging into, wading fording (अवगाह)
<b>ओगाङ्घो :</b>	See ओगाहति
<b>ओगमनं :</b>	Going down, setting (अवगम् + अन)
<b>ओगह्य :</b>	See ओगाहति
<b>ओधो :</b>	Flood, inundation, torrent, overflow: multitude, quantity (ओध)
<b>ओगिलति :</b>	To swallow (अवगु)
<b>ओगुण्ठितो :</b>	Covered, veiled, wrapped-up (अवगुण्ठित)
<b>ओहारणं :</b>	Removing
<b>ओहरेति :</b>	To remove (अवह)

ओहारी (adj) :	Dragging down (अवहार + इन्)
ओहाय :	See ओजहति
ओहितो :	Put in, deposited: put down, laid aside (अवहित)
ओहीयति :	To be left (अवहीयते)
ओजा :	Strength, sap of life, vitality: sap, juice (ऊर्जा)
ओजदीपो :	A name of Ceylon (उर्जा + दीप)
ओजहति :	To leave, forsake, abandon, renounce (अवहा)
ओजवा (adj) :	Juicy, succulent, sweet luscious (ऊर्जस्वत्)
ओजो :	Light, splendour: strength, vigour (ओजस्)
ओकं :	Water (उदक)
ओकप्पनीयो (adj) :	Becoming, suitable, proper
ओकारो :	Vileness, worthlessness
ओकासलोको :	World or realm of space (अवकाश + लोक)
ओकासो :	Place, room, space: interval, occasion, opportunity: leave, permission: leisure, cause (अवकाश)
ओकिरण :	Sprinkling
ओकिरति :	To sprinkle (अव + कृ)
ओक्काको :	A proper name (इक्ष्वाकु)
ओक्कमनं :	Descent
ओक्कमति :	To descend, step down: to disembark: to fall into, enter or come into (अवक्रम्)
ओक्कन्ति :	Descent, falling upon (अवक्रान्ति)
ओक्कन्तो :	Descended, entered: embarked (अव + क्रान्त)
ओक्कस्ता :	Having dragged away, abducted (अवकृष्ट)
ओक्कटो :	Lowered, low (अवकृष्ट)
ओक्खितो :	Cast-down, lowered (अवक्षित)
ओलगितो :	Hanging down (अवू + लगित)
ओलम्बको (adj) :	Hanging (अवलम्बक)
ओलम्बति :	To hang down (अवलम्ब)
ओलम्बो :	Something hanging, an appendage (अवलम्ब)
ओक्कारिको (adj) :	Large, great: gross: coarse: material (ओदारिक)
ओलिगङ्गो :	A dirty pool near a village
ओलोकनं :	Looking, looking at (अवलोकन)

<b>ओलोकेति :</b>	To look, see at, behold, look-down upon: to look for, await
<b>ओलोकति,</b>	watch: to consider, regard (अवलोक)
<b>अवलोकेति :</b>	
<b>ओलुम्पिको :</b> (adj)	Belonging to a raft (उड्डप + इक)
<b>ओमको :</b> (adj)	Low, inferior, vile (अवमक)
<b>ओमसति :</b>	To revile, to reproach (अव + मृश)
<b>ओमसवादो :</b>	Scornful, contemptuous, reproachful speech (अवमृश + अ + वाद)
<b>ओमञ्चति :</b>	To take off, unloose, remove (अवमुच्)
<b>ओमुत्तेति :</b>	To make water upon (अवमूत्र)
<b>ओनद्धो, अवनद्धो :</b>	Covered, bound (अवनङ्घ)
<b>ओणमति :</b>	To stoop, to bow (अवनम्)
<b>ओनन्धनं :</b>	Tying, entangling
<b>ओनन्धति :</b>	To cover, to bind (अवनह्)
<b>ओणतो :</b>	Bent, stooping (अवनत)
<b>ओजातो, :</b>	Low-born (अव + ज्ञात)
<b>अजातो :</b>	
<b>ओनवीसतिवस्तो :</b>	One who is there twenty years old i.e. under age for ordination
(adj)	
<b>ओणीतो :</b>	Drawn out, removed (अव + नीत)
<b>ओपधिको :</b> (adj)	Belonging to Upadhi (औपग्रव)
<b>ओपम्म :</b>	A simile, comparison, metaphor, analogy (औपम्य)
<b>ओपनयिको :</b> (adj)	Conducive (उपनय + इक)
<b>ओपपातिको :</b> (adj)	Accidental, phenomenal, apparitional (उपपात + इक)
<b>ओपरज्जं :</b>	The office of sub-king: royalty (उपराज + य)
<b>ओपसमिको :</b> (adj)	Leading to quiet or cessation (उपशम् + इक)
<b>ओपसिलेसिको :</b>	Relating to immediate contact, containing, embracing (औपल्लेषिक)
<b>ओपतितो :</b>	Fallen down (अव + पतित)
<b>ओपवह्नो :</b> (adj)	Intended for riding on (औपवाह्य)
<b>ओपायिको :</b> (adj)	Proper, fit, right (उपाय + इक, औपयिक)
<b>ओपनाति :</b>	To winnow, sift: metaphorically, to expose, lay-bear, faults of others (अव + पू)
<b>आपुञ्जति :</b>	To heap or collect together (अव + पुञ्ज)
<b>ओराब्धिको :</b>	A butcher (औराभ्रिक)

ओरं :	See ओरो
ओरमत्तको :	(adj) Belonging to the present life, mundane, sublinary (अवर + मात्र + क)
ओरम्भागियो :	(adj) Belonging to the lower part; belonging to the Kamabhava (अवरम् + भाग + य)
ओरपारं :	The hither and further side (अवार + पार)
ओरसून्ता :	Own-sonship (औरस + सुनु + ता)
ओरसो :	Legitimate, own (औरस)
ओरसो :	(adj) On this side (अवार + शसु)
ओरतो :	(adj) On this side (अवारतसु)
ओरिमो :	(adj) Hither, on this side (अवार + इम)
ओरो :	(adj) Below, less: posterior, later: hither, on this side (अवर, आवार)
ओरोधो :	Harem, Seraglio, apartments of the royal ladies (अवरोध)
ओरोहणं :	Descent (अवरोहण)
ओरोहति, ओरुहति :	To descend; to disembark (अवरुह)
ओरोपनं :	Taking down, removal (अवरोपण)
ओरोपेति :	To cause to descend, take down, put down (अव + रोपयति)
ओसोदेति :	To cause to sink, to depress (अवसादयति)
ओसधं :	a herb; a herb used in medicine; medicine or drug (औषध)
ओसधि :	a herb, plant, annual (ओषधि, औषधी)
ओसथिसो :	a moon (ओषधीश)
ओसक्ति :	To draw back, refuse; to give way; retreat
ओसानं, अवसानं :	End, conclusion (अवसान)
ओसापेति :	To finish, complete (caus. अवसो)
ओसारणा, णं :	Restoration of a priest who has been temporarily secluded from brother priests as a penance for an offence
ओसरति, अवसरति :	To go to, resort, repair, approach (अव + सु)
ओसीदनं :	Sinking
ओसीदापनं :	Causing to sink
ओसीदति :	To settle down, to sink, to decline (अवसद)
ओसिच्यति :	To sprinkle (अवसिच्य)
ओसो :	Beam, ray (ओष)
ओस्सज्जति, :	To give up, relinquish, renounce (अवसृज्ज)
ओस्सजति	

- ओसुमिको** (adj) : Relating to heat (उष्मन + इक)
- ओतरणं, अवतरण :** Descent, entrance into, going down into (अवतरण)
- ओतारणं :** Causing to descend (अवतारण)
- ओतरति, अवतरति :** To descent, to disembark; to depart, to betake oneself to, go to, enter (अवतु)
- ओतारो, अवतारो :** Descent; entrance; a landing-place; a defect; a fault (अवतार)
- ओततो :** Covered, overspread overgrown (अवतन)
- ओतिण्णको** (adj) : One who descends
- ओतिण्णो, :** Gone down, descended; disembarked; having entered (अवतीर्ण)
- ओत्तापी** (adj) : Fearful of sinning, conscientious (उत्ताप + इन्)
- ओत्तप्पं :** Fear of sinning, shrinking from sin, having a tender conscience, conscientiousness
- ओट्टजो** (adj) : Labial (ओष्ठ + ज)
- ओत्थरति,** To spread, to cover; to scatter; to overspread,
- अवत्थरति:** pervade (अवस्तृ)
- ओट्टो :** The lip (ओष्ठ)
- ओट्टो :** A camel (उष्ट्र)
- ओवादको** (adj) : Admonishing (अववाद + क)
- ओवदति :** To admonish, exhort, edify, advise, instruct (अववद्)
- ओवादो :** Admonition, exhortation, (अववाद)
- ओवरको :** An inner room, store room (अव + वृ + अक)
- ओवट्टो :** Rained down (अव + वृष्ट)
- ओविज्ञति :** To pierce, annoy (अव + व्यथ्)

# P

---

<b>प :</b>	A preposition used in composition with verbs and their derivatives ( <i>प्र</i> )
<b>पाः</b>	<b>प्राक्</b>
<b>पबलत्तः</b>	Power ( <i>प्रबल + त्व</i> )
<b>पबलो (adj) :</b>	Strong, mighty ( <i>प्रबल</i> )
<b>पबन्धो :</b>	A continuous series; a narrative: literary composition, fiction ( <i>प्रबन्ध</i> )
<b>पबजनं :</b>	Embracing asceticism; becoming a Buddhist monk ( <i>प्रब्रज + अन</i> )
<b>पब्जाजनं :</b>	Banishment; causing to become a Buddhist monk, ordination ( <i>प्रब्राजन</i> )
<b>पब्जज्ञति:</b>	To go forth; to exile oneself; to give up the world: to embrace ascetic life to become a Buddhist Monk; to take the robe, to take orders ( <i>प्रब्रज</i> )
<b>पब्जितता :</b>	State of being an ascetic or Buddhist monk, or nun ( <i>प्रब्रज्या</i> )
<b>पब्ज्ञता :</b>	State of being a Buddhist monk ( <i>प्रब्रज्य + ता</i> )
<b>पब्जो (adj) :</b>	Made of bulrushes ( <i>पर्वन् + ज</i> )
<b>पञ्च :</b>	A knot or joint in a branch or creeper; or in a crane or reed or in grass; certain days of lunar month, the full and change of moon etc. ( <i>पर्वन्</i> )
<b>पब्तायति :</b>	To act like a mountain
<b>पब्तेयो (adj) :</b>	Belonging to mountains ( <i>पार्वतेय</i> )
<b>पब्तो :</b>	A mountain ( <i>पर्वत्</i> )
<b>पभारो :</b>	A cave in a mountain ( <i>प्रामार</i> )
<b>पभा :</b>	Light, radiance ( <i>प्रभा</i> )
<b>पभद्रुणः :</b>	Breaking up, dissolution destruction, decay, corruption ( <i>प्रभञ्जन</i> )
<b>पभद्रो (adj) :</b>	Light-giving i. e. the sun ( <i>प्रभा+कर</i> )
<b>पभासति :</b>	To talk, to prate ( <i>प्रभाष</i> )
<b>पभासेति :</b>	To illumine ( <i>प्रभासयति</i> )
<b>पभासो :</b>	Shining, illumination ( <i>प्रभास</i> )
<b>पभास्त्रो (adj) :</b>	Shining, bright ( <i>प्रभास्त्र</i> )
<b>पार्श्वतः :</b>	Money, price; a present ( <i>प्रापूत</i> )

<b>पभाति :</b>	To begin to down (प्रभा)
<b>पभातो :</b>	Become clear, or light (प्रभात)
<b>पभवति :</b>	To spring up, arise, originate, to be able (प्रभू)
<b>पभवो :</b>	Production, birth; origin, source, cause, place where an object is to perceived, birth-place (प्रभव)
<b>पभावो :</b>	Powers, might, majesty,dignity (प्रभाव)
<b>पभेदनं :</b>	The juice that flows from an elephant's temples when in rut (प्रभेदन)
<b>पभेदो :</b>	Difference, distinction; sort, kind (प्रभेद)
<b>पभिज्जति :</b>	To be split, to be broken up, to perish (प्रभिज्जते)
<b>पभू (adj) :</b>	Able, powerful (प्रभु)
<b>पभुति :</b>	Commencement (प्रभुति)
<b>पभुति (adv) :</b>	Since, after, subsequently to (प्रभुति)
<b>पभुत्तः :</b>	Lordship (प्रभूत्तः)
<b>पबोधनं :</b>	Walking, arising; instruction (प्रबोधन)
<b>पबोधेति :</b>	To arouse, to set going, to give rise to (प्रबोधयति)
<b>पबोधो :</b>	Awakening, enlightenment, instruction (प्रबोध)
<b>पबुज्जति :</b>	To wake up, rouse oneself; to be awake, to watch, to be vigilant (प्रबुज्जयते)
<b>पचा :</b>	Ripeness (पच् + आ)
<b>पाचा :</b>	Cooking, digesting (पाचा)
<b>पाचको :</b>	A cook (पाचक)
<b>पचालको (adj) :</b>	Shaking, swinging (प्रचालक)
<b>पचलायिका :</b>	Nodding, dozing (प्रचलाय् + इका)
<b>पचलो (adj) :</b>	Shaking, trembling (प्रचल)
<b>पचनं :</b>	Cooking (पचन)
<b>पाचनं :</b>	A goad (प्राजन)
<b>पचण्डति :</b>	To be furious (प्र + चण्ड)
<b>पाचनो (adj) :</b>	Causing to ripen, or came to perfection (पाचन)
<b>पचापेति :</b>	To cause to be cooked
<b>पाचरियो :</b>	A pupil, Teacher's Teacher (प्राचाय)
<b>पचति :</b>	To cook, to dress food; to digest; to be tormented in hell (पच्)
<b>पच्चाभासति :</b>	See पटिभासति

<b>पच्चाचिक्खति :</b>	To reject, repudiate, disallow (प्रत्याचक्ष)
<b>पच्चादेसो :</b>	Rejection, refusal (प्रत्यादेश)
<b>पच्चागच्छति :</b>	To return (प्रत्यागम्)
<b>पच्चागमनं :</b>	Return (प्रत्यागमन्)
<b>पच्चाग्रधो (adj) :</b>	New (प्रत्यग्र)
<b>पच्चाहरति :</b>	To bring back, take back (प्रत्याह)
<b>पच्चाहारो :</b>	Drawing back, refusal, objection; restrain of the Dragons, abstraction (प्रत्याहार)
<b>पच्चाजायति :</b>	To be born, to be reborn in a new existence (प्रति + आ + जान)
<b>पच्चक्खानं :</b>	Rejection, denial, refusal (प्रत्याख्यान)
<b>पच्चक्खाति :</b>	To reject, refuse, deny, disallow, repudiate abandon (प्रत्याख्या)
<b>पच्चक्खो (adj) :</b>	Perceptible to the senses, visible, evident, present (प्रत्यक्ष)
<b>पच्चक्कोसनं :</b>	Recrimination
<b>पच्चक्कोसति :</b>	To revile in return, to recriminate (प्रत्यक्कुश)
<b>पच्चामित्तो :</b>	An enemy, adversary (प्रत्यमित्र)
<b>पच्चनं :</b>	Being tormented
<b>पच्चङ्ग :</b>	Minor limb, minor requisites (प्रति + अङ्ग)
<b>पच्चनीको (adj) :</b>	Opposite, adverse, hostile (प्रत्यनीक)
<b>पच्चञ्जनं :</b>	Anointing (प्रत्यञ्जन)
<b>पच्चञ्जसि :</b>	See पटिजानाति
<b>पच्चन्तं (adv) :</b>	Finally (प्रति + अन्त)
<b>पच्चन्तिमो :</b>	Bordering on, adjacent, skirting (प्रत्यन्त+इम)
<b>पच्चन्तो (adj) :</b>	Bordering on, adjacent, skirting (प्रत्यन्त)
<b>पच्चनुभौति :</b>	To enjoy one by one (प्रत्यनुभू)
<b>पच्चपादि :</b>	See पटिपञ्जाति
<b>पच्चरी :</b>	A raft
<b>पच्चारोचेति :</b>	To say in return (प्रति + आ + रोचयति)
<b>पच्चासा :</b>	Expectation, desire, hope (प्रत्याशा)
<b>पच्चासिंसति :</b>	To desire, long for, look for, expect (प्रति + आ + शंसी)
<b>पच्चस्तोसि :</b>	See पटिसुणाति
<b>पच्चति :</b>	See पचति
<b>पच्चतं (adv) :</b>	Singly, severally, individually (प्रत्याग्रम्)
<b>पच्चत्थरणं :</b>	A cushion or carpet to sit on; the cushion or bedding of a couch (प्रत्यास्तार)

- पच्चस्थिको** (adj) : Hostile, adverse (प्रत्यर्थिक)
- पच्चवेक्षनं** : Looking at, consideration, contemplation (प्रत्यवेक्षण)
- पच्चवेक्षति** : To look at, regard, consider, contemplate (प्रत्यवेक्ष)
- पच्चयाकारो** : A compound of the adverb (प्रत्यक्त + कार)
- पच्चायिको** (adj) : Trustworthy (प्रात्ययिक)
- पच्चयो** : Belief, conviction, trust, faith, ground, motive; cause; a requisite or necessary; in grammar an affix (प्रत्यय)
- पच्चेको** (adj) : Each one, single; several (प्रत्येक)
- पच्चेति** : To return, to come back upon (प्रती)
- पच्चा** (adv.) : Behind, back, afterwards; westwards (पश्चा, पश्चात्)
- पच्छाबन्धो** : A nautical term designating a large oar used by way of rudder.
- पच्छाभागो** : Hind or after part (पश्चात् + भाग)
- पच्छाभत्तं** : After a meal, after the noon day meal, in the afternoon  
(पश्चात् + भक्त)
- पच्छाभत्तिको** (adj) : One who eats afterwards (पश्चत् + भक्त + इक)
- पच्छाभावो** : Posterity (पश्चात् + भाव)
- पच्छाजातो** (adj) : Born afterwards, junior (पश्चात् + जात)
- पच्छामुखो** (adj) : Looking Westwards (पश्चात् + मुख)
- पच्छानिपाति** (adj) : One who retires to rest after another (पश्चात् + निपातिन्)
- पच्छानुतापनं** : Remorse (पश्चात् + अनुतापन)
- पच्छासमणो** : A junior priest who accompanies a senior priest when he leaves the monastery to beg alms or to make a journey and walks behind at a short distance (पश्चाच्छक्षमण)
- पच्छातापो** (adv) : Remorse, repentance (पश्चाताप)
- पच्छतो** (adv) : After, behind, back (पश्च + तस)
- पच्छेदनं** : Cutting off, removal (प्रच्छेदन)
- पच्छि** : A basket
- पच्छिज्जति** : To be cut off, to be destroyed; to be cut short, to cease (प्रच्छिद्ध)
- पच्छिमो** (adj) : Hindarmost; last; western (पश्चिम)
- पच्छिन्नो** : See पच्छिज्जति
- पच्छोरुहति** : To come down again (प्रत्यवरुह)
- पच्छोसक्ति** : To retreat
- पच्छुदावत्ति** : To retreat (प्रति + उद + आ + वृत्त)

<b>पच्छुद्धरो :</b>	Some formally ceremony gone through when a priest was presented with a robe
<b>पच्चुगमाच्छति :</b>	To go out, to set out, to go to meet (प्रत्युदगमनं)
<b>पच्चुगमनं :</b>	Going forth to meet a guest as a sign of respect (प्रत्युदगमन)
<b>पच्चुहो :</b>	An obstacle (प्रत्यूह)
<b>पच्चुपकारो :</b>	Service in return, requital (प्रत्युपकार)
<b>पच्चुष्टापेति :</b>	To obtain, provide ( <i>Cans.</i> प्रति + उप + स्था)
<b>पच्चुष्टितो :</b>	Approaching imminent, present (प्रति + उप + स्थितु)
<b>पच्चुपन्नो :</b>	Existing, ready, present (प्रत्युत्पन्न)
<b>पच्चूसो :</b>	Morning, dawn (प्रत्यूष)
<b>पच्चुतरं :</b>	Reply (प्रत्युत्तर)
<b>पच्चुतरति :</b>	To be take oneself to (प्रत्युत्त)
<b>पच्छुद्धानं :</b>	Rising from one's seat as a mark of respect to a visitor (प्रत्युत्थानं)
<b>पच्छुद्धति :</b>	To rise from one's seat as a token of respect; to rise in the morning; to rise in another place reappear (प्रत्युत्था)
<b>पचेस्सति :</b>	<i>See</i> पविनति
<b>पाचेति :</b>	<i>See</i> पचति
<b>पाचेति :</b>	To drive (प्र + अन्)
<b>पाची :</b>	The east (प्राची)
<b>पाचीनो (adj) :</b>	Eastern (प्राचीन)
<b>पचिता :</b>	A cook (पच + ठु)
<b>पचितो :</b>	<i>See</i> पचति
<b>पाचित्तियो (adj) :</b>	Requiring expiation, expiatory (प्राय + चिति + य)
<b>पचुरो (adj) :</b>	Much, many, frequent (प्रचुर)
<b>पदा :</b>	<i>See</i> पादसि
<b>पदभाजनं :</b>	A sort of commentary, separating words of a sentence, analysing and explaining them, a scholium (पद + भाजन)
<b>पदभाणको :</b>	One who recites or preaches the scripture पदभाणक
<b>पदभाणं :</b>	Reciting or preaching the scripture (पद + भाण)
<b>पदचेतियं :</b>	A holy foot-print, a miraculous foot print left on the ground by a holy-man, as a Buddha or arahat and ever afterwards treated with veneration (पद + चैत्य)
<b>पादगण्ठ :</b>	The ankle (पाद + ग्रन्थि)
<b>पादगं :</b>	The point of the foot (पादाङ्ग)
<b>पदगो :</b>	a foot soldier (पदग)

<b>पदहति :</b>	To strive, to exert (प्र + दह)
<b>पादकटको :</b>	An anklet or foot bangle (पादकटक)
<b>पदविश्वणो, णा, णं :</b>	A mode of reverential salutation by walking round a person, keeping the right side turn to him (प्रदक्षिण)
<b>पदको :</b>	One acquainted with words, an etymologist (पदक)
<b>पादको (adj) :</b>	Having feet (पादक)
<b>पदालेति :</b>	To cleave, break, burst open; to destroy (प्रदाल)
<b>पदं :</b>	Stride, step: foot-print, trac, track, vestige, mark; a foot: footing: station, site place: office, rank, appointment: abode, home, lot: Nirvana: business matter, thing; subject, occasion, cause: a part, portion; a quarter or line of a stanza; a word; a sentence (पद)
<b>पादमूलं :</b>	The sole of the foot, the foot (पादमुल)
<b>पदानं :</b>	Giving, imparting (प्रदान)
<b>पादझृट्टो :</b>	The great-toe (पादज्ञुष्ठ)
<b>पदानुगो (adj) :</b>	Following in the foot steps of, attendant on (पदानुग)
<b>पादपरिचारिका :</b>	A wife (पादपरिचारिका)
<b>पादफोटो :</b>	A tumour on the foot (पाद + फोट)
<b>पादपीठः :</b>	A foot stool (पादपीठ)
<b>पादपो :</b>	A tree (पादप)
<b>पदरो :</b>	Splitting, rending, a crevice or chasm in the earth: (प्रदर)
<b>पदसा :</b>	See पदे
<b>पादासि, पादा :</b>	He gave ( <i>aorist from</i> प्रदा)
<b>पदसो (adv) :</b>	Sentence by sentence; word by word; step by step; by degrees (पद + शसु)
<b>पादसो (adv) :</b>	For the worth of Pada (पाद + शसु)
<b>पदस्सेति :</b>	To show (प्रदर्शयति)
<b>पदातब्बो :</b>	To be given or presented (प्रदातव्य)
<b>पादतलं :</b>	The sole of the foot (पादतल)
<b>पदाति :</b>	A pedestrian, peon, foot soldier (पदाति)
<b>पादतो (adv) :</b>	At or by the feet (पादतस)
<b>पदझानं :</b>	A proximate cause (पदस्थान)
<b>पदत्थो :</b>	Meaning of a word (पद + अथ)
<b>पदवी :</b>	A road (पदवी)
<b>पद्धतिः :</b>	A road, a line (पद्धति)

<b>पदेस्तनं :</b>	A present, gift ( <i>प्रदेशनं</i> )
<b>पदेस्तो :</b>	A place, spot, region, district, country ( <i>प्रदेश</i> )
<b>पथानं :</b>	A king's chief companion or minister; exertion, energetic effort, striving ( <i>प्रधान</i> )
<b>पथानियङ्ग :</b>	Quality to be striven after ( <i>प्रधानीस + अंग</i> )
<b>पथानो (adj) :</b>	Principal, chief, pre-eminent, excellent ( <i>प्रधान</i> )
<b>पथारितो :</b>	Considered, understood ( <i>प्रधारयति</i> )
<b>पदिको :</b>	A pedestrian, a foot soldier ( <i>पदिक</i> )
<b>पदीपको (adj) :</b>	Illuminating, illustrating, explaining ( <i>प्रदीपक</i> )
<b>पदीपेति :</b>	To kindle ( <i>प्रदीपयति</i> )
<b>पदीपेयं :</b>	That which is connected with lighting, lamps and their accessories ( <i>प्रदीप + एय</i> )
<b>पदीपो :</b>	A lamp; an enlightener ( <i>प्रदीप</i> )
<b>पदिस्सति :</b>	To be seen
<b>पदो :</b>	Giving, bestowing ( <i>प्रद</i> )
<b>पदो :</b>	The foot, a sentence ( <i>पद</i> )
<b>पादो :</b>	A foot, a hill at the foot of a mountain; a ray of light; a quarter ( <i>पाद</i> )
<b>पदोदकं :</b>	Water for washing the feet ( <i>पादोदकं</i> )
<b>पदोसो :</b>	Fault, corruption, sin; twilight, evening ( <i>प्रदोष</i> )
<b>पादू :</b>	A shoe ( <i>पादू</i> )
<b>पादूदरो :</b>	A snake ( <i>पादोदर</i> )
<b>पादुका :</b>	A shoe, a slipper ( <i>पादुका</i> )
<b>पदुमकं :</b>	A lotus ornament in architectural decoration ( <i>पद्मक</i> )
<b>पदुमिनी :</b>	A lotus plant, a lotus pond ( <i>पद्मिनी</i> )
<b>पदुमो + मं :</b>	A lotus, lotus-flower: name of a hell; one of the high numerals; 1 followed by 119 ciphers ( <i>पद्म</i> )
<b>पदुमुत्तरो :</b>	Name of one of the twenty-four Buddhas ( <i>पद्मोत्तर</i> )
<b>पदुस्तनं :</b>	Deterioration, corruption, disfement ( <i>प्रदूषण</i> )
<b>पदुस्तति :</b>	To be corrupt, to sin; to sin against, to offend
<b>पदुहो :</b>	Corrupt, wicked ( <i>प्रदुष्ट</i> )
<b>पगब्भो (adj) :</b>	Bold, daring; audacious, impudent, forward ( <i>प्रगत्थ</i> )
<b>पगे :</b>	In the morning, at dawn, early ( <i>प्रगे</i> )
<b>पगेवा, पग +</b>	
<b>एवा (adj) :</b>	Much more, a fortiori ( <i>प्रागेव</i> )

<b>पग्हेससि :</b>	<i>See पग्हणाति</i>
<b>पग्हो :</b>	Energy, striving ( <i>प्र + ग्राह</i> )
<b>पग्हणाति :</b>	To hold out, stretch forth; to favour, befriend, to strain, exert; to persevere, continue; to take hold of, grasp ( <i>प्रग्रह</i> )
<b>पघानो :</b>	A covered terrace before a house ( <i>प्रघण, प्रघाण</i> )
<b>पघरणं :</b>	Oozing, trickling, fluidity
<b>पघरति :</b>	To ooze, trickle flow ( <i>प्र + घृ</i> )
<b>पगुम्बो :</b>	Forest, jungle, thicket ( <i>प्र + गुल्म</i> )
<b>पगुणना :</b>	Knowing by heart, familiarity with ( <i>प्रगुण + ता</i> )
<b>पगुञ्जं :</b>	Familiarity with, experience ( <i>प्रगुण + य</i> )
<b>पगुणो (adj) :</b>	Straight, plain; familiar, well-known, known by heart ( <i>प्रगुण</i> )
<b>पहंसति :</b>	To strike
<b>पहानं :</b>	Leaving, abandonment, getting rid of, rejection ( <i>प्रहाण</i> )
<b>पहाराङ्गे :</b>	Name of an asura
<b>पहरणं :</b>	Striking a weapon ( <i>प्रहरण</i> )
<b>पहरति :</b>	To strike, to hurt, to assail ( <i>प्रह</i> )
<b>पहारो :</b>	Striking, hitting; a stroke, blow, shot; a yama or watch of four hours ( <i>प्रहार</i> )
<b>पहासो :</b>	Loud laughter ( <i>प्रहास</i> )
<b>पहस्ति, पहातब्बो :</b>	<i>See पजहंति</i>
<b>पहारो :</b>	Struck, smitten, wounded, hurt ( <i>प्रहत</i> )
<b>पहड्डो :</b>	Glad, delighted ( <i>प्रहष्ट</i> )
<b>पहाय :</b>	<i>See पजहंति</i>
<b>पहायि (adj) :</b>	Forsaking, abandoning ( <i>प्र + हायिन्</i> )
<b>पहेणकं + पहिणकं :</b>	An offering, a present, especially food ( <i>प्रहेणक</i> )
<b>पहिणति + पाहेति :</b>	To send ( <i>प्रहि</i> )
<b>पहीनो + पहीयति :</b>	<i>See पजहंति</i>
<b>पहितो :</b>	<i>See पहिणति</i>
<b>पहो (adj) :</b>	Dismissing ( <i>from प्रहा</i> )
<b>पहोनको (adj) :</b>	Competent, adequate, sufficient
<b>पहोति :</b>	To be able, competent, useful : to be effectual, to suffice ( <i>प्रभू</i> )
<b>पाहणेय्यो (adj) :</b>	Worthy of being guests, worthy of hospitality ( <i>पाहण + एय</i> )
<b>पाहुणो :</b>	A guest ( <i>प्राहुण</i> )
<b>पहुतो :</b>	Much, abundant, large, sufficient, considerable ( <i>प्रभूत</i> )

<b>पजा :</b>	Progeny, descendants, race, family; creature, living being; people, mankind ( <i>प्रजा</i> )
<b>पजहति :</b>	To foresake, abandon, give up, renounce, get rid off, escape from ( <i>प्रहा</i> )
<b>पजानं :</b>	Knowledge ( <i>from प्रजा</i> )
<b>पजाननं :</b>	Knowing, understanding, discernment
<b>पजानाति :</b>	To know, understand, discern, distinguish, find-out ( <i>प्रज्ञा</i> )
<b>पजापति :</b>	A name of the Hindu-Brahman; a name of Mara; the Hindu God Prajapati ( <i>प्रजापति</i> )
<b>पजप्यो :</b>	Muttering, murmuring, complaint ( <i>प्रजल्प</i> )
<b>पाजेति + पाचेति :</b>	To drive ( <i>प्र + अज्</i> )
<b>पाजिता :</b>	A driver, charioteer ( <i>प्राजितु</i> )
<b>पञ्जलति :</b>	To burn, blaze ( <i>प्रञ्चल</i> )
<b>पञ्जः :</b>	A verse ( <i>पद्य</i> )
<b>पञ्जरको (adj) :</b>	Febrile ( <i>प्र + ज्वर + क</i> )
<b>पञ्जो :</b>	A path, road ( <i>पद्म</i> )
<b>पञ्जो (adj) :</b>	What belongs to or is suitable to the feet ( <i>पाद्य</i> )
<b>पञ्जोतको :</b>	illumining ( <i>प्र + दृष्ट + अक</i> )
<b>पञ्जोतति :</b>	To shine brightly ( <i>प्रदृश्यत</i> )
<b>पञ्जोतो :</b>	Light, lustre, splendour, brilliancy; a lamp ( <i>प्रदौत</i> )
<b>प्रञ्जुन्नो :</b>	A cloud ( <i>पर्जन्य</i> )
<b>पक्षपेति :</b>	To plan design, appoint ( <i>प्रकल्पयति</i> )
<b>पकरणं :</b>	Dissertation, exposition, literary composition, work book ( <i>प्रकरण</i> )
<b>पकारो :</b>	Sort, kind, way, manner ( <i>प्रकार</i> )
<b>पाकारो :</b>	An encircling wall, inclosure, fence ( <i>प्राकार</i> )
<b>पकरोति :</b>	To make, perform ( <i>प्रकृ</i> )
<b>पकासको (adj) :</b>	Explaining, illustrating, making known ( <i>प्रकाशक</i> )
<b>पकासनं :</b>	Illumination; illustrating, explaining; making known, exposition, publication ( <i>प्रकाशन</i> )
<b>पकासनीयो (adj) :</b>	To be explained ( <i>प्रकाशनीय</i> )
<b>पाकसासनो :</b>	A name of Sakka or Indra ( <i>पाकशासन</i> )
<b>पकासति :</b>	To be visible, to become known ( <i>प्रकाश</i> )
<b>पकासो (adj) :</b>	Manifest, known, public ( <i>प्रकाश</i> )

<b>पक्ति :</b>	Original or natural form, origin: natural state: pudendum muliebre: the seven rajjangas or constituent elements of state; the crude or uninflated form of a word (प्रकृति)
<b>पक्तिजो (adj) :</b>	Springing from nature (प्रकृतिज)
<b>पाकीकृतो (adj) :</b>	Manifested (प्रकटीकृत)
<b>पक्तिको (adj) :</b>	Natural, original, ordinary; in its original state, sound, healthy (प्राकृतिक)
<b>पक्तो :</b>	Made (प्रकृत)
<b>पाकटो (adj) :</b>	Clear, evident, manifest, public, well-known, renowned (प्रकट)
<b>पाकटानं :</b>	A kitchen (पाकस्थान)
<b>पाकझो :</b>	Pre-eminent, excellent, prominent, high (प्रकृष्ट)
<b>पखुम + पम्हं :</b>	An eye-lash (पश्मन्)
<b>पक्तिणको (adj) :</b>	Miscellaneous (प्रकीर्णक)
<b>पक्तिरियो :</b>	The plant Guilandina Bondue (प्रकीर्य)
<b>पक्तितेति :</b>	To proclaim (प्रकृत)
<b>पक्तमति :</b>	To set out, start: to depart, go away (प्रक्रम)
<b>पक्तमो :</b>	Departure, flight; beginning (प्रक्रम)
<b>पक्तविडालो :</b>	A flying fox (पक्ष + विडाल)
<b>पक्त्वलति :</b>	To stumble, trip, stagger (प्रखल)
<b>पक्त्वालेति :</b>	To wash, to cleanse (प्रक्षालयति)
<b>पक्त्वन्दन :</b>	Leaping, springing (प्रस्कन्दन)
<b>पक्त्वन्दति :</b>	To spring-forwards (प्रस्कन्द)
<b>पक्त्वन्दी (adj) :</b>	Bold, braggart (प्रस्कदिन)
<b>पक्त्वन्दिका :</b>	Diarrhea, dysentery (प्रस्कन्दिका)
<b>पक्त्वन्तरो (adj) :</b>	Belonging to the opposite party, changing one's mind (पक्ष + अन्तर)
<b>पक्त्वपासो :</b>	The planks of a ceiling
<b>पक्त्वपातित्तं :</b>	Partisanship (पक्षपातित्य)
<b>पक्त्वतो (adv) :</b>	On the side of (पक्ष + तसु)
<b>पक्त्वतं :</b>	Partisanship (पक्षत्व)
<b>पक्त्वेपनं :</b>	Putting or throwing (प्रक्षेपण)
<b>पक्त्वेपो :</b>	Throwing-in, insertion, interpolation (प्रक्षेप)
<b>पक्त्वी :</b>	A bird (पक्षिन्)
<b>पक्त्विको (adj) :</b>	Belonging to a party or faction (पाक्षिक)

पाकिखको :	A fowler (पक्षिन् + को)
पक्षिखपति :	To throw or put-in: to insert; add; interpolate (प्रक्षिप्त)
पक्षिखयो (adj) :	Siding with, belonging to a party (पक्ष्य)
पक्ष्यो :	A wing: feathers of an arrow: a side, party, faction: a partisan, adherent: multitude, host: half a lunar-month, a fortnight (पक्ष्य)
पक्ष्यो :	A cripple
पक्तो :	Cooked; heated: ripe: decaying, ripe for destruction (पक्व)
पक्तोसना :	Summons
पक्तोसति :	To call,summons, send for (प्रकृश)
पक्तो :	See खिरपको
पाको :	Cooking, ripeness, maturity, accomplishment, fulfilment, result (पाक)
पक्तोषो :	Effervesce, effervescence, abullition, anger, fury (प्रकोष्ट)
पक्तोति :	One of the high numerals = a hundred billions (प्रकोटि)
पकोद्धो :	The fore-arm (प्रकोच्छ)
पकुज्ज्ञति :	To be angry (प्र + कुधु)
पकुप्पति :	To be angry (प्रकुप्त)
पठच्चर :	Old clothes, rags (पटच्चर)
पलगण्डो :	A mason (पलगण्ड)
पालको :	A keeper, guardian (पालक)
पलात्तो + पलातं :	Straw (पलाल)
पतं :	See फलं
पतभेति :	To cheat, trick, deceive (प्रत्यभ)
पालनं :	Guarding, keeping, maintaining (पालन्)
पलण्डु :	An onion (पलाण्डु)
पलापेति :	To cause to go away, escape; to drive away, put to flight
पतपितं :	Idle-talk (प्रलपित)
पलापो :	Chaff of corn (प्रलाप)
पलापो :	Prattle, nonsense (प्रलाप)
पलासादो :	A rhinoceros (पलाश + अद)
पलासं, सो :	A leaf (पलाश)
पलासो :	The tree Butea frondosa, the colour-green (पलाश)
पलातो :	See पलायति

<b>पलायनं :</b>	Flight ( <i>पलायन</i> )
<b>पलायति :</b>	To run away, flee, retreat ( <i>पलायति</i> )
<b>पलयो :</b>	Destruction, dissolution; death, destruction of a universe at the end of a kappa ( <i>प्रलय</i> )
<b>पलेति :</b>	<i>See पलायति</i>
<b>पालेति :</b>	To guard, keep, preserve, maintain, observe ( <i>पालयति</i> )
<b>पालि :</b>	A line, row, range; a ridge, bank, cause-way; a sacred text; a passage in a text ( <i>पालि</i> )
<b>पालिभद्वो :</b>	The kiincuka tree: <i>Butea frondosa</i> ( <i>पालिभद्व</i> )
<b>पालिबोधो :</b>	Obstacle, hindrance, drawback, impediment ( <i>पालिबोध</i> )
<b>पालिबुद्धनं :</b>	Hindering
<b>पालिबुद्धति :</b>	To hinder
<b>पालिच्चं :</b>	Hoariness, greyness of hair ( <i>पालित्य</i> )
<b>पलिधो :</b>	An iron-beam or bar for fastening up a door; an obstacle, hindrance ( <i>परिच</i> )
<b>पङ्गिगुणितो :</b>	Entangled ( <i>परि + गुण्ठ</i> )
<b>पालिका :</b>	<i>See पालको</i>
<b>पालिका :</b>	Having lines or ridges ( <i>पालि + क</i> )
<b>पलिपन्नो :</b>	Said in Payoga Siddhi, to be another form of paripanno
<b>पलिपथं :</b>	A miry road, slough, guamire ( <i>परि + पथ + अ</i> )
<b>पलितो :</b>	<i>See फलितो</i>
<b>पालितो (adv) :</b>	According to the text or words of scriptures ( <i>पालि + तस्</i> )
<b>पालितो :</b>	Preserved, guarded, maintained ( <i>पालित</i> )
<b>पलिवेठनं :</b>	Surrounding, encumbrance ( <i>परिवेष्टन</i> )
<b>पालिवेठेति :</b>	To wrap up, clothe, cover, surround, encircle, encumber, fetter ( <i>परिवेष्ट</i> )
<b>पल्लतं :</b>	A small tank, pool ( <i>पत्त्वल</i> )
<b>पलङ्घो :</b>	Couch, bed, sofa, divan, thrown; a litter, palanquin ( <i>पर्यङ्ग</i> )
<b>पल्लत्थिका :</b>	Sitting on the hams, squatting, lolling ( <i>पर्यास्तिका</i> )
<b>पलङ्घो + पलङ्घं :</b>	A sprout, shoot, spray ( <i>पलङ्घव</i> )
<b>पालो :</b>	A guardian, keeper ( <i>पाल</i> )
<b>पतोभनं :</b>	Allurement, temptation ( <i>प्रलोभन</i> )
<b>पतोभेति :</b>	To allure, tempt, seduce ( <i>प्रलोभयति</i> )
<b>पतुञ्जति :</b>	To fall down, crumble ( <i>प्ररुञ्ज</i> )
<b>प्रमा :</b>	True knowledge ( <i>प्रमा</i> )
<b>प्रमदा :</b>	A handsome woman, or a woman in general ( <i>प्रमदा</i> )
<b>प्रमादवा (adj) :</b>	Remiss, indifferent ( <i>प्रमादवत्</i> )

पमहनो (adj) :	Crushing, destroying (प्रमर्दन)
पमादी (adj) :	Negligent, slothful (प्रभादिन)
पमदो :	Pleasure (प्रसद)
पमादो :	Carelessness, remissness, indifference, sloth, indolence, delay (प्रमाद)
पमज्जनं :	Indifference, heedlessness
पमज्जति :	To delay, waste one's time; to be negligent, heedless, indifferent, slothful, remiss; to be tempted (प्रसद्)
पामं :	Scab, herpes (पामच)
पमाणको (adj) :	At the end of a compound (प्रमाणक)
पमाणं :	Measure, rate, scale, standard, dimensions size, weight; rule sanction, authority warrant; a decider; cause; motive (प्रमाण)
पमाणिको (adj) :	Forming a measure or standard (प्रमाणिक)
पमाता :	Knowing well, competent to judge, an authority (प्रमातृ)
पमत्तो :	Slothful, indolent, careless, reckless, indifferent; tempted (प्रमत्त)
पमया :	Having measured
पम्हं :	See पक्खुमं
पमिति :	Correct knowledge, certainty (प्रमिति)
पमोचनं :	Deliverance (प्रमोचनं)
पमोचेति :	See पमुच्यति
पमोदना :	Joy (प्रमोदन)
पमोदति :	To rejoice (प्रमुद)
पमोदो :	Joy, happiness (प्रमोद)
पमोहनं :	Delusion, infatuation (प्रमोहन)
पामोज्जं + पामुज्जं :	Joy, delight, bliss, happiness (प्रमोद + य)
पमोक्खति :	See पमुच्यति
पमोक्खो :	Release, deliverance (प्रमोक्ष)
पामोक्खो (adj) :	Principal, chief, eminent (प्रमख + य)
पम्पको + प्पटको :	A loris
पंसु :	Dust, dirt, earth, soil (पंसु)
पंसुकूलिको (adj) :	One who wears clothes made of rags taken from a dust hill (पंसुकूलिक)
पमुच्यति :	See पमुच्यति

<b>प्रसुदितो :</b>	Please, glad (प्रसुदित)
<b>प्रसुदो :</b>	Joy (प्रसुद)
<b>प्रामोज्जं :</b>	See पामोज्जं
<b>प्रमुखो (adj) :</b>	In front of, facing; first, chief, principal (प्रमुख)
<b>प्रमुक्को :</b>	See next
<b>प्रमुच्यति :</b>	To emit, utter, to loose, release; to cast off (प्रमुच)
<b>प्रमुस्सति :</b>	To leave behind, forget, lose (प्रमुष)
<b>प्रमुद्दो :</b>	See last
<b>प्रमुत्तो :</b>	See प्रमुच्यति
<b>प्रमुहच्यति :</b>	To be bewildered, to swoon (प्रमुह)
<b>पुन् (adv.) :</b>	Now, further; but, on the other hand, on the contrary, however (पुनः)
<b>प्राणभूतो :</b>	A living being, creature (प्राणभूत)
<b>प्रानागारं :</b>	A tavern (पानागार)
<b>प्राणघातो :</b>	Destroying life, killing (प्राण + घात)
<b>प्रणको :</b>	Name of a water-plant
<b>प्राणको :</b>	A small creature, worm or insect (प्राणक)
<b>प्रानकूपो :</b>	A drinking-well (पान + कूप)
<b>प्रनाली + प्रणाली :</b>	Water course, gutter, drain (प्रनाली, प्रणाली)
<b>प्रानं :</b>	Drinking; draught; drink, beverage; enjoyment (पान)
<b>प्राणं :</b>	See प्राणो
<b>प्रणमति :</b>	To bend, be bent or inclined (प्रणम)
<b>प्रणामो :</b>	Bending, salutation (प्रणाम)
<b>प्राणसमो (adj) :</b>	Dear as one's life; greatly beloved (प्राणसम्)
<b>प्रनसो :</b>	Jack or bread fruit tree, artocarpus integrifolia (पनस)
<b>प्राणातिपातो :</b>	Taking the life of a living creature, destroying life, killing (प्राणातिपात)
<b>प्रणतो :</b>	See प्रणमति
<b>प्राणविको :</b>	One who plays the Pramava
<b>प्राणवो :</b>	A small drum or tabor (प्रणव)
<b>प्रनायं :</b>	पन + अयं Pana-ayam
<b>प्रणयो :</b>	Affection, confidence; solicitation (प्रणय)
<b>पञ्च :</b>	Five (पञ्चन्)
<b>पञ्चबलं :</b>	The five forces

- पञ्चक्षु :** The five sorts of vision (पञ्चन् + चक्षुः)
- पञ्चदस :** Fifteen (पञ्चदशन्)
- पञ्चदसी :** Day of full or new moon (fifteenth day of half month) (पञ्चदशी)
- पञ्चधा (adv) :** In five ways, five-fold (पञ्चधा)
- पञ्चधर्म :** Five things or conditions (पञ्चन् + धर्म)
- पञ्चगुण :** Five qualities as rewards of virtue (पञ्चन् + गुण)
- पञ्चाहं :** Five days (पञ्चाहं)
- पञ्चाहिको (adj) :** Lasting five days
- पञ्चज्ञानिको (adj) :** One who practices the five Jhanas (पञ्चन् + क + ध्यान + इक)
- पञ्चकामं :** Five modes of desire or pleasure
- पञ्चकिलेसं :** Five kilesas or evil passion
- पञ्चखन्धं :** The five skandhas
- पञ्चकृत्तुं (adv) :** Five times (पञ्चकृत्वसु)
- पञ्चको (adj) :** Consisting of five, five in a number (पञ्चक)
- पञ्चाला :** Name of a warrior tribe in the north of India (पञ्चाल)
- पञ्चालिका :** A doll, a puppet (पञ्चालिका)
- पञ्चमको (adj) :** Fifth (पञ्चमक)
- पञ्चम (adj) :** Fifth (पञ्चम)
- पञ्चानन्तरियकम् :** Five sins which bring with them immediate retribution (पञ्चन् + आनन्तर्य + कर्मन्)
- पञ्चानेतो (adj) :** Having five sorts of vision (पञ्चन् + नेत्र)
- पञ्चाङ्ग :** Five qualities (प्रञ्चाङ्ग)
- पञ्चाङ्गिको (adj) :** Having five members or divisions, five-fold
- पञ्चपञ्चसो (adj) :** In sets of five each (पञ्चन् + पञ्चन् + शसु)
- पञ्चपतिष्ठितं :** Setting down or fixing of five things (पञ्चन् + प्रति + स्थितु)
- पञ्चसतं :** Five hundred (पञ्चशत)
- पञ्चसतिको (adj) :** Consisting of five hundred
- पञ्चसिखो :** A proper-name, one of the Gandhabbas (पञ्चशिख)
- पञ्चसीलं :** The five precepts of or five branches of moral practice (पञ्चन् + शील)
- पञ्चसीलवा (adj) :** One who keeps the five precepts
- पञ्चसो (adv) :** By fives (पञ्चशसु)
- पञ्चवर्गियो (adj) :** Belonging to a group of five (पञ्चवर्ग + य)

<b>पञ्चविधे</b> (adj) :	Five fold (पञ्चविध)
<b>पञ्चविसति</b> :	Twenty five (पञ्चविशति)
<b>पञ्चायुधं</b> :	Five sorts of weapons (पञ्चन् + आयुध)
<b>पञ्चिन्द्रियं</b> :	See इन्द्रियं
<b>पण्डको</b> :	A eunuch (पण्डक)
<b>पण्डरो</b> :	White, pale, yellowish (पण्डर)
<b>पण्डवो</b> :	A son or descendant of Pandu: name of a mountain (पाण्डव)
<b>पण्डित्यं</b> :	Scholarship, learning, erudition (पाण्डित्य)
<b>पाण्डितको</b> :	A pendant (पण्डितक)
<b>पण्डितता</b> :	Learning, skill, wisdom (पण्डितता)
<b>पण्डितो</b> (adj) :	Learned, skill, clever, wise
<b>पण्डु</b> (adj) :	Light, yellow (पाण्डु)
<b>पणेति</b> :	To bring, perform, execute (प्रणी)
<b>पहु + पहुलो</b> (adj) :	Lame, crippled (पहु + पहुल)
<b>पणि, पाणि</b> :	The heel (पाणि)
<b>पणि</b> (adj) :	Variegated (पृश्नि)
<b>पञ्चो</b> :	A question (प्रश्न)
<b>पाणि</b> :	The hand, a wooden hand or trowel (पाणि)
<b>पाणी</b> :	A living being, a sentient being, a creature animal, man (प्राणिन्)
<b>पणिदहति,</b>	To long for, wish for, pray for, resolve, aspire to: to direct,
<b>पणिथेति</b> :	stretch (प्रणिधान)
<b>पणिधानं</b> :	earnest resolve, aspiration, prayer (प्रणिधान)
<b>पणिधि</b> :	Wish, resolve, aspiration, prayer (प्रणिधि)
<b>पाणिग्रहो</b> :	Marriage (पाणिग्रह)
<b>पाणिधो</b> :	One who strikes with the hand; one who plays the tabor or any similar instrument (पाणिध)
<b>पणिहितो</b> :	Resolved, determined, intent (प्रणिहित)
<b>पाणिहितो</b> (adj) :	Kind to living beings, benevolent (प्राणिहित)
<b>पाणिमत्तो</b> (adj) :	As much as can be held in the hand (पाणिमात्त)
<b>पाणिमुक्तं</b> :	A missile weapon (पाणिमुक्त)
<b>पाणिपतति</b> :	To prostrate oneself (प्रणिपत्)
<b>पणिपातो</b> :	Prostration (प्रणिपात)
<b>पाणिस्तरं</b> :	A sort of music (पाणि + स्तर)

<b>पाणितलं :</b>	The palm of the hand (पाणितलं)
<b>पाणितो :</b>	Accomplished; excellent; eminent, exalted; sweet nice (प्रणीत)
<b>पाणिवादो :</b>	One who uses an instrument played with the hand as a drum or tambourine (पाणिवाद)
<b>पणियो (adj) :</b>	Saleable (पण्य)
<b>पाणियो (adj) :</b>	Same meaning as panigho (पाणि + य)
<b>पाणियो (adj) :</b>	Drinkable (पानीय)
<b>पञ्जलिको (adj) :</b>	Holding up the clasp hands in token of respectful salutation (प्राञ्जलिक)
<b>पञ्जर + रो :</b>	A cage or frame (पञ्जर)
<b>पङ्क्षेरुहं :</b>	A lotus (पङ्क्षेसह)
<b>पङ्क्षे, पङ्क्षे :</b>	Mud, moral impurity, sin (पङ्क्षे)
<b>पञ्जा :</b>	Wisdom, intellect, reason (प्रज्ञा)
<b>पन्नगो :</b>	A snake (पन्नग)
<b>पण्णाकारो :</b>	A present
<b>पण्णं :</b>	A leaf; a written leaf, an epistle (पण्ण)
<b>पञ्जाणं :</b>	Knowledge, wisdom, intelligence; mark, sign (प्रज्ञान)
<b>पञ्जापको (adj) :</b>	Appointing, declaring (प्रज्ञा + अक)
<b>पञ्जापन् :</b>	Appointment, declaration
<b>पञ्जापेति :</b>	To make known, declare, proclaim, appoint (प्रज्ञापयति)
<b>पन्नरत्न + पण्णरत्न :</b>	Fifteen (पञ्चदशन्)
<b>पन्नरत्नमो,</b>	Fifteenth (पञ्चदशम, पञ्चदश)
<b>पन्नरत्नी :</b>	The fifteenth day of the half month, the day of the full or new moon (पञ्चदशी)
<b>पन्नरसिको :</b>	Belonging to the 15th day of the half month
<b>पञ्जास, पञ्जास,</b>	Fifty (पञ्चाशत्)
<b>पन्नास :</b>	
<b>पन्नासकं :</b>	A collection of fifty (पञ्चाशक)
<b>पन्नसाला :</b>	The hut of an ascetic made of branches and leaves a hermitage (पर्णशाला)
<b>पञ्जातो :</b>	Known, famous (प्रज्ञात)
<b>पञ्जन्ति, पन्नन्ति :</b>	Making known, manifestation, declaring, enactment, ordinance, precept, regulation (प्रज्ञन्ति)
<b>पञ्जातो :</b>	See पञ्जापेति

पञ्चवा (adj) :	Wise (प्रज्ञावत्)
पञ्चायनं :	Manifestation, appearing (प्रज्ञायन)
पञ्चायति :	To be known, to be perceived, to appear, to exist; to be well-known, to be renowned (प्रज्ञायते)
पन्नो :	Fallen, gone (पन्न)
पञ्जो (adj) :	Wise, intelligent (प्रज्ञ)
पञ्चुविसति :	Twenty-five
पणो :	A bet, stake; wages, hire: a sum of money: wealth, property: trade, shop
पाणो :	Breath; life; vitality; a living being; a creature; energy; vigour; strength (प्राण)
पन्थिको :	A traveller
पन्थो :	A road (पथिन्)
पन्ति :	A row, range, line, series (पंक्ति)
पन्तो :	Border; verge, end (प्रान्त)
पनुदनं :	Removal
पनुदनो (adj)	dispelling
पनुदति :	To remove, drive away, reject (प्रणुद)
पनुन्नो :	Put away, removed, dispelled (प्रणुन्)
पाणुपेतो (adj) :	Possessed of breath; living (प्राण + उपेत)
पण्यं :	A ware, commodity; traffic (पण्य)
पपा :	A shed on the road side where travellers are supplied with water (प्रपा)
पापभिस्ता :	Fear of sinning (पाप + भीरु + ता)
पपदो :	The lip of the foot, toes (प्रपद)
पापको (adj) :	Evil, bad, wicked, sinful (पापक)
पापमित्ता :	Friendship or association with sinners, evil communications (पाप + मित्र + ता)
पापनं :	Attainment (प्रापण)
पपञ्चयति :	To linger, tarry, delay (प्रपञ्चयति)
पपञ्चो :	Diffuseness, prolixity, delay (प्रपञ्च)
पापतमो (adj) :	Most sinful (पाप + तम)
पपतनं :	Falling down (प्रपतन)
पापतरो (adj) :	Most sinful, worse (पापतर)
पपतति :	To fall down, to fall from (प्रपत)

<b>पपातो :</b>	A precipice, declivity (प्रपात)
<b>पापेति :</b>	See पपुणाति
<b>पापी :</b>	Sinful (पापिन्)
<b>पापिच्छता :</b>	State of having sinful desires (पाप + इच्छा)
<b>पापिच्छो (adj) :</b>	Having sinful desires (पाप + इच्छा)
<b>पापिमा (adj) :</b>	Sinful (पापन्)
<b>पापिस्मिको (adj) :</b>	More sinful, very sinful (पापीयसु + इक)
<b>पपितामहो :</b>	The paternal great grand father (प्रपितामह)
<b>पापितो :</b>	See पपुणाति
<b>पापियो (adj) :</b>	Worse, wicked (पापीयसु)
<b>पापिव्यसिका :</b>	See तस्सापापिव्यसिका
<b>पापो (adj) :</b>	Evil, bad, wicked; sinful (पाप)
<b>पफ्फासं :</b>	The lungs (पुफ्फुस)
<b>पप्पोरेति :</b>	To shake, strike, knock
<b>पप्पोति :</b>	See पपुणाति
<b>पापुणनं :</b>	Attainment
<b>पापुणाति, पापुणोति :</b>	To attain, reach, arrive, obtain, find (प्राप्तोति = प्राप्त)
<b>पप्पोति</b>	
<b>पपुन्नागो :</b>	The tree cassia Tora (प्रपुन्नाट)
<b>पपुष्ककं :</b>	An arrow tipped with a flower (प्र + पुष्कक)
<b>पपुरणं + पापुरति :</b>	See पारुपनं + पापुरति
<b>पपुत्तो :</b>	A grand-son, descendent (प्रपुत्त)
<b>परा :</b>	Preposition with the meaning "away", "aside", "back" much used in composition with verbs and their derivatives (परा)
<b>परभागो :</b>	Superiority, pre-eminence (परभाग)
<b>परभूतो :</b>	Indian cuckoo (परभूत)
<b>पराभवो :</b>	Decay, loss, ruin: discomfiture, humiliation, contempt (पराभव)
<b>परचित्तं :</b>	The mind of another (पर + चित्त)
<b>परदारिको :</b>	An adulterer (पारदारिक)
<b>परदारो :</b>	Another man's wife, neighbour's wife (परदार)
<b>पराधीनो (adj) :</b>	Dependent on another; subject (पराधीन)
<b>पारदो :</b>	Quick silver (पारद)
<b>परागो :</b>	The pollen of a flower (पराग)

- पारगु + गो** (adj) : One who has crossed to the other side, who has passed beyond escaped from : one who is accomplished or versed in (पारग)
- परहिंसा** : Injuring another, cruelty (पर + हिंसा)
- परहितं** : The good or welfare of others (परहित)
- पराजयो** : Defeat: losing at play or in a lawsuit (पराजय)
- पराजेति, पराजयति** : To conquer, overcome, defeat: to be conquered, succumb (पराजि)
- पाराजियो** (adj) : Meriting expulsion
- पराजितो** : See पराजेति
- परक्तो** (adj) : Done or made by another (पर + कृत)
- परकीयो** (adj) : Belonging to another (परकीय)
- परक्रमति** : To put forth one's strength, exert oneself, strive (पराक्रम)
- परक्रमो** : Energy, exertion, striving (पराक्रम)
- परकुलं** : The family of another, a neighbour's family or house (पर + कुल)
- पारलोकिकं** : The next-world, another world (पारलौकिक)
- परलोको** : Another world or next world (परलोक)
- परं** : See परो
- पारं** : The further or opposite shore of a sea or bank of a river; Nirvana, as being the goal reached by the pilgrim, crossing the ocean of existence (पार)
- परमाणु** : A particle or atom (परमाणु)
- परामसनं** : Touching, handling
- परामसति** : To touch, rub, stroke, seize, handle (परामृश)
- परामासो** : Touch, contact, being affected with (परामश)
- परमता** : The pali form of the non-Buddhist term (परमात्मन्)
- परमत्थो** : Best or highest sense, the truth, reality, completeness, perfection (परमार्थ)
- परामर्थो** : Touched, handled, taken hold of: affected, touched, actuated, influenced (परामृष्ट)
- परमायु** : The longest period of life (परमायुस)
- पारमी, पारमिता** : Completeness, perfection, highest state
- पारंसुखो** : Having the face averted, averse from, a voiding regardless of (पारन्सुखं)

<b>परमो</b> (adj) :	Highest, first, best, greatest, chief, principal, extreme, exceeding ( <i>परम्</i> )
<b>परम्परा</b> :	Series, row, succession, lineage ( <i>परम्परा</i> )
<b>पारम्परियं</b> :	Traditional instruction, tradition ( <i>पारम्पर्य</i> )
<b>परम्परो</b> (adj) :	Successive, repeated ( <i>परंपरा</i> )
<b>पारङ्गतो</b> (adj) :	Versed or accomplished in ( <i>पारं + गत</i> )
<b>परनिर्मितो</b> (adj) :	Created or brought into being by others ( <i>पर + निर्मित</i> )
<b>परन्तपो</b> (adj) :	Tormenting others ( <i>परन्तप</i> )
<b>पारापारं</b> :	The hither and further shore, the far bank and near bank ( <i>पारापार</i> )
<b>पारापात्रो</b> :	A dove, piegcon ( <i>पारापत्र</i> )
<b>परपुद्दो</b> :	The kokila or Indian cuckoo ( <i>परपुष्ट</i> )
<b>परस्सपदं</b> :	A grammatical term, the active or transitive verb ( <i>परस्मैपद</i> )
<b>परसुवे</b> (adv) :	The day after to-morrow ( <i>परश्वसु</i> )
<b>पत्तीरं</b> :	The opposite shore ( <i>पर + तीर</i> )
<b>परतो</b> (adv) :	Further, afterwards, beyond ( <i>परतसु</i> )
<b>परत्था</b> (adv) :	Elsewhere, in another world, hereafter ( <i>परत्र</i> )
<b>परथो</b> :	The advantage of another, the public good ( <i>पराथ</i> )
<b>परवादो</b> :	The gossip; public rumour ( <i>परवाद</i> )
<b>परायनं</b> :	Final end or aim, chief object, destiny, rest, support
<b>परायनो</b> (adj) :	Attached to, dependent on, supported by ( <i>परायण</i> )
<b>परायत्तो</b> (adj) :	Dependent on another, subservient ( <i>परायत</i> )
<b>परे :</b>	See पारा
<b>परेतो :</b>	Dead, destroyed, ruined ( <i>परेत</i> )
<b>पारेवतो :</b>	A dove or piegcon
<b>परि :</b>	Around or about ( <i>परि</i> )
<b>परिबद्धो</b> :	Bound to-gether ( <i>परिबद्ध</i> )
<b>परिबाहिरो</b> (adj) :	External ( <i>परि + बाह्य</i> )
<b>परिब्बाजको</b> :	A wandering religious mendicant, priest (Buddhist), pilgrim ( <i>परिब्राजक</i> )
<b>परिब्बाजति :</b>	To wander about, to lead the life of a religious mendicant, to renounce the world and become Buddhist monk ( <i>परिब्रज</i> )
<b>परिब्बाजिका :</b>	Female ascetic or pilgrim; a Buddhist nun ( <i>परिब्राजिका</i> )
<b>परिब्बाजो :</b>	Same as परिब्बाजको ( <i>परिब्राज</i> )
<b>परिभ्रमनं :</b>	Revolving, circumference ( <i>परिभ्रमण</i> )

- परिवृमति :** To walk round; to describe a circle round (परिप्रस्तु)
- परिबूङ्खो :** Surrounded, accompanied attended; attended by in strength or in great numbers, strengthened by strong, furnished with, proprietor of (परिवृढ़)
- परिभण्ड :** A girdle, zone, belt, ring (परि + भाण्ड)
- परिभासा, परिभासनं :** Censure, abuse (परिभाषा, परिभाषण)
- परिभासनं :** Light, lustre (परिभास + अनु)
- परिभासति :** To censure, revile, defame (परिभाष्)
- परिभृतो :** Nourished (परिभृत)
- परिभवो :** Disrespect, contempt, humiliation, contumely (परिभव)
- परिभिन्नति :** To split, to create division (परिभिद्)
- परिभोगिको (adj) :** Belonging to use or enjoyment (परिभोग + इक)
- परिभोगो :** Enjoyment, use, possession; partaking of, eating (परिभोग)
- परिभुज्जनं :** Enjoying
- परिभुज्जति :** To enjoy, use, possess, partake of; to eat; to wear (परिभुज्)
- परिभूतो :** Despised, disregarded (परिभूत)
- परिभूतो :** See परिभुज्जति
- परिचारको :** An attendant, servant (परिचारक)
- परिचरणं :** Serving (परिचरण)
- परिचरति :** To attend, minister to, serve, honour (परिचर्)
- परिचरिया :** Service ministration, honour (परिचयी)
- परिचारी :** Attendance, service, honour (परिचार)
- परिचयो :** Acquaintance (परिचय)
- परिच्छा :** During encircled, grasped, perceived, understood, known (परित्य)
- परिच्छागी (adj) :** Forsaking (परित्यागिन्)
- परिच्छागो :** Abandonment, renunciation, sacrifice, expenditure, liberality (परित्याग)
- परिच्छजति :** To surrender, sacrifice, expend, bestow in charity (परित्यज्)
- परिच्छदो :** A cover, covering (परिच्छद्)
- परिच्छत्तको :** The coral tree; Erythmia Indica, a tree in Indra's heavens (परि + छत्र + क)
- परिच्छेदो :** Division, separation, discrimination; exact determination, definition; exact discerment, decision, judgement; limit, boundary, termination, extent; division, section, region; chapter of a book (परिच्छेद)

<b>परिच्छिन्दति :</b>	To limit, define, mark out, discriminate, determine, fix, accurately (परिच्छिद्)
<b>परिचितो :</b>	Heaped up, accumulated (परिचित)
<b>परिचुम्बति :</b>	To cover with kisses (परिचुम्ब्)
<b>परिदहनं :</b>	Putting on
<b>परिदहति, परिदहेति, :</b>	To put on (परिधा)
<b>परिधेति, परिदधाति</b>	
<b>परिदाहो :</b>	Burning; pain, suffering (परिदाह)
<b>परिडह्यति :</b>	To be scorched (परिदह्यते)
<b>परिद्वाव :</b>	Lamentation (परि + द्रव)
<b>परिदेवना :</b>	Lamentation (परिदेवना)
<b>परिदेवति, वेति :</b>	To wail, lament (परिदेव)
<b>परिदेव :</b>	Lamentation, wailing (परिदेव)
<b>परिधावति :</b>	To run about (परिधाव)
<b>परिधि :</b>	Circumference, circle, halo (परिधि)
<b>परिदीपको (adj) :</b>	Illustrating, explaining (परि + दीप् + अक)
<b>परिदीपनं :</b>	Illustration, explanation (परि + दीप् + अन)
<b>परिदीपेति :</b>	To illustrate, explain, describe (परि + दीप्)
<b>परिगलति :</b>	To sink down, to slip off (परिगल्)
<b>परिगणेति :</b>	To calculate (परिगण)
<b>परिगाहनं :</b>	Comprehension
<b>परिगण्हाति :</b>	To take hold of, grasp, carry along with one, embrace, include, surround, take possesson of, possess occupy; to treat kindly (परिग्रह)
<b>परिग्राहको (adj) :</b>	Including, occupying (परिग्राह + क)
<b>परिगहेत्वा, :</b>	See परिगण्हाति
<b>परिगग्नीतो</b>	
<b>परिगग्नो :</b>	Occupation, possession, dependents, belongings, household, a wife; taking in, embracing, including: grace; favour, kindness, reverence (परिग्रह)
<b>परिगूहति :</b>	To conceal (परि + गुह)
<b>परिहानं :</b>	Deterioration, falling off (परिहाण)
<b>परिहानी :</b>	Decrease, decay, diminution, loss, falling off (परिहानी)
<b>परिहानियो (adj) :</b>	Connected with or causing decay, or loss
<b>परिहापेति :</b>	To abandon, set aside; to diminish (परिहापयति)

<b>परिहारकं :</b>	An armle (परिहारक)
<b>परिहरणं :</b>	Keep up, kceping in existence (परिहरण)
<b>परिहरति :</b>	To move, advance, move round; to keep up; keep going; to keep, practice use; to attend, tend; take care of, preserve, honour; to embrace, surround (परिह)
<b>परिहारिको (adj) :</b>	Keeping, preserving, cherishing
<b>परिहारो :</b>	Attention, care honour, pomp, state, ceremony, rite; keeping, preserving, guarding; forsaking; avoidance (परिहार)
<b>परिहासो :</b>	Jest, pleasantry (परिहास)
<b>परिहायति :</b>	To decay, waste, diminish, fall away, deteriorate; to be deprived of, to suffer loss
<b>परिहीनो :</b>	Fallen away from, waisted, decayed, perished,deficient, waiving (परिहीण)
<b>परिजाननं :</b>	Knowledge, ascertainment
<b>परिजानाति :</b>	To perceive, learn, know exactly (परिज्ञा)
<b>परिजिनो :</b>	Attendants, suite (परिजन)
<b>परिजपति :</b>	To whisper mutter, practice, divination (परिजपु)
<b>परिजातको :</b>	The coral tree or Erythrina Indica (पारिजातक)
<b>परिजिण्णो :</b>	Worn with age, decrepit, decayed (परिजीण)
<b>परिजुञ्जनं :</b>	Decay, loss (परि + जूर्ण + य)
<b>परिकम्मं :</b>	Preparation, preparatory, proceedings or ceremony; getting ready by clearing, cleaning etc; dressing cleansing or perfuming the body (परिकम्न)
<b>परिक्ष्यो :</b>	Inclination, determination (परिक्लपु + अ)
<b>परिकरो :</b>	A girdle (परिकर)
<b>परिकथा :</b>	Story, exposition (परिकथा)
<b>परिखा :</b>	A trench, ditch (परिखा)
<b>परिकीरणं :</b>	Strewing about (परिक + अन)
<b>परिकित्तेति :</b>	To declare, publish (परिकृत)
<b>परिक्रमनं :</b>	A path or approach to or round a house (परिक्रमण)
<b>परिक्षब्बको (adj) :</b>	Investigating, examining (परिक्षक)
<b>परिक्षब्बारो :</b>	Surrounding, retinue; decoration; furnishing; requisite; utensil; apparatus, furniture, household stuff (परिष्कार)
<b>परिक्षति :</b>	To inspect; investigate (परिक्ष)
<b>परिक्षतो :</b>	Prepared, adomed (परिष्कृत)
<b>परिक्षयो :</b>	Loss, ruin, decay, destruction (परिक्षय)

<b>परिक्षेपो :</b>	Surrounding, enclosure fence, covering, circumference, boundary (परिक्षेप)
<b>परिक्षीणो :</b>	Decayed, wasted, exhausted, extinct, destroyed (परिक्षीण)
<b>परिक्षिपति :</b>	To throw over or around, to surround, to go round, encircle; to put into (परिक्षिप्तु)
<b>परिघाहो :</b>	Burning, fever; grief, pain, distress (परिघाह)
<b>परिमहनं + परिमद्दो :</b>	Crushing, Kneading; rubbing the body, shampooing (परिमहन, परिमद्दो)
<b>परिमहति :</b>	To go beyond, exceed (परिमृद्ध)
<b>परिमज्जति :</b>	To touch, stroke, handle; to cleanse, polish (परिमृज)
<b>परिमलो :</b>	Fragrance (परिमल)
<b>परिमाण :</b>	Measure, extent, duration (परिमाण)
<b>परिमण्डलो (adj) :</b>	Circular, round, spreading around, covering, entirely (परिमण्डल)
<b>परिमारति :</b>	To cause to die
<b>परिमसति :</b>	To touch, stroke (परिमृश)
<b>परिमेयो :</b>	Measurable (परिमेय)
<b>परिमितो :</b>	Measured, limited, moderate (परिमित)
<b>पारिमो :</b> (adj)	Further, opposite (पार + इम)
<b>परिमोचनं :</b>	Release
<b>परिमुच्चति :</b>	To be released, escape (परिमुच्चते)
<b>परिमुखं (adv) :</b>	In front, before (परिमुखम्)
<b>परिमुक्ति :</b>	Release (from परिमुच)
<b>परिणाहो :</b>	Breadth, extent, compass (परिणाह)
<b>परिणमति :</b>	To stoop (पण्यन्)
<b>परिणामो :</b>	Change, alteration, issue, extent, termination: digestion (परिणाम)
<b>परिणतो :</b>	Ripe, mature (परिणत)
<b>परिनायको :</b>	Governor, chief, prince (परिणायक)
<b>परिनयो :</b>	Marriage (परिणय)
<b>परिनेति :</b>	To lead, guide, rule (परिणी)
<b>परिनिब्बानं :</b>	Attainment of Nirvana, extinction: annihilation (परिनिवर्ण)
<b>परिनिब्बानिको (adj) :</b>	Tending or conducive to Nirvana
<b>परिनिब्बापेति :</b>	To cause to attain Nirvana

<b>परिनिब्बाति :</b>	To be extinguished; to attain Nirvana or the extinction of being; to attain arhatship (परि + निव)
<b>परिनिब्बायी (adj) :</b>	One who attains Nirvana or the extinction of being (परि + निव + इत्)
<b>परिनिब्बुतो :</b>	Extinguished, extinct: Having attained Nirvana or annihilation of being, dead (परि + निर्वृत)
<b>परिनिष्ठितो :</b>	Accomplished (परिनिष्ठित)
<b>परिज्ञा :</b>	Exact knowledge, ascertainment (परिज्ञा)
<b>परिज्ञातो :</b>	Well understood, exactly known (परिज्ञात)
<b>परिज्ञेयो :</b>	See परिजानाति
<b>परिपाचनियो (adj) :</b>	Bringing to maturity, completing, achieving (परिपाचन)
<b>परिपाचेति :</b>	To bring to maturity, to perfect, complete
<b>परिपक्वो :</b>	Fully ripe (परिपक्व)
<b>परिपाको :</b>	Maturity, perfection (परिपाक)
<b>परिपालेति :</b>	To protect, guard (परिपालयति)
<b>परिपण्हाति :</b>	To weigh, compare, consider
<b>परिपन्थो :</b>	An obstacle in the way, hindrance, annoyance, danger, misfortune (परि + पथिन्)
<b>परिपतति :</b>	To fall down (परिपतु)
<b>परिफन्दति :</b>	To tremble quiver, throb, totter (परिस्पन्द)
<b>परिप्लवो (adj) :</b>	Unsteady, wavering (परिप्लव)
<b>परिप्लरति :</b>	To fill, cause to be pervaded by (परि + स्फुर)
<b>परिप्लोसको (adj) :</b>	Besprinkled, moistened, all round
<b>परिपुटो :</b>	Filled in every part, permeated, pervaded (परिस्पुट)
<b>परिपुच्छा :</b>	Questioning, interrogation (परिपृच्छा)
<b>परिपुच्छति :</b>	To question, inquire about (परिपृच्छ)
<b>परिपुच्छिता :</b>	One who questions, or inquires (परिप्रेष + तु)
<b>परिपूणो :</b>	Perfect: complete: fulfilled (परिपूर्ण)
<b>परिपूरको (adj) :</b>	Fulfilling (परिपूरक)
<b>परिपूरति :</b>	To be completely full: to be full-filled, to become perfect (परिपृष्ट)
<b>पारिपूरी :</b>	Accomplishment, fulfilment, perfection
<b>परिरक्षति :</b>	To preserve, retain, maintain, keep-up (परिरक्ष)
<b>परिस्थिति :</b>	To be set, plot against (परि + रुध)
<b>परिसा :</b>	Assembly, suite, congregation, company (परिषद्)

<b>परिसज्जो</b> (adj) :	Belonging to an assembly (परिषद्य)
<b>परिसक्कनं</b> :	Going about
<b>परिसक्ति</b> :	To go about
<b>परिसमाप्तो</b> :	Finished (परिसमाप्त)
<b>परिसंबाहति</b> :	To stroke, rub (परि + सवाह)
<b>परिसंबुद्धो</b> :	Restrained or guarded in all sides (परि + संबृत)
<b>परिसन्देति</b> :	To drench (परि + स्यन्दयति)
<b>परिशङ्खा</b> :	Suspicion, misgiving (परिशङ्ख + आ)
<b>परिशङ्खति</b> :	To suspect (परिशङ्ख)
<b>परिसन्नो</b> :	Drenched (परि + स्यन्न)
<b>परिसप्ति</b> :	To run to and fro, to creep about (परिसृष्ट)
<b>परिसरो</b> (adj) :	Neighbourhood, border (परिसर)
<b>परिसति</b> :	See परिसर
<b>परिसिंज्चयति</b> :	To sprinkle all over, bathe (परिषिंच्च)
<b>परिशोधयति</b> :	To purify (परिशोधयति)
<b>परिस्जन्ति</b> :	To embrace (परिष्वज्ज)
<b>परिस्तमो</b> :	Fatigue, exertion (परिश्रम, परिश्राम्)
<b>परिसङ्गो</b> :	Embrace (परिष्वङ्ग)
<b>परिस्तावनं</b> :	A water strainer (परिस्त्रावण)
<b>परिस्तावेति</b> :	To strain or filter
<b>परिस्तयं</b> :	A danger, risk
<b>परिशुद्धि</b> :	Purity, perfection, freedom from blame, innocence (परिशुद्धी)
<b>पारिशुद्धो</b> :	Pure, clear, innocent, holy; perfect, intact (परिशुद्ध)
<b>परिशुस्तति</b> :	To dry-up, waste away (परिशुष्प)
<b>परितापनं</b> :	Tormenting, afflicting
<b>परितापो</b> :	Heat, fever, inflammation: anguish, grief, suffering (परिताप)
<b>परितस्तना</b> :	Fear, hesitation
<b>परितस्तति</b> :	To tremble, be afraid (परि + त्रस्)
<b>परितस्ती</b> (adj) :	Trembling (परित्रासिन्)
<b>परितो</b> (adv) :	Around, on every side, everywhere (परितस्)
<b>परितोसनं</b> :	Satisfying (परितोषण)
<b>परितोसेति</b> :	To satisfy, please, gratify (परितोषयति)
<b>परितोसिको</b> (adj) :	Gratifying, rewarding (परितोष + इक)
<b>परिता + परितं</b> :	Protection, defence

<b>परित्ताभो</b> (adj) :	Of minor brilliancy (परित्ताभ)
<b>परित्तको</b> (adj) :	Lesser, small, limited, brief (परित्त + क)
<b>परित्तानं</b> :	Protection, defence, warding off (परित्राण)
<b>परित्तासो</b> :	Fear, dread, anxiety (परित्रास)
<b>परित्तसुभो</b> (adj) :	Of lesser beauty (परीत + शुभ)
<b>परित्तिं</b> :	Smallness
<b>परित्तो</b> :	Small, brief, limited (परीत)
<b>परिवच्चं</b> :	Preparation
<b>परिवादिनी</b> :	A lute of seven strings (परिवादिनी)
<b>परिवादो</b> :	Censure, reproach, accusation, detraction (परिवाद)
<b>परिवज्जनं</b> :	Forsaking, avoidance (परिवर्जन)
<b>परिवज्जेति</b> :	To avoid, abstain from, reject, forsake, put away (परिवर्जयति)
<b>परिवर्णेति</b> :	To describe, to praise (परिवर्ण)
<b>परिवारको</b> (adj) :	Accompanying, forming, retinue
<b>परिवारेति</b> :	To surround, escort, accompany, attend-upon (परिवारयति)
<b>परिवारो</b> :	Covering: a scabbard: encourage, retinue, following, pomp (परिवार)
<b>परिवसति</b> :	To dwell (परि + वसति)
<b>परिवासेति</b> :	To put on a robe so as to cover the whole body (परि + वासयति)
<b>परिवासितो</b> :	Perfumed
<b>परिवासो</b> :	Living apart, being put under restraint, one of the ecclesiastical punishments (परिवास)
<b>परिवातो</b> :	Blown up (परि + वात)
<b>परिवत्तकं</b> :	An embrace (परिवृत्त)
<b>परिवत्तनं</b> :	Inverting, changing: exchange, barter (परिवर्तन)
<b>परिवत्तति</b> :	To turn, to turn round, to be changed; to place oneself; to be whirled about; revolve (परिवृत्त)
<b>परिवतेति</b> :	To turn over, roll; to change; to repeat; to exchange (परिवर्तयति)
<b>परिवद्धबो</b> :	That must dwell apart (परि + वस्तव्य)
<b>परिवत्तो</b> :	Change, exchange, return (परिवर्त)
<b>परिवद्धो</b> :	Circle, succession, revolution (परिवर्त)
<b>परिवेण</b> :	A hermits cell, the cell or hut, forming a monk's private chamber in a Buddhist monastery
<b>परिवेसनं + ना :</b>	Distribution of food: attendance: surrounding (परिवेषण)

<b>परिवेसो :</b>	A halo round sun or moon (परिवेष)
<b>परिवेठेति :</b>	To envelope (परिवेष्ट)
<b>परिविमंसति :</b>	To examine, search
<b>परिविसति :</b>	To present, offer food, wait upon (परिविष)
<b>परिवितवक्तेति :</b>	To reflect (परि + वि + तक)
<b>परिवितवक्तो :</b>	Thought, reflection (परि + वि + तकी)
<b>परिवुतो :</b>	Surrounded, accompanied (परिवृत्)
<b>परिवुद्धो + त्थो :</b>	Dwelt apart
<b>परियादानं :</b>	Taking up, using up, finishing (पर्यादा + न)
<b>परियादाति :</b>	To seize, lay hold of (पर्यादा)
<b>परियज्ञो :</b>	Another form of Pallnko
<b>परियन्तक (adj) :</b>	Discriminating accurate (पर्यन्त + वत्र)
<b>परियन्तो :</b>	Boundary, border, limit, term, end (पर्यन्त)
<b>परियापन्नो :</b>	Included, contained, belonging to (परि + आ + पन = पद्)
<b>परियापुणानि :</b>	To learn thoroughly, to learn by heart (पर्याप्त)
<b>परियाति :</b>	To attend on, serve (परिया)
<b>परियत्तं (adj) :</b>	Voluntarily (पर्यात्तं)
<b>परियत्ति :</b>	Adequacy, sufficiency, fullness, plenitude, learning by heart: that which is learnt by heart— the text of Buddha's word, the Tipitaka (पर्याप्ति)
<b>परियत्तो:</b>	Able, sufficient; learnt by heart, mastered (पर्यात्त)
<b>परियायो :</b>	Succession, order; turn, a synonym; opportunity; way, manner; a cause; teaching; exposition; a surrounding wall (पर्याय)
<b>परियेसको (adj) :</b>	One who seeks (पर्येष + अक)
<b>परियेसना :</b>	Search (पर्येषणा)
<b>परियेसति :</b>	To search, seek for, seek out (पर्येष)
<b>परियेसि (adj) :</b>	Seeking (पर्येष + इन्)
<b>परियेष्टि :</b>	Search (परियेष्टि)
<b>परियोदानं :</b>	Cleansing (परि + अवदान)
<b>परियोदपनं :</b>	Cleansing, purification
<b>परियोदपेति :</b>	To cleanse, purify (परि + अव + ई)
<b>परियोदातो :</b>	Cleansed, pure (पर्यवदात)
<b>परियोगाल्हो :</b>	Dived into (परि + अव + गाढ़)
<b>परियोन्न्यति :</b>	To cover envelope (परि + अव + नह)
<b>परियोसानं :</b>	Termination (पर्यवसान्)

- परियोसितो :** Concluded (पर्वक्षित)
- परियुद्धितो :** Arisen; possessed (परि + उद् + स्थित्)
- परो (adj) :** Distant, further; opposite; other, different, adverse; subsequent; highest, pre-eminent (पर)
- परो (adv) :** Beyond, more than (परस्)
- परोदति :** To burst into tears (प्रलृद्)
- परोक्ष्यो (adj) :** Invisible, imperceptible (परोक्ष)
- परुष्यो :** Grown up, increased (प्रलृद्)
- परुपघाती (adj) :** Injuring others, cruel (पर + उपघातिन्)
- परुपघातो :** Injuring others, cruelty (पर + उपघात)
- पारुपनं + पारुपण :** Dressing, putting on a garment; a covering mantle, clock, upper robe (प्रावरण)
- पारुपति, पापुरति :** To dress or put on an outer garment (प्रावृत्त)
- परुपवादो :** Reproaching others (पर + उपवाद)
- पारुतो :** See पारुपति
- पसादको (adj) :** Causing serenity or happiness: converting to Buddhist faith (प्रसादक)
- पसादनं :** Gratification, favour (प्रसादन)
- पसादनीयो (adj) :** Causing happiness (प्रसादनीय)
- पसादापेति :** To cause to be gratified
- पसादवा (adj) :** Delighted, pleased, having faith in (प्रसादवत्)
- पसादेति :** See पसिदति
- पसाधनं :** Decoration; ornament; parure; wearing ornaments (प्रसाधन)
- पसाधेति :** To put on, wear ornaments (प्रसाध)
- पासादिको (adj) :** Pleasing, engaging amiable, gracious (प्रासादिक)
- पसदो :** The spotted antelope (पृष्ठत)
- पसादो :** Brightness, clearness; favour, grace; refreshing joy; serenity of mind: faith (प्रसाद)
- पासादो :** A building erected on high foundations and approached by means of steps, a terrace tower; palace, mansion (प्रासाद)
- पसहति :** To use force, overcome, subdue, oppress (प्रसह)
- पसखा :** A branch or twig (प्रशाखा)
- पसाखो :** The abdomen and thighs (प्रशाख)
- पासको :** A die (प्रासक)
- पसमति :** To allay (प्रशम्)
- पसंसा :** Praise (प्रशंसा)
- पसंसनं :** Praising, commendation (प्रशंसन्)

पसंसति :	To praise, to declare (प्रशंस)
पसंसी (adj) :	Praising (प्रशंसिन्)
पासण्डिको (adj) :	Heretical (पाषण्डिक)
पासण्डे :	Hertical (पाषण्ड)
पसङ्गे :	Attached, being addicted to (प्रसङ्ग)
पासनि :	See पण्ह
पसन्ता :	Clearness, serenity (प्रसन्ता)
पसन्नो :	See पसीदति
पासाणो :	A stone, a rock (पाषाण)
पसरण :	Spreading, being streched out (प्रसरण)
पसारेति :	To stretch out, spread out, expand, exhibit, expose (प्रसारयति)
पसरो :	Spreading, extension (प्रसर)
पस्तो :	A measure of capacity; palm streched out and hollowed as if to hold liquid (प्रसृत)
पस्त्थो :	Praised, esteemed, good, excellent (प्रशस्त)
पसवति :	To beget, generate; to give birth to (प्रसु)
पसवो :	See प्रसु
पसवो :	Bringing forth; generating, production; a flower, fruit (प्रसव)
पसह्यो :	Force, violence (प्रसह्य)
पसेनदि :	Name of a king of Kosala, a contemporary of Buddha (प्रसेनजित्)
पसिब्बकं + को :	A bag, sack (प्रसेवक)
पसीदति :	To be clear, serene, tranquil; to be content, satisfied, pleased, glad; to be favourable or gracious; to rejoice in, take pleasure in; to have faith in, to believe, be converted (प्रसद्)
पसिद्धि :	Fame (प्रसिद्धि)
पसिद्धो :	Notorious; celebrated (प्रसिद्ध)
पासिको :	Connected with snares, using snares, caught in snares (पाशिक)
पासिति :	A fetter (प्रसिति)
पासो :	A noose, string, snare, fetter (पाश)
पस्त्विद्धि :	Calming down, calmness, repose, tranquillity (प्रश्राव्यिद्धि)
पस्त्वभति :	To calm down, be quiet (प्र + श्रम्)
पस्त्वनं :	Seeing
पस्त्वसति :	To expel the breath, exhale (प्र + आ + श्वस)
पस्त्वासो :	Exhaled breath (प्र + आ + श्वस)

<b>पस्ति :</b>	To see, look, behold, observe: to see with the mind, learn, know, understand: to discover, find, meet-with (पश्चिम)
<b>पस्तावी (adj) :</b>	Seeing
<b>पस्तावो :</b>	Urine (प्रस्ताव)
<b>पस्तो + पस्तं :</b>	Side, flank (पार्श्व)
<b>पसु :</b>	Cattle; an animal, beast: a goat (पशु)
<b>पसूति :</b>	Birth, bringing forth: childbirth, delivery (प्रसूति)
<b>पसूतिका :</b>	That has brought forth, that has had a child (प्रसूतिका)
<b>पसुतो :</b>	Intent upon, devoted to, seeking (प्रसिद्ध = स्ति)
<b>पसूतो :</b>	Engendered, born; delivered (प्रसूत)
<b>पसुतो :</b>	Sleeping (प्रसुत्त)
<b>पातब्बो :</b>	Drinkable (पातव्य)
<b>पटगि :</b>	Fire in return (प्रति + अग्निः)
<b>पटहो :</b>	A battle-drum Kettle drum (पटह)
<b>पताका :</b>	A banner or flag (पताका)
<b>पटको :</b>	Cotton cloth (पटक)
<b>पातालं :</b>	The lower regions: Naga-world, submarine fire (पाताल)
<b>पटलं :</b>	A covering; coating: membrane, film: catarract of the eye: roof thatch: a heap, multitude, quantity (पटल)
<b>पाटली :</b>	The trumpet flower, Bignonia Suaveolens (पाटली)
<b>पटलिका :</b>	A woollen coverlet thickly woven with flowers (पटल + इका)
<b>पाटलिपुत्रं + त्तरं :</b>	Name of a city in Magadha (पाटलिपुत्रक)
<b>पाटलो (adj) :</b>	Light, red, pink (पाटल)
<b>पतनं :</b>	Falling (पतन)
<b>पतङ्गो :</b>	A bird (पतङ्ग)
<b>पटङ्गो :</b>	A flying insect, moth, beetle, grass-hopper (फडिङ्ग)
<b>पतानि (adj) :</b>	Spreading, extending (प्रतानिन्)
<b>पातञ्जलि (adj) :</b>	Having the hands clasped (पातञ्जलि)
<b>पतन्तो :</b>	A bird (पन्त्र)
<b>पटन्तो :</b>	The skirt or seam of a garment (पट + अन्तः)
<b>पताप्नो :</b>	Name of one of the eight Hells (प्रतापन)
<b>पतावचा :</b> (adj)	Burning, scorching (प्रतावचत्)
<b>पतापो :</b>	Heat; splendour, majesty, dignity (प्रताप)
<b>पतापी (adj) :</b>	Burning, scorching (प्रतापिन्)

<b>पतारण :</b>	Elevation; aggrandisement (प्रतारणा)
<b>पातरासो :</b>	Morning meal: breakfast (प्रातराश)
<b>पतारेति :</b>	To mislead, deceive (प्रतारयति)
<b>पतति :</b>	To fall, alight (पत)
<b>पततं :</b>	A wing (पत्र)
<b>पाटव :</b>	Skill (पाटव)
<b>पातव्यता :</b>	Injuring, destroying
<b>पतयो :</b>	<i>See</i> पति
<b>पाटेकं (adv) :</b>	Singly, severally (प्रत्येक + य)
<b>पातेति :</b>	<i>See</i> पतति
<b>पाठ :</b>	The plant Clypea Hernandifolia (पाठ)
<b>पठद्वि :</b>	A thoroughfare, street
<b>पाठको :</b>	One who reads or recites; studies (पाठक)
<b>पठमज्जानिको (adj) :</b>	Connected with the first Jhanas (प्रथम + ध्यान + इक)
<b>पठमकण्ठिको (adj) :</b>	Belonging to the commencement of a Kalpa (प्रथम + कल्प + इक)
<b>पठमको (adj) :</b>	First, previous (प्रथमक)
<b>पठमो (adj) :</b>	First, foremost; earliest, previous, principal, chief, best (प्रथम)
<b>पठति :</b>	To read, recite (पठ)
<b>पठवी, पथवी, :</b>	The earth (पृथिवी, पृथ्वी)
<b>पुथुवी + पुथवी</b>	
<b>पथावी :</b>	A traveller (पथ + आविन्)
<b>पाठेति :</b>	To cause to read, to teach (पाठयति)
<b>पाथेय्य :</b>	Provisions for a journey (पाथेय)
<b>पथिको :</b>	A traveller (पथिक)
<b>पाठीनो :</b>	The fish Silurus Boalis (पाठीन)
<b>पथो :</b>	Path, road, way, course, reach (पथ)
<b>पाठो :</b>	Reading, recitation, text, passage of a text (पाठ)
<b>पति :</b>	Master, owner, chief, ruler; husband (पति)
<b>पटि (Prep) :</b>	Towards : back, in return: against (प्रति)
<b>पटी :</b>	Coarse-cloth, canvas (पटी)
<b>पाति :</b>	To protect (पा)
<b>पाती :</b>	A vessel, dish, bowl (पात्री)
<b>पटिबद्धो :</b>	Bound, obstructed, dependent (प्रतिबद्ध)

- हन्त + :** Warding off; repulsion
- डै :**
- हति + :** To put away, reject, avert, repel (प्रतिवाह)
- हेति**
- ज्ञो** (adj) : Able, adequate, competent (प्रतिबल)
- प्रता :** Devoted or faithful wife (प्रतिप्रता)
- प्रगो :** One who belongs to the opposite side, an enemy (प्रतिभाग)
- ज्ञन :** Understanding, intelligence; wisdom; readiness; confidence of speech; promptitude; wit (प्रतिभावान्)
- ज्ञनवा** (adj) : Possessed intelligence or ready wit (प्रतिभानवत्)
- ज्ञस्ति :** To address in return or reply (प्रतिभाष)
- ज्ञति :** To appear, to be evident, to occur or present itself, to the mind (प्रतिभा)
- यो** (adj) : Terrible, fearful (प्रतिभय)
- ज्ञयुक्तो** (adj) : Bold, ready, confident (प्रतिभा + युक्त)
- ज्ञेगो :** A surety, sponsor (प्रतिभोग)
- ज्ञेः :** A surety (प्रतिभू)
- ज्ञम्बं :** Reflection, counterpart, image (प्रतिबिम्ब)
- ज्ञम्बितो :** Reflected, image (प्रतिबिम्बित)
- ज्ञधो :** Awaking (प्रतिबोध)
- ज्ञज्ञति :** To awake (प्रतिबुध्य)
- ज्ञ :** Following from anything as a necessary result; by means of, on account of, by reason of, through, by
- ज्ञसमुप्पादो :** Origination as a necessary result from an antecedent cause, chain of causation
- ज्ञादको** (adj) : Covering, Concealing (प्रतिच्छद् + अक)
- ज्ञादनं :** Concealment (प्रतिच्छद् + अन)
- ज्ञादनियं :** The flavour of meat
- ज्ञादेति :** To cover, conceal, keep secret, deny, to clothe oneself (प्रतिच्छद्)
- ज्ञादि** (adj) : Covering, protecting (प्रतिच्छद् + इन)
- ज्ञदो :** Covering, shelter (प्रतिच्छद् + अ)
- ज्ञन्नो :** See पटिच्छादेति
- ज्ञापेति :** To cause to receive, to deliver to, entrust to
- ज्ञति :** To receive, take (प्रतीष्)

<b>पर्टीचि :</b>	The west (प्रतीची)
<b>पटिचिकखति :</b>	To resolve (प्रतिचक्ष)
<b>पटिचोदेति :</b>	To blame, reprove (प्रतिखुद्द)
<b>पटिददाति + :</b>	To give in return, to restore (प्रतिजा)
<b>पटिदेति</b>	
<b>पतिदानं :</b>	Restitution, restoration (प्रतिदान)
<b>पटिदण्डो :</b>	Retribution (प्रतिदण्ड)
<b>पटिदस्सेति :</b>	To cause to see again (प्रतिदर्शयति)
<b>पटिदेसेति :</b>	To confess (प्रतिदेशयति)
<b>पतिदेवता :</b>	Devoted wife (पतिदेवता)
<b>पतिदिस्सति :</b>	To be seen with, visit
<b>पतिदिवसं (adv) :</b>	Daily (प्रति + दिवस)
<b>पाटिएको + :</b>	Individual separate (प्रत्येक + य)
<b>पाटियेको (adj)</b>	
<b>पतिगण्हाति :</b>	To take, receive, accept; to welcome, recognise, assent (प्रतिग्रह)
<b>पटिगगाहको (adj) :</b>	Receiving a recipient (प्रतिगाहक)
<b>पटिगगहणं :</b>	Acceptance, receiving (प्रतिग्रहण)
<b>पटिगगहेत्वा :</b>	See पतिगण्हाति
<b>पटिगगहीता :</b>	One who receives (प्रतिगृहीत)
<b>पटिगगहीतो :</b>	Received, assented to, admitted, approved (प्रतिगृहीत)
<b>पटिगगहो :</b>	Acceptance, receipt (प्रतिग्रह)
<b>पटिघातो :</b>	Concussion; warding off, repulsion (प्रतिघात)
<b>पटिघो + धं :</b>	Anger, hatred (प्रतिघ)
<b>पटिघोसो :</b>	Echo (प्रति + धोष)
<b>पतिनिणाति :</b>	To agree, persuit, approve (प्रतिगृ)
<b>पटिहन्ति :</b>	To strike, wound: ward off (प्रतिहन्)
<b>पटिहरणं :</b>	Striking in return (प्रतिहरण)
<b>पटिहरति :</b>	To strike in return (प्रतिह)
<b>पाटिहारियं :</b>	A miracle, portent (प्रातिहार्य)
<b>पाटिहेरं + पाटिहीरं</b>	
<b>पटिहारो :</b>	Carrying back: a door; a door keeper (प्रतिहार)
<b>पटिहतो :</b>	See पटिहन्ति

<b>पटिजगनं :</b>	Watching over
<b>पटिजगति :</b>	To watch over, guard, look after, tend, take care of (प्रतिजागृ)
<b>पटिजानाति :</b>	To acknowledge, confess, recognise; to approve, consent, promise: to profess, assent, maintain: to discern, perceive (प्रतिज्ञा)
<b>पटिका :</b>	White woollen cloth (पटिका)
<b>पाटिका :</b>	A stone step at the entrance of the house
<b>पटिकर्म्म :</b>	Treatment, cure; repair, redress, atonement (प्रतिकर्म्म)
<b>पटिकद्वृति :</b>	To expect, await, desire (प्रतिकाङ्क्ष)
<b>पाटिकद्वी (adj) :</b>	Expecting, hoping for, desiring (प्रतिकाङ्क्ष + इन्)
<b>पाटिकद्वो :</b>	To be expected
<b>पटिकारको (adj) :</b>	Requiting (प्रति + कारक)
<b>पटिकारो :</b>	Repair, amends; atonement, remedy (प्रतिकार)
<b>पटिकरोति :</b>	To repair, make amends for (प्रतिक्षु)
<b>पटिकस्तनं :</b>	Drawing back (प्रति + कर्षण)
<b>पटिखमापितो :</b>	Forgiven in return
<b>पटिकिद्वो :</b>	Inferior, low, vile (प्रतिकृष्ट)
<b>पटिक्रमनं :</b>	Stepping backwards, retreat: a hall with seats of distinction (प्रतिक्रमण)
<b>पटिक्रमति :</b>	To step backwards, retreat, depart: to return (प्रतिक्रम्)
<b>पटिक्रो :</b>	Going back, reverse order (प्रतिक्रम्)
<b>पटिक्षेपो :</b>	Opposing, refusing (प्रतिक्षेप)
<b>पटिक्षिपति :</b>	To oppose, to refuse, to reject (प्रतिक्षिप्)
<b>पटिकोसनं :</b>	Reviling ; scorn
<b>पटिकोसति :</b>	To blame, revile, scorn (प्रति + कृश)
<b>पतिक्षूलो (adj) :</b>	Contrary; disagreeable (प्रतिक्षूल)
<b>पतिक्रिया :</b>	Giving medicine: counteracting: remedying (प्रतिक्रिया)
<b>पतिकुलं :</b>	Husband's family (पति + कुल)
<b>पतिकुद्वो :</b>	Miserable, vile (प्रतिकृष्ट)
<b>पटिलभति :</b>	To obtain; receive; to regain (प्रतिलभ्)
<b>पटिलाभो :</b>	Obtaining, attainment, aquisition (प्रतिलाभ)
<b>पटिलद्वो :</b>	See पटिलभति
<b>पटिलेखनं :</b>	A letter sent in reply (प्रति + लेखन)
<b>पटिलोम :</b>	Contrary, reverse, in reverse order (प्रतिलोम)

<b>पटिमा :</b>	Image, picture, figure (प्रतिमा)
<b>पटिमगो :</b>	A confronting road (प्रति + मार्ग)
<b>पतिमण्डितो :</b>	Adorned, decorated (प्रतिमण्डित)
<b>पतिमानेति :</b>	To revere (प्रतिमानयति)
<b>पतिमन्त्रेति :</b>	To discuss in argument, to reply to, refute (प्रतिमन्त्रा)
<b>पतिमासेति :</b>	To explore, search (प्रति + मृश)
<b>पटिमोचेति :</b>	See पटिमुञ्चति
<b>पातिमोक्खं :</b>	Name given to a collection of the various sikkhapadas contained in the Vinaya, beginning with the four Parajikas and ending with the 75 Sekhiyadhammas It's a sort of criminal code for the Bhikkhus
<b>पटिमोक्खो :</b>	A sort of remedy
<b>पटिमुखो (adj) :</b>	Opposite, at hand, present (प्रतिमुख)
<b>पटिमुक्तो :</b>	Fastened, tied: clothed, accounted (प्रतिमुक्त)
<b>पटिमुञ्चति :</b>	To put on, fasten, bind (प्रतिमुच)
<b>पतिंवरा :</b>	A woman who chooses her husband (पतिंवरा)
<b>पटिनन्दति :</b>	To express gratification, to welcome (प्रतिनन्द)
<b>पटिनिधि :</b>	Image, likeness (प्रतिनिधि)
<b>पटिनिस्सग्गो :</b>	Forsaking, getting rid off (प्रति + निसु + सग्ग)
<b>पटिनिस्सज्जेति :</b>	To forsake, renounce (प्रति + निसु + सग्ग)
<b>पटिनिस्सद्वा :</b>	Forsaken : having forsaken (प्रति + निसु + सृष्ट)
<b>पटिनिवत्तति :</b>	To turn back again, to return (प्रतिनिवृत्त)
<b>पटिनिवेदेति :</b>	To bring back news, announce
<b>पटिज्ञा :</b>	Agreement, promise, vow (प्रतिज्ञा)
<b>परिज्ञातो :</b>	Asserted; admitted; acknowledged: promised (प्रतिज्ञात)
<b>पटिपाभतं :</b>	A present or gift in return (प्रति + प्राभृत)
<b>पटिपदा :</b>	Ingress, access, way, step, course, practice conduct: the first day of a lunar fortnight (प्रतिपद, प्रतिपदा)
<b>पटिपदं (adv) :</b>	Step by step, in due order (प्रतिपदम्)
<b>पटिपादनं :</b>	Imparting, giving, informing, declaring (प्रतिपादन)
<b>पटिपादेति :</b>	See पटिपञ्जति
<b>पटिपादो :</b>	That which supports the bed-stead (प्रति + पाद)
<b>पातिपदो (adj) :</b>	Belonging to the first- day of Lunar fortnight (प्रतिपद + अ)
<b>पटिपञ्जति :</b>	To enter upon, walk upon; to follow, embrace, regulate once, life, live, act, practice: enter upon, obtain (प्रतिपद)

<b>पटिपाक्तिको</b> (adj) :	Restored or set right again (प्रति + प्राकृतिक)
<b>पटिपक्षत्वं</b> :	Opposition (प्रति + पक्षत्व)
<b>पटिपक्षो</b> :	An opponent, enemy; hostility (प्रतिपक्ष)
<b>पटिपणामेति</b> :	To bend down again
<b>पटिपन्नो</b> :	See पटिपञ्जति
<b>पटिपथो</b> :	Confronting road (प्रति + पथ)
<b>पटिपाटि</b> :	Order, succession (प्रति + पाटी)
<b>पटिपत्ति</b> :	Conduct, practice, performance, occupation: religious duties or practice, moral conduct: attainment: acquisition: knowledge: ascertainment (प्रतिपत्ति)
<b>पटिपीडनं</b> :	Pressing, pinching (प्रतिपीडन्)
<b>पटिप्ससम्भनं</b> :	Subsidence
<b>पटिप्ससम्भति</b> :	To be calmed, quieted, to subside, to come to an end (प्रति + प्र + शम्य)
<b>पटिपुच्छा</b> :	Question in return (प्रति + पृच्छा)
<b>पटिपुच्छनं</b> :	Questioning in return (प्रतिप्रच्छ + अन्)
<b>पटिपुच्छति</b> :	To inquire, question: to put a question in turn (प्रतिप्रछ)
<b>पटिपुच्छिता</b> :	One who inquires (प्रतिप्रच्छ + हु)
<b>पटिपुरगलो</b> :	A person equal to another, a rival (प्रति + पुद्गल)
<b>पटिपूजेति</b> :	To honour in return (प्रति + पूज्ञ)
<b>पटिराजा</b> :	Hostile king, royal adversary (प्रतिराज)
<b>पतीरयं</b> :	A shore, bank (प्रतीर)
<b>पटिरवो</b> :	Echo (प्रतिरव)
<b>पतिरूपको</b> (adj) :	Resembling, counterfeiting (प्रतिरूपक)
<b>पतिरूपं</b> :	A counterfeit (प्रतिरूप)
<b>पतिरूपो</b> :	Suitable, fit, proper, right, good (प्रतिरूप)
<b>पतिसङ्खाणं</b> :	Solitude, retirement for the purpose of meditation, seclusion, privacy (प्रतिसंलयन)
<b>पतिसङ्खीणो</b> :	Secluded, retired, abstracted, plunged in meditation (प्रति + सम् + लीन)
<b>पटिसामनं</b> :	Putting away
<b>पटिसम्भिदा</b> :	Discrimination, analysis
<b>पटिसामेति</b> :	To set in order, put away
<b>पटिसंहरति</b> :	To draw back; to fold; to change (प्रतिसह)
<b>पटिसम्पञ्जति</b> :	To sweep over again (प्रति + समृज्ञ)

<b>पटिसम्पोदनं :</b>	Friendly greeting in return
<b>पटिसमो (adj) :</b>	Equal to (प्रतिसम)
<b>पटिसंवेदेति + :</b>	To feel experience, enjoy, perceive
<b>वेदियति</b>	
<b>पटिसंवेदी (adj) :</b>	Experiencing, feeling, enjoying (प्रतिसंवेदिन्)
<b>पटिसंविदितो :</b>	Having informed (प्रति + सम् + विदित)
<b>पटिसंयुक्तो + :</b>	Connected with (प्रति + सम् + युक्त)
<b>सञ्जुतो</b>	
<b>पटिसञ्चिक्षति :</b>	To agree with oneself, to consider, revolve a matter in mind (प्रति + सम् + चक्ष)
<b>पटिसन्दहति :</b>	To be re-born, to transmigrate (प्रतिसंधा)
<b>पटिसन्धिको (adj) :</b>	At the end of a compound as a substitute for last
<b>पटिसङ्खानं :</b>	Reflection, contemplation (प्रतिसङ्खा + न्)
<b>पटिसन्धि :</b>	Entering the womb in a new existence, conception, re-birth, transmigration (प्रतिसंधि)
<b>पटिसङ्खरणं :</b>	Restoration, repairs
<b>पटिसङ्खरणं :</b>	Causing to be repaired
<b>पटिसङ्खारो :</b>	Restoration, repairs
<b>पटिसङ्खरोति :</b>	To restore, repair, mend (प्रतिसङ्खरू)
<b>पटिसङ्खाति :</b>	To reflect, meditate (प्रतिसङ्खा)
<b>पटिसङ्खतो :</b>	Restored, repaire (प्रति + सम् + कृत)
<b>पटिसञ्ज्ञतो :</b>	See परिसञ्ज्ञतो
<b>पटिसन्धरति :</b>	To be favourably disposed to, to be interested in (प्रति + सम् + स्तु)
<b>पटिसन्धारो :</b>	Friendly greeting, welcom, kindness, affection, friendliness (प्रति + संस्तार)
<b>पटिसरणं :</b>	Refuge, help, defence, protector (प्रति + शरण)
<b>पटिसाराणीयो :</b>	It seems to be p. f. p. from the caus of (प्रतिस्यु)
<b>पटिसारी (adj) :</b>	Trusting in, leaning on (प्रतिसारिन्)
<b>पटिसासनं :</b>	A message in return or reply (प्रतिशासन्)
<b>पटिसत्तु :</b>	An enemy (प्रतिशत्रु)
<b>पटिसायनीयो :</b>	To be tasted or partaken of or enjoyed (प्रति + स्वादनीय)
<b>पटिसेधनं :</b>	Preventing, stopping (प्रतिषेधन)
<b>पटिसेधेति :</b>	To keep or ward off: to Prevent, prohibit restrain (प्रतिषेधयति)

<b>पटिसेधो :</b>	Prohibition (प्रतिषेध)
<b>पटिसेवनं :</b>	Practising
<b>पटिसेवति :</b>	To receive, to practice (प्रति + सेव)
<b>पटिसिब्बति :</b>	To sew, embroider (प्रति + सिव)
<b>पटिसिद्धो :</b>	Forbidden (प्रतिषिद्ध)
<b>पटिसोतं (adj) :</b>	Against the stream (प्रतिस्त्रोतस्)
<b>पतिस्सा :</b>	Amenability, assent, obedience
<b>पतिस्सतो :</b>	Recollecting, thoughtful (प्रति + सृत्)
<b>पटिस्साची (adj) :</b>	Assenting, ready, willing (प्रति + शाविन्)
<b>पटिस्सयो :</b>	Assent, promise (प्रतिश्रव)
<b>पतिस्सयो :</b>	A house, dwelling, asylum (प्रतिश्रय)
<b>पटिसुणाति :</b>	To assent, promise (प्रतिश्रु)
<b>पतिसुञ्जा :</b>	A widow (पति + शून्य)
<b>पटितिथ्यो :</b>	A landing place on the opposite bank of the river (प्रति + तीर्थ)
<b>पतितो :</b>	Fallen; fallen in battle, slain: gone, got rid off (पतित)
<b>पतीतो, पतितो, :</b>	Known, established, true; famous, pleased delighted (प्रतीत)
<b>पटितो</b>	
<b>पतितो :</b>	<i>See</i> पातेति
<b>पतिद्वा :</b>	Fixity, strength, resting place, stay, help, home, asylum (प्रतिष्ठा)
<b>पतिद्वहति :</b>	<i>See</i> पतिङ्गाति
<b>पतिद्वानं :</b>	Fixing, establishment (प्रतिष्ठान)
<b>पतिद्वापको :</b>	One who establishes
<b>पतिद्वापनं :</b>	Fixing, setting up (प्रतिष्ठापन्)
<b>पतिद्वापिताता :</b>	Fact of having been established (प्रतिष्ठापित + ता)
<b>पतिद्वाति + :</b>	To stand fast or firmly, to be established, to fix oneself, to be set up, to stay, (प्रतिष्ठा)
<b>पतिद्वाहति</b>	
<b>पतिद्वितत्तं :</b>	Fact of being established (प्रतिष्ठित + त्व)
<b>पटिवचनं :</b>	Answer, rejoinder (प्रतिवचन)
<b>पटिवदति :</b>	To answer, retort (प्रतिवद्)
<b>पटिवादो :</b>	Retort, recrimination (प्रतिवाद)
<b>पटिवाक्यं :</b>	Reply (प्रतिवाक्य)
<b>पटिवाणं :</b>	Opposition, resistance (प्रति + वाण्)
<b>पटिवाणी (adj) :</b>	Resisting

<b>पटिवसति :</b>	To live, dwell ( <i>प्रतिवसु</i> )
<b>पटिवातं (adv) :</b>	Against the wind ( <i>प्रतिवातम्</i> )
<b>पटिवत्ता :</b>	One who answers or contradicts ( <i>प्रति + वक्तु</i> )
<b>पटिवत्तं :</b>	<i>See</i> वत्तं
<b>पटिवट्टेति :</b>	To roll something against, knock, strike
<b>पतिवर्तियो :</b>	That can be subverted
<b>पटिवेदेति :</b>	To make known, announce, assist ( <i>प्रतिवेदयति</i> )
<b>पटिवेधो :</b>	Penetration, comprehension, attainment ( <i>प्रति + वेध</i> )
<b>पटिविभत्तो :</b>	Distributed with partiality or favour ( <i>प्रतिविभज</i> )
<b>पटिविद्धो :</b>	Penetrated, acquired ( <i>प्रति + विद्ध</i> )
<b>पटिविदितो :</b>	Known, ascertained ( <i>प्रति + विदित</i> )
<b>पटिविज्ञानं :</b>	Penetraton; comprehension
<b>पटिविज्ञति :</b>	To cleave, split: to penetrate, comprehend, acquire, master, learn ( <i>प्रतिव्यध</i> )
<b>पतिविलगितो :</b>	Stuck, entangled
<b>पटिविसो :</b>	Portion, Share
<b>पटिविनेति :</b>	To repress, subdue ( <i>प्रति + वि + नी</i> )
<b>पटिविनोनं :</b>	Removal,
<b>पटिविनोदेति :</b>	To remove, dismiss, dispel ( <i>प्रति + वि + नुद्द</i> )
<b>पटिविरति :</b>	Abstinence from ( <i>प्रतिविरति</i> )
<b>पटिविरतो :</b>	Abstaining from ( <i>प्रति + वि + रत</i> )
<b>पटिविरुद्धो :</b>	Opposed, hostile ( <i>प्रति + वि + रुद्ध</i> )
<b>पटिविस्सको (adj) :</b>	Neighbouring ( <i>प्रतिवेश or प्रतिवेश्यन् or प्रतिवेश्य + क</i> )
<b>पटियादेति :</b>	To prepare, make ready, provide ( <i>प्रतियातयति</i> )
<b>पटियत्तो :</b>	Prepared, made ready: dressed ( <i>प्रति + यत्त</i> )
<b>पाटियेको :</b>	<i>See</i> पाटिएको
<b>पाटो + पाटं :</b>	Cloth; a cloth or garment ( <i>पट</i> )
<b>पातो :</b>	Falling, fall; a cast, throw; discharge ( <i>पात</i> )
<b>पातो :</b>	Before a vowel sometimes Patar (adv) at dawn, early, to-morrow morning ( <i>प्रातर</i> )
<b>पतोदकं :</b>	Poking or tickling ( <i>प्रतोदक</i> )
<b>पतोदो :</b>	A goad ( <i>प्रतोद</i> )
<b>पटोलो :</b>	A species of cucumber
<b>पत्तब्बो + :</b>	Attainable ( <i>प्राप्तव्य</i> )
<b>पत्तब्बको :</b>	

पत्तचीवरं :	Bowl and robe (पात्र + चीवर)
पत्तधर्मो (adj) :	One who has mastered the truth (प्राप्त + धर्म)
पत्तगाहो (adj) :	Holding a bowl (पात्र + ग्राह)
पत्तकल्पं :	Timeless, seasonableness (प्राप्तकाल + य)
पत्तकालो :	Right moment, seasonable time (प्राप्तकाल)
पट्टको :	A cloth (पट्टक)
पत्तं :	A wing; a leaf; or petal (पत्त)
पट्टनं :	A port; seaport (पट्टन)
पत्तङ्ग :	Red sandal (पत्ताङ्ग)
पत्तानीकं :	Infantry (पत्ति + अनीक)
पत्तपिण्डिकङ्गं :	This is the sixth Dhutanga precept and enjoins eating from one vessel only (पात्र + पिण्ड + अङ्ग)
पत्तपूरो :	A bowlful (पात्र + पूर)
पत्तपूटं :	A small basket made of leaves (पत्र + पुट)
पत्तयानो :	A bird (पत्र + यान)
पत्तेय्यो (adj) :	Obtainable (प्राप्त + एय)
पत्थना :	Desire, request, prayer, aspiration, hope, resolve (प्रार्थना)
पट्टानं :	Setting out, departure, march of an army or assailant; origin, cause (प्रस्थान)
पट्टपेति :	To set going, set on foot, establish furnish provide (प्रस्थापयति)
पत्थरति :	To spread, strew: to overspread, pervade (प्र + स्तृ)
पत्थरो :	A flat surface (प्रस्तर)
पत्थतो :	Spread, streched (प्रस्तृत)
पत्थावना :	Introduction; dramatic prologue (प्रस्तावना)
पट्टाय :	Setting out from, beginning from, since, after, from
पत्थेति :	To wish for, aspire to, pray for (प्रार्थ)
पत्थिदो :	A king (पार्थिव)
पत्थो :	A weight and measure of capacity; a table-land on the top of a mountian (प्रस्थ)
पत्थो (adj) :	Secluded, solitary (प्राप्त)
पत्ति :	A foot soldier; going, walking (पत्ति)
पत्ति :	Obtaining, acquisition, attainment, gain, advantage (प्राप्ति)
पत्ती :	An arrow (पत्रिन्)
पट्टिका :	A slip, a tablet; a bandage, ribbon (पट्टिका)

<b>पत्तिको</b> (adj) :	Going on foot (पत्तिक)
<b>पत्तिपत्तो</b> (adj) :	Having obtained the highest-gain (प्राप्ति + प्राप्त)
<b>पत्तो :</b>	Obtained, reached; having reached (प्राप्त)
<b>पत्तो :</b>	A bowl— a Buddhist monk's begging-bowl or alms-bowl (पात्र)
<b>पट्टो :</b>	Ship, ribband, tablet, plate, slab; a cloth, bandage, turban (पट्ट)
<b>पत्तोदकं :</b>	Water to wash a bowl with (पात्र+ उदक)
<b>पतुं :</b>	<i>See</i> पापुणाति
<b>पतुण्णं :</b>	Wove silk cloth (पत्तोण)
<b>पटु</b> (adj) :	Sharp; skilful; sensible; wise; healthy (पटु)
<b>पात्रु :</b>	Before a vowel Patur (adv) evidently, manifestly (प्रातुस)
<b>पातुभवति :</b>	To become visible or manifest, to appear, to arise, to spring into existence (प्रादुभू)
<b>पटुभावो :</b>	Skill (पटु + भाव)
<b>पातुभावो :</b>	Appearance, manifestation, apparition, arising (प्रातुभर्व)
<b>पतुज्जा :</b>	Having struck off
<b>पातुकरणं :</b>	Production, manifestation (प्रातुष्करण)
<b>पातुकरोति :</b>	To produce, manifest (प्रातुष्क्र)
<b>पातुं :</b>	<i>See</i> पिवति
<b>पातुर :</b>	<i>See</i> पातु
<b>पत्ता :</b>	<i>See</i> पापुणाति
<b>पावा :</b>	A city of Mallas, near Rajagaha (पावा)
<b>पावचनं :</b>	The word of Buddha or the holy scriptures (प्रवचन)
<b>पावदति :</b>	To speak out, express (प्रवद्द)
<b>पवड्धति :</b>	To grow, increase (प्रवृद्ध)
<b>पवादी :</b>	A disputant (प्रवादिन्)
<b>पवादो :</b>	Disputation, litigious language, defamation (प्रवाद)
<b>पवहणं :</b>	A ship's boat (प्रवहण)
<b>पवहेति :</b>	To cause to be carried by stream
<b>पवाहो :</b>	Current, stream: course or stream of action, occupation (प्रवाह)
<b>पवज्जति :</b>	To be played, or sounded
<b>पावकि :</b>	An epithet of skanda or Kartikkeya (पावकी)
<b>पावको :</b>	Fire (पावक)

<b>पवक्खति :</b>	He will tell, declare, recite
<b>पवालो + तं :</b>	A sprout or germ (प्रवाल)
<b>पवाळो + कं :</b>	Coral (प्रवाड़)
<b>पवनं :</b>	Side of a mountain, declivity, height (प्रवण)
<b>पवनं + पावनं :</b>	Purification; winnowing (पवन, पावन)
<b>पवनो :</b>	Air, wind (पवन)
<b>पवारणा :</b>	Invitation; prohibition; name of a certain festival (प्रवारणा)
<b>पवारेति :</b>	To cause to choose, to give a person his choice, to invite, to offer: to join in the festival (प्रवारयति)
<b>पवरो (adj) :</b>	Chief, best, noble, excellent (प्रवर)
<b>पवारो :</b>	A woollen cloth (प्रवार)
<b>पावारो :</b>	A cloak or mantle (प्रावार)
<b>पवासी (adj) :</b>	Living abroad or away from home (प्रवासिन्)
<b>पवासो :</b>	Absence from home (प्रवास)
<b>पवस्सति :</b>	To rain (प्रवृश्च)
<b>पवाति :</b>	To diffuse, a scent (प्रवा)
<b>पवातं :</b>	A draught of air, breeze (प्रवात)
<b>पवत्तां :</b>	One who informs, points out (प्रवक्तु)
<b>पवत्तनको (adj) :</b>	Bringing about, producing, promoting (प्रवर्तन + क)
<b>पवत्तनं :</b>	Behaviour, conduct, procedure (प्रवर्तन)
<b>पवत्तिः :</b>	To arise, begin, take place; to start, set out, to roll or flow onwards; to become, be exist, to go on, proceed, to be kept up (प्रवृत्त)
<b>पवद्धति :</b>	To revolve, whirl round (प्रवृत्त)
<b>पवर्तेति :</b>	To cause to arise or to flow onwards, or to proceed to set going, to set on foot, establish, produce, make, originate, begin (प्रवर्तयति)
<b>पवद्देति :</b>	To throw back, turn-aside, to set rolling, to roll (प्रवर्तयति)
<b>पवत्ति :</b>	Flow onwards; going on, affairs, occurrence, incident proceeding; news tidings practice, conduct; beginning setting on foot, establishment; being, existence (प्रवृत्ति)
<b>पवत्तितो :</b>	Setting going, established, made (प्रवर्तित)
<b>पवत्तो :</b>	Starting, proceeding, setting out, begun, set on foot, kept going; kept up; going on, being, existing, settled, fixed (प्रवृत्त)
<b>पवायति :</b>	To be wasted abroad (प्रवा)

<b>पवेच्यति :</b>	To give
<b>पवेदेति :</b>	To make known, tell, utter (प्रवेदयति)
<b>पवेथति :</b>	To tremble (प्रब्यथ्)
<b>पवेक्खति :</b>	<i>See</i> पविसति
<b>पवेणी :</b>	A long braid of hair; a coloured woollen cloth used for a saddle or housings: series, succession line; tradition, custom, usage (प्रवेणि)
<b>पवेसनं :</b>	Entrance (प्रवेशनं)
<b>पवेसति :</b>	<i>See</i> पविसति
<b>पवेसो :</b>	Entrance (प्रवेश)
<b>पावेय्यको (adj) :</b>	Belonging to Pava (पावा + य + क)
<b>पविधातुं :</b>	To place, appoint (प्रविधा)
<b>पविचयो :</b>	Investigation (प्रविचय)
<b>पविज्ञाति :</b>	To throw down (प्रब्यध्)
<b>पवीणो (adj) :</b>	Clever, skilful (प्रवीण)
<b>पवीरो :</b>	Heroic; best (प्रवीर)
<b>पवीसनं :</b>	Entrance (प्रवेश)
<b>पविसति :</b>	To enter (प्रविश)
<b>पविस्तिलेसो :</b>	Separation (प्रविश्लेष)
<b>पविष्टो :</b>	<i>See</i> पविसति
<b>पवित्रो (adj) :</b>	Sacred, holy (पवित्र)
<b>पविवेको :</b>	Retirement, solitude, seclusion ( <i>from प्र + वि + विच्</i> )
<b>पविवित्तो :</b>	Separated, detached, retired, secluded (प्रविवित्त)
<b>पवो :</b>	Purification, winnowing grain (पव)
<b>पवुच्यति :</b>	To be spoken of, to be called or termed
<b>पवुद्धो :</b>	<i>See</i> पवद्धति
<b>पावुसो :</b>	The rainy season; a sort of a fish (प्रावृष्ट)
<b>पावुस्सको (adj) :</b>	Belonging to the rainy season (प्रावृष्ट्य + क)
<b>पवुत्तो :</b>	Spoken to, told (प्र + उक्त)
<b>पायको :</b>	One who drinks (पायक)
<b>पयामो :</b>	Length (प्रयाम)
<b>पायासो :</b>	Rice boiled in milk, milk rice (पायस)
<b>पयाति :</b>	To go, proceed, advance (प्रया)

<b>पयतो :</b>	Pure (प्रयत)
<b>पयातो :</b>	Gone, departed (प्रयात)
<b>पायेति :</b>	<i>See</i> पिवति
<b>पायी :</b>	Drinking (पायिन्)
<b>पयीरुदाह :</b>	To utter (परि + उद्र + आह = अह)
<b>पयिरुपासति :</b>	To sit beside, attend on, associated with, serve honour (पर्युपास)
<b>पयो, पयं :</b>	Water; milk (पयस्)
<b>पायो :</b>	Drinking (पाय)
<b>पायो :</b>	Abundance (प्राय)
<b>पायो (adv) :</b>	Abundantly (प्रायस्)
<b>पयोधरो :</b>	A cloud; a women's breast (पयोधर)
<b>पयोदो :</b>	A cloud (पयोद)
<b>पयोगो :</b>	Practice, use, usage; means, instrumentality; motive, occasion, object (प्रयोग)
<b>पयोजनं :</b>	Appointment, command, direction, advantage, use, need; object, aim (प्रयोजन)
<b>पयोजेति :</b>	To perform, practice, conduct, carry on; to instigate cause, direct, command; to employ, suborn, hire (प्रयोजयति)
<b>पायु :</b>	The anus (पायु)
<b>पायुञ्जति :</b>	To yoke, harness; to employ, appoint; to practice, behave (प्रयुञ्ज)
<b>पयुत्तको (adj) :</b>	Employed, hired, suborned (प्रयुक्त + क)
<b>पय्यको :</b>	Paternal great-grandfather (प्र + आर्यक)
<b>पय्येसना :</b>	Search (पर्येषणा)
<b>पे :</b>	<i>See</i> पेच्यालं
<b>पेच्च :</b>	Having departed, after-death, in the next world or existence, hereafter (प्रेत्य)
<b>पेखा + पेक्खा :</b>	Wish, desire, expectation (प्रेक्षा)
<b>पेखी (adj) :</b>	Desiring, looking for, awaiting (प्रेक्षित्)
<b>पेखुणं :</b>	A wing
<b>पेक्खा :</b>	<i>See</i> पेखा
<b>पेक्खति :</b>	To look at, to hold, observe, watch with expectation, to look out for; expect (प्रेक्ष)
<b>पेडः :</b>	A basket (पेड़)

पेलको :	A hare
पेलवो (adj) :	Delicate, tender (पेलव)
पेमं :	Love; affection: kindness: joy, pleasure (प्रेमन्)
पेमनीयो (adj) :	Affectionate
पेसकारो :	A weaver (पेशस् + कार)
पेसलो (adj) :	Beautiful, delightful, amiable; skilful (पेशल)
पेसनं :	Sending, dispatching; message, dispatch (प्रेषण्)
पेसेति :	To send (प्रेषयति)
पेसी :	A piece of flesh or meat (पेशी)
पेसिका :	Rind or shell (पेशिका)
पेसं :	Servitude (प्रेष्य)
पेसिको :	A servant (प्रेष्य + इक)
पेस्तो :	A messenger, servant, slave, hireling, menial (प्रेष्य)
पेसुञ्ज + पेसुणेयं :	Back-biting, slander, evil speaking (पैशुन्य + पिशुन + एय)
पेटको :	A basket (पेटक)
पेतो :	Dead, departed (प्रेत)
पेतेयता :	Paternity
पेतेयो (adj) :	Paternal (पितृ + एय)
पेत्तिको :	Paternal, ancestral (पैतृक + पैत्र्य)
+ पेत्तियो (adj)	
पेत्तिविसयो :	The Preta realm or world
पेयालं :	This word answers to our Etcetera, or to the dotted line used, when words are intentionally omitted. It's etymology is exceedingly doubtful
पेयावज्जं :	Kindwordedness, kindness of language
पेयो :	See पिवति
पेयी (adj) :	Beloved, dear (प्रियस्)
फगवो :	A sort of pot herb
फगुणो :	The month of Phalguna (फाल्गुण)
फलकं + को :	A board, slab; a shield (फलक)
फलं :	A certain measure or weight (पल)
फलं :	A fruit; grain; crop; produce; result; consequence; reward, profit; advantage: a testicle (फल)
फालनं :	Splitting, bursting
फालापेति :	To cause to be split or torn

<b>फलाफलं + लानि :</b>	Wild fruits, berries
<b>फलारामो :</b>	Fruit garden, orchard (फल + आराम)
<b>फलति :</b>	To split asunder, break open, burst; to bear fruit (फल)
<b>फलवा (adj) :</b>	Bearing fruit (फलवत्)
<b>फालेति :</b>	To split, cut, severe, break open (फालयति)
<b>फली :</b>	Bearing fruit (फलिन्)
<b>फलिको + का :</b>	Crystal, quartz (स्फटिक)
<b>फलिनो (adj) :</b>	Bearing fruit (फलिन्)
<b>फलितो (adj) :</b>	Bearing fruit or crop: fruitful; broken; grey grey-haired (फलिन् + फलित)
<b>फल्लति :</b>	To bear fruit
<b>फालो :</b>	A ploughshare (फाल)
<b>फलु :</b>	A knot or joint in a reed (परु)
<b>फन्दनो (adj) :</b>	Palpitating, trembling, agitated, unsteady (स्पन्दन्)
<b>फन्दति :</b>	To throb, palpitate, tremble, struggle (स्पन्द)
<b>फणी :</b>	A snake (फणिन्)
<b>फणिज्जको :</b>	The plant Samirana (फणिज्जक)
<b>फणिन्दो :</b>	A hooded snake, cobra (फणीन्द्र)
<b>फाणितं :</b>	The inspissated juice of the sugar-cane, raw sugar, molasses (फाणित)
<b>फणो :</b>	The hood of a cobra or snake
<b>फरणं :</b>	Pervading (स्फरण, स्फुरण)
<b>फरसु :</b>	A hatchet, axe (परशु)
<b>फरति :</b>	To flash, shine forth; to thrill or dart through, to pervade; to diffuse, send-forth, emit
<b>फारुसकं :</b>	Name of one of Indra's groves (पारुषक <i>comp</i> पारुष्य)
<b>फरुसो (adj) :</b>	Harsh, unkind, fierce, savage; rough, rugged; severe, cruel (परुष)
<b>फस्सनं :</b>	Contact (संश्नन्)
<b>फस्सेति :</b>	<i>See</i> फुसति
<b>फस्सितो :</b>	A derivative of सृथ
<b>फस्सो :</b>	Touch, contact (संश्फ)
<b>फासु (adj) :</b>	Envious, agreeable, pleasant, easy, comfortable (फासु)
<b>फाशुका :</b>	A rib (पाशुका or पशुका)

फासुको (adj) :	Pleasurable, agreeable, comfortable
फासुलिका :	A rib
फाति :	Increase, growth ( <i>स्फाति</i> )
फेगु :	Empty, vain, poor ( <i>फल्य</i> )
फेनीलो :	The soap plant, sapindue Detergents ( <i>फेनिल</i> )
फेणो :	Foam, froth ( <i>फेन</i> )
फीतो :	Prosperous ( <i>स्फीत</i> )
फोटो :	A swelling, boil, tumour ( <i>स्फोट</i> )
फोट्टब्बं :	<i>See</i> फुसति
फुलिङ्गं :	A spark ( <i>स्फुलिङ्ग</i> )
फुलितो :	Blossoming
फुलो :	Expanded, blown; split, broken ( <i>फुल</i> )
फुसना :	Touching, attaining ( <i>सृश + अन</i> )
फुसति :	To touch; to reach ( <i>सृश</i> )
फुसितो :	पृष्ठत
फुसितो (adj) :	Flowered, blossoming
फुस्तो :	Name of a Nakkhatta; name of a month; name of a Buddha (पुष्य)
फुटनं :	Tearing, bursting ( <i>स्फुटन</i> )
फुटो (adj) :	Thrilled, pervaded
फुद्दो :	<i>See</i> फुसति
पि :	<i>See</i> अपि
पिवति :	<i>See</i> पिवति
पिच्चिला :	The silk cotton-tree, <i>Bombax Heptophyllum</i> ( <i>पिच्चिला</i> )
पिचु :	Cotton ( <i>पिचु</i> )
पिचुलो :	The tanarisk tree ( <i>पिचुल</i> )
पिदहनं + पिधनं :	Covering, closing, fencing; sheath; a lid; cover ( <i>पिधान</i> )
पिदहति :	To cover; to shut, close; to guard ( <i>पिधा</i> )
पिधानं :	<i>See</i> पिदहनं
पिहा :	Desire, envy ( <i>सृहा</i> )
पिहकं :	The spleen ( <i>प्लिहन् + कं</i> )
पिहेति :	To desire, to envy ( <i>सृह</i> )
पिहितो :	<i>See</i> पिदहति
पिको :	The Indian Cuckoo ( <i>पिक</i> )

<b>पीङ्गा :</b>	Pain, suffering: wrong, injury (पीड़ा)
<b>पिळका :</b>	A boil, pimple, pustule (पिडका)
<b>पिलम्बुखो :</b>	The wave-leaved fig tree- ficus Infeotoria (प्लक्ष)
<b>पीङ्गनं :</b>	Pressing or weighing on: oppresson (पीडन)
<b>पिलन्थनं :</b>	Wearing or putting on an ornament; ornament parure
<b>पिलथ्यति :</b>	To put on or wear, to deck oneself (पिनह)
<b>पिलवो :</b>	A kind of duck (ज्वव)
<b>पीङ्गेति :</b>	To press, crush, weigh upon; to vex, to opresso, ravage, harass, hurt (पीड)
<b>पिल्लको :</b>	A child or the young one of an animal
<b>पिलोतिका :</b>	A cloth, bandage (प्लोत + इका)
<b>पीलु :</b>	The tree careya arborea (पीलु)
<b>पिलुवती :</b>	To float (ल्लु)
<b>पिस्सापेति :</b>	To cause to be ground, or bruised or crushed
<b>पीणनं :</b>	Satisfaction
<b>पिनासो :</b>	Cold in the head, catarrha (पीनस)
<b>पिण्डचारिको (adj) :</b>	Going about in search of alms (पिण्ड + चारिन् + क)
<b>पिण्डको :</b>	Incense, myrrh (पिण्डक)
<b>पिण्डनं :</b>	Rolling together, forming into a lump (पिण्डन)
<b>पिण्डपातिको :</b>	One who keeps the Pindapatikanga (पिण्डपातिक)
<b>पिण्डपातो :</b>	Food received in the alms bowl of a Buddhist monk (पिण्डपात)
<b>पिण्डेति :</b>	To roll into lump; to assemble (पिण्ड)
<b>पिण्डिः :</b>	A lump, mass (पिण्डि)
<b>पिण्डिका :</b>	The nave of a wheel (पिण्डिका)
<b>पिण्डियालोपो :</b>	Morsels of food, broken, meat (पिण्डि + आलोप)
<b>पिण्डो :</b>	A lump, ball, mass; uniting, putting together; a lump of food, morsel; food given in alms: sustenance, livelihood the body (पिण्ड)
<b>पीणेति :</b>	To gratify, cheer, regale, please (प्रीणयति)
<b>पिङ्गलो (adj) :</b>	Reddish yellow, brown, tawny (पिङ्गल)
<b>पिङ्गो (adj) :</b>	Brown, tawny (पिङ्ग)
<b>पिञ्जं :</b>	A feather of a peacock's tail, a peacock's tail or train, a wing (पिच्छ)
<b>पिञ्जरो (adj) :</b>	Yellow, tawny (पिञ्जर)
<b>पीनो :</b>	Fat, bulky (पीन)
<b>पिपासा :</b>	Thirst (पिपासा)

<b>पिपासितो :</b>	Thirsty ( <i>पिपासितं</i> )
<b>पिफलं :</b>	Scissors, shears
<b>पिफली :</b>	The wave-leaved fig tree, long pepper ( <i>पिफली</i> )
<b>पिफलो :</b>	The sacred fig tree, <i>ficus Religiosa</i> ( <i>पिफल</i> )
<b>पिसाचो :</b>	A class of demons, a globia, sprite ( <i>पिशाच</i> )
<b>पिसङ्गो :</b>	Brown, tawny ( <i>पिशङ्ग</i> )
<b>पिसितं :</b>	Flesh ( <i>पिशित</i> )
<b>पिस्ता :</b>	Pi, अस्ता ( <i>from अयं</i> )
<b>पिसुनो (adj) :</b>	Back-biting, calumnious, malicious ( <i>पिशुन</i> )
<b>पिता :</b>	Father; a name of a Hindoo Brahma ( <i>पितृ</i> )
<b>पिटकत्तर्यं :</b>	The three baskets or treasures, a name of Buddhist Scriptures ( <i>पिटक + त्रय</i> )
<b>पिटको :</b>	<i>See</i> <i>त्रिपिटक</i>
<b>पितको (adj) :</b>	Yellow ( <i>पीतक</i> )
<b>पितामहो :</b>	A grandfather; a name of a Hindoo Brahma ( <i>पितामह</i> )
<b>पीतनको :</b>	The heg-plum, <i>Spondias Mangifera</i> ( <i>पीतनक</i> )
<b>पीतनो :</b>	Yellow orpiment ( <i>पीतन</i> )
<b>पितरा, पितरो :</b>	<i>See</i> <i>पिता</i>
<b>पीतशालो :</b>	The tree <i>terminalia Tomentosa</i> ( <i>पीतशाला</i> )
<b>पीठकं :</b>	A chair, stool ( <i>पीठक</i> )
<b>पीठं :</b>	A chair, stool, bench; the counter of a shop ( <i>पीठ</i> )
<b>पिठो :</b>	A pot or pan ( <i>पिठ</i> )
<b>पिठससप्ती :</b>	A cripple ( <i>पीठसर्पिन्</i> )
<b>पीठिका :</b>	A bench, stool; a platform, frame-work ( <i>पीठिका</i> )
<b>पिठीयति :</b>	Is covered, is hindered
<b>पिति :</b>	<i>See</i> <i>पिदा</i>
<b>पीति :</b>	Drinking ( <i>पीति</i> )
<b>पीति :</b>	Joy, delight ( <i>प्रीति</i> )
<b>पीति (adj) :</b>	Drinking ( <i>पीतिन्</i> )
<b>पितितो (adv) :</b>	In the father's side ( <i>पिवृतस्</i> )
<b>पीतो (adj) :</b>	Yellow ( <i>पीत</i> )
<b>पीतो :</b>	Drunk, swallowed ( <i>पीत</i> )
<b>पीतो :</b>	Delighted ( <i>प्रीत</i> )
<b>पित्तं :</b>	Bile, the bilious humour ( <i>पित्त</i> )

- पिट्टको :** A cake made of flour, a meal (पिष्टक)
- पिट्ट :** See पिट्टो
- पिट्ट + पिट्टी :** The back; the hinder part; the surface, top (पृष्ठ)
- पिट्टिका :** Grits, porridge (पिट्टिका)
- पिट्टिको (adv) :** From the back, from behind, behind
- पीट्टो :** Ground, crushed (पिष्ट)
- पितिको :** Bilious (पैतिक)
- पितु + पितुन्नं :** See पिता
- पितुच्छा :** Father's sister, aunt (पितृष्टसु)
- पीत्ता :** See पिचति
- पीवरो (adj) :** Fat, bulky (पीवर)
- पिवासति :** To be thirsty (पिपासति)
- पिवति + पिबति :** To drink, imbibe, swallow, drink-in, enjoy, feast upon (पि)
- प्रियदस्ती :** Name of one of the twenty four Buddhas (प्रियदर्शिन्)
- प्रियको :** A kind of spotted deer; Nanclæa cadamba; termivalia  
Tomantosa (प्रियक)
- प्रियालो :** The Piyal tree, *Buchanania Latifolia* (प्रियाल)
- प्रियंवदो (adj) :** Speaking kindly, affable (प्रियवादिन्)
- प्रियायति :** To be fond of, to be devoted to, honour
- प्रियो :** An oar
- प्रियो (adj) :** Dear, beloved; agreeable, pleasant; kind, loving (प्रिय)
- पीयूसं :** Ambrosia (पीयूष)
- प्लवङ्गमो + प्लवङ्ग :** A monkey (प्लवङ्गम + प्लवङ्ग)
- प्लवति :** To float; to soar; to spring; to vibrate, hover (चु)
- प्लव :** A raft, float (प्लव)
- पो :** Guarding, ruling (प)
- पोक्खरं :** A lotus, *Nelumbium Speciosum*; the tip of an elephant's trunk: water: the body: the head of a drum (पुष्कर)
- पोक्खरणि :** A lotus-pond, tank; reservoir (पुष्करिणी)
- पोक्खरसातको :** Name of a bird (पुष्कर + साद + क)
- पोक्खरता :** Beauty (पुष्कर + ता)
- पोक्खरो :** The body of a lute (पुष्कर)
- पोङ्गुपोङ्गु (adv) :** Shot after shot,
- पोणो:** Sloping (प्रवण)
- पोनोभविको (adj) :** Connected with re-birth in another existence (पीनभविक)

<b>पोराणो :</b>	Ancient, primeval, former (पौराण + क)
<b>+ पोरणको (adj) :</b>	
<b>पोरिसं :</b>	Manliness, the height of a man with his arms extended over his head (पौरष)
<b>पोरिसो + पोसो :</b>	A human being, a man, a person (पौरुष)
<b>पोरो (adj) :</b>	Belonging to a town: urbane: polite (पौर)
<b>पोरोहिचं :</b>	The office of a Purohita (पौरोहित्य)
<b>पोरोहितो :</b>	A Purohita or priest (पौरोहित)
<b>पोसको (adj) :</b>	Nourishing (पोषक)
<b>पोसनं :</b>	Nourishing (पोषण)
<b>पोसति :</b>	To feed, nourish, support, cherish, bring up (पूष)
<b>पोसावनं :</b>	Supporting, cherishing
<b>पोसो :</b>	See पोरिसो
<b>पोटगलो :</b>	The grass Sacctirum Spontaneum (पोटगल)
<b>पोतको :</b>	The young of any animal (पोतक)
<b>पोथनं :</b>	Beating
<b>पोथेति :</b>	To strike, beat (पोथयति)
<b>पोथेति :</b>	To speak many languages
<b>पोठेति :</b>	To crack: snap; to knock, to throw (स्फोटयति)
<b>पोठिलो :</b>	A proper name
<b>पोथुज्जनिको + :</b>	Belonging to an unconverted person
<b>पुथुज्जनिको (adj) :</b>	
<b>पोतिका :</b>	See पोतको
<b>पोतो :</b>	The young of an animal; a boat, ship (पोत)
<b>पोत्थकारो :</b>	A modeller in clay (पुस्त + कार)
<b>पोत्थको + कं :</b>	A manuscript, a book; working in clay, modelling etc. (पुस्तक)
<b>पोत्यालिका :</b>	A doll or puppet
<b>पोत्यं :</b>	Plastering, working in clay, modelling (पुस्त)
<b>पोटपादो :</b>	Name of a month (प्रोष्टपाद)
<b>पुब्बाचरियो :</b>	Ancient teacher, scholar of previous times (पूर्व + आचार्य)
<b>पुब्बद्वो :</b>	Upper-part (पूर्वधी)
<b>पुब्बजो :</b>	Older, elder (पूर्वज)
<b>पुब्बको :</b>	Former, accompanied by (पूर्वक)
<b>पुब्बम्पो (adj) :</b>	Going before, preceding, prior; leading, chief (पूर्वक्षम)

पुब्बण्हो :	Forenoon, morning (पूर्वाण्ह)
पुब्बण्ण :	A name given to the seven Dhannas, rice etc. (पूर्व + अन्)
पुब्बन्तो :	Beginning, the east (पूर्वान्त)
पुब्बापरो (adj) :	First and last, preceding and following, successive mutual (पूर्वापार)
पुब्बवुत्तको (adj) :	Before mentioned (पूर्व + उत्त + क)
पुच्चो :	Pus, matter (पूय)
पुच्चो :	First, foremost, eastern; earlier, former, preceding; ancient, customary: at the end of a compound means preceded by, attended by, accompanied by (पूर्व)
पुब्बत्तरो (adj) :	North-eastern (पूर्वोत्तर)
पुब्बद्वायी (adj) :	An epithet of a faithful servant -one who rises earlier than his master; getting up from his seat when he sees his master approach (पूर्व + उत्थायिन्)
पुच्छा :	Questioning, a question (पृच्छा)
पुच्छको (adj) :	Asking (पृच्छक)
पुच्छनं :	Asking, inquiring (पृच्छन्)
पुच्छति :	To ask, to question, to ask about or for (प्रच्छ)
पुच्छो + पुच्छं :	A tail (पृच्छ)
पुच्छिमन्दो :	The Nimba-tree (पिचुमन्द)
पुगलिको (adj) :	Connected with an individual
पुगलो :	An individual or person as opposed to a multitude or class; a creature, being, man (पुद्गल)
पूरो :	A multitude; the arcea nut-tree (पूरा)
पूजा :	Attention, care; veneration; offering (पूजा)
पूजको (adj) :	Honouring (पूजक)
पूजना :	Veneration (पूजन)
पूजेति :	To honour, revere; to honour with, to present with: to offer; present (पूज)
पुक्षसो :	A man of the Pukkusa caste (पुक्षस)
पुळवो :	A worm, maggot
पुलिनं :	Sand bank; island of alluvial formation in a river (पुलिन)
पुलिङ्गं :	Male sex: masculine-gender (पुलिङ्ग)
पुलोमो :	The asura Vepacitta (पुलोम)
पुमा :	A male, a man (पुंस)

<b>पुन्, पुनो :</b>	Before a vowel Punar and Punad (adv) – again, anew, afresh; back: after that, next, furthur, moreover (पुनर्)
<b>पुन्नख्ता :</b>	Name of a Nakkhatta (पुनर्खता) –also name of one of Gautama Buddha's earliest converts
<b>पुन्नभवो :</b>	Renewed existence, re-birth, transmigration (पुनर्भव)
<b>पुन्ननवा :</b>	Hogweed, medicinal plant (पुनर्नव)
<b>पुनषुनं + :</b>	Again and again, repeatedly (पुनर् + पुनर्)
<b>न (adv)</b>	
<b>पुनरुत्तो + :</b>	Repeated (पुनरुत्त)
<b>रुत्तको (adj)</b>	
<b>पुनाति :</b>	To purify (पू)
<b>पुञ्जनं :</b>	Wiping, cleaning; a towel (प्रोञ्जन्)
<b>पुञ्जति :</b>	To wipe (प्रोञ्ज)
<b>पुण्डरिकं :</b>	A white lotus flower; one of the Buddhist high numerals, one followed by 112 ciphers (पुण्डरिक)
<b>पुण्डरिकी :</b>	A pond of white lotuses (पुण्डरिक + इन्)
<b>पुण्डरिको :</b>	A fragrant kind of mango; a tiger (पुण्डरिक)
<b>पुङ्गवो :</b>	A bull; at the end of a compound, best, chief (पुङ्गव)
<b>पुञ्जो :</b>	Heap, mass, multitude (पुञ्ज)
<b>पुङ्गो :</b>	The feathered part of an arrow (पुङ्ग)
<b>पङ्कोकिलो :</b>	See पुमा
<b>पुन्नागो :</b>	The tree Rottleria Tinctoria (पुन्नाग)
<b>पुन्नमा :</b>	The day or night of a full moon (पूर्णमा)
<b>पुन्नपुंसको :</b>	See पुमा
<b>पुञ्जता :</b>	Meritoriousness, merit, good works (पुण्यता)
<b>पुञ्जवा (adj) :</b>	Meritorious, righteous; fortunate (पुण्यवत्)
<b>पुण्णो :</b>	Full, fulfilled, complete, entire (पूर्ण)
<b>पुञ्जो (adj) :</b>	Good, virtuous: just, righteous, meritorious, pure, holy (पुण्य)
<b>पुनो :</b>	See पुना
<b>पूपियो :</b>	A cake-seller, confectioner (पूप + य)
<b>पूपो :</b>	A cake, sweet-meat (पूप)
<b>पुफः :</b>	A flower; the menses (पुष्प)
<b>पुफनं :</b>	Flowering

<b>पुष्टि :</b>	To blossom (पुष्टि)
<b>पुष्टवति :</b>	A menstrual woman (पुष्टवती)
<b>पुष्टी (adj) :</b>	Bearing flowers (पुष्टिन्)
<b>पुरा (adv) :</b>	Formerly, previously, in a former existence (पुरा)
<b>पुरक्खरोति :</b>	To put in front, to make a person one's leader, to follow, revere, honour (पुरस्कृ)
<b>पूर्को (adj) :</b>	Filling, completing (पूरक)
<b>पूराङ्गो :</b>	A sort of offering made by Brahmins (पुरोङ्गास)
<b>पूरं :</b>	A town, city, fortress; a house (पुर)
<b>पूरणं :</b>	Filling (पूरण)
<b>पूरापेति :</b>	To cause to be filled
<b>पुरस्तरो (adj) :</b>	Going in advance (पुरःसर)
<b>पुरातनो (adj) :</b>	Ancient, pristine (पुरातन)
<b>पूरति :</b>	To be filled, to get full; to be fulfilled (पूरयते = यृ)
<b>पुरतो (adv) :</b>	Before, in front, in the presence of (पुरतस्)
<b>पुरत्था (adv) :</b>	In front; first and foremost: on the east: formerly (पुरस्तात्)
<b>पुरत्थतो (adv) :</b>	Eastward
<b>पुरस्थिमो (adj) :</b>	Eastern (पुरस्तात् + इम्)
<b>पुरडितो (adj) :</b>	Standing before (पुरस् + स्थित)
<b>पुरे :</b>	Loc from Puram
<b>पुरे (adv) :</b>	Formerly, previously, first, originally: in front, before (पुरस्)
<b>पुरेभत्तं :</b>	Before the morning meal (पुरस् + भक्त)
<b>पुरेचारि (adj) :</b>	Preceding, leading (पुरस् + चारिन्)
<b>पुरेचारिको (adj) :</b>	Leading
<b>पुरेचरो (adj) :</b>	Leading (परस् + चर)
<b>पुरेद्वारं :</b>	Front-door (पुरस् + द्वार)
<b>पुरेगामी (adj) :</b>	Preceding, leading (पुरेगामिन्)
<b>पुरेक्षारो :</b>	Precedence, preference, deference (पुरस्कार)
<b>पुरेतरं (adv) :</b>	Forward, further, in front; before, sooner (पुरस्त)
<b>पूरेति :</b>	To fill, to complete, to fulfill, to attain (पूरयति)
<b>पुरी :</b>	A town (पुरी)
<b>पुरिमको (adj) :</b>	Previous
<b>पुरिमो (adj) :</b>	Former, preceding, foremost, first, eastern (पुरस् + इम्)

<b>पुरिन्ददो :</b>	A name of Sakka or Indra
<b>पुरिसाजब्बो :</b>	This word means A man of noble birth, a superior, distinguished man
<b>पुरिसत्तं :</b>	Manhood, virility (पुरुष + त्वं)
<b>पुरिसो :</b>	A man: a person; individual, an attendant (पुरुष)
<b>पुरितो :</b>	<i>See</i> पुरोति
<b>पूरो (adj) :</b>	Full (पूर्)
<b>पूरोहिच्चं :</b>	<i>See</i> पोरोहिच्चं
<b>पूरोहितो :</b>	A Brahmin who is a king's domestic chaplain (पुरोहित)
<b>पुरुत्तमं :</b>	A noble or splendid city (पुर + उत्तम)
<b>पुटभेदनं :</b>	A town (पुटभेदन)
<b>पुटकं :</b>	A small basket made of a rolled leaf (पुटक)
<b>पुथग :</b>	<i>See</i> पुशु
<b>पुथकातब्बो (adj) :</b>	That ought to be separated (पृथक् + कर्तव्य)
<b>पुथवी :</b>	<i>See</i> पठवी
<b>पुथु :</b>	And before a vowel sometimes Puthag- (adv) separately, without, except (पृथक्)
<b>पुथु (adj) :</b>	Broad, extensive, great, big: abundant, numerous (पृश्च)
<b>पुथुभूतो (adj) :</b>	Separated (पृथक् + भूत)
<b>पुथुभूतो (adj) :</b>	Become great: become numerous (पृथु + भूत)
<b>पुथुगत्ता :</b>	Discrimination (पृथगात्ता)
<b>पुथुज्जनिको :</b>	<i>See</i> पोथुज्जनिको
<b>पुथुज्जनो :</b>	A man of lower classes, or of low character; a common or ordinary man, one who is yet unconverted as opposed to one who has entered the paths, a worlding, natural or unsatisfied man (पृथग्जन)
<b>पुथकरणं :</b>	Separation (पृथकरण)
<b>पुथुको :</b>	A child; rice in the ear (पृथुक)
<b>पुथुलो (adj) :</b>	Broad, large (पृथुल)
<b>पुथुलोमो :</b>	A fish (पृथुरोमन)
<b>पुथ्वासनं :</b>	A large seat or chair (पृथ्वासन = पृथु + आसन)
<b>पुथवी :</b>	<i>See</i> पठवी
<b>पुटी :</b>	A vessel, cup (पुटी)
<b>पूटि (adj) :</b>	Stinking, foul, putrid (पूति)
<b>पूटिको :</b>	Stinking, foul (पूतिक)

पूटो + पूटं :	A cup, vessel, basket (पुट)
पूतो :	Clarified, clean, pure (पूत)
पुत्तदारो :	Son and wife, wife and child (पुत्रदार)
पुत्तको :	A little son: a beloved son (पुत्रक)
पुत्तं :	Sonship (पुत्र + त्वं)
पुड्डो :	Nourished
पुत्तिको (adj) :	Connected with sons (पुत्र + इक)
पुत्तिमो (adj) :	Having sons (पुत्र + इस)
पुत्तियति :	To treat as a son (पुत्रीयति)
पुत्तियो (adj) :	Relating to or connected with sons (पुत्रिय)
पुत्तो :	A son, a child (पुत्र)
पूवको :	A cake (पूप + क)
पूविको :	A cake seller, confectioner (पूप + इक)
पूवो :	A cake, sweatmeat (पूप)
पूयो :	Pus (पूय)

**R**

---

रचना :	A literary production, composition (रचना)
रचति :	To prepare, compose (रच)
रचयिता :	Composer, author (रचयितृ)
रच्छा :	A street (रच्छा)
रदनो :	A tooth (रदन)
राधितो :	Accomplished, performed (राधयति)
रदो :	A tooth (रद)
रणा :	Name of one of Mara's daughter
रागो :	Dyeing, dye: colour; human passion, evil desire, greed, attachment, vest (राग)
रहदो :	A deep pool, a lake (हद)
रहसि :	See रहे
रहस्यो (adj) :	Secret, private (रहस्य)
रहितो :	Deprived of, without (रहित)
रहो :	Solitude, secrecy, privacy (रहस्य)
राहु :	Name of an asura, who is supposed to cause eclipse by taking the sun and moon into his mouth; the ascending mode of the moon (राहु)
राहुल :	Name of Gautama Buddha's son (राहुल)
राजा :	A king, a prince, a ruler, a governor (राजन्)
राजाभिराजा :	King of kings (राजाधिराज्)
राजभोग्यो :	A king's servant or minister, courtier (राजन् + भोग्य)
राजधम्मो :	Duty of a king (राजधम्म)
राजधानी :	A capital or Royal city (राजधानी)
राजगढ़ :	Name of the capital of Magadha (राजगृह)
राजग्रिहिको (adj) :	Belonging to Rajgriha
राजग्रहो :	A palace (राजग्रह)
राजघरं :	A palace (राजन् + घर)
राजहंसो :	A sort of goose or swan (राजहंस)
राजककुधभण्ड :	Symbol of royalty (राजन् + ककुद + भाण्ड)
रजक्खो (adj) :	Having defilement or passion (रजस्क)
रज्जको :	A washerman (रजक)

राजको :	A king (राजक)
राजकुलं :	A royal family; royal palace or household; a court of justice (राजकुल)
राजाणा :	Royal authority or punishment, inflected by the king (राजन् + आज्ञा)
रजनं :	Colouring dye (रजन)
राजङ्गणं :	The court or quadrangle in a royal palace, a palace yard (राजङ्गण)
रजनी :	Night (रजनी)
रजनीयो :	Lustful (रजनीय)
राजञ्जो :	A Kshatriya (राजन्य)
राजनुराजं (adv) :	From king to king, during succession of kings (राजन् + अनु + राजन्)
रजापथो :	A narrow dark place (रजस् + पथ)
रजापेति :	To cause to be dyed
राजपुत्तो :	A king's son, a prince (राजपुत्र)
राजस्कम्बो :	The tree, Cassia fistula
रजस्साला :	A menstrual woman (रजस्वला)
रजतं :	Silver (रजत)
रजति :	To colour, dye (रज्जु)
राजति :	To shine (रज्जु)
राजत्तं :	Royalty (राजन् + त्व)
राजायतनं :	Name of a tree, apparently an umbrageous one (राजन् + आयतन्)
राजि :	A streak, line, row (राजि)
राजिलो :	Stupid (राजिल)
राजिनी :	A queen (राज्ञी)
राजीत्यि :	A royal lady (राजन् + स्त्री)
रज्जं + रजियं :	Sovereignty, royalty, monarchy, government; kingdom empire, country (राज्य)
रज्जङ्गं :	Requisites of regal administration (राज्याङ्ग)
रज्जु :	A rope, sting (रज्जु)
रज्जुको :	A sting
रजो + रजं :	Dust, dirt; the poller of flowers; human passion, impurity moral defilement, the menstrual flow (रजस्)

रजोहरण :	Water (रजस् + हरण)
राजोरोधो :	Royal harem; a lady of the royal harem (राजन् + अवरोध)
रजोबज्जलं :	Dust and dirt
राजुलो :	An amphisbana, a sort of lizard without legs (राजिल)
राजूनं + राजुसु :	See राजा
राजुव्यानं :	A royal garden (राजन् + उद्यान)
रक्षा :	Protection (रक्षा)
रक्खको (adj) :	Protecting, guarding (रक्षक)
रक्खनको :	One who guards (रक्षण + क)
रक्खनं :	Protection, defence (रक्षण)
रक्खसो :	A Rakshasa, demon, ogre (राक्षसु)
रक्खति :	To protect, guard; to ward off; to keep, preserve: to beware of, guard against (रक्ष)
रमणेयको (adj) :	Delightful (रमण + एय + क)
रमणीयकं :	Delightfulness (रमणीयक)
रमणीयो (adj) :	Delightful, beautiful (रमणीय)
रमणो :	Pleasing, charming (रमण)
रमति :	To enjoy oneself, to delight in (रम्)
रम्भा :	A banana or plantain tree, name of an Apsara (रम्भा)
रम्पको :	A name of the month Citta (रम्पक)
रम्पो :	Agreeable, beautiful (रम्प)
रामो :	Joy, delight (राम)
रंसि :	See रसि
रंसिमा (adj) :	Radiant (रश्मित)
रन्ध :	A hole, cavity; a fault, defect (रन्ध्र)
रन्धेति :	To make subject to; to hurt; destroy (रन्धयति)
रणेजि (adj) :	Victorious in battle (रणे + जित)
रङ्गो :	Colour, paint; theatre, play-house (रङ्ग)
रञ्जनं :	Dyeing, delighting; red sandal-wood (रञ्जन)
रञ्जेति :	To dye reddish, to illuminate; to gratify, charm; to conciliate (रञ्जयति)
रुङ् :	A species of deer (रुङ्)
रञ्जा + रञ्जो :	See राजा
रणो :	Sin, turmoil; battle, war (रण)

रसग्रासा :	A nerve of sensation (रस + ग्रास)
रसको :	A cook (रसक)
रसात्तो :	Sugar-cane (रसाल)
रसना :	The tongue (रसना)
रसनम् :	A woman's zone (रशना)
रसनं :	Taste, flavour (रसन)
रसातलं :	The infernal region or lower world (रसातल)
रसवती :	A kitchen (रसवती)
रासि :	A heap, quantity; a sign of the zodiac (राशि)
रसिको (adj) :	Spirited, witty (रसिक)
रसितं :	Thunder (रसित)
रस्मि + रसि :	A rope, a rein, a bridle; ray of light (रस्मि)
रसो :	Sap, juice, best part or extract of a thing, essence, sweetness; liquid, fluid: juices of the body; quicksilver; flavour, taste (रस)
रस्तो (adj) :	Short (हस्त)
रत्नं :	A jewel; a precious or desirable thing (रत्न)
रत्निको (adj) :	A ratana in length
रथाचारि :	A charioteer (रथ + आचारि)
रथानीकं :	A array of chariots (रथानीक)
रथेणु :	A very minute measure of weight, a mite (वृत्तरेणु)
रथारोहो :	One who fights from a chariot (रथारोह)
रथेतभो :	A king
रथिका :	A carriage road or street (रथिक)
रथो :	A car, two-wheeled carriage, chariot (रथ)
रत्ति :	Pleasure, love, attachment; sexual intercourse (रत्ति)
रतिमा :	Having pleasure in (रतिमत)
रतो :	See रसति
रत्तख्यो + रत्तख्यो :	With blood shot eyes, grim, fearful (रक्ताक्षिन, रक्ताक्ष)
(adj)	
रत्त :	Night (रत्न)
रत्तञ्जु (adj) :	Experienced (रत्न + ज्ञ)
रत्तपा :	A leech (रक्तप)
रुद्धं :	Kingdom, realm, country, land, district (राष्ट्र)

रत्ति :	Night (रात्रि)
रट्टिको + रट्टियो :	An inhabitant (राष्ट्रिक, राष्ट्रिय)
रत्तिदिवो :	A day and a night (रात्रिदिन)
स्तो (adv) :	By night (रात्रौ)
स्तो :	Coloured, dyed: red, agitated or inflamed by passion; fond of, attached to (रक्त)
खा :	Noise (from रु)
खति :	To cry, make a noise (रु)
रवि :	The sun (रवि)
रवो + रावो :	Noise, cry, shout (रव, राव)
रे (Interj) :	Heigh! hallow! (रे)
रेखा :	A line, streak (रेखा)
रेणु :	Dust, pollen (रेणु)
रेवती :	Name of a Nakhatta (रेवती)
रिपु :	An enemy (रिपु)
रिरी :	Brass (रिरी)
रिते (adv) :	Except, without (ऋते)
रित्तिको (adj) :	Empty (रित्तिक)
रोचनो :	Shining (रोचन)
रोचति :	To appear good, please (रुच)
रोदनं :	Weeping (रोदन)
रोदति + रुदति :	To weep, wail (रुद्ध)
रोधमं :	A bank or dam (रोधसु)
रोधनं :	Obstructing (रोधन्)
रोधो :	Stopping, obstruction (रोध)
रोगी (adj) :	Sick, ill (रोगिन्)
रोगो :	Disease (रोग)
रोहि :	The tree <i>Andersonia Rohitaka</i> (रोहिं)
रोहिणी :	A red cow, name of a Nakhatta (रोहिणी)
रोहितो :	A kind of deer (रोहिष)
रोहितको :	The tree <i>Andersonia Rohitaka</i> (रोहितक)
रोहितो (adj) :	Red (रोहित)
रोमं :	The hair on the body of men and animals (रोमन्)
रोमज्ज्यो :	<i>Horripilation</i> (रोमज्ज्य)

रोणं :	<i>See</i> रुणं
रोपनं :	Planting (रोपण)
रोपेति :	To set up; to put in the ground.. plant, sow (रोपयति)
रोखो :	Name of a Naraka (रौख)
रोक्षको (adj) :	Wrathful (रोषक)
रोसनेयो (adj) :	Capable of being enraged; irritable
रोस्तो (adj) :	Angry (रोषण)
रोसेति :	To annoy (रोसयति)
रोसो :	Anger (रोष)
रुच्वनको (adj) :	Pleasing, satisfying
रुच्वनं :	Choice, pleasure
रुच्वति :	<i>See</i> रोचति
रुचि :	Light, splendour, ray; desire; inclination, pleasure, preference (रुचि)
रुचिमा (adj) :	Brilliant (रुचि + रु)
रुचिरो (adj) :	Brilliant, beautiful, agreeable (रुचिर)
रुदति :	<i>See</i> रोदति
रुद्धो :	Obstructed (रुद्ध)
रुद्धो :	Furious (रुद्र)
सूधिरं :	Blood (रुधिर)
सहति :	To grow up, flourish (रुह)
सहो (adj) :	Growing (रुह)
रुजा :	Disease, pain (रुजा)
रुजति :	To cause: pain (रुज)
स्वख्को :	A small tree (वृक्षक)
स्वख्मूलिको (adj) :	One who lives at the foot of a tree
स्वख्वा (adj) :	Having trees; wooded (वृक्ष + वत्)
स्वख्वो :	A tree (वृक्ष)
स्वख्वो :	Rough, cruel (रुक्ष)
सन्धति + सन्धीति :	To restrain, shut up (रुधि)
सृणं :	Weeping, lamentation
सृपकं :	A figure, image, representation (रूपक)
सृपं :	Form, figure, shape; image, representation; the body; grammar a verbal or nominal form; beauty; natural state, characteristic (सूप)

रूपवा (adj) :	Having form, beautiful (रूपवत्)
रूपि :	Silver
रूपी :	Having beauty and form (रूपिन्)
रूपिका :	An image, statue
रूपियं :	Silver, bullion (रूप्य)
रूपनं :	Being formed
रूपुपजीविनी :	A harlot (रूपोपजीविनी)
रुह :	A sort of deer (रुह)
रुतं :	Cry, noise (रुत)
रुद्धो :	Enraged (रुष्ट)

**S**

- सः :** Own  
**सः :** See से  
**सः :** A prefix much used in the first part of compound adjectives and adverbs and generally conveying the idea of possession or similarity (स)  
**ता :** A dog (श्वन्)  
**सवल (adj) :** Variegated, mottled (शबल)  
**सर्वभूमि :** A universal monarch (सर्व + भूमि + अ)  
**सर्वदा :** Always (सर्वदा)  
**सर्वधि (adv) :** Everywhere, on every side, in every respect  
**सर्वको (adj) :** All, every (सर्वक)  
**सर्वज्ञपञ्चक्रिय (adj) :** Provided with greater or less requisites of or members, complete in all parts  
**सर्वज्ञहो (adj) :** Leaving everything  
**सर्वज्ञ (adj) :** Omniscient (सर्वज्ञ)  
**सर्वज्ञता + ज्ञूता :** Omnidiscience (सर्वज्ञता)  
**सर्वस्तो (adv) :** Wholly, altogether, from beginning to end, throughout (सर्वशत्)  
**सर्वथा :** In every way, thoroughly (सर्वथा)  
**सर्वथता (adv) :** In every way (सर्वथा + ता)  
**सर्वतो (adv) :** From every side (सर्वतस्)  
**सर्वतता :** Identification of all beings with oneself i.e. universal goodwill (सर्व + आत्मन् + ता)  
**सर्वत्था + सर्वत्र :** Everywhere (सर्वत्र)  
  
**(adv)**  
**सर्वथकं (adv) :** Everywhere  
**सर्वात्मा (adj) :** Entire  
**सर्विः :** See सर्वतो  
**सर्वभूतो (adj) :** Real, true (सर्वभूत)  
**सर्वो (adj) :** All, every; whole, entire (सर्व)  
**सभा :** An assembly; a hall, court, mansion; a court of justice (सभा)  
**सभागो (adj) :** Common, shared by all, identical (स + भाग)

<b>सभागो :</b>	Own share ( <i>स्व + भाग</i> )
<b>सभाजनं :</b>	Courtesy ( <i>सभाजन</i> )
<b>सभत्तो (adj) :</b>	Accepting an invitation to a meal
<b>सभावो :</b>	Natural state, nature ( <i>स्वभाव</i> )
<b>सभायं :</b>	A hall of assembly
<b>सभिकरुको (adj) :</b>	Containing monks ( <i>स + भिक्षु + क</i> )
<b>सभोगो :</b>	Wealthy ( <i>स + भोग</i> )
<b>सभ्यो (adj) :</b>	Polite, well-bred, refined ( <i>सभ्य</i> )
<b>सब्रह्मचारी :</b>	One who practices religious duties in association with others, fellow student, fellow priest ( <i>सब्रह्मचारि</i> )
<b>सब्रह्मको (adj) :</b>	Including the Brahma world ( <i>स + ब्रह्मन् + क</i> )
<b>सत्यकारो :</b>	Retification; pledge, earnest ( <i>सत्यकार</i> )
<b>सत्यकिरिया :</b>	Truth, act, asseveration ( <i>सत्य + क्रिया</i> )
<b>सत्यापनं :</b>	Ratification of a bargain ( <i>सत्यापन</i> )
<b>सच्छन्दो (adj) :</b>	Self-willed ( <i>सच्छन्द</i> )
<b>सच्छिकरोति :</b>	To bring before one's eyes, to see face to face, realize, experience, attain
<b>सत्यो (adj) :</b>	True ( <i>सत्य</i> )
<b>सचे (Indee) :</b>	If ( <i>स + चेत्</i> )
<b>सचेतनो (adj) :</b>	Conscious, animate, rational ( <i>सचेतन</i> )
<b>सचित्तं :</b>	One's own mind or heart or thoughts ( <i>स्व + चित्त</i> )
<b>सचिवो :</b>	A minister, statesman ( <i>सचिव</i> )
<b>सदा (adv) :</b>	Always ( <i>सदा</i> )
<b>सदाचारो :</b>	Good-manners, right or virtuous conduct ( <i>सदाचार</i> )
<b>सदनं :</b>	A house ( <i>सदन</i> )
<b>सादानो (adj) :</b>	Having attachment to the world, worldly, unconverted ( <i>स + आदान</i> )
<b>सदारो :</b>	One's own wife ( <i>स्वदार</i> )
<b>सादरो (adj) :</b>	Reverential; affectionate; enthusiastic ( <i>सादरो</i> )
<b>सदातनो (adj) :</b>	Perpetual ( <i>सदातन</i> )
<b>सदत्थो :</b>	One's own advantage or good ( <i>स्व + अथ</i> )
<b>सद्विति :</b>	To believe have faith ( <i>श्रद्ध + धा</i> )
<b>सद्वलो (adj) :</b>	Grassy ( <i>शाद्वल</i> )
<b>सद्वन्नं :</b>	Making a noise ( <i>शब्दन्</i> )

सद्धा :	Faith (श्रद्धा)
सद्धालू (adj) :	Believing (श्रद्धालु)
सद्धं :	Alms offered to Petas (श्राद्ध)
सद्धं :	Indeclinable with the sense of Anukulya
सद्धम्मो :	Good doctrine, true religion, the true faith, the religion of Buddha; good condition (सत् + धम्म)
सद्धायिको (adj) :	Trustworthy (श्रद्धा + इक)
सद्धि (adv) :	With (सार्थम्)
सद्धिविहारी + :	A fellow or brother priest, one who lives at the same monastery with another (सार्थम् + विहारिन + विहारिक)
विहारीको	
सद्धो (adj) :	Faithful, believing (श्रद्धा)
साद्धो, साध्यंयो :	Practicable (साध्य)
+ साधियो	
सद्धो :	Word, sound, noise, voice (शब्द)
सद्गूलो :	A leopard (शार्दूल)
सादरति :	See सिदति
सदेवको (adj) :	Together with the Devas or devaworld (स + देव + क)
सदेविको (adj) :	Accompanied by his queen (सदेविक)
साधको (adj) :	Accomplishing (साधक)
सधम्मी (adj) :	Practicing similar duties (सधर्मिन्)
साधनं :	Accomplishment, effecting; materials (साधन)
सधनो (adj) :	Rich (सधन)
साधारणो (adj) :	Common, joint, general (साधारण)
साधेति :	To accomplish, to effect, to prepare (साधयति)
साधियो :	Better साधियस + सांधिक
साधिष्ठो :	Best
साधु :	Good; excellent, right, proper; reputable, well-born (साधु)
साधुकं (adv) :	Well, thoroughly (साधु + क)
साधुकारो :	Approval, congratulations (साधु + कार)
साधुतरो (adj) :	Better (साधु + तर)
सादिन्द्यो :	Similar (सदृश)
+ सारिक्षो (adj)	
सदिसता :	Similarly (सदृशता + सदृशत्व)
+ सदिसत्तं	

<b>सदिसो :</b>	Similar, like (सदृश)
<b>सादिस्तं :</b>	Resemblance (सादृश्य)
<b>सादियति :</b>	To be willing, like, acquiesce, accept, persuit
<b>सादो :</b>	Taste (स्वाद)
<b>सादु (adj) :</b>	Sweet, agreeable (स्वादु)
<b>सदुन् :</b>	A house (सद्भव)
<b>सगन्धो :</b>	A uterine brother (सगन्धी)
<b>सागला + सागलं :</b>	Name of the capital of king Milinda (शाकल)
<b>सगन्धको (adj) :</b>	Fragrant (सगन्ध + क)
<b>सगणो (adj) :</b>	Having a retinue; attended by an army (सगण)
<b>सगारवो (adj) :</b>	Respectful (स + गौरव)
<b>सागरो :</b>	An ocean (तागर)
<b>सगाथको (adj) :</b>	Containing gathas (स + गाथा + क)
<b>सगो :</b>	Abandonment; natural state, nature; making, creating, chapter, section (सगी)
<b>सगो :</b>	Heaven, paradise (स्वर्ग)
<b>सगुणो :</b>	Good quality (सद्गुण)
<b>सगोत्तो :</b>	A kinsman (सगोत्र)
<b>सह (adv) :</b>	With, together with (सह)
<b>सहभावो :</b>	Endurance (सहभाव)
<b>साहचरियं :</b>	Association (साहचर्य)
<b>सहधर्मिको (adj) :</b>	Practising the same religious duties (सहधर्मिन् + क)
<b>सहधेनुको :</b>	Accompanied by a cow (सह + धेनु + क)
<b>सहगामी :</b>	Accompanying (सहगामिन्)
<b>सहजाति :</b>	Name of a town in India (सहजात)
<b>सहजातो (adj) :</b>	Born at the same time (सहजात)
<b>सहजीवी (adj) :</b>	Living with (सह + जीविन्)
<b>सहजो :</b>	Uterine brother (सहज)
<b>सहकारो :</b>	A sort of fragrant mango tree (सहकार)
<b>सहं :</b>	Power (सह, सहस्र)
<b>साहं :</b>	See सो
<b>सहम्पति :</b>	An epithet of Mahabrahma
<b>सहनं :</b>	Endurance (सहन)
<b>सहसा :</b>	Hastily, arbitrarily (सहसा)

- साहसः :** Violence; punishment, fine (साहस)
- साहसिको (adj) :** Violent, cruel ferocious (साहसिक)
- सहस्रधा (adv) :** In a thousand ways (सहस्रधा)
- सहस्रं :** A thousand (सहस्र)
- सहस्रिको (adj) :** Belonging to a thousand, casting a thousand (सहस्र + इक)
- सहति :** To bear, endure, resist, overcome (सह)
- सहत्यो :** One's own hand (स्वहत्य)
- सहव्यता :** Companionship
- सहायको :** A companion, ally, friend (सहायक)
- सहायता + सहायत्तं :** Companionship (सहाय + त्व)
- सहायो :** A companion, ally, friend (सहाय)
- सहेतुको (adj) :** Having a cause (सहेतुक)
- सहरिको (adj) :** Modest (स + हीका)
- सहितो (adj) :** Endowed with, accompanied by; united (सहित)
- सहो (adj) :** Enduring (सह)
- सहोदको (adj) :** Containing water (सह + उदक)
- सहु (adj) :** Good
- सजलो (adj) :** Water (सजल)
- सजनो :** Kinsman (सजन)
- सजति :** To cling (सञ्ज)
- सजाति :** Of the same class or species
- + सजातिको**
- + सजतियो (adj)**
- साजीवं :** Rule of life, precept governing the monastic life of the Buddhist priests (स + आजीव)
- सजीवो (adj) :** Alive; living with (सजीव)
- सज्जनं :** Decking, equipping (सज्जन)
- सज्जनो :** Well-born, respectable, good, virtuous (सज्जन)
- सज्जति :** See सजति
- सज्जेति :** To prepare, equip, deck (cav सञ्ज)
- सञ्जं + सञ्जु :** Silver
- सञ्जायति :** To repeat, release, read aloud (स्वाध्याय)
- सञ्जायो :** Repetition, rehearsal (स्वाध्याय)
- सञ्जु :** See सञ्जहं

सज्जो (adj) :	Diligent
सज्जो :	The sal tree, Shorea Robusta (सज)
सज्जो (adj) :	Prepared, ready, equipped, decorated (सज्ज)
सज्जु, सज्जुक (adv) :	Instantly, immediately, quickly, suddenly
सज्जुलसो :	Resin (सर्जरस)
सकबलो (adj) :	Containing a mouthful, full (स + कबल)
साकच्छा :	Conversation
सकदागामी (adj) :	Returning once (सकृदागामिन्)
सकलो :	All (सकल)
सकलो + सकतं :	A potsherd; a portion (शकल)
साकल्यं :	Totality (साकल्य)
सकरणीयो (adj) :	Having duties to perform (स + करणीय)
साकारो :	With its characteristics (साकार)
साकासो (adj) :	Near (सकाश)
सकटं :	A cart, waggon; a measure of capacity, a cart load (शकट)
साकटानो :	A proper name (शाकटायन)
साकटिको (adj) :	Belonging to a cart (शाकटिक)
सकत्ता :	One's ownself (स्वक + आत्मन्)
सकस्थो :	One's own object or advantage (स्वक + अर्थ)
साकेतं :	Name of the city of Ayodhya (साकेत)
सखा :	Companion, friend (सखा)
साखा :	Branch (शाखा)
साखल्यं :	See सखिलो
सखी :	A female friend (सखी)
साखी :	A tree (शाखिन्)
सखिलो (adj) :	Friendly (सखि + ल)
सर्कि (adv) :	Atoned; simultaneously (सकृत)
सकिञ्चनो (adj) :	Having something, wealthy (स + किंचन)
सकियो (adj) :	Own (स्वकीय)
साकियो, सक्यो, + सक्को	Name of the princely family to which Gautama Buddha belonged (शाक्य)
सक्ता :	See सक्तो
सकच्चं (adv) :	Respectfully, attentively, carefully, zealously, thoroughly
सकारो :	Hospitable reception, hospitality, honour, festival (सक्तार)

- सक्तोति :** To receive hospitality, to honour, revere (सत्कृत)
- सक्तञ्जु (adj) :** Acquainted with the Sanskrit language (संस्कृत + ज्ञा)
- सक्तिः :** To go
- सक्तिः :** See सक्तोति
- सक्तोः :** Entertained, honoured (सत्कृत)
- सक्तो + सक्तो :** Sanskrit (संस्कृत)
- (adj)
- सक्तं :** Shakraship (शक्र + त्व)
- सक्तयोः :** Own body or person (स्व + काय)
- सक्त्वरा :** A potherd; gravel; clayed or brown sugar, juggery, sugar.  
(शर्करा)
- साक्षरप्रभेदो (adj) :** To-gether with the distinction of letters (स + अक्षर + प्रभेद)
- सक्तिः :** See सक्तोति
- सक्तिस्तति**
- सक्तीः :** A witness (साक्षिन्)
- सक्तोः :** Shakra or Indra (शक्र)
- सक्तोः :** Able; possible
- सक्तोति + सक्तिः :** To be able or competent
- + सकुणाति :
- सको (adj) :** Own (स्वक)
- साको + साकं :** A pot herb (शाक)
- सकुञ्बं :** See सा
- सकुणधीः :** A kind of hawk (शकुन + ध)
- सकुणीः :** A bird (शकुनि + शकुनि + क)
- + सकुणीको
- साकुणीकोः :** A fowler (शाकुनिक)
- सकुणोः :** A bird (शकुन)
- सकुन्तः :** A bird, the Indian vulture (शकुन्त)
- साक्षपुतिकोः :** Belonging to the Shakya prince (शाक्य + पुत्र + इकं)
- + पुतियो
- साक्योः :** See साकियो
- साला :** A house, hall, room (शाला)
- सलभः :** A grasshopper or moth (शलभ)
- सत्ताभोः :** One's own advantage, self gain (स्व + लाभ)

सत्ताका :	A peg, slip, bit of wood; a blade or sprout (शलाका)
सत्ताक्यं :	A branch of surgery (शालाक्य)
सत्तक्खणं :	See सामञ्जो
सतं :	A porcupine quill (शल)
सालपणी :	The shrub <i>Hedysarum gangeticnm</i> (शालपणी)
सत्ताटु (adj) :	Unripe (शलाटु)
सत्तायतनं :	The six organs of sense (षडायतन)
सालेयो (adj) :	Fit for rice (शालेय)
सालि :	Rice, especially, hill Paddy (शालि)
तालिका :	The Mayna bird, <i>Gracula Religiosa</i> (शारिका)
तत्तिलं :	Water (तत्तिल)
तत्त्वहुको (adj) :	Light (सं + लघु + क)
तत्त्वक्त्तियं + कं :	The art of the surgeon or physician
तत्त्वक्त्तो :	A surgeon or physician (शत्य + कर्तु)
तत्त्वकी :	The tree <i>Boswellia Thurifera</i> (शलकी)
तत्त्वक्षं :	Distinguishing, testing (संतक्षण)
तत्त्वयेति :	To observe, perceive, distinguish, consider, intend (संत्स्य)
तत्त्वको :	A porcupine (शत्यक)
तत्त्वं :	A javelin; an arrow; a stake, a splinter (शत्य)
तत्त्वपत्ति :	To talk with (संत्पत्ति)
तत्त्वापो :	Conversation (संत्लाप)
तत्त्ववेज्जो :	A surgeon or physician (शत्य + वैद्य)
तत्त्वेदियं + तत्त्वेषो :	Scartching out, erasing
तत्त्वीनो :	Bent together, cowering, depressed (संत्लीन)
तत्त्वो :	A javelin, arrow, stake; a porcupine (शत्य)
तातो :	The tree <i>shorea, Robusta</i> ; a tree in general (शाल)
तातो :	A brother-in-law (श्याल)
तातोहितो :	A blood or near kinsman, sapinda
तातूकं :	Root of the water-lily (शातूक)
ताकुरो :	A dog
तम् :	With, together (सम्)
सं (Indeed) :	Happily (शम्)
तं :	See सो
प्रमा :	A year (तमा)

<b>सामा :</b>	<i>See सामो</i>
<b>समभिसिद्धति :</b>	To sprinkle or inaugurate as a king (सम् + अभि + तिच्)
<b>समभिवाहिति :</b>	To encourage (समभिवर्धयति)
<b>समभिवाही (adj) :</b>	Leading up together (सम् + अभि + वाहिन्)
<b>समाचरण :</b>	Good manners (समाचरण)
<b>समाचरति :</b>	To follow, practice; to act, behave (समाचर)
<b>समचारी (adj) :</b>	Living tranquilly (शन + चारिन्)
<b>समचरिया :</b>	Living tranquilly (शन + चरिया)
<b>समाचारे :</b>	Conduct, manners (समाचार)
<b>समच्छति :</b>	To sit down (समाच्छ)
<b>समच्छिन्नो :</b>	Cut off (समाच्छिन्न)
<b>सामच्चो (adj) :</b>	Accompanied by ministers of state (सामाच्च)
<b>समाचिण्णो :</b>	Practiced, performed (समाचीण)
<b>समाचितो :</b>	Overspread (समाचित)
<b>समाचित्तता :</b>	Equanimity (समचित्तता)
<b>समादहति :</b>	To put to-gether (समाधा)
<b>समादाने :</b>	Undertaking; acquiring (समादान)
<b>समादपेति :</b>	<i>See समादियति</i>
<b>+ समादाय</b>	
<b>समाधि :</b>	Agreement, peace, reconciliation; tranquility, self -cocentration, calm (समाधि)
<b>समधिगच्छति :</b>	To attain (समधिगम्)
<b>समाधिजो (adj) :</b>	Originating in self-absorption (समाधि + ज)
<b>समाधिको (adj) :</b>	Connected with self-absorption (समाधी + क)
<b>समाधिषुद्धति :</b>	To practice resolutely (समाधिष्ठा)
<b>समाधियति :</b>	<i>See समादहति</i>
<b>समादिन्नतं :</b>	Fact of having been undertaken
<b>समादिराति :</b>	To indicate, to command (समादिश)
<b>समादियति :</b>	To take away; to take upon oneself: solemnly undertake (समादा)
<b>समागच्छति :</b>	To assemble; to associate with (समागम)
<b>समागच्छो :</b>	Assembly; intercourse, society (समागम)
<b>सामग्री :</b>	Concord (सामग्री)
<b>समरप्ये (adj) :</b>	All, entire; friendly, harmonious, reconciled (समग्र)

<b>समाहरति :</b>	To collect to-gether (समाह)
<b>समाहरो :</b>	Collection (समाहार)
<b>समाहितो :</b>	Steadfast, firm, fixed; tranquil, attentive, established in (समाहित)
<b>समजातिको (adj) :</b>	Of equal birth, of the same caste (समजाति + क)
<b>समाजिको :</b>	A member of an assembly (समाजिक)
<b>समज्ञा :</b>	An assembly (समज्ञा)
<b>समाजो :</b>	An assembly (समाज)
<b>समाकृष्टिः :</b>	To pull along; to attract; entice (समाकृष्ट)
<b>समाकीर्णो :</b>	Covered, crowded (समाकीर्ण)
<b>समको (adj) :</b>	Equal, same, similar (सम + क)
<b>समाकुलो (adj) :</b>	Covered, filled (समाकुल)
<b>समलङ्घरोति :</b>	To adorn splendidly; decorate (सम + अलं + कृ)
<b>समालपति :</b>	To speak (समालप्)
<b>सामलता :</b>	The creeper Ichnocarpus (श्यामलता)
<b>सामलो (adj) :</b>	Brown, dark (श्यामल)
<b>समं :</b>	See समो
<b>सामं :</b>	Conciliation; name of one of the three Vedas (सामन्)
<b>समणको :</b>	A bad or contemptible, ascetic (श्रमण + क)
<b>सामणको (adj) :</b>	Belonging to a monk or Buddhist priest, monachal, sacerdotal (श्रमण + क)
<b>समनं :</b>	Stopping, suppression (शमन)
<b>समणमचलो :</b>	Shramana Rock- an epithet of the Sotapanna
<b>समनन्तरा + तरं :</b> (adv)	Immediately after
<b>समानन्तता :</b>	Impartiality, feeling towards others as towards oneself (समान + आत्मन् + ता)
<b>सामणरो :</b>	A Buddhist monk in dicons orders, a novice, neophyte (श्रमण + र्य)
<b>समानेति :</b>	To bring to-gether; put to-gether: to assemble, compare (समानी)
<b>समझी (adj) :</b>	Possessing, endowed with (सम् + अङ्ग + इन्)
<b>समणी :</b>	See समणो
<b>समज्ञा :</b>	Name, designation, term (समज्ञा)
<b>समन्वागतो :</b>	Endowed with (समन्वा + गत)

<b>सामञ्जः :</b>	Shramanship, state of being an ascetic or a Buddhist priest (श्रमण + य)
<b>सामञ्जता :</b>	Shramanship
<b>समन्वेसति :</b>	To seek (समन्विष्ट)
<b>सामञ्जैव :</b>	Of one's own accord
<b>सामञ्जो (adj) :</b>	General, universal, common (सामान्य)
<b>समणो :</b>	An ascetic, a Buddhist ascetic or monk, a Buddhist priest (श्रमण)
<b>समानो (adj) :</b>	Similar, equal, same (समान)
<b>समानो :</b>	Being
<b>समन्तो (adj) :</b>	Entire, all (समन्त)
<b>सामन्तो :</b>	Neighbouring, bordering (सामन्त)
<b>समनुबन्धति :</b>	To start together in pursuit (समनु + बन्ध)
<b>समनुभासना :</b>	Addressing
<b>समनुभासति :</b>	To join in addressing a person (समनु + भाष)
<b>समनुगाहियमानो:</b>	Being taken up
<b>समनुज्ञतो :</b>	Approved, allowed (समनुज्ञात)
<b>समनुपस्तना :</b>	Consideration
<b>समनुपस्ति :</b>	To see, perceive (समनुदृश)
<b>समनुसासति :</b>	To direct, rule, exhort (समनुशास)
<b>समनुयज्जियमानो :</b>	Being inquired about
<b>समन्वितो :</b>	Possessed of (समन्वित)
<b>समाप्तज्ञति :</b>	To come into, enter upon, undergo, attain (समापद)
<b>समापनं :</b>	Conclusion, completion (समापन)
<b>समापत्ति :</b>	Attainment (समापत्ति)
<b>समापेति :</b>	To complete, conclude (समापयति)
<b>समापेति :</b>	To put, deposit, fix; to consign, commit, deliver; to give back (समर्पयति)
<b>समारभति :</b>	To begin, undertake (समारभ)
<b>समारको (adj) :</b>	Including the Mara world (स + मार + क)
<b>समारम्भो :</b>	Undertaking; injury, instruction (समारम्भ)
<b>समरो + रं :</b>	Battle (समर)
<b>समारुहति :</b>	To ascend (समारुह)

<b>समसमो</b> (adj) :	Exactly the same (सम + सम)
<b>समासन्ने</b> :	Near (समासन्न)
<b>समासेथ</b> :	Associate with the good
<b>समासेति</b> :	To abbreviate, condense
<b>समास</b> :	An abridgement (त्रुटा)
<b>समासस्तरिति</b> :	To console, encourage; to relieve; refresh (समाश्वासयति)
<b>समस्यति</b> :	To be compounded (in gram) समस्यते
<b>समता</b> :	Sameness, equality (समता)
<b>समतलं</b> :	A level surface (सम + तल)
<b>समथो</b> :	Tranquility, calm, quietude; cessation
<b>समतिक्रमति</b> :	To cross over (समतिक्रम्)
<b>समतिक्रमो</b> :	Rising above, getting beyond (समतिक्रम)
<b>समर्तिंहृतिः</b> :	See समी
<b>समतित्पिक्षे</b> (adj) :	Said of the ganges when quite brimming
<b>समतिविज्ञाति</b> :	To penetrate (समति + व्यधि)
<b>समत्रं</b> :	Equality (सम + त्र)
<b>समर्थनं</b> :	Allaying disputes (समर्थन)
<b>सामित्रियम्</b> :	Strength; ability, competence (सामर्थ्य)
<b>समत्यो</b> (adj) :	Fit, able, adequate, competent, strong; significant (समर्थ)
<b>समन्तो</b> :	Concluded; complete, entire, all (समाप्त)
<b>समविद्वितो</b> :	Ready (समविधित)
<b>समवायो</b> :	Combination; union; multitude (समवाय)
<b>समवेपाकिनी</b> (adj) :	Promoting good digestion (From समवेपाकीन् )
<b>समवेति</b> :	To be united (समवे)
<b>समव्ययो</b> :	A name (समाहूय)
<b>सामयिको</b> (adj) :	Temporarily (सामयिक)
<b>समयो</b> :	Agreement, combination; multitude; season; time; custom, rule, religious obligation; order precept; religious belief, doctrine (समय)
<b>समायोगो</b> :	Combination, multitude (समायोग)
<b>सम्बद्धो</b> :	See सम्बन्धति
<b>सम्बाधेति</b> :	To oppress, afflict (सम्बाध)
<b>सम्बाहनं</b> :	Rubbing the body, shampooing (संबाहन)
<b>सम्बाहति</b> :	To rub, shampoo (संबाह)

सम्बहुलो (adj) :	Many (सम + बहुल)
सम्बलं :	Provision for a journey (शम्बल)
सम्बन्धनं :	Binding (सम्बन्ध + अन)
सम्बन्धति :	To bind (सबन्ध)
सम्बन्धो :	Connection, relationship, kinship (सम्बन्ध)
सम्बरी :	Jugglery (शास्त्री)
सम्बरो :	Name of an Asura (शम्ब)
सम्भगो :	Broken (सम्भग)
सम्भज्जति :	To be broken (सम्भज्यते)
सम्भमो :	Confusion, excitement; fear (संभ्रम)
सम्भारो :	Preparation; materials; necessaries, constituent parts, element (सम्भार)
सम्भासा + :	Conversation (सम्भाषा, सम्भाषण)
सम्भासनं	
सम्भतो :	Devoted, faithfully attached (सम्भक्त)
सम्भावना + नं :	Honour, fame; imagination, idea, reflection (सम्भावनं)
सम्भवति :	To arise, be produced, spring from; to meet with (सम्भू)
सम्भवो :	Production, birth: origin, cause: union, semen (सम्भव)
सम्भेदो :	Confluence of two rivers; difference (सम्भेद)
सम्भिन्नो :	Broken, interrupted (सम्भिन्नो)
सम्भीतो :	Terrified (सम्भीत)
सम्भोगो :	Sensual enjoyment; happiness; use (सम्भोग)
सम्भू :	Progeny (सम्भू)
सम्भूजति :	To eat with (सम्भुज)
सम्भूतो :	See सम्भवति
सम्बोधि :	Perfect knowledge or enlightenment; perception of the truth, attainment of Buddhahood (सम् + बोधि)
सम्बोद्धङ्गो :	See बोद्धङ्गो
सम्बुद्धो :	Thoroughly known or understood; one who is thoroughly enlightened, has discovered the truth, a Buddha (सम्बुद्ध)
सम्बुजनं :	Knowing thoroughly ( <i>from</i> सम्बुद्ध)
सम्बुको :	A bivalve-shell (शम्बुक)
समेच्च :	Having acquired, learnt, known (समेत्य = समे)
समेकिखतो :	Considered, reflected upon (समीक्षित or समा + इक्षित)

समेन :	<i>See समो</i>
समेति :	To meet to-gether: to harmonise: to be equal to; correspond with (समि)
समेति :	<i>See सम्मति</i>
समेतो :	Brought into contact with, connected with, possessing (सम्मेत)
संहननं :	Striking, destroying (संहनन)
संहरति :	To collect; to fold, up (संहृ)
संहारो :	A compilation, abridgement (संहार)
संहतिः :	Assemblage, mass (संहति)
संहतो :	Firm, well-knit, compact (संहत)
संहितो :	<i>See सन्धहति</i>
समी :	The tree acacia suma (शमी)
सामि :	Half: blambly (सामि)
सामी :	Lord, master, owner: husband (स्वामिन्)
सामीचि :	Correctness, propriety, proper or respectful act or duty
समिद्धिः :	Success; prosperity (समृद्धि)
समिद्धो :	<i>See समिज्जति</i>
समिधा :	Fire-wood (समिध)
समिज्जनं :	Success, accomplishment
समिज्जति :	To succeed, prosper, take-effect (समृध)
समिक्षबं :	Investigation (समीक्ष)
सामिको :	Lord, master, husband (स्वामिक)
समिसु :	<i>See समेति</i>
सामिनी :	<i>See समी</i>
समिज्जति :	To be moved, tremble, falter (समिज्ज)
सामीपगो (adj) :	Approaching (समीपग)
सामीपको :	At the end of a compound
समीपटो (adj) :	Standing near (समीपस्थ)
सामीपिको (adj) :	Proximate
समीपो (adj) :	Near (समीप)
समीरणो :	Air, wind: name of a plant (समीरण)
समीरते :	To be moved (समीर)
समीरो :	Air, wind (समीर)
सामिसो (adj) :	Having food (स + आमिष)

- समितं :** *See समेति*
- समितर्त्तं :** State of being quelled or removed (शमित + त्व)
- समिति :** Union; an assembly (समिति)
- समितो = शमित :** *See सम्मति*
- सम्प :** A term of familiar address used by equals or by a superior to an inferior, my good sir !
- सम्पा :** The pin of a yoke (शस्या)
- सम्पा :** Fully, thoroughly, accurately, rightly, properly well, really, truly (सम्यक)
- सम्पदति :** To trample (सम्मृद्ध)
- सम्पदेति :** To intoxicate, exhilarate (सम्मद्व)
- सम्पदो :** Exhilaration (सम्मद)
- सम्पगतो (adj) :** Walking rightly, living a blameless life (सम्यक + गत)
- सम्पज्जनं :** Sweeping (सम्पार्जनं)
- सम्पज्जनी + :** A broom (सम्पार्जनी)
- सम्पुज्जनी**
- सम्पज्जति :** To sweep (सम्पार्जति)
- सम्पानं + सम्पाननं :** Honour, veneration (सम्पान + सम्पानन)
- सम्पन्नति :** To agree to, decide, resolve; to sanction, approve, select (सम्पन्नति)
- सम्पत्तेति :** To consult to-gether (सम्पत्र)
- सम्पापासो :** *See यागो*
- सम्पप्थानं :** Right exertion (सम्यक + प्रधान)
- सम्पस्ति :** To seize, grasp (सम्मृश)
- सम्पासति :** *See सति*
- सम्पत्ति :** To be appeased or calmed; to cease (शम्)
- सम्पतो :** *See सम्पन्नति*
- सम्पत्तं :** Correctness, truth (सम्यक्त)
- सम्पदो :** *See सम्पज्जति*
- सम्पत्तो :** Delighting in, intoxicated with (सम्पत्त)
- समिज्जेति :** To bend back or together; double-up
- समिस्तो (adj) :** Mixed (सम्मिश्र)
- सम्पोदति :** To agree with, be in harmony with, be friendly with (सम् + मुद्)
- सम्पोहो :** Bewilderment, infatuation, error (सम्पोह)

<b>सम्बोसो :</b>	Confusion
<b>सम्मुखता :</b>	Presence, confrontation (सम्मुख + ता)
<b>सम्मुखो (adj) :</b>	Face to face with, in the presence of (सम्मुख)
<b>सम्मुळ्हो :</b>	<i>See</i> सम्मुहृति
<b>सम्मुज्जनी :</b>	<i>See</i> सम्मज्जानी
<b>सम्मुति :</b>	Consent, authorization; permission; choice, selection; general consent or use (सम्मति)
<b>सम्मुहृति :</b>	To be stupefied, bewildered, paralysed (सम्मुहृति)
<b>समो :</b>	Tranquillity (शाम्)
<b>समो :</b>	Toil, fatigue (श्रम्)
<b>समो (adj) :</b>	Even, level; like, similar, same; equal; upright, just, impartial; full, complete, entire (सम्)
<b>सामो (adj) :</b>	Black, dark (श्याम्)
<b>समोधानं :</b>	Combination (समवधान)
<b>समोधानेति :</b>	To join, connect
<b>समोकिरति :</b>	To spinkle all over (समवकृति)
<b>समोरुह्य :</b>	Having descended
<b>समोसरणं :</b>	Union junction
<b>समोसरति :</b>	To come together (समव + सु)
<b>समोतरति :</b>	To descend, disembark (समवर्तुति)
<b>सम्पदा :</b>	Success, happiness, blessing; successful attainment; success in obtaining; attainment, possession (सम्पद)
<b>सम्पदालेति :</b>	To cleave, rend
<b>सम्पदानं :</b>	Giving (सम्प्रदान)
<b>सम्पादनं :</b>	Effecting, accomplishment, preparing, obtaining (सम्पादन)
<b>सम्पादनीयो :</b>	To be prepared or effected (सम्पादनीय)
<b>सम्पादेति :</b>	<i>See</i> सम्पज्जति
<b>सम्पधूपायति :</b>	To send forth clouds of smoke (सम्प्र + धूप)
<b>सम्पुद्गो :</b>	Impure, wicked (सम्प्रदुष्ट)
<b>सम्पग्हो :</b>	Favour, patronage (सम्प्रग्रह + अ)
<b>सम्पहंसा :</b>	Satisfaction, pleasure, approval
<b>+ सम्पहंसनं</b>	
<b>सम्पहंसेति :</b>	To gladden, delight; to express approbation of a person, to praise (सम्प्रहर्षयति)
<b>सम्पहारो :</b>	Wounding; strife, battle (सम्प्रहार)

<b>सम्पज्जनं :</b>	Consciousness, intelligence (सम्प्रज्ञन्य)
<b>सम्पजानो :</b>	Knowing, understanding, conscious
<b>सम्पज्जलितो :</b>	Kindled, burning (सम्प्रज्ञलित)
<b>सम्पज्जति :</b>	To turn out, happen: to succeed, prosper; to be obtained, fall into any one's possession (सम्पद्)
<b>सम्पकम्पति :</b>	To tremble, be shaken violently (सम्प्रकम्प्)
<b>सम्पकारितो :</b>	Displayed (सम्प्रकाशित)
<b>सम्पकिण्णो :</b>	Strewn; crowded (सम्प्रकीर्ण)
<b>सम्पक्षदनं :</b>	Leaping forward, aspiration (सम्प्र + स्कन्द् + अन्)
<b>सम्पालेति :</b>	To protect, keep (सम् + पालयति)
<b>सम्पापको (adj) :</b>	Causing to obtain, bringing, procuring
<b>सम्पापुणाति :</b>	To attain; to come to, find, meet with (सम्प्राप्)
<b>सम्परायिको (adj) :</b>	Relating to the future state (साम्परायिक)
<b>सम्परायो :</b>	Futurity, the future state, future life, the next world (सम्पराय)
<b>सम्परिवारेति :</b>	To surround (सम्परिवारयति)
<b>सम्परिवृत्तिः :</b>	To roll oneself, grovel; to turn over, revolve (सम्परिवृत्)
<b>सम्पसादनं :</b>	Making serene, tranquillization
<b>सम्पतीदति :</b>	To be tranquilized, re-assured (सम्प्रसद्)
<b>सम्पस्ति :</b>	To behold, discern, see clearly (सम्पश्यति)
<b>सम्पति (adv) :</b>	Now (सम्प्रति)
<b>सम्पटिच्छनं :</b>	Assent
<b>सम्पटिच्छति :</b>	To assent, agree; to accept, receive, take (सम्प्रतीष्)
<b>सम्पटिग्रहो :</b>	Favourable reception, welcome (सम्प्रतिग्रह)
<b>सम्पातो :</b>	Fall, descent (सम्पात)
<b>सम्पत्ति :</b>	Success, prosperity, glory, magnificence, beauty; successful, attainment, (सम्पत्ति)
<b>सम्पत्तो :</b>	See सम्पापुणाति
<b>सम्पवङ्गो :</b>	A friend, companion
<b>सम्पवरेति :</b>	To cause to refuse ( <i>Caus</i> सम्प्र + वृ)
<b>सम्पवत्तनं :</b>	Causing to proceed (सम्प्रवर्तन)
<b>सम्पवत्तेति (Caus) :</b>	To set going (सम्प्रवर्त्यति)
<b>सम्पवेधति :</b>	To be shaken violently (सम्प्रव्यथ)
<b>सम्पवेधि (adj) :</b>	Shaky, loose
<b>सम्पयातो :</b>	Gone away (सम्प्रयात)

सम्पर्योग :	Union (सम्प्रयोग)
सम्पर्युक्तो :	Connected with, dependent on, resulting from (सम्प्रयुक्त)
सम्पर्याप्तो :	Frivolous talk
सम्पर्यस्तो :	Contact (संस्पर्श)
सम्पुलितो (adj) :	In full blossom
सम्पुस्ति :	To come in contact with, touch (संस्पृश)
सम्पिण्डति :	To be added together (सम्पिण्ड)
सम्प्रियो (adj) :	Friendly (सम्प्रिय)
सम्पूजेति :	To venerate (सम्पूज्)
सम्पूर्णो + :	Filled, full (सम्पूर्ण, सम्पूरित)
<b>सम्पूरितो</b>	
सम्पुटो :	A box, casket (सम्पुट)
संरहितो :	Deprived or devoid of (सम् + रहित)
संरक्खनं :	Preservation (संरक्षण)
संरभो :	See सारंभो
संरावो :	Uproar (संराव)
संसदो :	Session, assembly (संसद + अ)
संसग्गो :	Connection, conjunction, association (संसग्ग)
संसहो (adj) :	Able (सम् + सह)
संसन्दति :	To run together, unite, associate (सम् + स्यन्द)
संसन्नो :	Distressed, weak (संसङ्ग)
संसप्ति :	To creep along (संसृप्)
संसरणं :	Transmigration (संसरण)
संसरति :	To go through continually, to transmigrate (संसृ)
संसारो :	Passing through a succession of births, continued existence, transmigration (संसार)
संसति :	To proclaim (शंस)
संसद्वो :	Joined, associated; living in society (संसृष्ट)
संसत्तो :	Adhering (संसक्त)
संसयो :	Doubt (संशय)
संसेदो :	Sweat, moisture, vapour (सम् + स्वेद)
संसेवनं + संसेवो :	Attending on, associating
संसिव्बनं :	Entwinning
संसिव्बति :	To entwine, entangle (सम् + सिव्)

<b>संसितो :</b>	<i>See संसरति</i>
<b>संसूचको (adj) :</b>	Indicating (संसूच + अक)
<b>संसुद्धो :</b>	Pure (संशुद्ध)
<b>समुब्बहति :</b>	To pull out (समुद्दृह)
<b>समुन्भवो :</b>	Springing up, production (समुन्भव)
<b>समुच्चयो :</b>	Collection, accumulation (समुच्चय)
<b>समुच्छेदो :</b>	Extirpation (समुच्छेद)
<b>समुच्छिद :</b>	To extirpate: to break off, put an end to (समुच्छिद)
<b>समुच्चिनति :</b>	To select, appoint (समुच्चिनति)
<b>समुदाचरति :</b>	To treat, behave towards; to lay claim to (समुदाचरति)
<b>समुदाचारो :</b>	Behaviour, practice (समुदाचार)
<b>समुदागमो :</b>	Beginning (समुदागम)
<b>समुदाहटो :</b>	Got ready; brought forward
<b>समुदयो :</b>	Rise, origin, commencement: origination, cause: multitude (समुदय)
<b>समुदायो :</b>	Quantity, entirely (समुदाय)
<b>समुद्रटो :</b>	Entirely removed, extirpated (समुद्रत)
<b>समुद्दिष्टो :</b>	Pointed out, illustrated (समुद्दिष्ट)
<b>समुद्दो :</b>	A sea (समुद्र)
<b>सामुद्रो (adj) :</b>	Marine (सामुद्र)
<b>समुदेति :</b>	To arise (समुदि)
<b>समुग्धाहीतो :</b>	Accepted, understood
<b>समुग्धतो :</b>	Arisen (समुदगत)
<b>समुग्धातो :</b>	Removal
<b>समुग्गो :</b>	A box, basket (समुदग)
<b>समूहनं :</b>	Removal (सम् + उद् + हन्)
<b>समूहेति :</b>	To bring to-gether, assemble
<b>समूहो :</b>	Multitude, assemblage, aggregation, mass (समूह)
<b>समूजलितो + :</b>	Blazing, resplendent
<b>समुज्जलो (adj)</b>	
<b>समुज्जितो :</b>	Abandoned (समुज्जित)
<b>समुक्तंसति :</b>	To elevate, exalt (समकृष्ट)
<b>सामुकंसिको (adj) :</b>	Originally discovered
<b>समूलको (adj) :</b>	Roots of all (समूल + क)

समुल्लपनं :	Speaking with
समुन्नदति :	To utter loud cries (समुन्नद)
समूपबूळ्हो :	Conflict (समुपबूळ्ह)
समुपगच्छति :	To come to (समुपागम)
समुपमो (adj) :	Resembling (सम् + उपम)
समुपसोभितो :	Splendidly adorned (समुप + शोभित)
समुपद्धति :	To serve, supply (समुपस्था)
समुपेति :	To approach, meet (समुपेत)
समुप्पादो :	Arising, production, origination (समुप्पाद)
समुप्पन्नो :	Arisen, produced (समुप्पन्न)
समुस्सयो :	Accumulation, the body (समुच्छय)
समुस्सेति :	To raise, lift up (समुच्छ)
समुत्तेजेति :	To stir, excite, fill with delight
समुद्धहति :	To rise up, to come to life again (समुत्था)
समुद्धानं :	Rising, origination (समुत्थान)
संवच्छरो + रं :	A year (संवत्सर)
संवच्छरो (adj) :	An astrologer (सांवत्सर)
संवदन :	One of the magic arts forbidden to Buddhist priest (संवदन)
संवद्धनं :	Causing to grow (संवर्धन)
संवद्धितो :	Reared, fostered, brought up; enlarged; grown-up; flourishing (संवर्धित)
संवद्धो :	Brought up, grown-up, flourishing (संवृद्ध)
संवर्णना :	Explanation, commentary; description; praise
संवर्णेति :	To describe, explain, praise (संवर्ण)
संवरणं :	Covering (संवरण)
संवरी :	Night (शर्वरी, शत्वरी)
संवरो :	Closing, restraint (संवर)
संवसथो :	A village (संवस्थ)
संवसति :	To live, pass one's time; to hire with (संवसु)
संवासो :	Living with (संवास)
संवत्तानिको (adj) :	Conducive to
संवत्तति :	To lead, conduce (संवृत्त)
संवटो :	The destruction of a kappa (संवर्त)
संवेदितो :	Admonished (संवेदित)

<b>संवेगी :</b>	Quick, vehement (संवेग + इन्)
<b>संवेगो :</b>	Agitation, emotion, grief (संवेग)
<b>संवेजनं :</b>	Agitating, alarming
<b>संवेजेति :</b>	To agitate, cause emotion, or alarm (संवेजयति)
<b>संवेष्टिः :</b>	To wrap (संवेष्टयति)
<b>संविभागो :</b>	Partition, distribution (संविभाग)
<b>संविभजति :</b>	To divide (संविभज्)
<b>संविदहति :</b>	To dispose, fix, arrange, direct, appoint, assign, accomplish (संविधा)
<b>संविधानं + :</b>	Appointment (संविधान)
<b>संविदहनं</b>	
<b>संविग्गो :</b>	Excited, agitated, alarm, vexed, grieved (संविग्न)
<b>संविहितो :</b>	See संविदहति
<b>संविज्जति :</b>	To exist, to be found (संविघ्नते)
<b>संविज्जति :</b>	To be moved, or agitated (संविज्)
<b>संवीनो :</b>	Surrounded, shut-in (संवीन)
<b>संवोहारो :</b>	Business, traffic (संच्चवहार)
<b>संवुणाति + णोति :</b>	To cover (संचू)
<b>साम्यं :</b>	Equality, equipoise (साम्य)
<b>संयमो + सञ्ज्ञमो :</b>	Restraint, self-control, abstinence, sobriety (संयम)
<b>संयतो + सञ्ज्ञतो :</b>	Tied, fastened; restrained, self-controlled (संयत)
<b>संयतिको :</b>	A voyaging merchant; sea-trader (संयात्रिक)
<b>संयोगो + सञ्ज्ञोगो :</b>	Union, bond: connection: association: society (संयोग)
<b>संयोजनं + :</b>	Bond, attachment (संयोजन)
<b>संञ्ज्ञोजनं</b>	
<b>संयोजेति :</b>	To put to-gether, prepare (संयोजयति)
<b>संयुगं :</b>	Strife (संयुग)
<b>संयुक्तो + सञ्जुक्तो :</b>	Joined, connected (संयुक्त)
<b>सनाभिको (adj) :</b>	Having a nave (स + नाभि + क)
<b>सनं (adj) :</b>	Always (सनत्)
<b>शाणं :</b>	Hempen-cloth, coarse-cloth (शाण)
<b>सनामको (adj) :</b>	Having a name (सनामक)
<b>सनन्त्तनो (adj) :</b>	Perpetual, ancient, primeval
<b>सञ्चरणं :</b>	Wandering about, uniting (सञ्चरण)

<b>सञ्चरति :</b>	To go about, wander; to meet, unite (सञ्चर)
<b>सञ्चरिका :</b>	A female passenger (सञ्चारिका)
<b>सञ्चरितं :</b>	Going backwards and forwards, acting as, go between
<b>सञ्चरो :</b>	Defile, passage (सञ्चर, सञ्चार)
<b>सञ्चयो :</b>	Accumulation, quantity (सञ्चय)
<b>सञ्चेतना :</b>	Thought, intention
<b>सञ्चेतनिको (adj) :</b>	Intentional
<b>सञ्चेतति :</b>	To be aware, intend (सञ्चेतयति)
<b>सञ्चादेति :</b>	To cover, hide (सञ्चद्र)
<b>सञ्चिन्न :</b>	Cut (सञ्चिन्न)
<b>सञ्चिच्य :</b>	Intentionally, consciously, purposely (सञ्चिच्यत्य, सञ्चित्य)
<b>सञ्चिनति :</b>	To accumulate (सञ्चिय)
<b>सञ्चूण्णो :</b>	Crushed, shattered
<b>सन्धहति + सन्धेति :</b>	To connect; to get ready, arrange (सन्धा)
<b>सन्दालेति :</b>	To break
<b>सन्दानं :</b>	A cord (सन्दान)
<b>सन्दनो :</b>	A war chariot (स्यन्दन)
<b>सण्डास :</b>	A smith's tongs
<b>सन्दस्तनं :</b>	Showing, exhibition (सन्दर्शन)
<b>सन्दस्तेति :</b>	To show, teach
<b>सन्दति :</b>	To flow (स्यन्द्र)
<b>सन्दटो :</b>	Bitten, compressed (सन्दष्ट)
<b>सन्देहो :</b>	Doubt, accumulation (सन्देह)
<b>सन्देसो :</b>	News, message, communication (सन्देश)
<b>सन्धानितो (adj) :</b>	Bound (सन्धिनित)
<b>सन्धारेति :</b>	To hold back, repress; bear, carry (सन्धारयति)
<b>सन्धाता :</b>	One who joins or reconciles (सन्धारु)
<b>सन्धावति :</b>	To run through, traverse (सन्धाव्र)
<b>सन्धाय + सन्धेति :</b>	See सन्धहति
<b>सन्धि :</b>	Junction; union; agreement: a joint of the body (सन्धि)
<b>सन्धुपायति :</b>	To smoke (सम् + धुपु)
<b>सन्दिष्टो :</b>	Smeared (सन्दिग्ध)
<b>सान्दिटिको (adj) :</b>	Visible, actual, belonging to this life (सान्दृष्टिक)
<b>सन्दृष्टो :</b>	Seen (सन्दृष्ट)

- सन्दो** (adj) : Thick, coarse (साद्र)
- सण्डो + सण्डः** : An assemblage of totuses (शण्ड)
- सण्डो :** A multitude (षण्ड)
- सन्दोहो :** An assemblage (सन्दोह)
- सनेमिको** (adj) : Having a belly or tire (सनेमि + क)
- सङ्गाहको** (adj) : Compiling (संग्राहक)
- सङ्गाहेसि, सङ्गाहितो :** See सङ्गाहाति
- सङ्गाहिको** (adj) : Including, embracing (संग्राहिन + क)
- सङ्गहो :** Taking, collection; conjunction, assemblage; a compilation, abridgement; favour, kindness (संग्रह)
- सङ्गाहो :** Collecting, taking (संग्राह)
- सङ्गामजी + जितो :** Victorious in battle (संग्रामजित)
- सङ्गम्य :** Having assembled or united with
- सङ्गमो :** Meeting: intercourse, connection, association (संगम)
- सङ्गामो :** Conflict, battle (संग्राम)
- सङ्गण्हाति :** To take, to sieze, collect: to compile: to abridge: to contain, embrace, include: to treat kindly, favour, conciliate, provide for the welfare of, help, protect (संग्रह)
- सङ्गणी :** One of the books of the Abhidhamma is named  
Dhammasangani means something "enumeration of conditions"
- सङ्गणिका :** Communication, association (सं + गण + इका)
- सङ्गरो :** Calamity; war; promise (सङ्गर)
- सङ्गति :** Union, intercourse (संगति)
- सङ्गतो :** Meeting, associating or uniting with (संगत)
- सङ्गायनं :** Rehearsing
- सङ्गायति :** To chant; rehearse (संगी)
- सङ्घभत्तं :** Food belonging to a community of monks as opposed to food belonging to an individual monk (संघ + भक्त)
- सङ्घभदो :** Causing divisions or schisms among the priesthood; one of the Abhithanas (संघ + भेद)
- सङ्घभोगो :** Maintenance of priests (संघ + भोग)
- सङ्घादिसेसो** (adj) : Requiring a Sanghkamma at every stage (संघ + आदि + शेष)
- सङ्घकर्म्म :** An act of ceremony performed by a chapter of priests assembled in solemn conclave (संघ + कर्मन)

<b>सद्वारामो :</b>	A Buddhist monastery (संघ + आराम)
<b>सद्वटनं :</b>	Junction (संघट + अन)
<b>सद्वाटी :</b>	One of the three robes of a Buddhist monk (संघाटी)
<b>सद्वटितो (adj) :</b>	Struck, sounded (संघटित)
<b>सद्वातो :</b>	Assemblage, multitude: killing, hurting: name of one of the eight principal hells (संघान)
<b>सद्वाटो :</b>	One of the perpendicular timbers of the house: junction
<b>सद्वट्टि :</b>	To knock against, or together (संघट्ट)
<b>सद्वी (adj) :</b>	Having a crowd of disciples (संघ + इन्)
<b>सद्विको (adj) :</b>	Belonging to, or connected with the priesthood (संघ + इक)
<b>सद्वो :</b>	A multitude, assemblage; the assembly of Buddha's priests, the priesthood, clergy, church: a fraternity of priests: a chapter of priests (संघ)
<b>संधुडो :</b>	Sounded, resounding (संधुष्ट)
<b>सङ्गीति :</b>	Chanting together (संगीति)
<b>सङ्गितो :</b>	See सङ्गायति
<b>सङ्गो :</b>	Attachment, bond, tie (सङ्ग)
<b>साङ्गो (adj) :</b>	Together with its angas or divisions (साङ्ग)
<b>सण्हो (adj) :</b>	Smooth; soft, gentle, mild: delicate: minute, subtle, abtruse (श्लक्षण)
<b>सानि :</b>	See सो
<b>साणि :</b>	A curtain, screen, tent (शाणी)
<b>सणिंकं (adj) :</b>	Slowly, softly; gently, gradually
<b>सणि (adj) :</b>	Same as above (शर्नैसु)
<b>सनितो :</b>	Sounding (स्वनित)
<b>सञ्जननं :</b>	Producing (संजनन)
<b>सञ्जाननं :</b>	Perceiving
<b>सञ्जानाति :</b>	To think, suppose, recognise, perceive, comprehend, to call name (संज्ञा)
<b>सञ्जनितो :</b>	Arisen, produced (संजनित)
<b>सञ्जाति :</b>	Birth, origin
<b>सञ्जायति :</b>	To arise, be produced or born (संजन)
<b>सञ्ज्ञा :</b>	Evening (संध्या)
<b>सञ्जीवो (adj) :</b>	Alive (संजीव)
<b>सङ्खा :</b>	Doubt, uncertainty (शङ्खा)

सङ्कलनिति :	To collect (संकृष्ट)
सङ्कलनं :	Addition (संकलन)
सङ्करति :	To go, pass on (संक्रम)
सङ्करो :	Difficult, progress (संक्रम)
सङ्कर्षयति :	To tremble (संकर्ष्य)
सङ्कर्तीयो :	<i>See</i> संकरति
सङ्कर्त्येति :	To will, determine, arrange (संकल्पयति)
सङ्कर्त्यो :	Resolve: determination (संकल्प)
सङ्करो :	Confusion (संकर)
सङ्करो :	Dust, sweeping, rubbish (संकार)
सङ्करासो (adj) :	Resembling (संकाश)
सङ्करसं :	Name of a town in India (साङ्काश्य)
सङ्करसरो (adj) :	Anxious, hesitating
सङ्करा :	Conversation (संकरा)
सङ्करति :	To hesitate, doubt, suspect (शङ्क)
सङ्करीरं :	A dust heap (सम् + कटीर)
सङ्करो :	Narrow (संकट)
सङ्करतो :	Engagement, appointment, rendezvous (संकेत)
सङ्करा + सङ्ख्या :	Calculation, number, sum: numerals: understanding, reason, intelligence (संख्या)
सङ्करता, लं, लो :	A chain (शृंखला)
सङ्करिका :	A chain
सङ्करक्खन्धो :	<i>See next</i>
सङ्करो :	Constructing preparing, perfecting, embellishing; aggregation; matter; karma: the skandhas (संस्कार)
सङ्करति :	To calculate, reckon (संख्या)
सङ्करतो :	Put together, aggregated, organised, made, wrought, built, created, perfected, embellished: cooked, dressed, compounded (संस्कृत)
सङ्करतो + सङ्ख्यातो :	Reckoned, numbered; considered, called, named, estimated; learnt (संख्यात)
सङ्करो :	Loss, destruction; end (संक्षय)
सङ्करो :	Abridgement, abstract (संक्षेप)
सङ्कर्यो :	Calculable (संख्येय)
सङ्कृतपति :	To shorten, abridge (संक्षिप्त)

<b>सङ्घो + सङ्घ :</b>	A shell; conch-shell: a conch triumpet the frontal bone, the ankle bone (शङ्ख)
<b>सङ्घोभो :</b>	Commotion (संक्षेप)
<b>सङ्घोभति :</b>	To be shaken or agitated (संक्षुभ)
<b>सङ्घयातो :</b>	<i>See</i> सङ्घा + सङ्घतो
<b>सङ्घयानं :</b>	Calculation (संख्यान)
<b>सङ्घी :</b>	Anxious (शंकिन्)
<b>सङ्घिलेसो :</b>	Impurity (संक्लेश)
<b>सङ्घितिस्तति :</b>	To be impure, deprived, sinful .
<b>सङ्घिणो :</b>	Confused, crowded; of mixed caste, impure (संकीर्ण)
<b>सङ्घिरणं :</b>	Collecting to-gether
<b>सङ्घितो :</b>	Anxious, alarmed (शङ्खित)
<b>सङ्कु :</b>	A stake or stumps: a javelin (शङ्कु)
<b>सङ्कुचति :</b>	To contract, draw together (संकुच)
<b>सङ्कुलो (adj) :</b>	Crowded; confused, contradictory (संकुल)
<b>सङ्कुप्तो :</b>	That can be shaken
<b>सञ्जा :</b>	Sense, consciousness, perception; intellect, thought: sign gesture: name (संज्ञा)
<b>सन्धो :</b>	<i>See</i> सन्धयति
<b>सन्नाहो :</b>	Armour, mail (सन्नाह)
<b>सन्नकटु :</b>	The tree Buchanania Latifolia (सन्नकटु)
<b>सञ्जाकखन्थो :</b>	<i>See</i> सञ्जा
<b>सन्नामेति :</b>	To restrain
<b>सञ्जमो :</b>	<i>See</i> संयमो
<b>सञ्जाणं :</b>	Perception; sign, monument (संज्ञान)
<b>सञ्जापनं :</b>	Pacifying (संज्ञापन)
<b>सञ्जापेति :</b>	<i>See</i> सञ्जानाति
<b>सञ्जतो :</b>	<i>See</i> संयतो
<b>सञ्जतो, सञ्जतो :</b>	<i>See</i> सञ्जानाति
<b>सञ्जाय, सञ्जायति</b>	
<b>सन्धयति :</b>	To bind, fasten (सन्ध)
<b>सन्नेति :</b>	To mix, knead (सन्नी)
<b>सञ्जी (adj) :</b>	Conscious, perceiving, thinking, imagining (संज्ञिन्)
<b>सनिभो (adj) :</b>	Resembling (सनिभ)

- सत्तोः** : See सज्जति
- सत्तुः** : An enemy (शत्रु)
- सत्तुः** : Barley meal or flour generally, also a cake made of meal (शत्कृ)
- सत्तुकोः** : An enemy (शत्रु + क)
- सावज्जो (adj) :** Censurable, faulty, wrong, sinful (सावद्य)
- स्वाचकोः** : A hearer, listener, pupil; a disciple (शाश्वक)
- सवलिं (adj) :** Wrinkled (सवलि)
- सवणं :** Hearing, the ear (श्रवण)
- सवणं :** Flowing (स्वरवण)
- सवनीयो (adj) :** Pleasant to hear (श्रवणीय)
- सवण्कोः** : A sort of a fish (स + वक्र)
- सवनोः** : Name of a Nakkhatta (श्रवण)
- तार्णवोः** : Name of a month (श्रावण)
- तामतेसो (adj) :** Imperfect, incomplete (सावशेष)
- तप्तति :** To flow (स्त्रु)
- तप्तवस्तीः** : Name of a town in India, the capital of Kosala (श्रावस्ती)
- सम्बेता :** One who informs (श्रावय + तु)
- तावेति :** See सुणोति
- तन्हयो (adj) :** Called, named (साहूय)
- तविभत्ति :** Having inflections (स + विभक्ति)
- ताविका :** See सावको
- सविज्ञाणको :** Possessed of intelligence or consciousness, animate (स + विधान + क)
- सावित्थिः** : The vedic verse Savitri
- सवोः** : Flowing, dripping (स्वरव)
- सावो (adj) :** Dark brown, bay (श्याव)
- सवुपादिसेसो :** See उपादिसेसो
- सव्यो (adj) :** Left, on the left hand (सव्य)
- सायको :** An arrow, a sword (सायक)
- सयं :** Oneself, by oneself; spontaneously (स्वयम्)
- सायं :** See सायो
- सायमासो :** Evening meal, supper (सायम् + आश)
- सयम्भू (adj) :** Self-produced, self-sufficient, independent (स्वयंभु)

<b>सन्तप्ति :</b>	To satisfy (संतर्पयति)
<b>सन्तराहिरो</b> (adj) :	Inside and out
<b>सन्तरति :</b>	To be in haste, to be agitated, to trouble (संत्वर)
<b>सन्तासेति :</b>	To terrify (संत्रासयति)
<b>सन्तासी</b> (adj) :	Trembling, fearful (संतास + इन)
<b>सन्तता :</b>	Goodness
<b>सन्ततं</b> (adv) :	Continually (संततम्)
<b>सन्तति :</b>	Extention, continuity, duration, lineage (संतति)
<b>सन्ततो :</b>	Scorched (संतत)
<b>सन्तवा :</b>	Tranquil (शान्त + वतु)
<b>सन्थागारं :</b>	A royal rest-house; a building at which kings transacted business when travelling in provinces (संस्था + आगार)
<b>सण्ठहति, सण्ठाति :</b>	To stand, to remain (संस्था)
<b>सन्तिङ्गति</b>	
<b>सन्ध्यभति :</b>	To restrain oneself (संस्तम्भ)
<b>सन्ध्यानं :</b>	Appeasing (शान्त्वन्)
<b>सण्ठानं :</b>	Form, figure, mark; position, station (संस्थान)
<b>सण्ठापनं :</b>	Arranging, fixing (संस्थापन)
<b>सन्धरति :</b>	To spread, strew (संस्तु)
<b>सन्धारो :</b>	A layer, a stratum; a couch (संस्तर, संस्तार)
<b>सन्धचो :</b>	Acquaintance, intimacy, friendship (संस्तव)
<b>सण्ठिति :</b>	Position, stratum (संस्थिति)
<b>सण्ठितो :</b>	See सण्ठहति
<b>सन्धुतो :</b>	Praised (संस्तुत)
<b>सन्ति :</b>	See अत्थि
<b>सन्ति :</b>	Calm, tranquility, peace; Nirvana; bliss; pacification: settlement (शान्ति)
<b>सन्तिको</b> (adj) :	Near (स + अन्तिक)
<b>सन्तिङ्गति :</b>	See सण्ठहति
<b>सन्तो :</b>	See सम्मति
<b>सन्तो :</b>	Wearied (श्रान्त)
<b>सन्तो :</b>	Being; good; wise; (सत्तु)
<b>सन्तोसो :</b>	Contentment, happiness (संतोष)
<b>सन्तुस्को</b> (adj) :	Contented (संतुष्ट + क)

<b>सन्तुस्तति :</b>	To be satisfied, pleased, happy (संतुष्ट)
<b>सन्तुष्टि :</b>	Contentment, satisfaction, happiness (संतुष्टि)
<b>सान्त्वं :</b>	Conciliation (शान्त्व)
<b>सानु :</b>	Table-land (सानु)
<b>सानुचरो (adj) :</b>	To-gether with, followers or dependents (स + अनुचर)
<b>सपचो :</b>	A pariah, out-caste (श्वपच)
<b>सपदार्नं :</b>	Begging regularly
<b>सापदेसो (adj) :</b>	Figurative (स + अपदेश)
<b>सपदि (adv) :</b>	Instantly (सपदि)
<b>सापदो :</b>	A beast of prey-tiger (श्वापद)
<b>सपाको :</b>	A pariah, Candala (श्वपाक)
<b>सपनं :</b>	An oath (शपन)
<b>सपरत्थो :</b>	One's own good and the good of others (स्व + पर + अर्थ)
<b>सपरिवारो (adj) :</b>	Accompanied by an escort or attendants (सपरिवार)
<b>सपरियन्त्रो (adj) :</b>	Limited (स + पर्यन्त)
<b>सापत्तेयं :</b>	Property, wealth (स्वापत्तेय)
<b>सपथो :</b>	An oath (शपथ)
<b>सपति :</b>	To swear, revile (शपू)
<b>सपत्तो :</b>	Hostile (सपत्त)
<b>सापेक्षता :</b>	Longing (सापेक्ष + ता)
<b>सफलो (adj) :</b>	Bearing fruit (सफल)
<b>सफं :</b>	A horse's hoof (शफ)
<b>सफरी :</b>	The fish cyprius sophore (शफरी)
<b>सपिण्डो :</b>	A near kinsman (सपिण्ड)
<b>सापो :</b>	Curse, abuse (शाप)
<b>सप्पभो :</b>	Brilliant (सप्रभ)
<b>सप्पच्चयो (adj) :</b>	Having a cause (सप्रत्यय)
<b>सप्पाणको (adj) :</b>	Containing insects or animals (स + प्राणक)
<b>सपञ्जो (adj) :</b>	Wise (स + प्रज्ञा)
<b>सप्पटिभागो (adj) :</b>	Resembling (स + प्रतिभाग)
<b>सप्पटिभयो (adj) :</b>	Dangerous, beset with fear (स + प्रतिभय)
<b>सप्पायो (adj) :</b>	Desirable, advantageous, beneficial (स + प्राय)
<b>सप्पि :</b>	Clarified butter or ghee (सर्पिसु)
<b>सप्पीतिको (adj) :</b>	Joyful (स + प्रीति + क)

सप्तो :	A snake (सप)
सपुरिसो :	A good or pious man (सत्पुरुष)
सपुरिसो (adj) :	Accompanied by attendants (स + पुरुष)
सपुत्रो (adj) :	To-gether with his son (सपुत्र)
सरभङ्गे :	Indistinctness of the voice or broken articulation (सरभङ्ग)
सरभञ्जः :	A particular mode of reciting or intoning sacred composition (स्वर + भण + य)
सरभो :	A sort of deer (शरभ)
सरभु :	Name of a river (सरयु)
सराभ्यासो :	Archery (शराभ्यास)
सरभू :	A lizard
सारद्धो :	सु + आरद्धो
सारादिको (adj) :	Autumnal (शारादिक)
सरदो :	The year: autumn, the two months succeeding the rains
सारदो (adj) :	Autumnal (शारद्व)
सारागो (adj) :	Affection, passion (संराग)
सरहस्तो (adj) :	Along with the Upanishadas (सरहस्य)
सराजको (adj) :	Including the king (सराजक)
सारज्जं :	Modesty, timidity, shyness
सरको + कं :	A drinking vessel (सरक)
सरलो :	The tree Pinus Longifolia (सरल)
सरं :	See सरो
सारम्भो :	Clamour, angry talk (सरम्भ)
सारम्भो (adj) :	Accompanied with danger or injury (स + आरम्भ)
सारमेयो :	A dog (सारमेय)
सरणं :	Remembrance (सरण)
सरणं :	Refuge, protection, salvation; Nirvana; a protector; a house, home; killing (शरण)
सारङ्गो :	The bird Cuculus Melanolencus: a deer (शारङ्ग)
साराणीयो :	Used when exchanging of compliments
सरासनं :	A bow (शरासन)
सरसि :	See सरो
सरसी :	A large pond (सरसी)
सारसो :	The Indian crane (सारस)

<b>सरस्वती :</b>	The name of a river (सरस्वती)
<b>सारता :</b>	Reality, strength (सारता)
<b>सारधी :</b>	A charioteer, coachman (सारधी)
<b>सरति + सुमरति :</b>	To remember (सृज)
<b>सरटो :</b>	A chameleon (सरट)
<b>सारथो :</b>	Essential or true meaning (सार + अर्थ)
<b>सारत्तो :</b>	Impassioned, inflamed with desire (संरक्ष)
<b>सरवो :</b>	Noisy (स + रव)
<b>सरावो :</b>	A shallow-cup, saucer (शराव)
<b>सरब्यं :</b>	A target (शरब्य)
<b>सारेति :</b>	<i>See</i> सरति
<b>सारि :</b>	A piece or man at chess, draughts (सारि)
<b>सारी :</b>	Going (सारिन्)
<b>सारिबा :</b>	Name of a plant (शारिबा)
<b>सरिक्खो :</b>	Resembling (सदृक्ष)
<b>सारिफलको :</b>	A chess-board (शारिफलक)
<b>सारिपुत्तो :</b>	A famous apostle and a contemporary of Gautama (शारिपुत्र)
<b>सरीरं :</b>	The body (शरीर)
<b>सरीरी :</b>	An animal, man (शरीरीन्)
<b>सारीरिका (adj) :</b>	Corporeal (शारीरिक)
<b>सरिता :</b>	One who remembers
<b>सरिता :</b>	A river (सरिता)
<b>सरितो :</b>	Flowing, running (सरित)
<b>सरो (adj) :</b>	Flowing, going (सर)
<b>सरो :</b>	An arrow (शर)
<b>सरो :</b>	Sound, voice: a musical tone; a vowel (स्वर)
<b>सरो + सरं :</b>	A large sheet of water or lake (सरस्)
<b>सारो :</b>	Essence, substance, choicest part, pith, marrow: main point, real truth; strength, vigour: wealth (सार)
<b>सरोरुहं :</b>	A lotus (सरोरुह)
<b>सरुपं :</b>	Own form, natural state, nature (स्वरूप)
<b>सरोपो :</b>	Resembling (सरूप)
<b>सारुप्यो (adj) :</b>	Fit, proper, suitable in conformity with (सरूप + य)
<b>सस्तकं (adv) :</b>	Certainly

सतको :	A hare, a rabbit (शतक)
ससनं :	Slaughter (शसन)
सासनं :	Order, command: mesage: epistle; instruction: discipline: scriptures: Buddhist religion or dispensation (शासन)
ससद्वारिको :	See सद्वारा
ससङ्गो :	The moon (शशाङ्क)
सासङ्गो (adj) :	Dangerous (स + आशङ्गा)
सासपो :	A mustard-seed (सर्प)
सासति :	To command (शासु)
ससेनको (adj) :	Accompanied by an army (ससेन + क)
ससी :	The moon (शसिन्)
ससीतो (adj) :	Together the head (स + शीर्ष)
सस्नेहो (adj) :	Loving (सस्नेह)
ससो :	A hare (शस)
सासो :	Asthama (श्वास)
सस्तं :	Corn in the field, crop (शस्त्र)
सस्तमण्ड्राहणो :	To-gether with monks and Brahmins (स + श्रमण + ब्राह्मण)
(adj)	
सस्तामिको (adj) :	Having a master (स + स्वामिक)
सस्तिको (adj) :	Eternal (शाश्वतिक)
सस्तो (adj) :	Perpetual, eternal (शाश्वत)
सस्तिरीको (adj) :	Auspicious, glorious, blessed (सश्रीक)
सस्तू :	Mother-in-law (श्वश्रू)
ससुरो :	Father-in-law (श्वशुर)
सतभिसजो :	Name of a Nakkhatta (शतभिषज्)
सातच्चं (adj) :	Constantly, perserveringly (सातत्य)
सतकं :	A hundred (शतक)
सतत्वत्तं :	A hundred times (शतकृत्यसु)
साटको + कं :	Cloth: a cloth, an inter-garment, tunic, cloak (शाटक)
सातकुम्भं :	Gold (शतकौम्भ)
सतं :	See सन्तो
सतं :	A hundred (शत)
सतपूली :	Asparagus Racemosus (शतमूली)
सतपदी :	A Cealipede (शतपदी)

<b>सतपत्तो :</b>	The Indian-crane (शतपत्र)
<b>सतरंसी :</b>	The sun (शत + रसि)
<b>साततिको (adj) :</b>	Preserving (सतत + इक)
<b>सततो (adj) :</b>	Continual (सतत)
<b>सतवङ्गो :</b>	A sort of fish (शत + वक्र)
<b>सतावरी :</b>	Asparagus Racemosus (शतावरी)
<b>सतेरता :</b>	Lightning (शतइदा)
<b>साठेय्यं :</b>	Craft, treachery
<b>साठिलो (adj) :</b>	Crafty, treacherous
<b>स्थो (adj) :</b>	Crafty, treacherous, fraudulent, wicked (शठ)
<b>सति :</b>	Recollection; active state of mind, fixing the mind strongly upon any subject, attention, attentiveness, thought, reflection, consciousness (सृति)
<b>सति, सती :</b>	<i>See</i> सन्तो
<b>साति :</b>	Name of a Nakhatta (स्वाति)
<b>साटी :</b>	An upper robe, mantle, cloak (शाटिका)
<b>सतिको (adj) :</b>	Belonging to a hundred, consisting of a hundred, costing a hundred (शतिक)
<b>सतिमा (adj) :</b>	Of rententive memory, or active mind, thoughtful reflecting (सृतिमत्)
<b>सतिपट्टानं :</b>	Fixing the attention, earnest meditation
<b>सातिरेको (adj) :</b>	Excessive (स + अतिरेक)
<b>सातिसयो (adj) :</b>	Excessive (सातिशय)
<b>सतिविनयो :</b>	Name of one of the adhikarana samathas (सृति + विनय)
<b>सतो :</b>	Recollecting, mindful, attentive, thoughtful, conscious (सृत)
<b>सातो :</b>	Joyful (शात)
<b>सत्तं :</b>	A sacrifice; munificence, liberality (सत्र)
<b>सत्ता :</b>	Seven (सप्तन्)
<b>सत्ता :</b>	Existence
<b>सत्तदसा :</b>	<i>See</i> सत्तारस
<b>सत्तधा (adv) :</b>	In seven ways, in seven pieces (सप्तधा)
<b>सत्तगुणो (adj) :</b>	Seven-fold (सप्तन् + गुण)
<b>सत्ताह :</b>	A week (सप्ताह)
<b>सत्ताहिको (adj) :</b>	Belonging to a week, hebdomadal

सत्तकं :	A collection of seven (सप्तक)
सत्तव्यतुं (adj) :	Seven times (सप्तन् + कृत्वा)
सत्तला :	A sort of jasmine (सप्तला)
सत्तलोको :	World of sentient being (सत्त्व + लोक)
सत्तं :	Substance, thing; form, body; sentient being; strength; breath, life (सत्त्व)
सत्तमो (adj) :	Best, excellent (सत्तम)
सत्तमो (adj) :	Seventh (सप्तम)
सत्तपणो :	The tree Echites Scholaris (सप्तपण)
सत्तरस :	Seventeen (सप्तदशन)
सत्ततिः :	Seventy (सप्तति)
सत्तद्वः :	Seven or eight (सप्तन् + अष्टन्)
सत्तावासो :	Abode of beings (सत्त्व + आवास)
सत्था :	A teacher, master (शास्त्री)
सत्थकं :	A small weapon (शस्त्रक)
साष्टकथो (adj) :	To-gether with the commentary
सात्थको (adj) :	Useful, profitable (सार्थक)
सत्थं :	A weapon, word; iron, steel (शस्त्र)
सत्थं :	A treatise book; a science or art (शास्त्र)
सत्थिः :	See सत्ति
सत्थिः :	The thigh (सविध)
सष्ठिः :	Sixty (षष्ठि)
सात्थिका :	See सात्थको
सत्थो :	A troop, a caravan (सार्थ)
सात्थो (adj) :	To-gether with the meaning (सार्थ)
सष्ठो (adj) :	Sixtieth (षष्ठ)
सत्युः :	See सत्था
सत्युः :	See सत्तु
सत्युको (adj) :	Belonging to a teacher (शास्त्र + क)
सद्वयः :	Villany, fraud (शाद्वय)
सत्ति + सत्थिः :	Ability, power; an iron spear, javelin (शक्ति)
सत्ति :	A knife (शस्त्री)
सत्तो :	Being, a creature, animal, sentient being, man (सत्त्व)
सत्तो :	Able, strong (शक्त)

<b>सत्तोः</b>	<i>See सज्जति</i>
<b>सत्तुः</b>	An enemy ( <i>शत्रु</i> )
<b>सत्तुः</b>	Barley meal or flour generally, also a cake made of meal ( <i>शर्कु</i> )
<b>सत्तुकोः</b>	An enemy ( <i>शत्रु + क</i> )
<b>सावज्जो (adj) :</b>	Censurable, faulty, wrong, sinful ( <i>सावद्य</i> )
<b>सावकोः</b>	A hearer, listener, pupil; a disciple ( <i>शावक</i> )
<b>सवलिं (adj) :</b>	Wrinkled ( <i>सवलि</i> )
<b>सवणं :</b>	Hearing, the ear ( <i>अवण</i> )
<b>सवणं :</b>	Flowing ( <i>स्ववण</i> )
<b>सवनीयो (adj) :</b>	Pleasant to hear ( <i>अवणीय</i> )
<b>सवण्कोः</b>	A sort of a fish ( <i>स + वक</i> )
<b>सबनोः</b>	Name of a Nakkhatta ( <i>श्रवण</i> )
<b>साबनोः</b>	Name of a month ( <i>आवण</i> )
<b>साबतेसो (adj) :</b>	Imperfect, incomplete ( <i>सावशेष</i> )
<b>स्वतिः</b>	To flow ( <i>स्वृ</i> )
<b>स्वावस्तीः</b>	Name of a town in India, the capital of Kosala ( <i>श्रावस्ती</i> )
<b>स्वावेता :</b>	One who informs ( <i>श्रावय + तु</i> )
<b>स्वावेति :</b>	<i>See सुणोति</i>
<b>स्वहयो (adj) :</b>	Called, named ( <i>साहूय</i> )
<b>स्विभत्ति :</b>	Having inflections ( <i>स + विभक्ति</i> )
<b>साविका :</b>	<i>See सावको</i>
<b>सविज्ञाणकोः (adj)</b>	Possessed of intelligence or consciousness, animate ( <i>स + विधान + क</i> )
<b>सावित्रिः</b>	The vedic verse Savitri
<b>सवोः</b>	Flowing, dripping ( <i>स्वव</i> )
<b>सावो (adj) :</b>	Dark brown, bay ( <i>श्याव</i> )
<b>सद्युपादिसेसो :</b>	<i>See उपादिसेसो</i>
<b>सद्यो (adj) :</b>	Left, on the left hand ( <i>सद्य</i> )
<b>सायकोः</b>	An arrow, a sword ( <i>सायक</i> )
<b>संयः</b>	Oneself, by oneself; spontaneously ( <i>स्वयम्</i> )
<b>सायं :</b>	<i>See सायो</i>
<b>सायमासो :</b>	Evening meal, supper ( <i>सायम् + आश</i> )
<b>स्वयम्भू (adj) :</b>	Self-produced, self-sufficient, independent ( <i>स्वयंभु</i> )

सयम्पभो (adj) :	Self-resplendent (स्वयंप्रभ)
सयंवरा :	A maiden who chooses a husband (स्वयंवरा)
सयन + सेन :	Lying, sleeping: a bed, a couch (शयन)
सायण्हो :	Evening (सायाह)
सयनिग्हाह + :	A sleeping room, bed-chamber (शयनगृह)
सयनिघर	
सायनियो :	See सयति
सयञ्जातो :	Spring up spontaneously (स्वयंजात)
सयझ्तो (adj) :	Made by oneself (सयंकृत)
सयानो :	See सयति
सयथु :	Swelling (श्वयथु)
सयति + सेति :	To lie down (शी)
सयति :	To go, to take refuge (अश्रि)
सायति :	To taste (स्वद)
सहचति :	The part
सायी (adj) :	Lying (शायिच्)
सायिका :	Lying, sleeping (शायिका)
सयो (adj) :	Lying, sleeping (शय)
सायो :	Evening (साय)
सेचेति :	To cause to sprinkle (सेचयति)
सेदजो (adj) :	Sprung from moisture (स्वेदज्)
सेदितो :	Steamed, heated (स्वेदित)
सेदो :	Sweat, moisture, boiling steam (स्वेद)
सेहि :	See सो
सेखारिको :	The plant Achyranthes Aspera (शैखारिक)
सेखरो :	A crest, chaplet (शेखर)
सेखियो (adj) :	Connecting with training (शैक्ष्य)
सेखो :	One who is under training (शैक्ष)
सेको :	Sprinkling (सेक)
सेलनं :	Noise, shouting
सेलेप्य :	Benzoin (शैलेय)
सेलियो (adj) :	शैत्य
तेलो (adj) :	Rocky (शैल)
सेलु :	The tree Cordia Myxa (शेलु)

- सेम्ह + सेम्हो :** Phlegm, the phlegmatic humour (श्लेष्ण)
- सेम्हिको (adj) :** Phlegmatic, produced by phlegm (श्लैषिक)
- सेना :** An army (सेना)
- सेनं :** See सयनं
- सेनानी :** A general (सेनानी)
- सेनापत्त्वं :** Post of general or commander in chief (सेनापत्य)
- सेनापति :** A general or commander-in-chief (सेनापति)
- सेनासनं :** See सयनं
- सेनि + सेणी :** A line, row; a multitude, community; a guild of artisans (श्रेणि, श्रेणी)
- सेनियो (adj) :** Belonging to an army (सेन्य)
- सेनो :** A hawk (श्येन)
- सेपण्णी—सेपण्णिका :** Name of two sorts of plants (श्रीपण्ण, श्रीपण्णिका)
- सेफालिका :** Name of a plant (श्रीफलिका)
- सेरेय्यको :** The plant, Barleria Cristata (सैरेयक)
- सेरी (adj) :** Self willed (खैरिन्)
- सेसको (adj) :** Remaining, omitted (शेष + क)
- सेसेति :** To omit, leave (शेषयति)
- सेसो (adj) :** Remaining (शेष)
- सेतच्छदो :** A goose (श्वेतच्छद)
- सेतच्छत्तं :** A white parasol or umbrella, an emblem of royalty: kingship, royalty (श्वेतच्छत्र)
- सेतम्बो :** A sort of mango (श्रेत + आम्र)
- सेतङ्गो (adj) :** White-bodied (श्वेत + अङ्ग)
- सेतटिका :** Bright or mildew (श्वेत + अस्थि + क)
- सेथिङ्ग :** Looseness (शैथिल्य)
- सेनि :** See सयति
- सेतीभो :** A white elephant (श्वेत + इभ)
- सेतो (adj) :** White (श्वेत)
- सेद्धता :** Superiority, eminence (श्रेष्टता)
- सेद्धि :** Ashes
- सेद्धि :** Foreman of a guild: a cashier, treasurer: a wealthy merchant (श्रेष्टिन्)
- सेद्धो (adj) :** Best, excellent, eminent, supreme (श्रेष्ट)

<b>सेतु :</b>	Bridge, embankment dike, causeway: a cause (सेतु)
<b>सेवा :</b>	Service (सेवा)
<b>सेवको (adj) :</b>	Serving, following, devoted to (सेवक)
<b>सेवालो :</b>	The aquatic plant Vallisneria (शेवाल)
<b>सेवना + नं :</b>	Service, following, practicing, devotion to (सेवन)
<b>सेवति :</b>	To serve, follow, practice; to resort to, to use, enjoy (सेव)
<b>सेय्या :</b>	Lying, sleeping: a bed, couch (शय्या)
<b>सेय्यथा (adj) :</b>	As, just as
<b>सेय्यो :</b>	Better, excellent (श्रेयस)
<b>सिब्बनं :</b>	Sewing (सीवन)
<b>सिब्बनी :</b>	Desire (सीवनी)
<b>सिब्बति :</b>	To sew, stich (सिव)
<b>सीदनं :</b>	Sinking
<b>सीदति :</b>	To sink, subside, settle; to be dejected, despond, yield, give way (सद)
<b>सिद्धन्तो :</b>	Religious belief (सिद्धान्त)
<b>सिद्धत्थो :</b>	While mustard: Gautama Buddha's name when a prince (सिद्धार्थ)
<b>सिद्धि :</b>	Formation, accomplishment: success, prosperity (सिद्धि)
<b>सिद्धो :</b>	See सिज्जति
<b>सिगालो :</b>	A jackal (थ्रिगाल)
<b>सिगु :</b>	The tree Hyperanthera Moringa (शिगु)
<b>सीधो (adj) :</b>	Quick, swift (शीघ्र)
<b>सीहलो (adj) :</b>	Sinhalese (सिंहल)
<b>सीहो :</b>	A lion (सिंह)
<b>सिज्जति :</b>	To be accomplished, take place, succeed; to be practiced or established or in use (सिध्य)
<b>सीकरो :</b>	Drizzling rain (शीकर)
<b>सिकता :</b>	Sand (सिकता)
<b>सिखा :</b>	Peak, point, summit; crest, top-knot; flame (शिखा)
<b>सिखण्डको :</b>	A tuft or lock of hair (शिखण्डक)
<b>सिखण्डी :</b>	A pea-cock (शिखण्डिन्)
<b>सिखण्डो :</b>	A tuft or lock of hair; peacock's tail (शिखण्ड)
<b>सिखरं + रो :</b>	A peak, top; the point of a sword (शिखर)

<b>सिखरी :</b>	A tree, a mountain (शिखरिन्)
<b>सिखी :</b>	Fire; a peacock; name of Buddha (शिखिन्)
<b>सिक्का :</b>	A string by which a weight is suspended; the strings of a balance; the strings of a kaya (शिक्का)
<b>सिक्षा :</b>	Learning, study, training (शिक्षा)
<b>सिक्खनं :</b>	Training, learning, study
<b>श्रेक्खति :</b>	To learn, train oneself (शिक्ष)
<b>शिला :</b>	A stone, rock (शिला)
<b>सीलबृत्त :</b>	Religious practice or rites (शील + ब्रत)
<b>सिलाभू :</b>	A sort of snake (शिला + भू)
<b>सिलाध :</b>	Praise (श्लाघ)
<b>सिलाधति :</b>	To praise (श्लाघ)
<b>सीलं :</b>	Nature, character; moral practice, piety, morality; a moral precept (शील)
<b>सिलामयो (adj) :</b>	Made of stone (शिलामय)
<b>सीलामयो (adj) :</b>	Consisting of moral conduct, virtuous (शील + मय)
<b>सिलासनं :</b>	A stone seat or throne (शिलासन)
<b>सिलतथम्भो :</b>	A stone-pillar (शिला + स्तम्भ)
<b>सीलवा (adj) :</b>	Observing the sila precepts, moral, virtuous (शीलवत्)
<b>सिलेसिति :</b>	To embrace
<b>सिलेसो :</b>	Embrace; union (श्लेष)
<b>सिलेसुमो :</b>	Phlegm (श्लेष्मन्)
<b>सीली (adj) :</b>	Having a habit or disposition (शील + इन्)
<b>सिलिट्ठो :</b>	Adhering, connected (श्लिष्ट)
<b>सिलोको :</b>	Fame; a verse, a stanza (श्लोक)
<b>सिलुच्चयो :</b>	A mountain (शिलोच्चय)
<b>सिलुत्तो :</b>	A rat, snake
<b>सीमा :</b>	A boundary, limit (सीमा)
<b>सीमन्तिनी :</b>	A woman (सीमन्तिनी)
<b>सीमन्तो :</b>	A boundary, a mood of parting the hair (सीमन्त)
<b>सिम्बली + सिम्बालो :</b>	The silk cotton tree Bombax, Heptaphyllum
<b>सिंसपा :</b>	The tree Dalbergia Sisu (शिंशपा)
<b>सिनानं :</b>	Bathing, washing (स्नान)
<b>सिञ्चति :</b>	To sprinkle (सिञ्च)

सिन्धवो (adj) :	Belonging to Sindha (सैन्धव)
सिन्धु :	The sea, ocean; the Sindha country (सिन्धु)
सिन्धु :	A river (सिन्धु)
सिन्धुरो :	An elephant (सिन्धुर)
सिन्दी :	Name of a tree
सिन्दूरं :	Red lead (सिन्दूर)
सिन्दुवारो :	The tree Vitex Negundo (सिन्दुवार)
सिनेहको :	An intimate friend (स्नेह + क)
सिनेहितो (adj) :	Lustful, connected with desire or coveteousness (स्नेहित)
सिनेहो + स्नेहो :	Friendship, affection, love: lust, desire (स्नेह)
सिनेसु :	A name of Mount Meru
सिङ्गकं :	A horn (शृङ्गक)
सिङ्गं :	A horn; peak, summit; height, dignity, pre-eminence (शृङ्ग)
सिङ्गारो :	Love, sexual passion (शृङ्गार)
सिंहाणीका :	Mucus of nose (सिंहाणक, सिंघाणक)
सिंहाटक :	A place where four roads meet (शृङ्गाटक)
सिंहाटो :	Name of a plant (शृङ्गाट)
सिंगी (adj) :	Horned (शृङ्गिन्)
सिंगी :	A kind of gold: name of a plant (शृङ्गी)
सिंगिवण्णो (adj) :	Gold-coloured
सिंगिवरं :	Ginger
सिनिद्धो :	Oily, greasy; smooth, glossy; affectionate (स्निध)
सीपदं :	Elephantiasis of the leg (श्लीपद्)
सिष्पं :	A mechanical art; a fine art; a piece of work; a job; skill, proficiency (शिल्प)
सिष्पी :	An artisan, artificer (शिल्पिन्)
सिष्पी :	A pearl oyster
सिष्पिको + यो :	An artisan, artificer (शिल्पिक + शिल्प + य)
सिरा :	A nerve, tendon; a vein, artery (शिरा)
सिरं, सिरसा :	See सिरो
सिरी :	Fortune, prosperity; a name of Lakshmi; majesty, royalty; a magnificence, glory (श्री)
सिरिंसपो :	A snake; any creeping thing, as a centiped, chameleon (सरीसृप)

<b>सिरीसो :</b>	The tree Acacia, Sirisa (शिरिष)
<b>सिरो + सिरं :</b>	The head; top of a tree; acme, elevation (शिरस)
<b>सीरो :</b>	A plough (सीर)
<b>सीसको :</b>	A substitute for Sisa at the end of a compound
<b>सीसं :</b>	Lead (सीस)
<b>सींस :</b>	The head; front (शीष)
<b>सीसतो (adv) :</b>	Head ways, towards the head; carried on the head
<b>सिसिरो (adj) :</b>	Cold (शिशिर)
<b>सिस्सको :</b>	A pupil (शिष्य + क)
<b>सिस्तानुसिस्तकं :</b>	From pupil to pupil; through a succession of pupils (adv) (शिष्य + अनु + शिष्य + क)
<b>सिस्तो :</b>	A pupil (शिष्य)
<b>सीता :</b>	A furrow (सीता)
<b>सितब्धो :</b>	Camphor (सिताभ्र)
<b>सीतलो (adj) :</b>	Cold, cool (शीतल)
<b>सीतालु (adj) :</b>	Chilled (शीतालु)
<b>सितं :</b>	A smile (स्मित)
<b>सिथिलो (adj) :</b>	Loose, flabby, bending, yielding (शिथिल)
<b>सीतिभूतो (adj) :</b>	Cold, calm, tranquil, impossible (शीतीभूत)
<b>सितो :</b>	White (सित)
<b>सितो :</b>	Bound
<b>सितो :</b>	Clinging, devoted to; resting upon (क्षित)
<b>सीतो :</b>	Cold, cool (शीत)
<b>सित्यं + सित्यकं :</b>	Bees wax; a lump of boiled rice (सिक्थ, सिक्थक)
<b>सित्तो :</b>	See सिज्चति
<b>सीतुहो :</b>	Cold and heat (शीत + उष्ण)
<b>सिवा :</b>	A jackal (शिवा)
<b>सीवत्थिका :</b>	A charnel house; place where dead bodies are thrown to rot away instead of being burned
<b>सिवी :</b>	Name of a people (शिवि)
<b>सिविका :</b>	A litter, palanquin (शिविका)
<b>सिवो :</b>	Auspicious, happy, fortunate (शिव)
<b>सिया :</b>	See अथि
<b>सेहो :</b>	See सिनेहो

सो (adj) :	Own (स्व)
सो :	He, this; that
सोबं :	A hole; an excavation containing water; pool; pond (स्वप्र)
सोभानु :	The ascending mode (स्वर्भानु)
सोभा :	Splendour, radiance, light; beauty (शोभा)
सोभग्न :	Auspiciousness, fortune, prosperity (सौभाग्य)
सोभञ्जनो :	The tree Hyperanthera Moringa (सौभाज्जन)
सोभणो (adj) :	Shining, resplendent, beautiful, good (शोभन)
सोभति :	To shine, to be radiant or beautiful (शुभ)
सोचनं :	Mourning, sorrow (शोचन)
सोचति :	To mourn (शुच्य)
सोच्येय :	Purification (शैचेय)
सोच्येयो :	A washerman (शैचेय)
सोचिको :	A tailor (सौचिक)
सोदको (adj) :	Containing water (सोदक)
सोदरियो :	A uterine brother (सोदर्य)
सोदरो :	A uterine brother (सोदर्य)
सोधको :	One who cleanes (शोधक)
सोधनं :	Cleansing (शोधन)
सोधनी :	A broom (शोधनी)
सोधेति :	See सुज्ञति
सोगन्धिकं :	The white lily; one of the high numerals or, followed by 91 ciphers (सौगन्धिक)
सोगतो (adj) :	Belonging to the Sugata, Buddhist (सौगत)
सोहदो :	A friend (सौहद)
सोहज्जं :	Friendship (सौहद्य)
सोहिच्चं :	Satiety (सौहित्य)
सोकरो (adj) :	Swinish (सौकर)
सोकवा (adj) :	Sorrowful (शोकवत्)
सोखियं :	Happiness (सौख्य)
सोकी (adj) :	Sorrowful (शोकिन्)
सोको :	Sorrow, grief, mourning (शोक)
सोङ्गतः :	Sixteen (षोडशन्)
सोङ्गतसकं :	A collection of sixteen

<b>सोङ्कसक्खतुं :</b>	Sixteen times (षोडशन् + कृत्वस्)
<b>सोङ्कसमो (adj) :</b>	Sixteenth (षोडश)
<b>सोमनस्तं :</b>	Satisfaction, enjoyment, joy (सौमनस्य)
<b>सोमवक्त्रो :</b>	The tree Acacia Catechu (सोमवल्क)
<b>सोमवल्लिका :</b>	Name of a plant (सोमवल्लिका)
<b>साम्प्रो (adj) :</b>	Beautiful, pleasing (सौम्य)
<b>सोमो :</b>	The noon, Soma Juice (सोम)
<b>सोनको :</b>	The tree Celosanthes Indica (सोणक)
<b>सोण्डा :</b>	A tavern; an elephants trunk (शुण्डा)
<b>सोण्डी + सोण्डिका :</b>	A natural tank, in a rock, a rocky pool
<b>सोण्डिको :</b>	A distiller and seller of Spirituous liquors (सौण्डिक)
<b>सोण्डो :</b>	An elephant's trunk (शुण्ड)
<b>सोण्डो (adj) :</b>	Addicted to drink; intoxicated (शौण्ड)
<b>सोणी :</b>	The buttock (श्रोणी)
<b>सोणितं :</b>	Blood (शोणित)
<b>सोण्णं + स्वण्णं :</b>	Gold (स्वर्ण)
<b>सोणो, सूनो, :</b>	A dog (श्वान)
<b>सानो, स्वानो,</b>	
<b>सुवानो</b>	
<b>सोणो (adj) :</b>	Red, crimson (शोण)
<b>सोपचारं (adj) :</b>	Accompanied with civility, deferential (सोपचार)
<b>सोपकारो (adj) :</b>	Useful. <i>भावानु-फल</i> (सोपकार)
<b>सोपानं :</b>	Stairs, staircase (सोपान)
<b>सोफो :</b>	Swelling (शोफ)
<b>सोप्पं, सोप्पनं, :</b>	Sleep (स्वाप)
<b>सुपिनं :</b>	Dream (स्वप्न)
<b>तोरव्भो :</b>	A name of Kuvera (सौरब्य)
<b>तोरच्चं :</b>	Tenderness, sympathy (सोरत)
<b>सोरस :</b>	<i>See</i> सोक्स
<b>तोसानिको (adj) :</b>	Visiting a cemetery
<b>सोसेति :</b>	<i>See</i> सुस्तिति
<b>सोसो :</b>	Drying up: phthisis (शोष)
<b>सोता :</b>	A hearer (श्रोतुरु)
<b>सोतं :</b>	The ear or organ of hearing (श्रोतस्)

- सोतं + सोतो :** Stream, flood, current (*स्रोतस्*)
- सोतापन्नो :** One who has entered the stream; one who has attended the first grade of Sanctification, a converted man (*स्रोतस् + आपन्*)
- सोतापत्ती :** The state of a Sotapanna, conversion, sanctification (*स्रोतस् + आपत्ति*)
- सोतवे :** See *सुणोति*
- सोथो :** Swelling (*शोथ*)
- सोतो :** See *सोतं*
- सोत्यानं :** Blessing, prosperity
- सोत्यि, सुवत्यि :** Health, welfare, blessing, happiness (*स्वस्ति*)
- सोत्यिः :** That woman
- सोस्थिको, सोत्यिको :** A Brahmin (*श्रोत्रिय*)
- + सोत्यियो**
- सोतुं :** See *सुणोति*
- सोतुनं :** See *सोता*
- सोवचस्तं + :** Meekness
- सोवचस्तता :**
- सोवग्निको (adj) :** Connected with the Devaloka, tending to heaven
- सोवर्णिको (adj) :** Belonging to gold (*सौवर्णिक*)
- सोवर्णो (adj) :** Golden (*सौवर्णी*)
- सोविदलो :** An attendant on the harem (*सौविद्वल*)
- सोवीरम् :** Sour, gruel, vinegar (*सौवीर*)
- सु, सुंद, असु :** A particle used, generally in asking questions, but sometimes also in narration (*स्विद्*)
- सुबहु (adj) :** Very much, a great many (*सुबह*)
- सुब्बचो + सुवचो :** Compliant, meek (*सुवचस्*)
- (adj)
- सुब्बतो (adj) :** Virtuous, pious devout (*सुब्रत*)
- सुब्बतं :** Good practice, piety (*सु + वृत्त*)
- सुब्बुद्धि :** Abundance of rain (*सु + वृष्टि*)
- सुभद्रो :** Name of Gautama's last convert: name of a renegade monk who tried to stir up schism among the priests immediately after Gautama's death
- सुभगो :** Agreeable, beloved, amiable (*सुभग*)

<b>सुभकिण्हो + :</b>	Entirely lustrous (शुभ + कृत्त्वा)
<b>किण्णो + किण्णको</b>	
<b>सुभरो</b> (adj) :	Easily supported by others, frugal (सुभर)
<b>सुभासुभो</b> (adj) :	Good and bad (शुभाशुभ)
<b>सुभिक्खो</b> (adj) :	Having abundance of food, fertile (सुभिक्ष)
<b>सुभो</b> (adj) :	Radiant, lustrous; beautiful; good; auspicious, happy (शुभ)
<b>सूचनं :</b>	Indicating, exhibiting (सूचन)
<b>सुचरितो</b> (adj) :	Well done, right, good (सुचरित)
<b>सुच्यन्नो</b> (adj) :	Well covered or roofed (सु + छन्न)
<b>सूचेति :</b>	To indicate, show; to inform against, betray (सूच)
<b>सूचि</b> (adj) :	Bright, clear, pure, clean, white (शुचि)
<b>सूचि :</b>	A needle (सूचि)
<b>सूचिमा</b> (adj) :	Pure (शुचिष्मत्)
<b>सूचिरं</b> (adv) :	For a very long time (सूचिरम्)
<b>सूचितो</b> (adj) :	Much variegated or ornamented (सुचित्र)
<b>सुदं :</b>	<i>See सु</i>
<b>सूदनं :</b>	Destruction (सूदन)
<b>सुदन्तो</b> (adj) :	Thoroughly subdued or tamed (सुदान्त)
<b>सुदस्सनो</b> (adj) :	Beautiful (सुदर्शन)
<b>सुदस्ती</b> (adj) :	Seeing well (सु + दर्शन)
<b>सुदस्तो</b> (adj) :	Easily seen, obvious (सुदर्श)
<b>सूदति :</b>	To distil, flow, exude (सूद)
<b>सुदत्तो :</b>	A name of Anathapindika (सुदत्त)
<b>सुद्धाजीवी</b> (adj) :	Living a pure life (शुद्ध + आजीव + इन्)
<b>सुद्धन्तो :</b>	Woman's apartments, harem (शुद्धान्त)
<b>सुद्धवंसता :</b>	Purity of lineage (शुद्ध + वंश + ता)
<b>सुद्धावासो :</b>	Pure abode (शुद्ध + आवास)
<b>सुद्धि :</b>	Purity, purification; Nirvana (शुद्धि)
<b>सुद्धो :</b>	<i>See सुन्धाति</i>
<b>सुद्धोदनी :</b>	Son of Suddhodana, an epithet of Gautama Buddha
<b>सुद्धोदनो :</b>	Name of a king of Kapilavatthu—the father of Gautama Buddha (शुद्धोदन)
<b>सुद्धो :</b>	A shudra (शूद्र)
<b>सुधा :</b>	Ambrosia or Nectar; white-wash, cement, chunam, stucco (सुधा)

<b>सुधम्मा :</b>	Name of Sakka's hall of justice (सुधमा)
<b>सुधासी :</b>	A deva or angel (सुधा + आशिन)
<b>सुद्धी (adj) :</b>	Wise (सुधी)
<b>सूदो :</b>	A cook (सूद)
<b>सुद्दसो (adj) :</b>	Very difficult to see, invisible (सु + दुर्विश)
<b>सुदुर्जयो (adj) :</b>	Very difficult to conquer or win (सुदुर्जय)
<b>सुदुर्तरो (adj) :</b>	Very difficult to cross, to escape from (सुदुर्तर)
<b>सुगहणो (adj) :</b>	Well held, light (सु + ग्रहण)
<b>सुगहितो :</b>	<i>See</i> सुगहितो
<b>सुगन्धि, सुगन्धो (adj) :</b>	Fragrant (सुगन्धि, सुगन्ध)
<b>सुगति :</b>	Happy condition, being reborn in heaven, heaven, svarga (सुगति)
<b>सुगति (adj) :</b>	Rightous (सुगति)
<b>सुगतो (adj) :</b>	Who walks well, happy, blest (सुगत)
<b>सुगहितो + :</b>	Grasped tightly (सुगृहित)
<b>सुगहितो (adj) :</b>	
<b>सुगति :</b>	<i>See</i> सुगति
<b>सुहदयो (adj) :</b>	Friendly (सु + हृदय)
<b>सुहदो :</b>	Friendly, affectionate (सुहद)
<b>सुहजो :</b>	A friend (सुहद + य)
<b>सुहितो (adj) :</b>	Satiated (सुहित)
<b>सुहजो :</b>	<i>See</i> सूजु
<b>सुहृष्टितो (adj) :</b>	Clearly arisen (सु + उत्थित)
<b>सुजा :</b>	A sacrificial ladle (स्त्रुच)
<b>सुजा :</b>	Name of the wife of Sakka (शु + ज)
<b>सुजप्ति :</b>	Husband of Suja, a name of Sakka
<b>सुजनो :</b>	A good man (सुजन)
<b>सुजाति :</b>	Of high family (सुजात)
<b>सुजीवो (adj) :</b>	Easy to live (सुजीव)
<b>सुज्जति :</b>	To be pure (शुध)
<b>सूजु + सुहजु (adj) :</b>	Very upright, conscientious (सु + ऋजु)
<b>सुकन्दको :</b>	An onion (सुकन्दक)
<b>सूकरिको :</b>	A boar-hunter (सूकर + इक)

सूकरो (adj) :	Easy, feasible (सुकर)
सूकरो :	A hog, a boar (सूकर)
सुन्ती (adj) :	Fortunate (सुकृतिन्)
सुकतो द्वयो (adj) :	Good, virtuous (सुकृत)
सुखावाही :	A well-trained horse (सुख + आवाह + इन)
सुखावहो (adj) :	Bringing happiness (सुखावह)
सुखविहारी (adj) :	Having a feeling of ease or serenity (सुख + विहारिन्)
सुखायति :	To be pleased, contented (सुखायते)
सुखेधितो (adj) :	Delicate
सुखेती (adj) :	Seeking pleasure or ease (सखैषिन्)
सुखेति :	To make happy (सुखयति)
सुखी (adj) :	Happy, blest; healthy (सुखिन्)
सुखितो (adj) :	Happy, blest; pleased, contented; healthy (सुखित)
सुखो (adj) :	Blest, happy; delightful, pleasant; easy (सुख)
सुखुच्चारणं :	Facility of pronunciation, euphony (सुख + उच्चारण)
सुखुमालो + :	Youthful, tender, delicate, soft, graceful (सुकुमार)
सुकुमारो (adj)	
सुखुमो (adj) :	Small, minute; subtle; accurate; delicate, exquisite (सूक्ष्म)
सुखुपत्ति :	Blissful birth (सुख + उपपत्ति)
सुकं :	Semen (शुक्र)
सुकं :	see सुको
सुकवारो :	Friday (शुक्रवार)
सुक्खति :	See सुस्सति
सुक्खो (adj) :	Dry, dried up (शुष्क)
सुक्तो :	White, bright, pure, good (शुक्ल)
सुको + सुवो :	A parrot (शुक्र)
सुकुमारो :	See सुखुमालो
सुलभो (adj) :	Easy to obtain or meet with (सुलभ)
सूलं + सुलो :	Any sharp pointed instrument, a pike, lance, stake; severe pain, colic, rheumatism (शूल)
सूबारो (adj) :	Magnificent (सु + उदार)
सूली :	A name of Siva (शूलिन्)
सुमना :	The great flowered jasmine (सुमना)
सुमनकट्टो :	Adam's peak, a mountain in Ceylon

- सुमानसो** (adj) : Joyful (सु + मानस)
- सुमनो** (adj) : Satisfied, happy (सुमनस)
- सुमनोहरो** (adj) : Very charming (सुमनोहर)
- सुमनोरथो** (adj) : Having pious wishes (सु + मनोरथ)
- सुमरति :** See सरति
- सुमति** (adj) : Wise (सुमति)
- सुमेधसो + सुमेधो** : Wise (सुमेधस)
- (adj)
- सुमेरु** : Mount Meru (सुमेरु)
- सुमो** : The moon (सुम)
- सुंसुमारो** : A crocodile (शिशुमार)
- सुमुत्तो** (adj) : Happily released (सु + मुक्त)
- सूणा** : A slaughter-house (शूना)
- सुनखो** : A dog (शुनक्र)
- सुणाति :** See सुणोति
- सुन्दरो** (adj) : Beautiful; good (सुन्दर)
- सुण्ठा+सुणीसा+हुसा** : A daughter-in-law (सुषा)
- सुनिसन्कं** : The pot herb Marsilia Quadrifolia (सुनिषणक)
- सुङ्ग+ सुङ्गो** : Tax, tribute, revenue (शुल्क)
- सुञ्जागारं** : An empty place where there are no houses or pupil (शून्यगार)
- सुञ्जातो** (adj) : Empty, void
- सुञ्जो** (adj) : Empty, void, deprived of (शून्य)
- सुणो** : A dog (शुन)
- सूनो** : See सोणो
- सुणोति + सुणाति** : To hear (श्रु)
- सूनु** : A child, a son (सूनु)
- सुपक्तो** (adj) : Thoroughly ripe (सुपक्त)
- सुपण्णो** : A Garuda (सुपण)
- सुपन्थो** : A good road (सु + पथ)
- सुपति** : To sleep (स्वप्न)
- सुपिनं** : See सोण्य
- सूपो** : Soup, broth, sauce, condiment, the gravy of curry and rice (सूप)

सुष्पुद्धो (adj) :	Wide awake, vigilant (सुप्रबुद्ध)
सुष्पगङ्खो (adj) :	Very bold (सु + प्रगल्भ)
सुष्पसन्नो (adj) :	Very joyful or full of faith (सुप्रसन्न)
सुष्पतिको (adj) :	Overjoyed (सुप्रतीत)
सुष्पतिष्ठितो (adj) :	Firmly established; well-placed (सुप्रतिष्ठित)
सुष्पटिविद्धो (adj) :	Thoroughly understood (सुप्रतिविद्ध)
सुष्पो + सुष्पं :	A winnowing basket (शूर्फ)
सुरा :	Spirituos liquor (सुरा)
सुरभि (adj) :	Fragrant (सुरभि)
सुरम्मो :	Very delightful (सुरम्य)
सुरतं :	Sexual intercourse (सुरत)
सूरतो :	Compassionate, tender (सूरत)
सूरतं :	Heroism (शूरत्त्व)
सूरतो (adj) :	Very red (सुरक्ष)
सूरी (adj) :	Wise (सूरिन्)
सुरियो :	The sun (सूर्य)
सुरो :	A deva, deity (सुर)
सूरो :	A hero, valiant man; the sun (शूर)
सुरुचिते (adj) :	Resplendent (सु + रुचिर)
सुरुक्षा :	A mine, pit (सुरुक्षा)
सुरुपी (adj) :	Handsome (सुरुप + इन्)
सुरुपो (adj) :	Handsome (सुरुप)
सुरुसुरु :	A word imitative of the sound made when curry and rice is eaten hastily
सुसमा :	Exquisite beauty (सुषमा)
सुसानको :	A Candala employed in a susana
सुसानं :	A cemetery or charnel house, an inclosed ground in which bodies are buried (शवसान)
सुसवी :	The plant Momordica Charantia (सुशवी)
सुसेनो :	The karamadda tree (सुषेण)
सुरी :	A hole in the ground (शुणी)
सुशीलो (adj) :	Moral, virtuous (सुशील)
सुसिप्पिको :	A skillful workman (सु + शिल्पिक)
सुसिरो (adj) :	Full of holes, perforated (शुषिर)

<b>सुस्तनं :</b>	Desiccation
<b>सुस्तता :</b>	Melodiousness of voice (सुस्वर + ता)
<b>सुस्तिः :</b>	To be dried up, waste away (शूष्य)
<b>सुस्तवनं :</b>	Good news (सु + श्रवण)
<b>सुसुसा :</b>	Desire to hear, obedience, attention, service (शुश्रूषा)
<b>सुस्तूति :</b>	To listen, attend (शुश्रूयते)
<b>सुसुते :</b>	To be heard
<b>सुस्तुतो (adj) :</b>	Well-known (सुश्रुत)
<b>सुसु :</b>	A boy, lad (शिशु)
<b>सूसु :</b>	A noise made to frighten away a bird
<b>सुसुको :</b>	A child or youth; an alligator or crocodile; the Gangetic porpoise (शिशुक)
<b>सुतवा (adj) :</b>	Learned in religion; mighty in the scriptures (श्रुतवत्)
<b>सुति :</b>	Dozing (स्नुति)
<b>सुति :</b>	Hearing; the ear, sound; report, rumour; tradition; the Veda; in music one of the twenty-two quarter tones or intervals (श्रुति)
<b>सूति :</b>	Birth, childbirth (सूति)
<b>सुतो :</b>	A son (सुत)
<b>सुतो :</b>	Flowing, dripping (स्नुत)
<b>सुतो :</b>	Heard; renowned (श्रुत)
<b>सूतो :</b>	A charioteer; a bard, poet-laureate (सूत)
<b>सुत्तं :</b>	A string, thread; a portion of the Buddhist scriptures; a rule, aphorism (सूत्र)
<b>सुत्तन्तिको (adj) :</b>	Versed in the Sutta Pitaka
<b>सुतन्तो :</b>	A sutta (सूत्र + अन्त)
<b>सुत्तसो (adj) :</b>	Sutta by sutta (सूत्र + शस्त्र)
<b>सुत्तिरो (adj) :</b>	Firm (सुस्थिर)
<b>सुष्टितो (adj) :</b>	Well-established, firm (सुस्थित)
<b>सुद्ध (adj) :</b>	Well; exceedingly (सुष्ठु)
<b>सुत्ति :</b>	A pearl oyster (शुक्कि)
<b>सुत्तिको (adj) :</b>	Belonging to a thread (सौत्रिक)
<b>सुत्तो :</b>	Sewn, stiched (सूत्रत)
<b>सुत्तो :</b>	Asleep (सुप्त)
<b>सुत्ता :</b>	See सुणोति

- सुवचो** (adj) : *See सुवचो*
- सुवानयो** : Easily led (*सु + आनय*)
- सुवण्णो** (adj) : Of good colour, bright, brilliant; of good mien or complexion, comely (*सुवण*)
- सुवानो** : *See सोणो*
- सुवत्थि** : *See सोथि*
- सुवे** : *See स्वे*
- सुवीरो** : Name of Sakka's son (*सुवीर*)
- सुवृपसन्तो** (adj) : Thoroughly calmed (*सु + उपशान्त*)
- सुदुष्टिका** : Abundance of rain (*सु + वृष्टि + क*)
- सूयति** : *See सुणोति*
- स्वागतं + सागतं** : Welcome, salutation (*स्वागत*)
- स्वाहं** : *See सो*
- स्वाख्यातो** (adj) : Well-told or shown or taught (*सु + आख्यात*)
- स्वणं** : *See सोणं*
- स्वानो** : *See सोणो*
- स्वप्पो** (adj) : Very little or few (*स्वल्प*)
- स्वस्त्रा** : सो + अस्त्रा
- स्वातनो** (adj) : Belonging to tomorrow (*श्वत्तन्*)
- स्वे + सुवे** (adv) : To-morrow (*श्वसु*)
- स्वेवा** : सो + एव
- स्याग्रहुँ** : Siam

# T

---

तब्बंसिको (adj) :	Belonging to that race (तद् + वंश + इक)
तब्बणना :	The commentary there on (तद् + वर्णना)
तभेदो :	A variety there of (तद् + भेद)
तब्बिपरीतो (adj) :	Contrary to it, the opposite of it (तद् + विपरीत)
तब्बिसेसो :	A variety there of (तद् + विशेष)
तच्चारो :	A bamboo (त्वच् + सार)
तच्चको :	A carpenter (तक्षक)
तच्चं :	Truth, reality (तथ्य)
तच्चनी :	A hatchet chip-axe (तक्षनी)
तच्चति :	To pare, cut, slice, chop, hew (तक्ष)
तच्चो :	Skin, bark, rind
तद् :	See सो
तदा (adv) :	At that time, then (तदा)
तदहे + तदहु (adv) :	On that day (तदहसु)
तदाकारो (adj) :	Of that appearance, similar (तद् + आकार)
तदमिना :	Know this also, hereby
तदानि (adv) :	Then (तदानीम्)
तदनस्पो (adj) :	Suitable there to (तद् + अनुरूप)
तदञ्चो (adj) :	Different from it (तदन्य)
तदन्तरे (adv) :	In the mean time (तद् + अन्तर)
तदन्वयो (adj) :	Following it, connected there with (तद् + अन्वय)
तदत्तं :	That time (तदात्म)
तदर्थं :	On that account (तदर्थम्)
तदवसरि :	See सो
तदह्यो (adj) :	Having that name (तद् + आहृय)
तादि (adj) :	Like that, such (तादृश)
तदिदं :	See सो
तादिक्खो (adj) :	Such (तादृक्ष)
तादिसको (adj) :	Such
तादिसो (adj) :	Such (तादृश)
तदुभयां :	Both of them (तद् + उभय)
तदूपियो (adj) :	Suitable, corresponding

<b>तगर :</b>	The shrub <i>Tabernaemontana coronaria</i> and a fragrant powder obtained from that (तगर)
<b>तथ (adv) :</b>	Certainly, verify, truly
<b>तहं, तहिं (adv) :</b>	There
<b>तज्जनी :</b>	The fore-finger (तज्जनी)
<b>तज्जनीयकम्म :</b>	Name of one of the Sanghakammās (तज्जनीय + कर्मन्)
<b>तज्जरी :</b>	A measure
<b>तज्जाति :</b>	Such and such a race (तद् + जाति)
<b>तज्जेति :</b>	To threaten, revile, blame, scold, frighten (तज्जयति)
<b>तक्कालं :</b>	At that time (तक्कालम्)
<b>तक्कं :</b>	Butter-milk (तक्र)
<b>तक्कारी :</b>	The tree <i>sesbania Oegyplica</i> (तकरी)
<b>तक्करो (adj) :</b>	Doing that (तकर)
<b>तक्करो :</b>	A thief (तस्कर)
<b>तक्षशिला :</b>	The city of Takshashila in the Punjab (तक्षशिला)
<b>तक्ता :</b>	One who does that (तद् + करु)
<b>तक्किको :</b>	One who reasons, a logician, a philosopher (तार्किक)
<b>तक्कितो :</b>	Thought, reasoned (तर्कित)
<b>तको :</b>	Thought, reflection, reasoning (तर्क)
<b>तको :</b>	Date-fruit
<b>तक्कोलं :</b>	Bdellium, a particular sort of perfume made from the berry of the kakkola plant (कक्कोल)
<b>तातगं :</b>	Top of a palmyra tree (तात + अग्र)
<b>तङ्गक :</b>	A pond, pool, lake (तड़क)
<b>तलं :</b>	Surface, level, plane; lowerpart, base (तल)
<b>ताडनं :</b>	Striking (ताडन)
<b>ताडेति :</b>	To strike, beat; to strike a musical instrument (तड़)
<b>ताली :</b>	The tree <i>coryph Taliera</i> ; musical measure; (ताली)
<b>तालिसं + स :</b>	Forty (चत्वारिंशत्)
<b>तङ्गच्छनं :</b>	Mark or imprint there of (तद्+ लाघ्न)
<b>तालो :</b>	The fan palm, palmyra; a measure, the short span; a musical instrument of metal struck with the hand or a stick, gong, cymbal (ताल)
<b>तालो :</b>	A key (ताल)

तालुजो (adj) :	Palatal letters (तालु + अ)
तलुणो (adj) :	Tender, delicate (तरुण)
तं :	See सो
तं :	See त्वं
तमालो :	The tree xanthochymus Pictorius (तमाल)
तम्बको :	Name of a plant (ताम्रक)
तम्बो (adj) :	Coppery, red (ताम्र)
तम्बुली + तं :	The betel vine, piper betel and its leaf which is chewed (ताम्बूली)
तमो + तमं :	Darkness, gloom; in the Sankhya philosophy one of the three Gunas (तमस्)
ताणं :	Defence, shelter, refuge; Nirvana (त्राण)
तनयो :	A son (तनय)
तन्दिः :	Drowsiness, sloth (तन्द्री)
तण्डुलीयो + लेय्यो :	The plant amaranthus Polygonoides. (तण्डुलीय)
तण्डुलो :	Rice husked and winnowed and ready for boiling (तण्डुल)
तण्हा + तसिणा :	Lust, desire, human-passion (तृष्णा)
तण्हक्षयो :	Extinction of desire; Arahataship or Nirvana (तृष्णाक्षय)
तण्डङ्गो :	Name of a Buddha (तृष्णा + कर)
तव्ही :	See सो
तद्धणं + तद्धणे :	At that moment, instantly, at once (तत्क्षण)
(adj)	
तद्धणिको (adj) :	Momentary
तद्धो :	A stone-mason's chisel (टङ्क)
तन्नामको (adj) :	Having that name or the same name (तद् + नामक)
तञ्जेव :	See त्वं
तन्निन्नो (adj) :	Strong inclination towards a thing
तनोति :	To stretch (तन्)
तत्त्वं :	A thread; main point; a literary work, religious treatise (तत्र)
तत्ति :	A string, line, cord; the string of a lute; a sacred text (तत्ति)
तत्तु :	A thread (तत्तु)
ततु (adj) :	Thin, slender, delicate; small, slight (ततु)
ततुजो :	A son (ततुज)

तनुको (adj) :	Small, thin (तनुक)
तनुत्तं :	Smallness, thinness (तनुत्व)
तापनं :	Tormenting, self, mortification (तापन)
तपनीयं :	Gold (तपनीय)
तपनो :	The sun; name of a hell (तपन)
तापसो :	A hermit, ascetic (तापस)
तपस्सी :	A mendicant, pauper; a religious ascetic or hermit (तपस्सिन्)
तपति :	To burn, blaze; to shine, be brilliant, to scorch, torment (तपु)
तापिङ्गो + :	The plant Xanthochymus Pictorius (तापिङ्ग, तापिङ्गु)
तापिङ्गो	
तपो, तपं :	Religious austerity; self mortification; religious duties, moral practice, piety, virtue, devotion (तपस)
तप्पब्धारो :	<i>See</i> तनिन्नो
तपच्या (adv) :	On account of that (तंद्र + प्रत्ययात्)
तप्पनं :	Being satisfied, saliency, gratification (तर्पण)
तप्पनं :	Torment
तप्परो (adj) :	Subsequent; diligent, devoted (तत्पर)
तप्पति + तप्पेति :	<i>See</i> तपति
तप्पेति :	To satisfy, refresh (तर्पयति)
तप्पोणो :	<i>See</i> तनिन्नो
तप्पुरिसो :	In gram, name of a particular sort of samsara (तत्पुरुष)
तारा :	The star, planet, the pupil of the eye (तारा)
तरच्छो :	A hyena (तरक्ष)
तरहि (adv) :	Then (तर्हि)
तारका :	A star, the pupil of the eye (तारका)
तरलं :	Rice gruel
तरलो (adj) :	Trembling, unsteady (तरल)
तरणं :	Carrying over (तरण)
तरङ्गः:	A wave (तरङ्ग)
तरणी :	A boat (तरणी)
तारापथो :	The sky (तारापथ)
तरति :	To cross, traverse, get beyond, escape from (रु)
तरति :	To be hurried or flurried, tremble (तरु)

तर्वो :	<i>See</i> तर्स
तरि :	A boat (तरि)
तरो :	A boat, a raft (तर, तरस्)
तारो (adj) :	Shrill, high (of a musical sound) (तार)
तरु :	A tree (तरु)
तरुणो (adj) :	Young, fresh, new (तरुण)
तसरो :	A shuttle (त्रसर)
तसति :	To tremble, to be afraid of (त्रसु)
तसिण्ह :	<i>See</i> तण्हा
तस्मा :	<i>See</i> सो
तसो (adj) :	Moving, movable (त्रस)
तस्सनं :	Thirst (तर्षण)
तस्सपरिष्यसिका :	Name of one of the adhikaranasamathas (तस्स + पापीयसु + इका)
तात :	<i>See</i> तातो
तटं :	<i>See</i> तटे
तटत्यायति :	To rattle, rustle ( <i>from</i> तटतट)
तथा (adv) :	So thus; also (तथा)
तथभावो :	Truth
तथागतो :	A sentient being; a Buddha (तथागत)
तथरिव :	<i>See</i> तथा
तथारूपो (adj) :	Of such a description, such; suitable, appropriate, adequate (तथारूप)
तथतो (adj) :	As it is, rightly, correctly, truly
तथतं :	Being so, such a state of things (तथात्व)
तथेव :	<i>See</i> तथा
तथूपमो :	<i>See</i> उपमा
तटी :	<i>See</i> तटे
ततियो (adj) :	Third (तृतीय)
ततो :	<i>See</i> तनोति
ततो (adv) :	From that place, thence, therefrom; from that time; thereafter; subsequently; further, moreover (ततस्)
तटे, तटी, तटं :	A shore or bank (तट, तटी)
तातो :	<i>See</i> तायति

तातो :	Respected, dear (तात)
तत्र + तत्थ (adv) :	There; thither; in that case, now, here; in that; therein (तत्र)
तत्तको (adj) :	Burning (तत्त + क)
तत्तको (adj) :	As many, as great
तत्य :	See तत्र
तत्तो :	See तपति
तत्कं :	Essence, reality (तत्व)
तत्र, तत्वं :	See तत्र
ताव (adv) :	At once; now, just; realy, indeed, still (ताव)
तावता (adv) :	So far, to that extent, on that account (तावता)
तावतको (adj) :	So many, so much, so great, so long (तावत् + चक्र)
तावतिहं :	See यावतिहम्
तावर्तिसो (adj) :	Belonging to thirty three
तथा :	See तत्र
ताय, तायं :	See सो
तायति :	To protect, preserve, save (त्रा)
तयी :	The three Vedas (त्रयी)
तयो :	three (त्रयो)
तयोदस :	Thirteen (त्रयोदशन्)
ते :	See सो + तत्र
तेभातिको (adj) :	Consisting of three brothers (त्रि+ प्रातु + क)
तेभूमको (adj) :	Belonging to three stages of being (त्रिभूस + क)
तेचीवरिको (adj) :	Wearing three robes (त्रेचीवरिक)
तेधा (adv) :	In three ways (त्रेधा)
तेजनं :	An arrow, shaft (तेजनं)
तेजस्सी (adj) :	Bright, glorious (तेजस्विन्)
तेजेति :	To sharpen (तेजयति)
तेजो, तेजं :	Flame, heat, fire; light; brilliancy, splendour; majesty, dignity, prestige, glory, fame; influence, efficacy, power (तेजस्)
तेकालिको (adj) :	Relating to the three times, past, present, future (त्रेकालिक)
तेकिञ्चो (adj) :	Curable
तेलकं :	A little oil (तेलक)

तेलं :	Oil from Tila-seeds (तैल)
तेलस, तेरस :	Thirteen (त्रयोदशन्)
तैलिको :	An oil manufacturer (तैलिक)
तेमनं :	Wetting (तेमन)
तेमासं :	Three months, a quarter (त्रिमास + अ)
तेमेति :	To wet, moisten
तेना :	See सो
तेपिटको (adj) :	Belonging to the Tipitaka (त्रिपिटक + अ)
तेत्तिंस, तेत्तिंसति :	Thirty three (त्रयत्तिंशत)
तेविज्जो (adj) :	Possessed of three Vijjas (त्रैविध)
तेवीस, तेवीसति :	Twenty three (त्रयविंशति)
थबको :	A cluster of blossoms, bunch of flowers (स्तवक)
थद्धो :	Firm, hard, solid, dense; obstinate, stolid, stubborn (तत्त्व)
थकनं :	Covering, a lid (स्थगन)
थकेति :	To cover, conceal, stop up (स्थगयति)
थलजो :	Land born (स्थलज)
थालकं=थालं:	
थलं + थली :	Land; ground (स्थल, स्थली)
थालं :	A metal bowl or basin; a plate, dish (स्थाल)
थलद्धो (adj) :	Standing on dry grounds (स्थलस्थ)
थली :	See थलं
थाली :	A cooking pot, boiler, kettle (स्थाली)
थामवा :	Resolute (स्थामन् + वन्)
थम्भकरि :	Rice (स्तम्भकरि)
थम्भो :	A clump of grass, a bush, thicket; a post, pillar: column: the post to which an elephant is tied: stupor, insensibility (स्तम्भ + स्तम्भ)
थामो :	Strength
ठानं :	Standing, stopping, halting: place, spot, situation: station, state, condition: place, post, office, appointment rank: dignity: point, matter; subject, topic, proposition, thesis, thing: basis, source, origin, cause, reason स्थान
थानन्तरं :	A particular post, a certain office, an office, appointment (स्थान + अन्तर)
थनपो, थनपायी :	A suckling, infant (स्तनप + पायिन्)
ठानसो (adv) :	Casually, necessarily (स्थान + शसु)

गनाठनं :	Right and wrong place or site (स्थान + अस्थान)
थण्डिलसायिका :	Sleeping on the bare-ground (स्थण्डिलशायिन् + इका)
ठानिको (adj) :	Holding the place of (स्थानिक)
थनितो (adj) :	Holding, thundering (स्तनित)
ठानियो (adj) :	Based upon (स्थानीय)
थञ्जः :	Mother's milk (स्तन्य)
थानो :	Female breast (स्तन)
ठापनं :	Placing (स्थापन)
उपनीयो :	That should be set aside
थपति :	A carpenter (स्थपति)
उपेति, उपियति :	See तिङ्गति
थरु :	The hilt of a sword (तस्रु)
उस्सति, उत्तु, उत्वा :	See तिङ्गति
थावरियं :	Security (स्थावर + य)
थावरो (adj) :	Stationary, fixed: stable, firm, strong (स्थावर)
थविका :	A purse
आयी (adj) :	Lasting, living (स्थायिन्)
थेनेति :	To steal (स्तेन्)
थेनो :	A thief (स्तेन)
थेरियो (adj) :	Belonging to theras (स्थाविर + य)
थेरो :	An oldman; a Buddhist monk of a certain standing, a senior priest, an elder (स्थविर)
थेतो (adj) :	Firm, trustworthy
थेवो :	A drop of water (स्तेपु + अ)
थेयं :	Theft (स्तेय)
थी :	A woman (स्त्री)
थीनं :	Idleness, sloth, dullness (स्थान)
थिरो (adj) :	Firm, hard, solid, strong, immovable, permanent, lasting (स्थिर)
ठितको (adj) :	Standing up (स्थितक)
ठितत्तं :	Remaining firm: continuance (स्थित + त्व)
ठिति :	Durability, stability, continuation, existence, life (स्थिती)
ठितिको (adj) :	Lasting, continuing, living on, existing
ठितो, ठीयती :	See तिङ्गति

ठो (adj) :	Standing, staying (स्थ)
थोक्को (adj) :	Small, brief, slight
थोको (adj) :	Small, short, slight (स्तोक)
थोमनं :	Praise (स्तोमन)
थोमेति :	To praise (स्तोमयति)
थोमो :	Praise (स्तोम)
थूलो, थुळो :	Big, large, thick, coarse, clumsy, stupid (स्थूल)
(adj)	
थूणा :	A pillar, column, post (स्थूणा)
थूपो :	A conical heap, a pile, a mound; a conical or bell-shaped shrine containing a retic, a dagaba, cetiya, tope (स्थूप)
थूसो :	Husk of grain (त्रुष)
थुति :	Praise, thanks (स्तुति)
थुतो :	Praised (स्तुत)
ति :	See इति
ति :	See तयो
तिब्बो (adj) :	Sharp, keen; acute, intense, excessive, severe (तीव्र)
तिभागो (adj) :	Consisting of three portions (त्रि + भाग)
तिभवं :	Three forms of existence (त्रि + भव)
तिभूमको (adj) :	Three storied (त्रि + भूम + क)
तिचीवरं :	The three robes (त्रि + चीवर)
तिदण्डं :	The three staves of a Brahmin ascetic (त्रिदण्ड)
तिदसो :	A deva (त्रिदश)
तिधा (adj) :	In three ways of parts (त्रिधा)
तिदिवो :	The deva world or heaven (त्रिदिव)
तिगाढुतं :	Three leagues (त्रि + गद्युति)
तीहं :	Three days (त्र्यह)
तीहि :	See तयो
टीका :	A Pali commentary on an athakatha, a scholium, gloss (टीका)
तिकं :	A triad, three (त्रिक)
तिखिणो, तिख्यो :	Sharp: pungent, fiery, acrid: acute, clever (तीक्ष्ण)
तिण्हो (adj)	
तिकिञ्चा :	The practice of medicine, curing, healing (चिकित्सा)

तिकिच्छको :	A physician (चिकित्सक)
तिकिच्छति :	To treat medically, to cure (चिकित्सति)
तिक्खतुं :	Thrice (त्रि + कृत्वस्)
तिलक्षणं :	Three characteristics (त्रि + लक्षण)
तिलको :	Name of a tree: a moade or freckle: a seetarial mark on the forehead
तिलिञ्चो :	A sort of snake (तिलिञ्च, तिलिंच)
तिलो :	The sesamum plant; the seed of sesamum Indicum (तिल)
तिलोकं :	The three worlds (त्रिलोक)
तिमण्डलं :	Three circles (त्रि + मण्डल)
तिम्बरु, :	The Tinduka tree
तिम्बस्सको	
तिमि, तिमिन्दो, :	Names of certain fish of enormous size, that haunt the oceans, between kutackalas (तिमि; तिमि, इन्द्र, तिमिगिल)
तिम्भरं :	Darkness (तिमिर)
तिमिरायितत्तं :	Gloominess (तिमिरायते + त्व)
तिमिसं :	Darkness (तमिस्त्र or तमस्)
तिमिसिका :	A very dark night (तमिस्त्र with इक)
तिंस, तिंसति :	Thirty (त्रिशत्)
तिंसो (adj) :	Thirtieth (त्रिंश)
तिनं :	Grass, herb, wead (रुण)
तिणवथारको :	Name of one of the adhikaranasamathas (रुण + अवस्तार + क)
तिणवो :	A sort of drum
तिनयनं :	Three eyes (त्रिनयन)
तिन्दुको :	The tree Diospyros Embryopteris (तिन्दुक)
तिण्हो :	See तिखिणो
तीणी :	See तयो
तितिसो :	The tree Dalbergia Onqeinensis (तिनिश)
तिण्णो :	See तराति
तिन्तिणी :	The tamarind tree
तिन्तो :	Wet
तिणुङ्का :	A torch made of a wisp of hay or dry grass (रुणोल्का)
तिपदक्षिणं :	The padakkhina thrice repeated (त्रि + प्रदक्षिणा)
तिफलं :	Three fruits (त्रिफल)

<b>तिपिटकः :</b>	Three Baskets or Treasures, a name of the Buddhist Scriptures (त्रिपिटक)
<b>तिषु :</b>	Tin, lead (त्रिषु)
<b>तिषुटा :</b>	White Teori, convolvulus Turpenthum (त्रिषुटा)
<b>तिरच्छानो :</b>	An animal, beast
<b>तीरं :</b>	A shore, bank (तीर)
<b>तीरण :</b>	Deciding
<b>तिर्त्तं :</b>	Three nights or three days (त्रिरात्र)
<b>तीरति :</b>	To accomplish, finish, decide (तीरयति)
<b>तिरीटको :</b>	The tree Symplocos Racemosa (तिरीट + क)
<b>तिरियं (adv) :</b>	Across (तिर्यक)
<b>तिरो (adv) :</b>	Across, beyond, over, on the other side (तिरस)
<b>तिरोधानं :</b>	A curtain, cover, lid, veil (तिरोधान)
<b>तिरोकरणी :</b>	A curtain or screen (तिरस्करणी)
<b>तिरोकरियति :</b>	To be veiled (Pass तिरस्कृ)
<b>तिरोक्तारो :</b>	Disrespect, blame, abuse (तिरस्कार)
<b>तिसरणं :</b>	The three refuges (त्रिशरण)
<b>तिसतो (adj) :</b>	Numbering three hundred (त्रिशत)
<b>तिसङ्गः :</b>	Three horns or peaks (त्रिशङ्ग)
<b>तिस्तो :</b>	See तयो
<b>तिथिः :</b>	A lunar day (तिथि)
<b>तितिक्खति :</b>	To bear, endure, belong-suffering (तितिक्षते)
<b>तित्तको (adj) :</b>	Bitter (तिक्कक)
<b>तित्थकरो :</b>	A sect founder; religious teachers (तीर्थकर)
<b>तित्थं :</b>	A landing place, or bathing place in a river or tank, a ghat: a landing place on the sea-coast, a harbour: a Guru or precaptor: the usual way, right way: a piece of water: religious belief (तीर्थ)
<b>तिद्वति-गतिः :</b>	To stand, stand aside; be expected or omitted, remain behind; to stay, stop, remain: to dwell, continue, abide, last, endure, remain constant, live, exist, be (स्था)
<b>तिथियो :</b>	An adherent of a heretical sect or system of philosophy, a sectarian, heretic, unorthodox believer (तीर्थ्य)
<b>तित्ति :</b>	Saliency, fulness (तृप्ति)
<b>तित्तिको (adj) :</b>	Brimful (सम + तृप्ति + क)

तित्तिरो :	The francoline partrige (तित्तिर)
तित्तो :	Satisfied, full (तृप्त)
तिवर्गो :	Three objects of life viz. Dhamma, kamo and artha, Religion, pleasure and wealth (त्रिवर्ग)
तिवाङ्कि (adj) :	Having three angas (त्रि + अङ्ग + इक)
तिविधो (adj) :	Threefold (त्रिविध)
तिविज्ञा :	Three branches of knowledge (त्रिविद्या)
तिवृता :	White teori, convolvulus Turpethum (त्रिवृत)
तियामा :	Night (त्रियामा)
तियासीति :	Eighty three (त्र्यशीति)
तोमरिको :	A spearman
तोमर, रं :	A lance, spike (तोमर)
तोरण :	An arch, gateway, pandal or triumphal arch used on state occasions (तोरण)
तोसो :	Satisfaction, joy (तोष)
तोयगो (adj) :	Floating on water (तोय + ग)
तोयं :	Water (तोय)
तु :	A particle, never used at the beginning of a sentence, which may be rendered by "now" "but""indeed" (तु)
तुच्छो (adj) :	Empty, vain (तुच्छ)
तुवम्पति :	Husband and wife
तुदित्थ :	He gnawed, pierced
तुहिनं :	Dew frost (तुहिन)
तुज्जति :	To be struck, pierced, poked
तुला :	A balance, pair of scales: resemblance, equality a beam or rafter; a measure of weight (तुला)
तुलेति :	To weigh, measure; to consider, weigh with the mind (तूल, तुल)
तुलिका :	A painter's brush or pencil (तुलि + का)
तूलिका :	A mattress (तूलिका)
तुलियो :	A flying fox
तूलो+तूलं :	Cotton (तूल)
तुत्त्वो (adj) :	Similar, equal (तुत्त्व)
तुम्बी :	The gourd laquenaria vulgaris (तुम्बी)
तुच्छो :	A sort of water-vessel with a spout; a measure of grain (तुच्छ)

तुम्हादिसो (adj) :	Like you
तुम्हे :	<i>See त्वं</i>
तुण्ड :	A beak, snout etc. (तुण्ड)
तुष्टिलो (adj) :	तुष्टिल
तुङ्गो :	High, prominent (तुङ्ग)
तुण्ही (adv) :	Silently, without speaking (तुण्हीम्)
तूणी, तूणो, :	A quiver (तूणी, तूण, तूणीर)
तूणीरो, रं	
तुन्नं :	A suture, a patch (तुन्न)
तुन्नवायो :	A tailor (तनुवाय)
तुण्णो :	Quick (तूण)
तुरगो, तुरङ्गो :	A horse, courser (तुरग, तुरङ्ग)
तुरितो :	Hastening, hurried, eager, swift (त्वरित)
तुरियं :	A musical instrument (त्रूय)
तुरक्खो :	Indian incense (तुरुङ्क)
तुसिता :	Name of the angels inhabiting the fourth Devaloka (तुषित)
तुसो :	Substance, wealth
तुस्ति :	To be satisfied, pleased, joyful (तुष्ट)
तुत्तं :	A pike used to guide the elephant, a goad (तोत्र)
तुष्टि :	Satisfaction, joy, happiness (तुष्टि)
तुद्धो :	<i>See तुस्ति</i>
तुद्धभं :	The trishtubh metre
तुवं :	<i>See त्वं</i>
तुवटं (adj) :	Quickly
तुवृत्ति :	To lie down
त्वं, तुवं :	Thou (त्वम्)
त्वेव :	इति एव
त्वहं, त्वाहं :	<i>See इति, त्वं</i>

# U

---

- उ, उद :** A preposition only used as the first of part of a compound, generally conveying the idea upward or "above" or "away" (उद्)
- उब्धहति :** To raise up to remove, drive away (उद्ध)
- उब्धाहिको :** Rules for expulsion of, schismatic priests
- उब्धादूनं :** Shampooing the body (उद्धर्तन)
- उब्धत्तेति :** To tear up, tear out (उद्धर्तयति)
- उब्धेधो :** Height (उद् + वेध)
- उब्धेगो :** Agitation; excitement, anxiety (उद्भेग)
- उब्धेजनियो (adj) :** Causing alarm, agitating (उद्भेजनीय)
- उब्धं :** See उद्धं
- उब्धारो :** See उद्धारो
- उब्धतो :** Thrown up, thrown out (उद्धुत)
- उब्धावेति :** To produce, use (उद्धावयति)
- उब्धवो :** Birth, origination (उद्भ्रू)
- उब्धिदं :** Kitchen salt (उद्धिद)
- उब्धिमज्जति :** To burst upwards, to spring up out of the ground, to sprout, germinate (Pass उद्धिद)
- उब्धूतो :** Born, produced (उद्धूत)
- उब्दी :** The earth (उद्दी)
- उब्धिजति :** To be afraid of (pass उद्धिज)
- उब्धिलापितो :** Unduly elated, puffed up
- उब्बिनयो :** Wrong or false Vinaya (उद् + विनय)
- उभतो (adv) :** On both sides, in two ways (उभ + तसु)
- उभयतो (adv) :** On both sides (उभयतसु)
- उभयत्था (adv) :** In both places (उभयत्र)
- उभयो (adj) :** Both (उभय)
- उभो :** Both
- उच्च (Indecl.) :** Above, high (उच्च)
- उच्चालेति :** To irritate
- उच्चालिङ्गो :** A caterpillar
- उच्चं (Indecl) :** High (उच्चैसु)
- उच्चारणं :** Utterance, pronunciation (उच्चारण)

उच्चारेति :	To raise aloft, lift up (उच्चारयति)
उच्चार :	Excrement (उच्चार)
उच्चता :	Elevation (उच्चता)
उच्चतरो (adj) :	Higher (उच्चतर)
उच्चति :	See वति
उच्चतो (adv) :	According to height, in height (उच्च + तसु)
उच्चातुं :	To raise, lift
उच्चावचो (adj) :	Various, irregular (उच्चावच)
उच्चायो :	Accumulation (उच्चय)
उच्छादनं :	Destruction ; rubbing the body with perfume (उत्सादन)
उच्छङ्गो :	The hip, flank, haunch: the lap (उत्सङ्ग)
उच्छेदो :	Extirpation, annihilation (उच्छेद)
उच्छिन्दति :	To cut off, extirpate, destroy (उच्छिङ्ग)
उच्छितो :	Lofty, exalted (उच्छृत)
उच्छिष्टो :	Left, rejected, impure (उच्छिष्ट)
उच्छु :	Sugar cane (इशु)
उच्चिनति :	To choose, select: to pick up (उच्चि)
उच्चो (adj) :	High, tall (उच्च)
उचितो :	Suitable, convenient (उचित)
उद (Indecl.) :	Or, on the other hand (उत्त)
उदब्बहति :	To draw out, derive (उद् + आ + वृह)
उदबिन्दु :	A drop of water (उद्बिन्दु)
उदचिन्दते :	See उचिन्दति
उदधि :	The sea (उदधि)
उदगो (adj) :	High, delighted (उदग्र)
उदहारको :	One who makes conduits for water (उदहार + क)
उदाहरण :	An example, instance (उदाहरण)
उदाहरति :	To utter, recite: to command (उदाह)
उदाहारो :	Utterance (उदाहार)
उदाहु (Indecl.) :	Or (उताहु)
उदकं :	Water (उदक)
उदकुम्भो :	A water pot (उदकुम्भ)
उदानं :	Upward aspiration, enthusiastic or joyous utterance, expression of intense feeling in words (उदान)

उदानेति :	To breathe forth, make a joyous utterance ( <i>caus.</i> उदन्)
उदपानो :	A well (उदपान)
उदरं :	The belly, stomach (उदर)
उदरावदेहकं :	To eat to satiety
उदरियं :	The stomach (उदर्य)
उदारो :	<i>See</i> उब्बारो
उदासीनो (adj) :	Indifferent, neutral (उदासीन)
उदायिभद्रो :	Name of the son of Ajatasattu
उदयो :	Rise, beginning, appearance: the eastern mountain behind which the sun rises (उदय)
उद्धालो :	The tree Cassia fistula (उद्धाल)
उद्दलोमी :	A woollen coverlet with a fringe at each end
उद्धानं :	Binding (उद्धान)
उद्धापो :	Foundation of a wall (उद्धाप)
उद्देसको (adj) :	Appointing, arranging (उद्देसक)
उद्देसिकधातु :	Illustrative or commemorative retic, name of one of the three classes of relics or memorials of Buddhas
उद्देसितो :	A lumbar room, store
उद्देसो :	Prescription, ordinance; enunciation, recitation: region, period, occasion (उद्देस)
उद्धच्चं :	Being puffed up, vanity, pride (आँखत्य)
उद्धच्छिद्धको :	Skylight (उद्धव + छिद्र + क)
उद्धदेहिकं :	Funeral obsequies (आैधवदिहिक)
उद्धगामी (adj) :	Going upwards (ऊर्ध्वगामिन्)
उद्धगति :	Going up, ascent (ऊर्ध्वगति)
उद्धगिको (adj) :	Having spiritual progress for its end or object (ऊर्ध्व + अग्र + इक)
उद्धगो (adj) :	Pointing upwards, standing on end (ऊर्ध्व + अग्र)
उद्धको :	A kind of drum (ऊर्ध्वक)
उद्धलोको :	The world above, heaven (ऊर्ध्वलोक)
उद्धं, उद्भवं :	Upwards: up: above: after (ऊर्ध्वम्)
(adv)	
उद्धभागियो (adj) :	Belonging to the upper part (ऊर्ध्वम् + भाग + य)
उद्धम्मो :	Wrong or false Dharma, perverted doctrine (उद्ध + धम्)

उद्धंसति :	To be thrown or scattered upwards (उद्ध + घंस)
उद्धंसोतो :	One who ascends the stream (of existence) (उधर्म् + स्रोतस्)
उद्धमुखो (adj) :	Upturned (ऊर्ध्वमुख)
उद्धमूलो (adj) :	Having the roots upwards (ऊर्ध्व + मूल)
उद्धनं :	An oven
उद्धङ्गयो (adj) :	Going upwards, ascending (ऊर्ध्वम् + गम्)
उद्धपदो (adj) :	Heels upwards (ऊर्ध्वपाद)
उद्धरणं :	Drawing out (उद्धरण)
उद्धरति :	To draw out, lift up: raise (उद्ध)
उद्धारो :	Pulling out: debt (उद्धार)
उद्धतो :	Puffed up, haughty (उद्धत)
उद्धटो :	See उद्धरति
उद्धो, उभ्यो :	Raised, erect, high (ऊर्ध्व)
(adj)	
उद्धमायति :	To be blown up, and hence to be swollen
उद्धतो :	Shaken (P. P. P. उद्ध)
उद्धयति :	To be driven away
उद्दिसति :	To point out, to declare; to determine, appoint; to recite (उद्दिश)
उद्धो :	Name of an animal (उद्र)
उदेति :	To rise (उदि)
उदीचि :	The North (उदीची)
उदिक्खति :	To look at, survey; to see, perceive (उदीक्ष)
उदीरण :	Uttering, saying (उदीरण)
उदीरेति :	To utter, speak, say (उदीरयति)
उदितो :	Risen, arisen: high (उदित)
उद्रेको :	Vomiting (उद्रेक)
उद्रीयनं :	Bursting or splitting open
उदुक्खलं :	A mortar (उदूखल)
उदुम्बरो :	The tree ficus Glomerata (उदुम्बर)
उगच्छति :	To rise, ascend: to depart, come back (उदगम्)
उग्रहणं :	Taking or lifting up; learning acquisition (उदग्रहण)
उग्रहेत्व्यो :	See उग्रणहाति
उग्रहितो	

- उग्गहो :** Learning, acquisition (उद्ग्रह)
- उग्गमनं :** Rising, ascent: arising, origin, production (उद्गमन)
- उग्गमी, उग्गम्म :** See उग्गच्छति
- उग्गमो :** Rising up (उद्गम)
- उग्गण्हाति :** To raise, lift, pick up: to learn, acquire by study (उद्ग्रह)
- उग्गारो :** Spitting out, vomiting (उद्गार)
- उग्गतिः :** Ascent, appearance (उद्धति)
- उग्गतो :** See उग्गच्छति
- उग्गस्थनं :** A sort of Ornament
- उग्धरति :** To ooze (उद् + घृ)
- उग्धाटनं :** The rope and bucket of a well (उद्धाटन)
- उग्धाटेति :** To open, unfasten; to reveal, make known (उद्धाटयति)
- उग्धटितञ्जु (adj) :** Understanding what is revealed (उद्धाटनज्ञ)
- उग्धोसेति :** To shout out, proclaim (उद्घोषयति)
- उग्धोसो :** Proclamation (उद्घोष)
- उग्गिलति :** To vomit (उद्गृह्ण)
- उग्गिरणं :** Spewing, vomiting
- उग्गो (adj) :** Violent, severe, cruel, sharp (उग्र)
- ऊहः :** Life
- उहदेति :** To be foul with excrement (उद + हद्)
- ऊहनं :** Arrangement, synthesis (ऊहन)
- ऊहतो :** Destroyed (उद् + हत)
- उहङ्कारो :** An owl
- उज्जलनं :** Lighting or burning (of a lamp) (उज्जलन)
- उज्जलति :** To flash up, shine (उज्ज्वल)
- उज्जलो (adj) :** Blazing, flashing; bright, beautiful (उज्ज्वल)
- उज्जेनी :** The city of Onjein (उज्जयनी)
- उज्ज्विग्का :** Loud laughter
- उज्ज्वानं :** Taking offence, captiousness
- उज्ज्वापनको (adj) :** One who stirs up another to discount, makes him murmur, or repine
- उज्ज्ञति :** To abandon; to throw (उज्ज्ञ)
- उज्ज्ञायति :** To be irritated, annoyed, to be offended, to murmur
- उज्ज्वोतनं :** Illumination, glorification

उज्जोतो :	Light, lustre (उज्जोत)
उजु + उजु (adj) :	Straight, direct: straight-forward, honest, upright (ऋजु)
उजुको (adj) :	Straight, direct, right (ऋजुक)
ऊका, ऊको :	A louse; a weight of seven likkhas (यूक)
उखा :	A boiler, cooking vessel (उखा)
उक्का :	A torch, firebrand; a meteor (उल्का)
उक्तुदृष्टि :	To cast out, remove (उत्कृष्ट)
उक्तलापो+उक्तलपो :	Sweepings, rubbish
उक्तमनं :	Stepping, aside, passing (उक्तमण)
उक्तमापेति (caus) :	To cause to step aside or get out of the way
उक्तंसेति :	To exalt (उल्कर्षयति)
उक्तंसो :	Excess; excellence: exaltation (उल्कष)
उक्तण्ठति :	To regret, pine, be unhappy, distressed, discontented (उल्कण्ठ)
उक्तारो :	Dung, excrement
उक्तासति :	To hem, clear the throat (उद्र + कास)
उक्तड्डा :	Name of a town
उक्तट्टो :	High, eminent; exceeding, excessive: excellent, superior (उत्कृष्ट)
उक्तखलि :	A pot to boil rice in
उक्तखेपको (adj) :	One who excommunicates (उत्क्षेपक)
उक्तखेपनं :	Excommunication (उत्क्षेपण)
उक्तखेपनीयो :	Excommunication-like
उक्तखेपो :	Lifting, raising (उत्क्षेप)
उक्तिखपति :	To throw upwards, raise, lift: to get rid of: eject (उत्क्षिप्)
उक्तिखत्का :	Tucking up the rob (उत्क्षिप्त + का)
उक्तोचो :	A bribe (उल्कोच)
उक्तोटनं :	Perverting justice
उक्तोटेति :	To disturb what is settled, to open up again a question that has been set at rest (उत्कोटयति)
उक्तुज्जनं :	Setting up again
उक्तुज्जेति :	To set up again, what has been overturned
उक्तुसो :	An osprey (उल्कोश)
उक्तुटिको (adj) :	Sitting on the mams, squatting, crouching, kneeling (उल्कटुक)

उक्तुष्टि :	Crying out, shouting (उक्तुष्टि + ति)
उक्तापो :	See उक्तापो
उदारे :	Great: lofty: noble, excellent, eminent (उदारे) .
उल्लङ्घति :	To leap up (उल्लङ्घ)
उल्लपति :	To lay claim to, assert oneself the owner of (उद्र + लप्य)
उल्लसितो :	Shinning (उल्लसित)
उल्लितो :	Smeared (उद्र + लित्त)
उल्लोचो + चं :	A canopy, awning (उल्लोच)
उल्लोकेति :	To look up, look at (उद्र + लोक)
उल्लोल :	A wave, surge (उल्लोल)
उल्लु :	A lunar mansion (उल्लु)
उलूको :	A owl (उलूक)
उल्लम्पो—पं :	A raft (उल्लम्प)
उल्लङ्को :	A ladle (उल्लङ्क)
उलुपी :	A porpoise (उलुपिन)
ऊमि :	A wave (ऊमि)
उम्मा :	Flax (उम्मा)
उम्मदापेति :	To cause to be rubbed
उम्मादेति :	To madden (उम्मादयति)
उम्मादो :	Madness, distraction, mental abberation (उम्माद)
उम्मग्गो :	An underground watercourse, a main (उम्माग्ग)
उम्मज्जनं :	Shampooing the body (उम्मार्जन)
उम्मारो :	A threshold
उम्मतो, उम्मत्को :	Mad, out of one's mind, in a state of mental aberration
adj) (उम्मत; तक)	
उम्मीलेति :	To open
उम्मुज्जा :	Emerging
उम्मुज्जति :	To emerge, rise out of (उम्मज्ज)
उम्मुकं :	A fire-brand (उल्मुक)
उम्मुखो (adj) :	Expecting, awaiting (उम्मुख)
उम्मूलेति :	To root up (उम्मूलयति)
उनको (adj) :	Deficient (ऊनक)
उन्दुरो :	A rat (उन्दुर)
एहीसो+सं :	A crest, diadem : crown : a turban : part of a staircase (उष्णीव)
एहो (adj) :	Hot (उष्ण)

उण्णा + उण्णं :	Wool, hair between the eye-brows (ऊण)
उञ्जा :	Contempt (अवज्ञा)
उन्नदति :	To shout or roar (उन्द्र)
उन्नलो :	Evil disposed
उन्नमति :	To ascend, rise up (उन्मृ)
उन्नमो :	Elevation, height (उन्मृ + अ)
उण्णनाभि :	A spider (उर्णनाभि – ऊर्णनाभि)
उण्णतं :	A sort of ornament
उन्नति :	Haughtiness (उन्नति)
उन्नतो :	Raised, high (उन्नत)
उन्नो :	Wet (उन्न)
ऊनो (adj) :	Deficient, less (ऊन)
उपा :	Below, less (उप)
उपभोगो :	To be enjoyed (उपभोग्य)
उपभोगो :	Enjoyment (उपभोग)
उपचरितो :	Served (उपचरित)
उपाचरियो :	A teacher's successor
उपचारो :	Approach, entrance, neighbourhood: a present, offering; attention, civility; practice, conduct (उपचार)
उपचयो :	Accumulation, increase (उपचय)
उपच्यका :	Land at the foot of mountain (उपत्यका)
उपच्छेदो :	Cutting off, stopping
उपच्छिन्दति :	To cut off, interrupt, bring to an end (उप + छिद्र)
उपचिका :	White ant
उपचिनति :	To heap up, accumulate (उपचिन्ता)
उपदा :	A present (उपदा)
उपादानं :	Firewood, fuel; clinging to existence, attachment (उपादान)
उपादानीयो (adj) :	Connected with attachment, sensual
उपदृष्टा :	A supervisor (उपदृष्ट)
उपादाय :	See उपादियति
उपह्रो :	Accident, misfortune, distress, oppression (उपद्रव)
उपद्वो (adj) :	Half; partial (उप + अधि)

उपहृतो :	Distressed, annoyed, oppressed (उपहृत)
उपदेसो :	Instruction, direction (उपदेश)
उपधानं :	Putting under; supplying, imposing; a pillow, cushion (उपधान)
उपधारेति :	To consider, reflect, investigate, search with the mind, look out for, ascertain (उपधारयति)
उपधावति :	To run after, run-up to (उपधाव)
उपथिः :	A wheel; the body; a substratum of being (उपथिः)
उपदिसति :	To command, advise (उपदिश)
उपादिसेत्तो (adj) :	Having the skandhas remaining
उपदिस्ति :	To be seen, discovered (उपदृश्यते)
उपदिष्टो :	See उपदिसति
उपादियति :	To take hold of; to cling to the world; to have attachment (उपादा)
उपदुस्ति :	To be angry, revengeful (उप + दुष्ट)
उपगा :	See उपेति
उपगच्छति :	To come to, approach, visit, reach; to undergo; suffer; to undertake, begin; to enter upon (उपगम)
उपागच्छति :	To come to; arrive at, reach (उपागम)
उपगमनं :	Approaching (उपगमन)
उपगमो :	Approaching, entering upon etc. (उपगम)
उपगायति :	To sing (उपगौ)
उपघातनं :	Hurting
उपघातो :	Hurting, injuring (उपघात)
उपघट्टितो :	Knocked against (उप + घट्ट)
उपगो (adj) :	Going to, entering; entering on, undergoing (उपग)
उपगूहनं :	Embracing, an embrace (उपगूहन)
उपगूळ्हो :	Embraced (उपगूढ)
उपहच्च :	See उपहन्ति
उपाहना :	A shoe, sandal (उपानह)
उपहननं :	Hurting, injury
उपहन्ति :	To injure, vex, impair (उपहन्)
उपहारो :	A complimentary present to a superior; an oblation to a deva ~ (उपहार)
उपाहारो :	Bringing forward, adding (उपाहार)

उपहतो :	<i>See</i> उपहन्ति.
उपजनेति :	To produce (उपजनयति)
उपजापो :	Suggesting treason; sowing disunion (उपजाप)
उपजीवनं :	Maintainance (उपजीवन)
उपजीवति :	To subsist by (उपजीवृ)
उपजीवी (adj) :	Subsisting by (उपजीविन्)
उपज्ञायो + उपज्ञो :	A spiritual preacher or preceptor (उपाध्याय)
उपकहृति :	To drag down (उपकृष्ट)
उपकरणं :	Into the ear (उपकर्णम्)
उपकर्पनं :	Preparation, fabrication (उकल्पन)
उपकर्पति :	To serve or profit (उपकर्तुम्)
उपकारको (adj) :	Benefiting, helping (उपकारक)
उपकरणं :	Help, benefit, service, instrument; implement; furniture, apparatus (उपकरण)
उपकारी (adj) :	Benefiting (उपकारिन्)
उपकारिका :	A benefactress; the foundation of a wall (उपकारिका)
उपकारो :	Help; advantage, benefit, use, service: helper; benefactor (उपकार)
उपकटो :	Near, approaching (उप + कृष्ट)
उपक्रमालिति :	To devise plans, manoevre
उपक्रमति :	To approach, come: to begin (उपक्रम)
उपक्रमो :	Beginning (उपक्रम)
उपकर्षरो :	A part of a carriage (उपस्कर)
उपकर्षतो + दो :	Got ready, prepared (उपस्कृत)
उपक्रितेसो :	Depravity, sin: molestation, distress
उपक्रिलिङ्गो :	Stained, depraved (उप + क्रिलिंग्ग)
उपक्रोसो :	Blame (उपक्रोश)
उपकुद्धो :	Blamed, reproached (उप + कुश)
उपलद्धिः :	Acquisition, knowledge (उपलक्ष्यिः)
उपलक्ष्यणं :	Synecdoche (उपलक्षण)
उपलक्ष्येति :	To look at, regard, note (उपलक्ष्य)
उपतिष्ठति :	To smear, defile (उपलिप्त)
उपलो :	A stone, rock (उपल)
उपमा :	Similarity; equality; comparison; a similitude, simile, illustration, figure, allegory, parable (उपमा)

उपमानं :	Resemblance (उपमान)
उपमाता :	A wet-nurse (उपमातृ)
उपनाहो :	Enmity (उपनाह)
उपनामेति :	To offer; present; to place close to; hold out to (उपनामयति)
उपनहच्यति :	To tie or wrap up (उपनह)
उपनायिको (adj) :	Referring or belonging to (उपनायिक)
उपनेति :	To present, bestow; to bring to, to conduce (उपनी)
उपाङ्गं :	A minor limb or section (उपाङ्ग)
उपनिवन्धनं :	Fastening, attachment
उपनिवन्धति :	To attach (उप + नि + वन्धु)
उपनिधिः :	A deposit, pledge (उपनिधि)
उपनिधंसति :	To rub up against (उप + नि + घृण्)
उपनिज्ञानं :	Meditation
उपनिक्रियति :	To deposit, lay up (उपनिक्रिय)
उपनिसाः :	Cause ; means ; likeness
उपनिसीदति :	To sit beside or in the presence of (उप + नि + सद)
उपनिस्साय :	Near, close to
उपनिस्सयोः :	Basis, ground work
उपनीतो + :	See उपनेति
उपनियति	
उपनीतो :	Led away (उपनीत)
उपञ्चासो :	An exordium (उपञ्चास)
उपञ्चातो :	Found out learnt; known (उपञ्चा)
उपन्ति (adv) :	Before, in the presence of (उप + अन्ति)
उपन्तिको (adj) :	Close to, adjoining (उपन्तिक)
उपन्त्तो (adj) :	Adjoining (उपन्त्त)
उपपदो :	Conformity, accordance
उपपञ्जति :	To come to, attain, be produced, be reborn (उपपञ्ज)
उपपारमी :	Minor perfection
उपपरिक्षा :	Investigation (उपपरीक्षा)
उपपरिक्षिति :	To investigate, ascertain (उप + परि + इश्य)
उपपति :	A paramour (उपपति)
उपपत्तिः :	Birth, rebirth (उपपत्ति)
उपपीडको (adj) :	Oppressive (उपपीड + अक)

उपराजा :	A viceroy (उपराज)
उपराज्जन्म :	Post of viceroy, viceroyalty (उप + राज्य)
उपरमनं :	Cessation (उपरमण)
उपरमति :	To cease (उपरमृ)
उपरम्भो :	Being angry with a person (उप + आ + रभु)
उपरति :	Cessation (उपरति)
उपरतो :	Having ceased or desisted; deceased, dead (उपरत)
उपरवो :	Noise and bustle (उपरव)
उपरि (adv) :	Above, upon, over, upwards, beyond, further (उपरि)
उपरिमो (adj) :	Uppermost, over-head (उपरि + म)
उपरितनो (adj) :	Upper (उपरितन)
उपरित्तं :	Superposition (उपरि + त्त)
उपरोधो :	Obstacle; detriment (उपरोध)
उपरुद्धति :	To be stopped, to cease, be annihilated (Pass उपरुद्ध)
उपरुपरि (adv) :	Higher and higher, one above another (उपरि + उपरि)
उपसग्गो :	Trouble, misfortune, danger; preposition (उपसग्ग)
उपसाखा :	A minor branch (उपशाखा)
उपासको :	A pious Buddhist not in orders, a devout or faithful layman, lay devotee (उपासक)
उपसमनं :	Appeasing (उपशमन)
उपसंभ्यानं :	The outer garment, the cloak (उपसंव्यान)
उपसंहरति :	To bring to-gether (उपसंहं)
उपसंहितो :	Accompanied or furnished with (उपसंहित)
उपसम्मति :	To grow calm; to cease; to be settled (उपशमृ)
उपसम्पदा :	Taking, obtaining, acquiring; priest orders (उपसंपद + आ)
उपसम्पज्जति :	To attain ,enter on, take upon oneself; to reach, approach (उपसंपद)
उपसंवसति :	To take up one's abode in (उप + सं + वसु)
उपासनं :	Attendance, service, homage (उपासन)
उपासनं :	Archery (उपासन)
उपसङ्घयनं :	Approaching
उपसङ्क्रमति :	To go to, approach (उपसंक्रमृ)
उपसन्तो :	See उपसम्पति
उपसप्ति :	To approach (उपसृष्ट)

उपासति :	To attend, honour, serve, revere (उपास)
उपसेवा :	Service, honouring (उपसेवा)
उपसेवति :	To serve, to honour: to practice, frequent (उपसेव)
उपसेवी (adj) :	Serving, frequenting (उपसेविन्)
उपासिका :	<i>See</i> उपासको
उपसोभेति :	To adorn (उपशोभयति)
उपस्थग्नो :	<i>See</i> उपस्थग्नो
उपस्थट्टो :	Oppressed, beset, ruined (उपसृष्ट)
उपस्थयो :	Asylum, dwelling (उपश्रय)
उपसुति :	Listening to (उपश्रुति)
उपसुस्ति :	To dry up (उपशुष्ट)
उपतापेति :	To vex, torment (उपतापयति)
उपतिस्सो :	A name of Sariputta (उपतिष्ठ)
उपतिवत्तो :	Escaped from
उपद्वनं + उपद्वहति :	<i>See</i> उपद्वानं + उपद्वाति
उपद्वाको :	A servitor, personal attendant (उपस्थायक)
उपत्थम्नं :	Supporting (उपस्तम्न)
उपत्थम्भति :	To support, prop (उपस्तम्भ)
उपत्थम्भो :	Stay, support, prop, help, encouragement (उपस्तम्भ)
उपद्वानं + उपद्वहनं :	Waiting on, attendance, service, keeping near, readiness (उपस्थान)
उपद्वापको (adj) :	A teacher (उपस्थापक)
उपद्वापनं :	Providing etc. (उपस्थापन)
उपद्वाति, उपद्वहति :	To serve, wait on, attend, minister to, support; to be ready; to be present (उपस्था)
उपद्वायिका :	A female disciple (उपस्थायिक)
उपवादको (adj) :	Blaming
उपवादना :	Blame (उपवद्)
उपवदति :	To blame (उपवद्)
उपवादो :	Blame (उपवाद)
उपवहति :	To bring about (उपवह)
उपवनं :	A park (उपवन्)
उपवर्णेति :	To describe fully (उपवर्ण)
उपवसति :	<i>See</i> उपोसथो
उपवासो :	Temporary abstinence for a time from all wordly enjoyment, fasting, self-mortification, penance (उपवास)

उपवस्तं (adj) :	At the approach of the rainy season (उप + वर्ष)
उपावत्तो :	Refraining (उपावृत्त)
उपवेसनं :	Sitting down (उपवेशन)
उपवीणेति :	To play the lute to a person (उपवीणयति)
उपवीणो :	The neck of a lute (उप + वीणा)
उपविसति :	To sit down (उपविश)
उपवुत्यो :	See उपोसथो
उपययो :	Marriage (उपयम)
उपयानं :	Approaching (उपयान)
उपायनं :	A present (उपायन)
उपायासो :	Desperation, despair (उप + आयास)
उपयाति :	To go to, to approach (उपया)
उपायो :	Means of success, expedient, strategem (उपाय)
उपयोगो :	Employment, use (उपयोग)
उपेच्च :	See उपेति
उपेक्षा, उपेक्षा :	Indifference to pain and pleasure, equanimity, resignation, stoicism (उपेक्षा)
उपेक्षको (adj) :	Resigned, patient (उपेक्षक)
उपेक्षति :	To be indifferent, stoical (उपेक्ष)
उपेति :	To go to approach, enter, undergo, incur (उपे)
उपोग्धातो :	An example (उपोद्घात)
उपोसाथिको (adj) :	Fasting, keeping the Uposatha vows; belonging to the Uposatha
उपोसथो :	The Buddhist Sabbath or fast-day: fasting abstinence from sensual pleasure: monastic ceremony of reading the Patimokha (उपवस्थ)
उपोसथो (adj) :	Belonging to the Uposatha (उपवस्थ + अ)
उप्पब्जन्ति :	To leave the priesthood, throw off the robes (उद्ध + प्रब्रज)
उप्पादनं :	Production, causing (उत्पादन)
उप्पादेति :	See उप्पज्जन्ति
उप्पादो :	Springing up, appearance, birth: an omen (उत्पाद)
उप्पज्जनको (adj) :	Arising, being born
उप्पज्जनं :	Arising
उप्पज्जति :	To arise, originate, be produced, be born, appear (उत्पद)

उपक्रमो :	An expedient
उपलं :	The blue lotus; a water lily: one of the high numerals or 1 followed by 98 ciphers (उत्पल)
उपलिनी :	An assemblage of blue lotuses (उत्पलिनी)
उपण्डेति :	To ridicule (उद् + पण्ड)
उपन्नो :	See उपज्जति
उपरिक्षिति :	To investigate (उद् + परि + इक्षु)
उपाटनको (adj) :	Rooting out (उत्पाटन + क)
उप्तनं :	Springing up, arising: jumping up (उत्पत्तन)
उप्तति :	To fly or rise up into the air: to spring upwards, to jump (उत्पत्)
उपाटेति :	To root out, tear out, tear off (उत्पाटयति)
उपथो :	Wrong road, error, sin (उत्पथ)
उपति :	Arising, birth, production (उत्पत्ति)
उपीळेति :	To press together (उत्पीड)
उरब्धो :	A ram (उरभ्र)
उरचक्रं :	An iron wheel which forms an instrument of a torture in one of the hells (उरस + चक्र)
उरच्छदो :	Mail armour (उरच्छद)
उरगो :	A snake; a Naga (उरग)
उरणो :	A ram (उरण)
उसिलोभो (adj) :	Hairy - breasted
उरो, उरं :	The breast, chest (उरस)
उरथलं :	The breast (उरःस्थल)
उरु (adj) :	Large: excellent, eminent (उरु)
उरु :	Sand
ऊरु :	Thigh (ऊरु)
उरुवेला :	Name of a town in the Magadha country (उरुविल्वा)
उसभं :	A measure of twenty yathhis
उसभो :	A bull: name of one of the notes of the Hindu gamut: best, eminent (at the end of a compound) name of a drug (ऋषभ)
ऊसरो (adj) :	Saline (ऊषर)
ऊसवा (adj) :	Saline (ऊष + वत्)
उसीरो + रं :	The fragrant root of andropogon Muricatum (उशीर)
उस्मा :	Heat (उष्मन्)

ऊसो :	Salt-ground (ऊष)
उस्सदो :	Protuberance (उत्तदु)
उस्सहति :	To be able; to endeavour (उत्सह)
उस्साहो :	Strength, effort, endeavour (उत्साह)
उस्सङ्कि (adj) :	Distrustful, anxious (उद्ध + शङ्किन्)
उस्सनो :	Increased, extensive, prevalent, rife, intense (उत्सन्न)
उस्सङ्कितो (adj) :	Distrustful; anxious (उद्ध + शङ्कितु)
उस्सापेति :	To lift up, raise, exalt ( <i>caus</i> उच्छ्रि)
उस्सारणं :	Driving away (उत्सारण)
उस्सवो :	Festival, merry-making, holiday (उत्सव)
उस्सावो :	Hoar-frost dew (अवश्याद्)
उस्सिञ्चति :	To bale out, exhaust (उत्सिञ्च)
उस्सीसकं :	A pillow, the head of a bed (उच्छीर्षक)
उस्सोब्धिः :	Exertion
उस्सुकं :	Zeal, energy, hardwork: eagerness, longing (ओत्सुक्य)
उस्सुको (adj) :	Zealous, eager, active, energetic (उत्सुक)
उस्सूरसेष्या :	Sleeping after the sun-rise (उत्सूर + शय्या)
उस्सुस्तिः :	To become dried up (उच्छुष)
उसु :	An arrow (इषु)
उसुमा :	Heat (उष्णन्)
उसूया, उसूय्या :	Envy, jealousy, detraction (असूया)
उसूयति, उसुय्यति :	To be envious, jealous, discontended (असूयति)
उत्रसो :	Alarmed (उत्रस्त)
उत्तमो (adj) :	Best, highest, chief, excellent, eminent, supreme, first-rate (उत्तम)
उत्तंसो :	A chaplet; an earring (उत्तंस)
उत्तानो :	Lying on its back, supine: shallow; open, evident, clear, easy (उत्तान)
उत्तापेति :	To heat (उत्तापयति)
उत्तरति :	To cross over, escape from (उच्छु)
उत्तरी (adj) :	Superior, highest, best (उत्तरिन्)
उत्तरिं (adj) :	Beyond, above: furthur, besides, more, longer
उत्तरितरो (adj) :	Superior, better, higher, more eminent (उत्तरतर)
उत्तरीयं :	An outer garment, cloak, scarf (उत्तरीय)
उत्तरो (adj) :	Higher, high, superior, upper: northern, subsequent (उत्तर)

उत्तसति :	To be alarmed (उत्त्रस)
उत्तासो :	Terror (उत्त्रास)
उत्तरं :	Dried flesh (उत्तप्त)
उद्भवनं :	See उद्भावनं
उद्भवति, उद्भावति :	To rise, stand-up, get up: to arise, be produced, to rouse or exert oneself, to be active (उत्था)
उद्भावनं, उद्भवनं :	Rising, standing up: rise, origin: exertion manly vigour
उद्भावनव (adj) :	Strenuous, active (उत्थानवत्)
उद्भाषनं :	Rising exhorting (उत्थापन)
उद्भाषेति, उद्भाय :	See उद्भवति
उद्भायी :	See पुञ्जुद्भायी
उद्भितो :	See उद्भवति
उद्भभति :	To spit out (उद् + ब्लिव)
उत्ति :	Speech, utterance (उक्ति)
उत्तिष्ठो :	See उत्तरति
उत्तिष्ठे :	See उद्भवति
उत्तो :	See वृत्तो
उतु :	Season time; season of the year: the menses (ऋतु)
उतुजो (adj) :	Produced by the season (ऋतु + ज)
उतुनी :	A menstruating woman
उत्थामो :	Exertion (उथाम)
उद्यानं :	Going forth; a royal garden or pleasure grounds (उद्यान)
उद्याति :	To go out or forth (उद्या)
उद्योधिकं :	A sham fight
उद्योगो :	Setting out, departure; near approach of death, decay (उद्योग)
उद्योजनं :	Inciting, instigation
उद्युञ्जति :	To exert oneself (उद्युञ्ज)
उद्युतो :	Striving, busy (उद् + युत)
उद्युतो :	See उद्युञ्जति

---

# V

---

<b>व :</b>	<i>See इव</i>
<b>वा (conj) :</b>	Or ( <i>वा</i> )
<b>वचा :</b>	Orris root ( <i>वचा</i> )
<b>वाचा :</b>	Word saying; speech ( <i>वाचा</i> )
<b>वाचको (adj) :</b>	Speaking, expressing ( <i>वाचक</i> )
<b>वाचालो (adj) :</b>	Talkative ( <i>वाचाल</i> )
<b>वच्यमो :</b>	A muni or Sage ( <i>वचस् + यम्</i> )
<b>वचना, नं :</b>	Recitation, reading, teaching, declaring ( <i>वाचन</i> )
<b>वचनं :</b>	Speaking, saying, declaring; enjoying, injunction; advice; word, speech, utterance, expression; sentence, passage, text ( <i>वचन</i> )
<b>वचनीयो, वाचापेति :</b>	<i>See वति</i>
<b>वचसा :</b>	<i>See वचो</i>
<b>वाचसिको (adj) :</b>	Connected with speech, verbal ( <i>वचस् + इक</i> )
<b>वचसो (adj) :</b>	At the end of a compound a substitute for वचस् ( <i>वचस</i> )
<b>वच्चं :</b>	<i>See वच्चो</i>
<b>वच्छको :</b>	A calf ( <i>वत्सक</i> )
<b>वच्छलो (adj) :</b>	Affectionate ( <i>वत्सल</i> )
<b>वच्छतरो :</b>	A bullock, steer ( <i>वत्सतर</i> )
<b>वच्छति :</b>	<i>See वसति</i>
<b>वच्छायनो, वच्चानो :</b>	A proper name ( <i>वात्स्यायन</i> )
<b>वच्छो :</b>	a calf ( <i>वत्स</i> )
<b>वच्छो, वच्चं :</b>	Lustre; form: excrement ( <i>वर्चस्</i> )
<b>वाच्यो, वाचेति :</b>	<i>See वति</i>
<b>वची :</b>	Speech, words ( <i>वच् + ई</i> )
<b>वाचिकं :</b>	News ( <i>वाचिक</i> )
<b>वाचितो :</b>	<i>See वति</i>
<b>वचो :</b>	Speech, words, saying; advise, injunction, order ( <i>वचस्</i> )
<b>वादको (adj) :</b>	Playing (music) ( <i>वादक</i> )
<b>वदनं :</b>	The mouth, the face; speech, utterance ( <i>वदन</i> )
<b>वादनं :</b>	Playing on a musical instrument, music ( <i>वादन</i> )
<b>वदानीयो (adj) :</b>	Bountiful
<b>वदन्यु (adj) :</b>	Bountiful: affable ( <i>वदन्य</i> )

- वदति, वदेति :** To speak, say: to declare, proclaim (वद्)
- वहलिका :** Rainy weather (वार्दल + इका)
- वहुकि :** An artisan, carpenter, mason (वर्धकि)
- वहुको (adj) :** Augmenting, enlarging (वर्धक)
- वहमानको (adj) :** Growing (वर्धमानक)
- वद्धमयो (adj) :** Leathern (वर्ध + मय)
- वहनं :** Increase, enlargement (वर्धन)
- वहनो (adj) :** Augmenting (वर्धन)
- वद्धतरो :** See next
- वहति :** To grow, increase, multiply; to prosper (वृष्टि)
- वहि :** See वुष्टि
- वहितो, वद्धो :** See वद्धति
- वदेति, वादेति :** See वदति
- वधको (adj) :** Murderous (वधक)
- वधति :** To strike, to kill (वध)
- वधो :** Killing, slaughter, murder, assassination: striking (वध)
- वधु :** Bride, a young wife; a girl: a daughter-in-law
- वधुका :** A daughter-in-law (वधुका)
- वादी (adj) :** Saying, speaking, asserting, holding doctrine; disputing, arguing (वादिन्)
- वादिको (adj) :** At the end of a compound a substitute for vadi
- वादितं :** See वदति
- वादितं :** A musical instrument; instrumental music (वादित्र)
- वादित्वं :** वादित्व
- वदो (adj) :** Speaking sensibly (वद)
- वादो :** Speaking, speech, talk: assertion: controversy, discourse, doctrine, creed: belief, heresy
- वग्नति :** To jump (वल्ल)
- वग्नियो (adj) :** Belonging to a class (वग्य)
- वग्नो :** A class, troop, multitude, company, tribe, party (बग्ग)
- वग्नु (adj) :** Beautiful, pleasant (वल्लु)
- वगुरिको :** A sportsman using nets (वगुरिक)

वहा :	A river (वहा)
वाहनं :	Carrying; a vehicle; an animal used in riding (वाहन)
वाहसो :	A boa constrictor or python (वाहस)
वहति :	To carry, transport, draw; to bear along; carry off; to experience, possess (वह)
वाही (adj) :	Carrying (वाहिन्)
वहो (adj) :	Carrying (वह)
वाहो :	A bearer, leader; a horse, a vehicle; a cart; a measure of capacity (वाह)
वजति :	To go, to walk (व्रज)
वजिरो + रं :	The thunderbolt of Indra; diamond, adamant, a stone which bores gems (वज्र)
वज्जं :	A musical instrument (वाद्य)
वज्जं :	That which should be avoided, fault, sin (वज्च)
वज्जनं :	Avoiding, forsaking, escaping (वर्जन)
वज्जनियो :	That should be shunned, improper (वर्जनीय)
वज्जति :	See वदति
वज्जेति :	To avoid, abstain from, renounce, escape, leave out, pass over, expect; to remove dispel (वर्जयति)
वज्ञा :	Execution (वध्या)
वज्ञो :	To be killed or destroyed, meriting death (वध्य)
वज्जी :	Name of a people, the Licchavi princess (वृजि)
वजो :	A cow-pen (व्रज)
वाजो :	The feather of an arrow (वाज)
वाकं :	Bark of a tree (वल्क)
वाकरा :	A net of snare (वागुरा)
वक्लं, लो :	Bark garment worn by ascetics (वल्कल)
वक्ळं :	The kidney (वृक्ष)
वक्ळङ्गो :	The ruddy goose (वक्राङ्ग)
वाक्खरणं :	Talk, assertion (वाच + करण)
वक्खति :	See वति
वक्तो :	Crooked (वक्र)
वको :	A wolf (वृक)

वकुल :	The tree Mimusops Elengi (वकुल)
वाक्यं :	A speech, a sentence (वाक्य)
वङ्गानलो :	A submarine-fire at the south pole (वङ्गा + अनल)
वङ्गभासुखं :	A hollow or pool
वङ्गभिः :	A roof (वङ्गभि)
वालधि :	A horse's or cow's tail (बालधि)
वाळगाही :	A snake charmer (व्याळग्राहिन्)
वालगं :	The tip of a hair (बालाग्र)
वलाहको :	A cloud (वलाहक)
वालहस्तः :	A horse's tail (बालहस्त)
वलजो :	A sort of fish
वालं :	Water (वारु)
वाळमिगो :	A tiger, leopard or other beasts of prey (व्याळमृग)
वलञ्जको (adj) :	Using, frequenting
वलञ्जनं :	Use, resorting to
वलञ्जेति :	To use, to resort to, to spend
वलञ्जो :	Use expenditure; a mark: resorting to: frequenting (अब + लञ्ज)
वङ्गवा :	A mare (वङ्गवा)
वालदेवि :	An archer who can hit a hair (बाल + देविन्)
वालदीजनी :	A fan made of a yak's tail, a chowrie (बाल + दीजनी)
वलयितो (adj) :	Encircled (वलयित)
वलयं, वलयो :	A bracket, ring, circle (वलय)
वली :	A fold of the skin, wrinkle; a line, streak (वलि)
वालिका :	Sand (बालिका)
वलीमुखो :	A monkey; wrinkled face (वलीमुख)
वलिरो (adj) :	Squint - eyed (वलिर)
वलितो (adj) :	Wrinkled (वलित)
वलित्तचो (adj) :	Wrinkled skin (वलि + त्वच)
वल्लभो (adj) :	Beloved (वल्लभ)
वल्लकी :	An Indian Lute (वल्लकी)
वल्लरी :	A compound pedicel a bunch, a cluster (वल्लरी)
वल्ली :	A creeper, creeping plant (वल्ली)
वलिभो :	The plant Kumbhana

वृद्धो, रा, रं :	Dried flesh (वृद्ध)
वालो :	Hair of the head; hair of animals; the hairy tail of an animal (बाल)
वाळो :	A snake; a beast of prey (व्याळ)
वालुका :	Sand (वालुका)
वामदेवो, वामको :	See इसि
वमनं :	Vomitting; an emetic (वमन)
वामनो :	Dwarfish (वामन)
वमथु :	Vomitting (वमथु)
वमति :	To vomit; to eject, discharge (वम्)
वामतो :	On the left side, to the left (वाम + तसु)
वर्म :	Armour (वर्मन्)
वमिको, कं :	An ant-hill (वमिक)
वमितो :	Wearing armour (वर्मित)
वमो :	Vomitting (वम्)
वामो (adj) :	Left; reverse; opposite; beautiful (वाम)
वंशागतो (adj) :	Come down from father to son, hereditary (वंशागत)
वंसजो (adj) :	Belonging to a race (वंशज)
वंसक्षमो :	Lineage,pedigree (वंशक्रम)
वंसवण्ण :	The veluriya gem (वंश + वण्ण)
वंसिको :	A flute-player, piper (वांशिक)
वंसो :	A bamboo; a file; race family, lineage; dynasty; hereditary custom, tradition (वंश)
वनचरको :	A forester (वनचर + क)
वनचरो :	Wandering in the forest (वनचर)
वनं :	A wood, forest, water (वन)
वणो, वणं :	A sore, wound, boil (ब्रण)
वानं :	Sewing (वानं)
वानं :	Desire, lust (वानं)
वनन्तो :	The edge or skirt of a forest (वनान्त)
वानपत्थो :	A Brahmin of the third order, an anchorite (वानप्रस्थ)
वनस्पति, वनस्पती :	A tree bearing fruit but without apparent blossoms; any tree (वनस्पति)
वनराजी :	A tract of forest; an open glade or ride in a forest (वनराजि)
वानरो :	A monkey (वानर)

- वनस्पदो :** A forest, wood (वन + स्पद)
- वनस्पति :** See वनस्पति
- वनथो :** The undergrowth in a forest, brushwood, shrubs, saplings:  
desire, lust (वनथ)
- वनवासो :** Name of a country, according to Visesiha it is Thibet  
(वनवास)
- वज्चको (adj) :** Deceitful (वज्चक)
- वज्चनं :** Deception, illusion (वज्चन)
- वज्चयेति (caus) :** To deceive, clude, delude (वज्चयति)
- वन्दाका :** A parasitical plant (वन्दाका)
- वन्दना,-नं :** Salutation, paying, reverence; veneration, homage  
(वन्दना, वन्दन)
- वन्दनीयो (adj) :** Deserving homage (वन्दनीय)
- वन्दापनं :** Causing to-do homage
- वन्दति :** To salute, make obeisance, pay homage to, revere venerate  
(वन्द)
- वन्दिः :** A prisoner (वन्दिः)
- वन्दिः :** A bard, panegyrist (वन्दिनः)
- वानेयं :** The fragrant grass Cyperus Rotundus (वानेय)
- बङ्गो :** Bengal (बङ्गः)
- बङ्गो :** Discolouration of the face: a entaneous complaint (व्यङ्गः)
- वाणी :** Voice, speech (वाणी)
- वनिष्वको :** A beggar, mendicant, pauper (वनीष्वक)
- वाणिजको :** A trader (वाणिज)
- वणिज्जा :** Trade (वणिज्जा)
- वणिपथो :** A trading town, mart; trade (वणिकपथ)
- वनिता :** A woman (वनिता)
- वणितो (adj) :** Wounded, bruised (व्रणित)
- बङ्गो (adj) :** Barren, sterile (बङ्ग्य)
- बञ्जुलो :** The ratan, calamus rotang (बञ्जुल)
- बङ्गो (adj) :** Crooked, bent: cunning, dishonest
- बण्णदासी :** A prostitute (बण्ण + दासी)
- बण्णकं :** Paint, rouge (वर्णक)
- बण्णना :** Description, narration: explanation, a comment, commentary  
(वर्णना)

वर्णना (adj) :	Having colour, having beauty (वर्णवत्)
वर्णनदी (adj) :	Eulogizing, a panegyrist (वर्णवादिन्)
वर्णेति :	To depict, describe; to praise, applaud, approve; to explain, comment upon (वर्ण)
वर्णी (adj) :	Having colour, having the appearance of (वर्णिन्)
वर्णो :	Appearance, form, figure: colour: sort: kind: tribe, caste: complexion: beauty : praise, fame, a letter, vowel, syllable: quality, property (वर्ण)
वल्लो (adj) :	Sylvan (वन्य)
वर्णु :	Sand
वर्णो :	See वर्ण
वर्णं :	A stalk (वृत्त)
वन्तासिको :	Name of a sort of Peta- eating what has been vomited (वान्ताशिन् + क)
वन्तासो :	One who has renounced all desires, an Arahata (वान्त + आशा)
वन्तो :	See वमति
वपा :	The serous secretion or fat that spreads among the muscles (वपा)
वपनं :	Sowing (वपन)
वपति :	To sow; to shave (वप्)
वापि :	See वा
वापी :	A reservoir, lake, tank (वापी, वापि)
वापितो :	Sown (वापित)
वापो :	Sowing (वाप)
वप्पो :	Sowing; the bank of a river (वप्र)
वपु :	The body (वपुस्)
वारवाणं, णो :	A woman's jacket or bodice (वारवाण)
वरदीपो :	The glorious isle viz. Ceylon (वर + दीप)
वरदो :	An epithet of Buddha, as having shown the way to Nirvana-lit, giver of the boon (वरद)
वराहो :	Bringing the boon (वर + आहर)
वराहो :	A boar, wild hog: an elephant (वराह)
वरको :	The bean Phaseolus Trilobus (वरक)
वराको (adj) :	Wretched, miserable (वराक)
वराको :	A pot, jar

वरं :	<i>See वरो</i>
वारणं :	Resistance (वारण)
वरङ्गं :	The head, the female pudenda (वरङ्गं)
वराङ्गना :	A noble or beautiful woman (वराङ्गना)
वरञ्जु :	One who has discovered Nirvana, an epithet of Buddha (वर + ञ)
वरणो :	A surrounding wall, rampart; the tree Cartaeva Roxburghii (वरण)
वारणो :	A n elephant; the Hatthilinga bird (वारण)
वरपञ्चो (adj) :	A noble- wisdom, epithet of Buddha (वर + प्रज्ञा)
वरारोहा :	A noble lady
वरासन :	An excellent seat, chair of state (वरासन)
वरतरो (adj) :	Better, more, excellent (वरतर)
वरत्ता :	A strap, thong (वरत्रा)
वारतिको (adj) :	Bound with a thong (वरत्रा)
वरवर्णिणी :	An excellent woman (वरवर्णिणी)
वरेति :	<i>See तुणाति</i>
वारि :	Water (वारि)
वारिदो :	A cloud (वारिद)
वारिजं :	A lotus (वारिज)
वारिजो :	A fish (वारिज)
वारिमगो :	An issue from a sluice, watercourse (वारि + मागी)
वारितो :	<i>See तुणाति</i>
वारित्तं :	Avoidance
वारिवाहो :	A cloud (वारिवाह)
वारियति :	<i>See तुणाति</i>
वरो :	Choosing, appointing; a boon, blessing, favour (वर)
वरो (adj) :	Exellent, best, precious, noble (वर)
वारो :	Time, oceasion: turn, day of the week (वार)
वारुणी :	Spirituos liquor (वारुणी)
वरुथो :	A wooden ledge or fender round a chariot (वरुथ)
वसा :	A barren cow: an obedient wife (वशा)
वसा :	Serum, marrow of the flesh, fat (वसा)
वसभो :	A bull (वृषभ)
वासनुण्णं, ण्णकं :	Toilet perfume (वास + चूण)

वासागारं :	A bed-room (वास + अगार)
वसगो (adj) :	Subject, obedient (वशग)
वसलो :	An outcaste, pariah; a low person, reprobate (वृष्टल)
वसं :	See वसो
वासना :	Impression of mind from past good or evil actions and producing pain or pleasure (वासना)
वसनं :	Dwelling (वसन)
वसनं :	Cloth, clothes, clothing (वसन)
वासनं :	Perfuming and decorating the person (वासन)
वासन्ती :	The creper Gaertura Racemosa (वासन्ती)
वसन्तो :	One of the seasons, spring (वसन्त)
वसति :	To dwell, stay, live, abide, spend time (वसु)
वसति :	Dwelling, residence: a dwelling place, abode (वसति)
वसवती (adj) :	Bringing into subjection (वशवर्तिन्)
वासव :	A sakka or Indra (वासव)
वासयोगो :	Toilet powder (वास + योग)
वसेन :	See वसो
वासेति :	See वसति
वासेष्टो :	Name of a Rishi: a proper-name (वासिष्ठ)
वासी (adj) :	Having the sense under control (वाशिन्)
वासि :	A razor (वासि)
वासी :	An axe, adze, hatchet (वाशी)
वासी :	Dwelling (वासिन्)
वसीभावो :	Subjection: self-control, subjugation of the senses (वशी भाव)
वसीभूतो (adj) :	Subjected, self controlled (वशीभूत)
वसीकरोति :	To bring into subjection (वशीकृ)
वसिकता :	Subjection
वसिको (adj) :	Subject to (वशिक)
वासिको :	Dwelling, inhabiting (वासिन् + क)
वासितको (adj) :	Perfumed (वासित + क)
वसितो, वासितो :	See वसति
वासितो :	Scented (वासित)
वासिष्टो :	A proper-name (वासिष्ठ)
वसो, वसं :	Wish, desire: will, authority, power, influence, control, mastership, ownership (वश)

वासो :	Pefrume (वास)
वासो :	Clothing, cloth (वास)
वासो :	Dwelling, staying, stopping, living; an abode, habitation, lodging, house (वास)
वस्त्रकर्म्म :	One of the low arts giving virility (वर्ष + कर्म्म)
वस्त्रं :	See वस्त्रो
वस्त्रनं :	Rain (वर्षण)
वस्त्रानो :	The rainy season
वस्त्रसतं :	A century (वर्षशतं)
वस्त्रति :	To utter a cry (of an animal)
वस्त्रति :	To fall, pour down, rain (वृष्ट)
वस्त्रवरो :	A eunuch (वर्षवर)
वस्त्रवासिको (adj) :	Connected with spending the rainy season
वस्त्रिकी :	Great flowered jasmine
वस्त्रिको (adj) :	Belonging to the rainy season: belonging to a year (वर्षिक, वार्षिक)
वस्त्रो :	A he-goat (बस्त्र)
वस्त्रो, वस्त्रं :	Rain, a year (वर्ष)
वस्त्रुपनायिका :	Entrance upon lent or commencement of vassa residence (वर्ष + उपनायिका)
वस्त्रोक्तसारा :	A name of Sakka's city
वसु :	A class of Hindu gods (वसु)
वसु :	Wealth; a gem (वसु)
वासुदेवो :	The Hindu god Krishna (वासुदेव)
वसुधा :	The earth (वसुधा)
वासुकि :	The king of snakes (वासुकि)
वसुमति :	The earth (वसुमति)
वसुन्धरा :	The earth (वसुन्धरा)
वत् (indecl.) :	O! ah! alas! indeed, verily (वत्)
वातावाधो :	Rheumatism (वात + आवाध)
वातधातको :	The tree Cassia fistula (वात + धातक)
वटाकारो :	A cord
वाटको :	Enclosure, circle (वाट + क)
वतं :	See वतो

<b>वातमिंगो :</b>	A swift antelope (वातमृग)
<b>वाताण्ड :</b>	Elephantiasis of the scrotum (वाताण्ड)
<b>वातपानं :</b>	A window (वात + पान)
<b>वतवा (adj) :</b>	Devout, observant of religious duties (ब्रत + वत)
<b>वातायनं :</b>	A window (वातायन)
<b>वठरो :</b>	Bulky, gross (वठर)
<b>वति :</b>	A fence (वृति)
<b>वाति :</b>	<i>See</i> वायति
<b>वातिको (adj) :</b>	Rheumatic (वातिक)
<b>वातिङ्गणो :</b>	The egg-plant Solanum Melongena (वातिंगण)
<b>वतो, वतं :</b>	Observance, practice, habit: religious duty or act, rite (ब्रत)
<b>वटो :</b>	The banyan or Indian fig tree (वट)
<b>वत्रभू :</b>	A name of Indra
<b>वत्ता :</b>	One who says or tells: one who speaks sensibly (वक्तु)
<b>वत्ता :</b>	Rumour, news (वात्ती)
<b>वत्तब्बो :</b>	<i>See</i> वत्ति
<b>वद्धका :</b>	A quail (वर्तका)
<b>वात्ताकी :</b>	The egg plant (वार्ताकी)
<b>वत्तं :</b>	The mouth, face (वक्तु)
<b>वत्तं, वद्धं :</b>	<i>See</i> वत्तति
<b>वत्तनं :</b>	Livelihood, subsistence: going on, continuing to exist (वर्तन)
<b>वत्तनी :</b>	Abiding, living: a road (वर्तनी)
<b>वत्तापको (adj) :</b>	Causing to take place
<b>वत्तापेति :</b>	<i>See</i> वत्तति
<b>वत्तारो :</b>	<i>See</i> वत्ता
<b>वत्तति :</b>	To begin: to proceed: to go on, to be carried on, to take place: to stay: remain: to exist: to occupy oneself with, practice: to conduce, tend: to prevail, be customary
<b>वद्धति :</b>	To behave, to be right
<b>वत्थगुह्यं :</b>	Pudendum (वस्त्र + गुह्य)
<b>वत्थकं :</b>	A cloth, garment (वस्त्र + क)
<b>वत्थं :</b>	Cloth: clothes: raiment (वस्त्र)
<b>वस्थि :</b>	The abdomen, the bladder (वस्ति)

<b>वस्तिको</b> (adj) :	Belonging to cloth (वस्त्र + इक)
<b>वस्तीयति</b> :	To wish for clothes
<b>वस्तु, वस्तुः</b> :	Substance; object, thing, matter: occasion, cause; plot or subject, story, narrative (वस्तु)
<b>वस्तुः</b> :	A site, building ground, floor (वास्तु)
<b>वस्तुलं, वस्तुलेय्यकं</b> :	A plant— Chenopodium album
<b>वस्तुः</b> :	See वस्तिः, वस्तु
<b>वस्तुतयः</b> :	The three objects viz. Buddha, law and church (वस्तु + त्रय)
<b>वस्तुविज्ञा</b> :	A magic art by which the proper site for a building etc. is ascertained the Science of building-Sites (वास्तु + विद्या)
<b>वति</b> :	To speak, to say: to speak to, address (वच)
<b>वट्टि, वट्टी</b> :	A fringe; a rim, brim: a wick: a lump, ball (वर्ति, वर्ती)
<b>वट्टिका</b> :	A thong: a wick: a rim: a lump: ball: pill (वर्तिका)
<b>वत्तो</b> :	Shaven (उत्त)
<b>वत्तो, वट्टो</b> :	Round see वत्तति
<b>वट्टो</b> :	Expenditure (वर्ती)
<b>वट्टो</b> :	Rained— see वस्तिः
<b>वट्टुलो</b> :	Circular (वर्तुल)
<b>वत्तुः</b> :	See वत्ति
<b>वट्टमः</b> :	A road (वर्तन्)
<b>वत्त्वा</b> :	See वत्ति
<b>ववकट्टो</b> :	Withdrawn, secluded (व्यवकृष्ट)
<b>ववस्थानं</b> :	Fixing (व्यवस्थापन)
<b>ववस्थापेति</b> :	To place, fix, settle; establish (व्यवस्थापयति)
<b>ववत्थितो</b> :	Fixed, arranged, appointed (व्यवस्थित)
<b>वायपति</b> :	To struggle, strive, endeavour (व्यायाम्)
<b>वायामो</b> :	Toil, fatigue, exertion, effort, contention (व्यायाम)
<b>वायनं</b> :	Weaving ( <i>from वे</i> )
<b>वायापेति</b> (caus) :	To cause to be woven ( <i>caus वे</i> )
<b>वयप्त्तो, वयसा</b> :	See वयो
<b>वायसारि</b> :	An owl (वायसारि)
<b>वायसो</b> :	A crow (वायस)
<b>वयस्सो</b> :	A friend (वयस्य)
<b>वायति, वाति</b> :	To blow; to breathe forth; emit; to be emitted (वा)

वयद्वा॒ (adj) :	In the prime of life, young (वय = स्थ)
वयो॑ :	<i>See व्ययो</i>
वयो॑, वयं॑ :	Youth, prime of life: any period of life, age (वयस्)
वायु॑, वायो॑ :	Air, wind (वायु)
वे॑ (particle) :	Indeed, truly, verily (वै)
वेभारो॑ :	Name of a mountain
वेभस्तं॑ :	Bullying or threatening language
वेभूतियं॑ :	Slander
वेदगु॑ (adj) :	Knowing the vedas (वेद + गु)
वेदलङ्घं॑ :	Name of one of the nine angas or divisions of the Buddhist scriptures according to matter
वेदना॑ :	Feeling, sensation, perception; pain, suffering (वेदना)
वेदनाक्षन्धो॑ :	The second khandha, sensation (वेदना + स्कन्ध)
वेदनं॑ :	Sensation (वेदना)
वेदनत्तनं॑ :	Sensation
वेदनद्वा॑ (adj) :	Agonised (वेदना + स्थ)
वेदङ्गं॑ :	A vedanga (विदाङ्ग)
वेदनीयो॑, वेदयितं॑ :	<i>See विदति</i>
वेदेति॑ :	
वेदेहो॑ (adj) :	Belonging to the Videhas (वैदेह)
वेधति॑ :	To tremble, quake (व्यथ)
वेधवेरो॑ :	The son of a widow (वैधवेय)
वेधि॑ (adj) :	Trembling (व्यथि)
वेधी॑ (adj) :	Piercing, shooting, hitting (वैधिन्)
वेधो॑ :	Piercing (वैध)
वेदि॑, वेदी॑ :	An altar; a bench; a ledge, cornice, caves (वैदि, वेदी)
वेदी॑ (adj) :	Knowing (वैदिन्)
वेदिका॑ :	A bench; a cornice, caves (वैदि + का)
वेदिसो॑ (adj) :	Belonging to the town of Vidisa (वैदिश)
वेदितब्बो॑ :	<i>See विदति</i>
वेदो॑ :	Knowledge: pleasure, emotion, excitement: a Hindu Veda (वेद)
वेगी॑ :	A courier (वैगिन्)
वेगो॑ :	Impetus, impulse, shock, attack: speed, velocity; stream: impulse of the mind, emotion; passion (वैग)

वेहगमनं :	Coming through the air (विह + आगमन)
वेहप्पलो :	Name of the inhabitants of the tenth Brahma-loka (बृहत्कल)
वेहासङ्गो (adj) :	In the air
वेहासयो :	The air, sky
वेहासो :	The air, sky, heaven
वेजयन्तिका :	Name of a tree (वैजयन्तिका)
वेजयन्त्रो :	Name of the palace of sakkas (वैजयन्त्र)
वेज्जं :	A target (वैद्य)
वेज्जो :	A physician (वैद्य)
वेकल्लं :	Deficiency (वैकल्प्य)
वेला :	Time, shore, boundary; multitude (वेला)
वेलितो :	Shaken, trembling; crooked (वैलित)
वेळु, वेणु :	A bamboo, reed: a flute (वेणु)
वेळुमयो (adj) :	Made of bamboo (वेणु + मय)
वेळुरियं :	A precious stone, perhaps lapis lazuli (वैदूर्य)
वेळुवनं :	A bamboo-grove: a name of a monastery presented by king Bimbisara to Gautam Buddha (वेणु + वन)
वेमञ्जं :	The middle, centre (वि + मध्य)
वेमतिको (adj) :	Inconsistent, variable (विमति + क)
वेमातिको (adj) :	Born of a different mother
वेमतं :	Difference (विमात्र)
वेमो :	A loom (वैम)
वेनतेय्यो :	A Garuda (वैनतेय)
वेणविको :	A flute-player (वैणविकं)
वेनयिको (adj) :	Versed in the Vinaya (वैनयिक)
वैनेय्यो :	Tractable, that can be converted
वेणि :	A woman's hair, simply platted without ornament (वैणि)
वेणिको :	A lute-player (वैणिक)
वेणो :	A worker in Bamboo or wicker work (वैण)
वेणु :	See वेळु
वेणुधमो :	A flute-player (वैणधम)
वेणुकारो :	A bamboo or wicker worker (वैणु + कार)
वेपचित्ति :	Name of an asura (विप्रचित्ति)
वेपाकी :	See समवेपाकी

वेपनं, वेपथु, वेपो :	Trembling, tremor (वेपन, वेपथु, वेपस)
वेपुलं :	Development abundance (वैपुल्य)
वेरज्जको (adj) :	Belonging to various provinces or kingdoms (वि + राज्य + क)
वेरं :	Wrath; anger; hatred; sin (वैर)
वेरमणी :	Abstinence
वेरवसिको (adj) :	Hatred or revenge (वैर + वश + इक)
वेरी (adj) :	Hating, hostile, revengeful (वैरिन्)
वेरिवा :	An enemy (वैरिन् + वन्)
वेरोचनो :	The sun (वैरोचन)
वेसाखो :	Name of a month, April, May (वैशाख)
वेसाली :	Name of a town in the Licchavi country (वैशाली)
वेसालिको, यो (adj) :	Belonging to Vesali
वेसनं :	Inequality (विषम + अ)
वेसारज्जं :	Confidence (वैशारद्य)
वेसार्यी :	A name of yama
वेसयिको (adj) :	Belonging to a sphere of action (वैषयिक)
वेसी, वेसिया :	A harlot (वैश्या)
वेसियानो :	A Vaishya
वेस्मं :	A house (वेश्मन्)
वेसो :	Dress, apparel, equipment; disguise (वेश)
वेस्सभू :	Name of a Buddha (विश्वभू)
वेस्सामित्तो :	Name of a Rishi (वैश्वामित्त)
वेस्सानरो :	Fire (वैश्वानर)
वेस्सन्तरो :	Name of a king who was the Bodhisatta in the last birth but one (विश्वान्तर)
वेस्सवणो :	A name of Kuvera (वैश्ववण)
वेस्सो :	A Vaishya (वैश्य)
वेताळं :	A magic art
वेतालिको :	A bard whose duty it is to awaken a king at dawn with music and song (वैतालिक)
वेतनं :	Hire, wages (वेतन)
वेतनिको :	A hired servant; labourer (वैतनिक)
वेतरणी :	The river of hell (वैतरणी)
वेतसो :	The ratan reed, Calamus Rotang (वेतस)

वेठको (adj) :	Surrounding, enveloping (वेष्टक)
वेठनं :	Surrounding enveloping; a turban, diadem; an envelope, wrap (वेष्टन्)
वेठेति :	To surround, encompass, envelope, wrap, clothe (वेष्टयति)
वेठे :	Surrounding etc. (वेष्ट)
वेत्तं :	A stick, staff (वेत्त)
वेवचनं :	A synonym
वेचण्णियं :	Change, diversity (वैचण्णी)
वेचण्णो (adj) :	Various, different (वि + वण्ण)
वेव्याबाधिको :	An adj. formed from vyabadho
वेव्यग्नो (adj) :	Belonging to a tiger (वैयाग्र)
वेय्याकरणं :	Answer; exposition, explanation, exegesis (वैयाकरण)
वेय्याकरणो—णीको :	A grammarian (वैयाकरण)
वेय्यावच्चं :	Service or duty performed by an inferior for a superior (व्यावृत + य)
वेय्यावटिकं :	Same meaning as last (व्यावृत + इक)
वि :	A preposition used in composition with verbs and their derivatives, frequently with the sense of separation, difference, opposition (वि)
विद्भमनं :	Roaming
विद्भमति :	To roam, wander (विभ्रम्)
विद्भमो :	Whirling; agitation, hurry, flurry, amorous dalliance (विभ्रम्)
विभा :	Light, lustre (विभा)
विभागो :	Division (विभाग)
विभजनं :	Division, sharing with others
विभजति :	To divide, apportion; to distinguish, go into details, be minutely accurate (विभज्)
विभङ्गो :	Division; distinction, determination, explanation (विभङ्ग)
विभासा :	An alternative (विभाषा)
विभाति :	To glitter (विभा)
विभत्ति :	In gram, inflection of nouns and verbs; declension; conjugation (विभक्ति)
विभत्तो :	See विभजति
विभावनं :	Making clear; ascertainment (विभावन)

<b>विभावरी :</b>	Night (विभावरी)
<b>विभावेति :</b>	To understand clearly (विभावयति)
<b>विभावी (adj) :</b>	Wise (विभाविन्)
<b>विभवो (adj) :</b>	Power, prosperity, majesty, splendour, property, wealth (विभव)
<b>विभवो :</b>	Absence or cessation of existence, non-existence, Nirvana (वि + भव)
<b>विभावो :</b>	Condition or sentiment of the body or mind (विभाव)
<b>विभेदनं :</b>	Division (विभेदन)
<b>विभेदिका :</b>	The Palmyra tree
<b>विभिन्नो :</b>	Scattered, divided, at variance (विभिन्न)
<b>विभीतको, की, कं :</b>	Beleric myrobalan (विभीतक)
<b>विभु :</b>	A lord, ruler (विभु)
<b>विभूसनं :</b>	Adornment (विभूषण)
<b>विभूसितो :</b>	Adorned (विभूषित)
<b>विभूति :</b>	Splendour, dignity (विभूति)
<b>विबोधनं :</b>	Awakening (विबोधन)
<b>विबुद्धि :</b>	Enlightenment
<b>विबुधो :</b>	A learned or wise man: a deva (विवुध)
<b>विचक्षनो (adj) :</b>	Knowing, wise, discerning, sensible, skilful (विचक्षण)
<b>विचारको :</b>	One who investigate, a judge (विचारक)
<b>विचारणा, णं :</b>	Investigation, doubt (विचारण)
<b>विचरति :</b>	To walk or go about (विचर)
<b>विचारो :</b>	Investigation, examination (विचार)
<b>विचयो :</b>	Research, investigation (विचय)
<b>विच्छा :</b>	Succession (वीस्सा)
<b>विच्छहेति :</b>	To throw away (वि + छृद्)
<b>विच्छिहकं :</b>	One of the Asubha Kammatthanans, obtained by the contemplation of a corpse fissured from decay (वि + च्छिह + क)
<b>विच्छिको :</b>	A scorpion (वृच्छिक)
<b>विच्छिन्दति :</b>	To break off, interrupt (विच्छिद्)
<b>विच्युतो :</b>	Fallen down (विच्युत)
<b>विचेयो :</b>	Accompanied with discrimination (विचेय)
<b>वीचि :</b>	A wave; leisure (वीचि)

- विचिकिञ्चा :** Doubt, uncertainty (*विचिकित्ता*)
- विचिकिञ्चति :** To doubt, hesitate (*विचिकित्सति*)
- विचिनति :** To seek, search, investigate, examine; togather, collect (*विचिन्ति*)
- विचिन्तको (adj) :** Devising, finding out
- विचिन्तेति :** To think, consider, imagine (*विचिन्ता*)
- विचिति :** Examination (*विचित्रा*)
- विचितो :** Separated
- विचित्रो, विचित्तो :** Variegated, painted, ornamented, embroidered  
(*विचित्र*)
- विचुण्णो :** Crushed
- विदृष्टा :** Gallantry, wit (*विदृष्टा*)
- विदृहति :** To allot, assign, appoint, fix, order, prescribe; to provide, practice (*विधा*)
- विदालनो (adj) :** Breaking up
- विदालेति (caus) :** To break open, split, rip up
- विदारणं :** Rending (*विदारण*)
- विदारितो :** Rent, split (*विदारित*)
- विदारो :** Tearing (*विदार*)
- विदति :** To know, ascertain (*विद्*)
- विदतिथ :** A span of twelve angulas (*वितस्ति*)
- विद्मु (adj) :** Skilled, wise
- विद्वेषि :** An enemy (*विद्वेषिन्*)
- विद्वेसो :** Anemity, hatred (*विद्वेषु*)
- विद्वंसनं :** Crushing, destruction
- विद्वंसेति, सापेति :** To crush, destroy, overthrow, scatter; disperse (*विद्वंसयति*)
- विद्वंसो :** Demolition (*विद्वंस*)
- विद्वस्तो :** Broken, fallen to pieces (*विद्वस्त*)
- विद्वो :** See विज्ञाति
- विद्मो :** Coral (*विद्म*)
- विदेहा :** Name of a people (*विदेह*)
- विधा :** Pride (*विधा*)
- विधमनं :** To scatter, dispel (*विधमा*)

<b>विधानं :</b>	Arrangement, disposal, assignment; act; performance; precept, rule, ceremony, rite (विधान)
<b>विधवा :</b>	A widow (विधवा)
<b>विधावति :</b>	To run about (विधावत्)
<b>विधाय, विधेय्यो :</b>	<i>See</i> विद्धति
<b>विधि :</b>	Rule, precept; ceremony; destiny, luck (विधि)
<b>विधीयति :</b>	<i>See</i> विद्धति
<b>विधो :</b>	Form, measure, hind, sort; part, fold (विध)
<b>विधु :</b>	The moon (विधु)
<b>विधूनति :</b>	To shake (विधू)
<b>विधूपनं :</b>	A fan
<b>विधूपितो :</b>	Scattered, destroyed
<b>विधुरं :</b>	Absence, seclusion (विधुर)
<b>विदिसा :</b>	An intermediate point of the compass (विदिश)
<b>विदितो, विदित्वा :</b>	<i>See</i> विदति
<b>विडजो :</b>	A name of Indra (विडोज)
<b>विदू (adj) :</b>	Knowing, skilled; wise (विदु, विद, विद्)
<b>विदुरो (adj) :</b>	Wise (विदुर)
<b>विदूसितो :</b>	Corrupted (विदूषयति)
<b>विद्वा (adj) :</b>	Wise (विद्वस्)
<b>विगच्छति :</b>	To depart (विगम्)
<b>विगाहति, विगाहेति :</b>	To plunge or wade into, to enter (विगाह)
<b>विगमो :</b>	Departure, dispelling (विगम)
<b>विगरहति :</b>	To reproach, rebuke, censure (विगह)
<b>विगतो :</b>	<i>See</i> विगच्छति
<b>विगह्य :</b>	<i>See</i> विगाहति
<b>विगग्हको (adj) :</b>	Quarrelsome
<b>विगग्हवा (adj) :</b>	Having the form of: handsome (विग्रहवत्)
<b>विगग्हो :</b>	The body; the strife: in gram resolution of a word into its elements, analysis (विग्रह)
<b>विघ्नो :</b>	An abstacle (विघ्न)
<b>विघ्नादो :</b>	One who eats the remains of food
<b>विघ्नातो :</b>	Remains of food, broken meat, scraps, offals ( <i>from</i> विघ्नस्)
<b>विघटनं :</b>	Overthrow, removal

विघाटेति :	To overthrow, remove, batter down
विघाटो :	Destruction, annoyance, vexation, opposition ( <i>विधान्</i> )
विगुण्ठितो :	Arrested, foiled ( <i>वि + गुण्ठ</i> )
विहगो :	A bird ( <i>विहग</i> )
विहाहिसि :	<i>See</i> विहरति
विहङ्गमो (adj) :	Going through the air, flying ( <i>विहंगम</i> )
विहङ्गो :	A bird ( <i>विहंग</i> )
विहञ्चति :	To be vexed, grieved, afflicted ( <i>विहन्यते</i> )
विहरति :	To dwell, sojourn, live ( <i>विहृ</i> )
विहारी (adj) :	Dwelling, living ( <i>विहारिन्</i> )
विहारियो (adj) :	Living ( <i>विहार + य</i> )
विहारो :	Rambling, roaming, recreation: a Buddhist monastery or convent: state of life, condition: stopping, staying, sojourn, living, abiding, dwelling ( <i>विहार</i> )
विहतो :	<i>See</i> विहञ्चति
विहस्थो (adj) :	Perplexed ( <i>विहस्त</i> )
विहाय :	<i>See</i> विजहति
विहायसा (adv) :	Through the air ( <i>विहायसा</i> )
विहायसो :	The air, sky ( <i>विहायस</i> )
विहायितं :	A gift ( <i>विहायित</i> )
विहेसा :	Annoyance, vexation, weariness, fatigue
विहेसको (adj) :	Annoying, troubling, wearying
विहेठको (adj) :	Harassing ( <i>विहेठक</i> )
विहेठनं :	Harassing, hurting ( <i>विहेठन्</i> )
विहेठेति :	To annoy, harass, hurt
विही :	Rice, paddy ( <i>ब्रीहि</i> )
विहिंसा :	Hurting, injury, cruelty
विहिंसति :	To hurt, injure ( <i>विहिंस</i> )
विहीनो :	<i>See</i> विजहति
विहितो :	<i>See</i> विदहति
विजहति :	To leave, forsake, relinquish, reject ( <i>विहा</i> )
विजभति :	To rouse oneself, display activity ( <i>विजृम्य</i> )
विजाननं :	Knowing
विजानं :	Understanding

<b>विजानाति :</b>	To discern, distinguish, be wise, perceive, learn, understand, know exactly, find out ascertain (विज्ञा)
<b>विजनी :</b>	A fan
<b>विजनो :</b>	Lonely, deserted (विजन)
<b>विजाता :</b>	See विजायति
<b>विजाटनं :</b>	Disentangling
<b>विजटेति, विजटापेति :</b>	To comb out, disentangle; metaphorically, to unravel, explain
<b>वीजति :</b>	To fan a person (चीज्)
<b>विजयनं :</b>	Bringing forth, delivery
<b>विजायति :</b>	To bring forth young (विजन्)
<b>विजयो :</b>	Victory, triumph; name of the first aryan coloniser and soverign of Ceylon (विजय)
<b>विजेति, विजिनति :</b>	To conquer, master, triumph over (विजि)
<b>विजिगुच्छति :</b>	To loathe (वि + गुच्छ)
<b>विजिननं :</b>	Conquering
<b>विजितावी (adj) :</b>	Victorious (विजित + विन्)
<b>विजितो :</b>	See विजेति
<b>विजीवितो (adj) :</b>	Dead (विजीवित)
<b>विज्ञा :</b>	Knowledge, learning, scholarship, science; wisdom (विद्या)
<b>विज्ञ :</b>	See विदति
<b>विज्ञनं :</b>	Piercing
<b>विज्ञाति :</b>	To pierce, perforate; to strike, hit, break through; to hurt, wound; to shoot with an arrow (व्यथ)
<b>विज्ञायति :</b>	To burn out; go out, be extinguished
<b>विज्ञोतति :</b>	To shine (विद्धुत)
<b>विज्ञु, विज्ञुता :</b>	Lightening (विद्धुत)
<b>विज्ञुलता :</b>	Forked, lightening (विद्धुलता)
<b>विज्ञुता :</b>	See विज्ञु
<b>विकचो :</b>	Blossing (विकच)
<b>विकालो :</b>	Afternoon, evening; wrong time (विकाल)
<b>विकङ्क्तो :</b>	Name of a plant (विकङ्क्त)
<b>विकप्पना :</b>	Apportioning, assignment
<b>विकप्पनं :</b>	Option, alternative; decision (विकल्पन)
<b>विकप्पेति :</b>	To apportion, assign (विकल्पयति)

<b>विकल्पो :</b>	Option, uncertainty: thinking over, considering (विकल्प)
<b>विकारो :</b>	Change, alteration; perturbation; wrong state of mind (विकार)
<b>विकरोति :</b>	To alter (विकृ)
<b>विकसा :</b>	Bengal madder (विकसा)
<b>विकसति :</b>	To expand, blossom (विकसु)
<b>विकासी (adj) :</b>	Illumining, delighting (विकाशिन्)
<b>विकृती :</b>	Change; emotion, anger, : sort, kind: altered form, product (विकृति)
<b>विकर्तिका :</b>	A woollen coverlet embroidered with figures of lions tigers
<b>विकृतो :</b>	Changed (विकृत)
<b>विकटो (adj) :</b>	Changed, altered (विकट)
<b>विकिरण :</b>	Dispersing; investment of money (विकिरण)
<b>विकिरणो (adj) :</b>	Dispersing, spending, squandering (विकिरण)
<b>विकिरति :</b>	To scatter, sprinkle, spread-abroad to overwhelm (विकृ)
<b>विक्रमो :</b>	Advancing, walking; strength, heroism, prowess (विक्रम)
<b>विक्रन्तो :</b>	Stepping, walking; heroic (विक्रात्)
<b>विक्रयी, विक्रयिको :</b>	A vendor (विक्रयित्, विक्रयिक)
<b>विक्रयो :</b>	Sale (विक्रय)
<b>विक्रेता :</b>	A vendor (विक्रेतु)
<b>विक्रेयो :</b>	Saleable, for sale (विक्रेय)
<b>विक्षालनं :</b>	Washing
<b>विक्षालेति :</b>	To wash (विक्षालयति)
<b>विक्षम्भनं :</b>	Obstructing, stopping (विष्मभण)
<b>विक्षम्भितो :</b>	Obstructed, stopped (विष्मभित)
<b>विक्षम्भो :</b>	Diameter (विष्मभ)
<b>विक्षायितकं :</b>	One of the asubha kammathanas
<b>विक्षेपो :</b>	Scattering, confusion: perplexity, puzzle, disorder of mind (विक्षेप)
<b>विक्षिपति :</b>	To scatter (विक्षिप)
<b>विक्षोभेति :</b>	To agitate (विक्षोभयति)
<b>विक्रिणाति :</b>	To sell (विक्री)
<b>विकोपनं :</b>	Injuring
<b>विकोपेति :</b>	To cause or suffer to be injured

<b>विकुञ्जतं :</b>	Assuming a different form by supernatural power, magical or miraculous transformation
<b>विकूजति :</b>	To chirp, warble (विकूज)
<b>विलग्नो :</b>	Fastened (विलग्न)
<b>विलम्बनं :</b>	Disguise, masquerade (विलम्बन)
<b>विलम्बति :</b>	To loiter, tarry (विलम्ब)
<b>विलङ्घं :</b>	The plant Erycibe Paniculata (विलङ्घ)
<b>विलपति :</b>	To lament, wail; to talk, idly, to lie (विलप)
<b>विलापो :</b>	Lamentation (विलाप)
<b>विलासो :</b>	Sport, pastime; dalliance; charm, beauty (विलास)
<b>विलयो :</b>	Destruction (विलय)
<b>विलेखितो :</b>	Smooth
<b>विलेखो :</b>	Perplexity (विलेख)
<b>विलेपनं :</b>	Toilet perfume (विलेपन)
<b>विलिप्तिः :</b>	To smear, to anoint (विलिप)
<b>विलीनो :</b>	Clinging, adhering (विलीन)
<b>विलीवकारो :</b>	A basket maker
<b>विलोचनं :</b>	The eye (विलोचन)
<b>विलोकनं :</b>	Looking, a look (विलोकन)
<b>विलोकेति :</b>	To look at, look-over, examine (विलोक्)
<b>विलोडेति :</b>	To stir, move about (विलोडयति)
<b>विलोमयति :</b>	To disarrange, invert
<b>विलोमो :</b>	Against the grain, reversed different, wrong (विलोम)
<b>विलोपको (adj) :</b>	Pillaging, larcenous
<b>विलोपो :</b>	Plunder, pillage (विलोप)
<b>विलुप्तिः :</b>	To plunder (विलुप)
<b>विलूनो :</b>	To cut off (विलून)
<b>विमद्भूत्यो :</b>	Scent arising from the trituration of perfumes (विमर्देत्य)
<b>विमलो (adj) :</b>	Pure, clear, spotless (विमल)
<b>वीमंसा :</b>	Investigation, examination, trial (भीमांसा)
<b>वीमंसनं :</b>	Trying, testing (भीमांसन)
<b>वीमंसति :</b>	To think over, consider, reflect upon; to examine, investigate, try, test
<b>विमानं, नो :</b>	A pagoda or palace of seven stories; the abode of Deva, a celestial mansion; a residence, abode (विमान)

<b>विमनो</b> (adj) :	Perplexed, distressed (विमनस्)
<b>विमति</b> :	Perplexity, doubt (विमति)
<b>विमद्वो</b> :	Soft (विमृष्ट)
<b>विम्हापेति</b> :	To astonish (विसापयति)
<b>विम्हयो</b> :	Astonishment (विस्मय)
<b>विम्हितो</b> :	Astonished, amazed (विस्मित)
<b>विमोचनं</b> :	Release (विमोचन)
<b>विमोहको</b> (adj) :	Bewitching, deluding
<b>विमोखो</b> :	Deliverance, release, escape, salvation; release from human passion, Arhatship; release from existence, Nirvana or annihilation (विमोक्ष)
<b>विमुखो</b> (adj) :	Averted, neglectful (विमुख)
<b>विमुच्यति</b> :	To release, to give up, to spend (विमुच्च)
<b>विमुत्तायतनं</b> :	Point of emancipation (विमुक्ति + आयतन)
<b>विमुत्ति</b> :	Release, emancipation, Arhatship, Nirvana or annihilation (विमुक्ति)
<b>विमुत्तो</b> :	Released, emancipated (विमुक्त)
<b>विमुह्यति</b> :	To be confused or bewildered (विमुह)
<b>विना</b> (adv) :	Without, except (विना)
<b>वीणा</b> :	The Indian lute (वीणा)
<b>विनामेति</b> :	To bend about, twist (विनामयति)
<b>विनन्धति</b> :	To encircle, cover (वि. नह)
<b>विनासेति</b> :	See विनस्ति
<b>विनासी</b> (adj) :	Destructive (विनाशिन्)
<b>विनासो</b> :	Loss, destruction, ruin (विनाश)
<b>विनस्ति</b> :	To be lost; to perish, be destroyed (विनश)
<b>विनता</b> :	The mother of Carulas (विनता)
<b>विनतको</b> :	Name of one of kulacalas (विनत + को)
<b>विनायको</b> :	A spiritual teacher a Buddha (विनायक)
<b>विनयनं</b> :	Instruction, conversion (विनयन)
<b>विनयो</b> :	Putting away; avoidance; subduing, conversion, training, discipline; name of a portion of the Buddhist Scriptures (विनय)
<b>विन्दनो</b> :	Fighting, getting
<b>विन्दति</b> :	See विदति

- विनेति :** To remove, put away; subdue, conquer, restrain; to instruct, educate, train (विनीत)
- विनिबन्धो :** Bondage
- विनिश्चयो :** Investigation, trial; ascertainment, decision (विनिश्चय)
- विनिच्छिनति :** To investigate, try; to judge, decide, determine (विनिश्चिन्ता)
- विनिधाय :** Having deposited (विनिधाय)
- विनिर्गमो :** Departure (विनिर्गम)
- विनिर्गतो :** Departing; free from (विनिर्गत)
- विनीलको (adj) :** Purple, black and blue (विनील + क)
- विनिमुक्तो :** Released; discharged (विनिमुक्त)
- विनिमुक्तो**
- विनिपातिको (adj) :** This term is applied to beings belonging to the four apayas (विनिपात + इक)
- विनिपातेति :** To do away with, destroy (विनिपातयति)
- विनिपातितो :** Fallen down (विनिपतित)
- विनिपातो :** State of punishment or suffering (विनिपात)
- विनीतो :** See विनेति
- विनीवरणो (adj) :** Unbiased
- विनिवृत्तिः :** To roll back (विनिवृत्त)
- विनिवेष्टनं :** Unwrapping, explaining, refuting (विनिवेष्ट + अन्)
- विनिविज्ञति :** To pierce, through and through (विनि व्यध)
- विष्णो :** The Vindhya mountain range (विन्ध्य)
- विज्ञाणं :** Intelligence, knowledge; consciousness; thought, mind (विज्ञान)
- विज्ञाणञ्चायतनं :** Realm of infinity of intelligence, name of the second Arupabrahmaloka, it is so called because the beings who inhabit it are filled with the idea that Vinnana is infinite (विज्ञान + आनन्द+ आयतन)
- विज्ञाणद्विती :** Station or abode of intelligence (विज्ञान + स्थिती)
- विज्ञापनो (adj) :** Informing, instructing (विज्ञापन)
- विज्ञापेति :** One who informs
- विज्ञापेति :** See विजानाति
- विज्ञति :** Information, intimation: intimation of a want, asking (विज्ञति)
- विज्ञाय, विज्ञेयो :** See विजानाति

<b>विज्ञुता :</b>	Intelligence
<b>विनोदको (adj) :</b>	Dispelling
<b>विदोनं :</b>	Dispelling, removal (विनोदन)
<b>विनोदेति :</b>	To dispel, put away, get rid of (विनोदयति)
<b>विपच्चनीको (adj) :</b>	Hostile (वि + प्रत्यनीक)
<b>विपच्चति (pass) :</b>	To be cooked, scorch etc. (विपच्चते)
<b>विपाचेति :</b>	To work oneself upto indignation, to be indignant, angry, annoyed (विपाचयति)
<b>विपञ्जति :</b>	To fail, to perish (विपद्)
<b>विपाकी (adj) :</b>	Having a result (विपाकिन्)
<b>विपक्षिक (adj) :</b>	Opposite
<b>विपक्ष्यो (adj) :</b>	Opposite; hostile (विपक्ष)
<b>विपाको :</b>	Result, product, consequence; good result, fruit, profit, reward; evil result, retribution (विपाक)
<b>विपलासो :</b>	Reversal, change (विपर्यसि)
<b>विपरियासो</b>	
<b>विपन्नो :</b>	<i>See</i> विपञ्जति
<b>विपरामोसो :</b>	High-way robbery
<b>विपरावत्तो :</b>	Reversed, changed (विपरा-वृत्त)
<b>विपरिणामेति (caus) :</b>	To transform oneself
<b>विपरिणामो :</b>	Change, reverse
<b>विपरिणतो :</b>	Changed (वि-परि-नत)
<b>विपरीतो :</b>	Reversed, opposite, contrary, different, changed; wrong false (विपरीत)
<b>विपरियासो :</b>	<i>See</i> विपलासो
<b>विपरियो :</b>	Reversal, change (विपर्यय)
<b>विपस्सको (adj) :</b>	Contemplating; endowed with
<b>विपस्सना :</b>	Seeing clearly, spiritual insight
<b>विपस्सति :</b>	To see clearly, to obtain spiritual insight (विदृश)
<b>विपस्सी (adj) :</b>	Seeing clearly, wise (वि + पश्य + इन्)
<b>विपातेति (caus) :</b>	To crush (विपातयति)
<b>विपातिका :</b>	An abscess on the foot (विपादिका)
<b>विपत्ति :</b>	Misfortune; failure (विपत्ति)
<b>विपेक्षति :</b>	To stare about (विप्रेक्ष)
<b>विपिनं :</b>	A groove, wood (विपिन)

<b>विपिण्डिकरोति :</b>	To throw behind one (वि + पृष्ठ + क्)
<b>विपेथेति :</b>	To bruise (वि + पोथयति)
<b>विष्वजहति :</b>	To abandon, give up (वि + प्र + हा)
<b>विष्वकारो :</b>	Change of state, impropriety (विप्रकार)
<b>विष्वकंतो :</b>	Imperfectly executed, left unfinished (विप्रकृत)
<b>विष्वकट्टको</b> (adj) :	Distant (विप्रकृष्टक)
<b>विष्वकिरति :</b>	To scatter (विप्रकृ)
<b>विष्वकिखतो :</b>	Scattered about (वि + प्रक्षित)
<b>विष्वलद्धो :</b>	Disappointed, deceived (विप्रलब्ध)
<b>विष्वलभेति :</b>	To mock, delude (विप्रलभ्यति)
<b>विष्वलपति :</b>	To chatter, talk, nonsense; to lament (विप्रलपु)
<b>विष्वलापो :</b>	Wrangling (विप्रलाप)
<b>विष्वमुञ्चति :</b>	To cast off, free oneself from (विप्रमुच्)
<b>विष्वनद्धो :</b>	Ruined, sunk, lost (विप्रणष्ट)
<b>विष्वसीदति :</b>	To become calm or serene (विप्रसद्)
<b>विष्वटिसारी</b> (adj) :	Remorseful
<b>विष्वटिसारो :</b>	Remorse, regret, repentance (विप्रतिसार)
<b>विष्ववसति :</b>	To go abroad, leave home, be away from home, be absent (विप्रवसु)
<b>विष्ववासो :</b>	Absence (विप्रवास)
<b>विष्वविद्धो :</b>	Pierced, through and through (विप्रविद्ध)
<b>विष्वबुत्थो :</b>	See विष्ववसति
<b>विष्वयोगो :</b>	Separation (विप्रयोग)
<b>विष्वन्दति :</b>	To struggle, writhe (विष्वन्द्र)
<b>विष्वन्दत्तं :</b>	State of writhing (विष्वन्द्र + त्व)
<b>विष्वरणं :</b>	Thrilling, pervading (विस्फर; विस्फुर)
<b>विष्वारिको</b> (adj) :	Pervading, spreading, diffusing
<b>विष्वुलिङ्गं :</b>	A spark of fire (विस्फुलिङ्ग)
<b>विष्वुरणं :</b>	Another form of above
<b>विष्वुरति :</b>	To vibrate, wave, flash (विस्फुर)
<b>विष्णो :</b>	A Brahmin (विष्ण)
<b>विषुब्बकं :</b>	One of the asubhakammathanas, obtained by the contemplation of a festering corpse (वि + पूय + क)

<b>विपुलो</b> (adj) :	Large, great, broad, extensive ( <i>विपुल</i> )
<b>विरचितो</b> :	Made, composed ( <i>विरचित</i> )
<b>विराधेति</b> :	<i>See विरज्जति</i>
<b>विरागो</b> :	Absence of desire or human passion; Arhatship; Nirvana ( <i>विराग</i> )
<b>विरहितो</b> :	Bereft of, exempt from ( <i>विरहित</i> )
<b>विराजिति</b> :	To shine, be conspicuous, or eminent ( <i>विराज</i> )
<b>विराजेति</b> :	See next
<b>विरज्जति</b> :	To be displeased, disgusted, to loathe ( <i>विरज्जति</i> )
<b>विरज्जति</b> :	To fail, go wrong, miss; lose ( <i>विराघति</i> )
<b>विरजो</b> (adj) :	Free from corruption or human passion ( <i>विरजसु</i> )
<b>विरलज्जनो</b> (adj) :	Thinly peopled ( <i>विरल + जन</i> )
<b>विरलो</b> (adj) :	Delicate, fine ( <i>विरल</i> )
<b>विरमणं</b> :	Abstaining
<b>विरमति</b> :	To abstain, refrain, desist ( <i>विरम्</i> )
<b>विरति</b> :	Abstinence ( <i>विरति</i> )
<b>विरतो</b> :	<i>See विरमति</i>
<b>विरत्तो</b> :	<i>See विरज्जति</i>
<b>विरवति</b> :	To cry aloud, shout, cry out; to rattle; jingle ( <i>विरु</i> )
<b>विरवो, विरावो</b> :	Crying, shouting, clamour ( <i>विरव, विराव</i> )
<b>विरेचनं</b> :	Purging, a purgative ( <i>विरेचन</i> )
<b>विरेक</b> :	Purging, diarrhoea ( <i>विरेक</i> )
<b>विरियं</b> :	Strength, vigour, energy, fortitude, effort, exertion, dignity, influence ( <i>वीर्य</i> )
<b>विरियवा</b> (adj) :	Energetic ( <i>वीर्यवत्</i> )
<b>वीरो</b> (adj) :	Strong, mighty, heroic ( <i>वीर</i> )
<b>विरोचन</b> (adj) :	Shining ( <i>विरोचन</i> )
<b>विरोचति</b> :	To shine, be brilliant or splendid, to be eminent, conspicuous ( <i>विरुचु</i> )
<b>विरोधनं</b> :	Opposition, contradiction ( <i>विरोधन</i> )
<b>विरोधी</b> (adj) :	Opposing, obstructing, adverse ( <i>विरोधिन्</i> )
<b>विरोधितो</b> :	Rendered hostile ( <i>विरोधित</i> )
<b>विरोधो</b> :	Opposition; contradiction, inconsistency, enmity ( <i>विरोध</i> )
<b>विरोधोत्ति</b> :	Contradiction, quarrel ( <i>विरोधोक्ति</i> )

<b>वीमः :</b>	A spreading creeper ( <i>वीर्मधु</i> )
<b>विरुद्धो :</b>	<i>See</i> विरुद्धति
<b>विरुद्धनको (adj) :</b>	Growing
<b>विरुद्धति :</b>	To fall to pieces, to decay
<b>विरुद्धनं :</b>	Being obstructed
<b>विरुद्धति :</b>	To be obstructed, annoyed, disturbed, troubled ( <i>विरुद्धते</i> )
<b>विस्त्रिल्बिह :</b>	Growth, increase (from विस्तृह)
<b>विरुद्धो :</b>	Grown, blossoming ( <i>विरुद्ध</i> )
<b>विस्तपक्षो :</b>	Name of the Regent of the west, and chief of the Nagas ( <i>विरुपाक्ष</i> )
<b>विस्तुपो (adj) :</b>	Deformed, monstrous, ugly ( <i>विस्तुप</i> )
<b>वीसा :</b>	<i>See</i> विसं
<b>विसभागो (adj) :</b>	Not common to all, different, dissimilar
<b>विसदत्तं :</b>	Purity ( <i>विशद + त्व</i> )
<b>विसधरो :</b>	A snake ( <i>विषधर</i> )
<b>विसदो (adj) :</b>	Pure, white; clear, manifest ( <i>विशद्</i> )
<b>विसादो :</b>	Dejection ( <i>विषाद</i> )
<b>विसहति :</b>	To be able, to dare, to venture ( <i>विषह</i> )
<b>विसज्ज, विसज्जेति :</b>	<i>See</i> विस्सज्जति
<b>विसकण्ठकं :</b>	A sort of sugar
<b>विसाखा :</b>	Name of a Nakkatta: name of a celebrated female saint, a contemporary and disciple of Buddha ( <i>विशाखा</i> )
<b>विसङ्गो (adj) :</b>	Free from pain or grief ( <i>विशत्य</i> )
<b>विसालो (adj) :</b>	Wide, extensive, great ( <i>विशाल</i> )
<b>विसं :</b>	Poison, venom ( <i>विष</i> )
<b>वीसं :</b>	Twenty ( <i>विंशत्</i> )
<b>विसमो (adj) :</b>	Uneven, unequal; unjust, lawless, wicked ( <i>विषम</i> )
<b>विसंवादको (adj) :</b>	Deceiving, lying
<b>विसंवादेति (caus) :</b>	To break one's word to a person, deceive, disappoint ( <i>विसंवादयति</i> )
<b>विसंवादो :</b>	Deceiving, disappointing ( <i>विसंवाद</i> )
<b>विसंयोगो :</b>	Separation, disjunction ( <i>विसंयोग</i> )
<b>विसञ्जोगो</b>	
<b>विसंयुतो, :</b>	Separated, detached ( <i>विसंयुक्त</i> )
<b>विसञ्जुनो</b>	

<b>विसाणुः :</b>	A horn, elephant's tusk (विषाणु)
<b>विसङ्गारो :</b>	Destruction, annihilation (वि + संकार)
<b>विसङ्गितो :</b>	Destroyed, annihilated (विसंकृत)
<b>विसञ्जीभूतो</b> (adj) :	Unconscious, swooned away (वि + सञ्जा + भूत)
<b>विसञ्जिता :</b>	Unconsciousness, syncope (विजञ्जन् + ता)
<b>विसञ्जो</b> (adj) :	Unconscious (वि + सञ्जा)
<b>विसञ्जोगो,</b> :	See विसंयि
<b>विसञ्जुतो</b>	
<b>विसफलता :</b>	Unprofitableness (वि + सफल + ता)
<b>विसर्पनं :</b>	Spreading (विसर्पण)
<b>विसारदो</b> (adj) :	Bold, confident, ready, self-possessed: wise skilled (विशारदः)
<b>विसारी</b> (adj) :	Spreading (विसारिन्)
<b>विसरो :</b>	A multitude (विसर)
<b>वीसति :</b>	Twenty (विंशति)
<b>वीसतिमो</b> (adj) :	Twentieth (विंशतिम्)
<b>विसटो, विस्तो :</b>	Spread, diffused (विसृत)
<b>विसटि :</b>	Emission (विसृष्टि)
<b>विसत्तिका :</b>	Desire, lust (विषक्त + इका)
<b>विसयि :</b>	An organ of sense (विषयि)
<b>विसयो :</b>	District, region, country; realm, domain, range, sphere, scope: an object of sense (विषय)
<b>विसेसको :</b>	A sectarial mark on the forehead (विशेषक)
<b>विसेसनं :</b>	Distinguishing (विशेषण)
<b>विसेसञ्जु</b> (adj) :	Knowing distinctions, discerning, critical (विशेषज्ञ)
<b>विसेसेति</b> (caus) :	To distinguish, define, specify (विशेषयति)
<b>विसेसो :</b>	Distinction, discrimination, speciality, specification; sort, kind; peculiar merit, advantage, excellence, superiority (विशेष)
<b>विसेस्तो :</b>	Principal, chief (विशेष्य)
<b>विसिन्बति :</b>	To unpick, unpick (वि + सिन्)
<b>विसीदति :</b>	To be afflicted (विषद्)
<b>विसिखा :</b>	A street, road, an arrow (विशिखा)
<b>विसीलो</b> (adj) :	Immoral (विशील)
<b>विसिद्धो :</b>	Superior, excellent (विशिष्ट)

<b>विसीवनं :</b>	Warming oneself
<b>विसीवेति :</b>	To warm oneself
<b>विसोधनं :</b>	Cleansing; emending (विशोधन)
<b>विसोधेति :</b>	See विसुज्ज्ञति
<b>विसोको (adj) :</b>	Free from sorrow (विशोक)
<b>विसोसेति :</b>	See विस्तुस्तति
<b>विस्सग्गो :</b>	In the phrase bhaitavissaggam karoli which seems to make a meal ; donation ; distribution
<b>विस्सज्जना :</b>	An answer, reply
<b>विस्सज्जनं :</b>	A gift (विसर्जन)
<b>विस्सज्जति :</b>	To send forth, emit, throw, shoot, : to let go, dismiss: to answer: to leave: forsake: to spend
<b>विस्कम्भो :</b>	Name of the celestial architect, a deva of the catummaharajika heaven, who acts as an architect and artist to the devas (विश्वकर्मन्)
<b>विस्स :</b>	Smell like raw-meat (विस्त्र)
<b>विस्समनं :</b>	Resting
<b>विस्समति :</b>	To cease from toil, rest, repose (विश्रम्)
<b>विस्सम्भो :</b>	Trust, confidence, intimacy (विश्रम्भ)
<b>विस्साणनं :</b>	Gift, donation (विश्राणन)
<b>विस्सन्दति :</b>	To flow, well up, overflow (विस्तन्द)
<b>विस्सरति :</b>	To forget (विस्मृ)
<b>विस्सरो :</b>	Out cry (विस्वर)
<b>विस्ससति :</b>	To confide in, trust to (विश्वस)
<b>विस्सासिको (adj) :</b>	Intimate, confidential, trusty (विश्वासिक)
<b>विस्सासियो (adj) :</b>	Confidential, trustworthy (विश्वास्य)
<b>विस्सासो :</b>	Intimacy, confidence, trust (विश्वास)
<b>विस्सत्यो :</b>	See विस्ससति
<b>विस्सद्वो :</b>	See विस्सज्जति
<b>विस्सवति :</b>	To ooze (विसृ)
<b>विस्सो (adj) :</b>	Whole, entire (विश्व)
<b>विस्सुस्तति :</b>	To be dried up (विशुष)
<b>विस्सुतो :</b>	Renowned (विश्रुत)
<b>विसूचिका :</b>	Cholera (विसूचिका)
<b>विसुद्धयति :</b>	To become bright or clear

<b>विशुद्धि :</b>	Purity, holiness, rectitude, correctness; Nirvana (विशुद्धि)
<b>विशुद्धता :</b>	To be cleansed, to be pure (विशुद्ध)
<b>विसूकं :</b>	A show, spectacle, worldly amusement
<b>विसुं (adv) :</b>	Separately, individually
<b>विटभी :</b>	The fork of a tree
<b>विटचिका :</b>	Scabies (विचर्चिका)
<b>विटचितो :</b>	Planned, smoothed
<b>वीतहरो (adj) :</b>	Fearless
<b>वितक्कनं :</b>	Reasoning (वितर्कण)
<b>वित्तकेति :</b>	To reason argue, consider, reflect (वितक)
<b>वित्तको :</b>	Reflection, thought, argument, reasoning (वितक)
<b>वीतमलो (adj) :</b>	Pure, clear, spotless (वीतमल)
<b>वितण्डा :</b>	Frivolous, or captions discussion (वितण्डा)
<b>विटङ्गो, कं :</b>	A dove-cot, aviary (विटङ्ग)
<b>वित्त्वति :</b>	To be spread, diffused
<b>वितानो, नं :</b>	Spreading, expansion; multitude; a canopy, awning (वितान)
<b>विटपी :</b>	A tree (विटपिन्)
<b>विटपो :</b>	The fork of a tree : a clump, thicket (विटप)
<b>वीतरागो (adj) :</b>	Free from human passion, Arhata (वीतराग)
<b>वितरणं :</b>	Donation, gift; abandoning, escaping from (वितरण)
<b>वितरति :</b>	To continue, to go through; to perform (वि + तरति)
<b>वितथो (adj) :</b>	False, unreal (वितथ)
<b>विततो :</b>	Extended, diffused, overspread (विततो)
<b>वीथि :</b>	A row, line; a road; a bazaar, street (वीथि)
<b>वीथिको (adj) :</b>	Substitute for Vithi at the end of a compound
<b>वीतिहारो :</b>	A long footstep, stride (व्यतिहार)
<b>दीतिक्रमति :</b>	To exceed, transgress (व्यतिक्रम)
<b>वीतिक्रमो :</b>	Going beyond bonds, transgression, sin (व्यतिक्रम)
<b>वीतिनामनको (adj) :</b>	Spending one's time, living
<b>वीतिनामेति :</b>	To spend or pass the time, to live: to wait
<b>वितिष्णो :</b>	See वितरति
<b>वीतिपतति :</b>	To fall away, transgress (वि – अतिपत्)
<b>वीतिसारेति :</b>	To remind mutually (विअति – सारयति)

<b>वीतिवत्तो :</b>	Having passed, exceeded, past
<b>वीतो :</b>	<i>See वियति</i>
<b>वीतो :</b>	Devoid of, free from ( <i>वीत</i> )
<b>वित्तं :</b>	<i>See विदति</i>
<b>वित्थम्भनं :</b>	Instability ( <i>from विष्टम्भ</i> )
<b>वित्थारेति :</b>	To expand, detail ( <i>विस्तारयति</i> )
<b>वित्थारिको</b> (adj) :	Extended, diffused ( <i>विस्तार + इक</i> )
<b>वित्थारो :</b>	Width, breadth; extention ; amplification, detail ( <i>विस्तार</i> )
<b>वित्थसि :</b>	This is an aor from ( <i>वित्रसु</i> )
<b>वित्थतो :</b>	Extended, wide ( <i>विस्तृत</i> )
<b>वित्थिण्णो :</b>	Extensive, large ( <i>विस्तीणि</i> )
<b>वित्ति :</b>	Joy; feeling, sensation ( <i>वित्ति</i> )
<b>वितूदति :</b>	To strike, sting ( <i>वितुद्</i> )
<b>विवदनं :</b>	Causing separation
<b>विवदति :</b>	To dispute, quarrel ( <i>विवद्</i> )
<b>विवादतो :</b>	व्यवदात्
<b>विवादो :</b>	Dispute, contention; litigation ( <i>विवाद</i> )
<b>विवाहनं :</b>	Getting a husband for a girl
<b>विवाहो :</b>	Marriage ( <i>विवाह</i> )
<b>विवज्जेति :</b>	To forsake, to avoid ( <i>विवृज्ज</i> )
<b>विवरणकं :</b>	Dispraise, reviling, contempt ( <i>विवर्ण + क</i> )
<b>विवरणो</b> (adj) :	Discoloured, wan ( <i>विवरण</i> )
<b>विवरं :</b>	A hole, hollow, fissure, elest ; gap, interstice, an empty space, vaccum; recess, core; a flaw, defect ( <i>विवर</i> )
<b>विवरणं :</b>	Explanation, comment ( <i>विवरण</i> )
<b>विवरति :</b>	To open ( <i>विवृत्</i> )
<b>विवसो</b> (adj) :	Unrestrained, independent ( <i>विवश</i> )
<b>विवटो :</b>	<i>See विवरति</i>
<b>विवत्तच्छहो, च्छहो :</b> (adj)	One by whom the veil is rolled away ( <i>विवृत्त + छड़न् + छद्</i> )
<b>विवत्तं :</b>	Part of the dress of a Buddhist priest; turning round the other way, rolling back ( <i>विवृत्त</i> )
<b>विवत्तं :</b>	Absence of Vatta or transmigration, Nirvana ( <i>वि-वृत्त</i> )
<b>विवत्ति :</b>	To roll on or round, revolve ( <i>विवृत्</i> )

<b>विवद्धो :</b>	Beginning again, renovation (दिवत्)
<b>विवेचनं :</b>	Investigation (विवेचन)
<b>विवेचेति :</b>	To separate, seclude (विवेचयति)
<b>विवेकजो (adj) :</b>	Caused by seclusion or detachment (विवेकज)
<b>विवेको :</b>	Separation, seclusion; discrimination (विवेक)
<b>विविच्छा :</b>	Separating oneself from (विविच्छ)
<b>विविच्छति :</b>	To separate oneself, retire
<b>विविच्छा :</b>	Said to mean doubt
<b>विविधे (adj) :</b>	Various; manifold (विविध)
<b>विवित्तो :</b>	<i>See</i> विविच्छति
<b>विय :</b>	<i>See</i> इव
<b>वियगो, वियज्जनं, :</b>	<i>See</i> व्यागो, व्यज्जनं, व्याकरोति
<b>वियाकासी</b>	
<b>वीयति, विय्यति :</b>	<i>To be woven</i>
<b>वियोगो :</b>	Separation, disunion ; absence, deprivation ; loss, death (वियोग)
<b>वियोजेति :</b>	To separate (वियोजयति)
<b>वियूहति :</b>	To remove, take out, disengage (व्यूह)
<b>वियुक्तो :</b>	Separated (वियुक्त)
<b>वियति :</b>	<i>See</i> वीयति
<b>वो :</b>	<i>See</i> त्वं
<b>वोच :</b>	<i>See</i> वति
<b>वोच्छिज्जति :</b>	To be cut off (व्यवच्छिद्यते)
<b>वोदानं :</b>	Purification, purity
<b>वोदापनं :</b>	Purification
<b>वोदपेति :</b>	To purify
<b>वोहरति :</b>	To give currency to, use: express (व्यवह)
<b>वोहारिको :</b>	A royal officer, skilled in the law, a magistrate (व्यावहारिक)
<b>वोहारो :</b>	Practice, custom, law: lawsuit: business, trade: common us., currency: current speech, vernacular, current appellation, name (व्यवहार)
<b>वोक्तरो :</b>	Worthlessness: the khandhas: difference
<b>वोक्षण्टो :</b>	Separated from (व्यवकृ)
<b>वोमिस्सको (adj) :</b>	Miscellaneous (वि- अव- मिश्रक)
<b>वोरोपेति :</b>	To deprive of (व्यवरोपयति)

वोतानं :	End, consummation
वोसास्ति :	To give orders: act authoritatively (वि- अव + शास)
वोसितो :	Ended, accomplished
वोस्तग्गो :	Relinquishment, relaxation; gift, donation
वोस्तजनं, वोस्तज्जनं :	Relinquishment
वोस्तज्जति :	To relinquish (अवसृज् or व्यवसृज्)
वोस्तकम्य :	Making a man a eunuch
वुच्चति :	<i>See वति</i>
वुद्धि, वुद्धि :	Increase, growth; prosperity, advantage (वृद्धि)
वुद्धिमा (adj) :	Prosperous (वृद्धिमत्)
वुद्धो, वुहो :	<i>See वद्धति</i>
वुद्धति :	<i>See वहति</i>
वुणाति :	To restrain, prevent (वृ)
वूपकट्टो (adj) :	Distant, removed
वूपसमनं :	Suppressing, cessation, extinction
वूपसमापनं :	Suppression
वूपसम्पत्ति :	To be assuaged or quieted, or suppressed, to cease, be extinguished (वि-उपशम्)
वूपसमो :	Pacification, suppression, cessation
वुसितवा :	Dwelling, residing (उषित + वत् + विन्)
वुसितावी (adj)	
वुसितो :	<i>See वसित</i>
वुसो :	A bull (वृष)
वुस्ति :	<i>See वसति</i>
वुतपदनं :	Point of conduct
वुति :	Enclosure, fence (वृति)
वुत्तको (adj) :	A substitute for Vutto at the end of a compound
वुत्तं :	<i>See वत्तति</i>
वुत्तन्तो :	Tidings (वृत्तान्त)
वुत्तरि :	<i>See उत्तरि</i>
वुत्तसिरो :	<i>See वुत्तो</i>
वुत्तो :	<i>See वति</i>
वुड्हति, वुड्हानं :	<i>See उड्हि</i>
बुड्हि :	Rain वृष्टि
बुड्हितो :	<i>See उड्हहति</i>
बुत्थो :	<i>See वसति</i>

<b>वृत्ति :</b>	Conduct, behaviour, manner; business; profession, livelihood; in poetry, measure, rhythm, metre; explanation, gloss (वृत्ति)
<b>वृत्तो :</b>	Shaven (उप्त)
<b>वृत्तो :</b>	See वृत्ति, वृत्ति
<b>वुह्यति :</b>	To be carried (उह्यते)
<b>व्यावधेति :</b>	To oppress, injure
<b>व्याख्नी :</b>	A kaja or pole for carrying burdens
<b>व्याधिः :</b>	Sickness, malady, diseases: the plant Costus Speciosus (व्याधि)
<b>व्याधितो (adj) :</b>	Sick, ill (व्याधित)
<b>व्यधो :</b>	Piercing (व्यध्)
<b>व्याधो :</b>	A huntsman, deer-hunter (व्याध)
<b>व्यग्धीनसो :</b>	A hawk
<b>व्यग्धो :</b>	A tiger (व्याघ्र)
<b>व्यागो, वियगो :</b>	Bewildered (व्यग्र)
(adj)	
<b>व्याहरति :</b>	To utter (चाहू)
<b>व्याकरणं :</b>	Explanation, exposition; declaration, answer; utterance, response, oracle, prediction, grammar (व्याकरण)
<b>व्याकरोति :</b>	To expound, explain; declare, call, name: to answer: to give a response, predict, prophesy (व्याकृ)
<b>व्याख्या :</b>	A comment, gloss (व्याख्या)
<b>व्याकुलो (adj) :</b>	Bewildered, agitated (व्याकुल)
<b>व्याहङ् :</b>	A celestial mansion
<b>व्यापिस्तो (adj) :</b>	Mingled (व्यापिस्त्र)
<b>व्यामो, व्यामो :</b>	A fathom of about 6 feet, being the distance between the tips of the fingers of the two hands when the arms are extended (व्याम)
<b>व्यञ्जनं, व्यञ्जनं :</b>	A consonant; a letter, syllable, word; the words or letters as opposed to the sense: sign, mark, characteristic: sauce, condiment, curry (व्यञ्जन)
<b>व्यञ्जीयति :</b>	To be expressed, indicated
<b>व्यन्तिकरोति, :</b>	To abolish, remove, get rid of, destroy (वि - अन्तिकृ)
<b>व्यन्तिकरोति</b>	
<b>व्यापदो, व्यापदो :</b>	Wish to injure, malevolence, hatred, fury (व्यापाद)

<b>व्यपगच्छति :</b>	To depart, be dispelled (व्यपगम्)
<b>व्यापज्जति :</b>	To be malevolent (व्यापद्)
<b>व्यपज्जति</b>	
<b>व्यापको, व्यापको :</b>	Pervading (व्यापक)
(adj)	
<b>व्यापनं, व्यापनं :</b>	Pervading, penetration (व्यापन)
<b>व्यापनो :</b>	See व्यापज्जति
<b>व्यापारेति :</b>	To employ, suborn, incite (व्यापारयति)
<b>व्यापारो, व्यापारो :</b>	Occupation, business, profession, exertion, action, work (व्यापार)
<b>व्यापेति :</b>	To pervade, permeate, fill (व्यापयति)
<b>व्यापी (adj) :</b>	Pervading, extending (व्यापिन्)
<b>व्यारोसना, व्यरोसना :</b>	Anger, hatred
<b>व्यसनं, व्यसनं :</b>	Misfortune; unhappiness, destruction, loss: bad habit, sin (व्यसन)
<b>व्यसनी (adj) :</b>	Meeting with ruin, unfortunate (व्यसनिन्)
<b>व्यसतो, व्यसतो :</b>	Attached to pleasure, covetous etc (व्यासक्त)
<b>व्यासो :</b>	Diffusion (व्यास)
<b>व्यत्यो :</b>	Contrariety, opposition; reversal (व्यत्यय)
<b>व्यत्तो, व्यत्तो :</b>	Evident, manifest: perspicuous: wise, learned (व्यक्त)
<b>व्यवधानं :</b>	Covering, screen (व्यवधान)
<b>व्यवनुज्ज्ञ :</b>	Having dispelled.
<b>व्यावटो :</b>	Covered, obstructed (व्यावृत)
<b>व्यवायो :</b>	Coition (व्यवाय)
<b>व्ययो, वायो :</b>	Loss, perishing, decay; expenditure: व्यय
<b>व्यूहो, व्यूहो :</b>	An array of troops; a host, multitude; a street closed at one end (व्यूह)

# Y

---

- याचको, याचनको :** A begger (याचक, धाचनक)
- याचना :** Asking, begging (याचना)
- याचति :** To ask, beg, entreat (याच)
- यद :** See ये
- यदा (adv) :** When, whenever (यदा)
- यदासन्नो (adj) :** Is One of the eleven descriptions of karma
- यदि (indeel) :** If (यदि)
- यादी (adj) :** Of which sort (यादृश)
- यदिच्छा :** Self-will, independence (यदृच्छा)
- यदिच्छकं :** Whatever one wishes (यद् + इच्छक)
- यदिच्छितो (adj) :** Whatever is desired
- यदिदं (adj) :** Namely, that is to say (यद् + इदम्)
- यादिक्षो (adj) :** Of what sort, like what or which (यादृक्ष)
- यादिसो (adj) :** Same as last (यादृश)
- यदिवा :** See यदि
- यग्ये (indecl) :** An exclamation used in addressing a person
- यागो :** A sacrifice (याग)
- यागु :** Rice gruel (यवागु)
- यहि (adv) :** Where, wherever
- याजको :** A sacrificing priest (याजक)
- यजति :** To sacrifice, make an offering, to give alms (यज्)
- यजनं :** Sacrifice (यजन)
- याजि :** An institutor of sacrifice (याजि)
- यज्जेवं :** See यदि
- यज्ञु :** The Yajurveda (यजुस्)
- यजुब्बेदो :** The Yajurveda (यजुर्वेद)
- यकनं :** The liver (यकृत्)
- यकिखनी :** A female yakkha (यक्षिनी)
- यक्षो :** Name of a certain superhuman beings (यक्ष)
- यं :** See ये
- यामकालिको (adj) :** Last for a watch (याम + काल + इक)
- यमकं :** A pair, a couple (यमक)
- यमको :** Double, twin (यमक)
- यमलं :** A pair (यमल)

यमः :	A pair (यम)
यमतग्निः :	Name of a Rishi (जमदग्नि)
यम्हा :	See यो
यमो :	Restraint, temperance, moral duty; a pair or couple; name of the sovereign of the infernal region
यामो :	Restraint, a watch of three hours; name of the inhabitants of the deva worlds (याम)
यमुना :	The river Jamuna (यमुना)
यानकं :	A cart, carriage, car (यानक)
यानं :	Going, proceeding; a conveyance, vehicle, carriage, car (यान)
यञ्चे :	See यो
यानिकतो (adj) :	Used as a vehicle
यद्गारणा (adv) :	Because (यत्कारणात्)
यज्ञदेव :	See यो
यज्ञज्ञो :	The Glomerous fig-tree (यज्ञज्ञ)
यज्ञो :	A Brahmnical sacrifice (यज्ञ)
यनूनः :	See यो
यन्तं :	Implements, appliance, machine, engine (यन्त्र)
यापनं :	Living, maintainance (यापन)
यापेति :	See याति
याप्ययानं :	A palanquin (याप्ययान)
यसस्ती (adj) :	Famous (यशस्त्विन्)
यसस्तिवा (adj) :	Surrounded by eminent men (यशस्त्विन् + वत्)
यसवा (adj) :	Famous (यशस् + वत्)
यस्मा :	See यो
यसो :	Fame, renown, reputation, honour (यशस्)
यसोधरा :	Name of wife of Siddhattha, before he became Buddha (यशोधरा)
यातना :	Torment (यातना)
यत्तो :	See यतो
यथा (adv) :	As, like, how, when (यथा)
यथाबत्तं (adv) :	According to one's power or means, to the best of one's ability (यथाबलम्)
यथाभिसन्तं (adv) :	As long as one likes

- यथाभुच्चो** (adj) : Real (यथाभूत + य)
- यथाभूतं** (adv) : According to the reality, rightly, truly, correctly (यथाभूतम्)
- यथाबुद्धं** (adv) : According to seniority (यथावृद्धम्)
- यथाधम्म** (adv) : Equitably, legally, righteously (यथाधर्म)
- यथाधम्मो** : Just award, righteous punishment (यथा + धर्म)
- यथाधोतो** (adj) : Washed, clean (यथा + धौत)
- यथागतो** (adj) : As contained in a book, as written (यथागत)
- यथाह** : As he has said (यथा + आह)
- यथाहि** : See यथा
- यथाकालं** (adv) : As long as possible (यथाकालम्)
- यथाकर्म्म** (adv) : According to one's Karma or actions (यथा + कर्मन्)
- यथाकरो** (adj) : Acting in which way (यथा + कर)
- यथाक्रमं** (adv) : In due order, successively (यथाक्रमम्)
- यथालङ्घतो** (adj) : All decorated as he was, without changing his state (यथा + अलङ्घत)
- यथामतो** (adj) : As if dead, like a dead man (यथा + मृत)
- यथानाम :** See यथा
- यथाजायं** (adv) : Rightly fitly (यथान्यायम्)
- यथानुस्पो** (adj) : Suitable, commensurate (यथा + अनुरूप)
- यथानुसिद्धं** (adv) : According to instructions, in accordance with what has been taught (यथा + अनुशिष्ट)
- यथापेम्** (adv) : Out of love or affection (यथा + प्रेमन्)
- यथाफासुको** (adj) : According to comfort, pleasant
- यथापि :** See यथा
- यथारहं** (adv) : According to worth or station; properly, satisfactorily, correctly, appropriately, duly (यथार्हम्)
- यथारिव :** See यथा
- यथारुचिं** (adv) : According one's taste or wish, as one likes, at will
- यथारुचितो** (adj) : As liked, pleasant (यथा + रुचित)
- यथारुचिया** (adv) : As one likes; at pleasure
- यथारुपो** (adj) : Of that kind, which, such (यथारूप)
- यथासद्धं** (adv) : According to faith, in faith (यथाश्रद्धम्)
- यथासको** (adj) : Each his own, respective (यथास्व + क)
- यथासद्धं** (adv) : According to number or order, respectively (यथासंख्यम्)

<b>यथासन्धतिङ्गं :</b>	This is the 12th Dhutanga precept (यथा + संसृत + इक + अङ्ग)
<b>यथासति, :</b>	According to one's ability (यथा + शक्ति, यथाशक्त्या)
<b>यथासतिया (adv)</b>	
<b>यथासुखं (adv) :</b>	As one likes, at pleasure, comfortably, at one's ease (यथासुखम्)
<b>यथातथो (adj) :</b>	Real, true (यथातथ)
<b>यथत्त + यथत्ता :</b>	Rightly, exactly (यथा + त्व)
<b>(adv)</b>	
<b>यथाद्वानं + घनं :</b>	Former or original place (यथास्थान)
<b>यथावज्जं :</b>	Mimicry of a person's defects (यथा + वज्ज)
<b>यथावेजं :</b>	As quickly as possible (यथा + वेग)
<b>यथाविधिं (adv) :</b>	Duly, fitly (यथाविधि)
<b>यथाविहितो (adj) :</b>	As appointed, regular (यथा + विहित)
<b>यथावृत्तो (adj) :</b>	As above mentioned (यथा + उक्त)
<b>यथविदं, यथेदं :</b>	As: so that (यथा + इदम्)
<b>(adv)</b>	
<b>यथेत्र :</b>	<i>See</i> यथा
<b>यथिच्छितं (adv) :</b>	To one's liking, to one's heart content (यथेच्छितम्)
<b>यति :</b>	A pious ascetic, a Buddhist monk (यति)
<b>यति :</b>	Caesura (यति)
<b>याति :</b>	To go; to go away; to undergo (या)
<b>यतो (adv) :</b>	From what, from whom: in as much as since, because: from the time when (यतस्)
<b>यतो :</b>	Restraint, temperate (यत)
<b>यातो :</b>	<i>See</i> यति
<b>यत्र :</b>	Since, as much as
<b>यत्यं (adv) :</b>	Where, in which place, wherein, whereon, whither (यत्र)
<b>यात्रा :</b>	A march or expedition; livelihood (यात्रा)
<b>यत्को (adj) :</b>	However much, of whatever size
<b>यथं :</b>	<i>See</i> यत्र
<b>यद्दि</b>	A staff, stick, pole; a stem, stalk; a measure of length (यष्टि)
<b>याव, यावं (adv) :</b>	Until, while, as long as, in order that (यावत्)
<b>यावदत्यं (adv) :</b>	As much as required (यावदर्थम्)
<b>यावदे :</b>	<i>See</i> याव

- यावदिच्छकं** (adv) : As much as desired (यावत् + इच्छा + कं)
- यावज्जरा** (adv) : Until old age (यावत् + जरा)
- यावजीवं** (adv) : As long as life lasts, all one's life
- यावजीविको** (adj) : Life-long
- यावको :** Lac (यावक)
- यावमहन्तो** (adv) : However big (यावत् + महत्)
- यवनपुष्फः** : Name of a perfume (यवन + पुष्फ)
- यावज्जिदं :** See याव
- यावन्तो :** As many as
- यवसो :** Pasture, fodder (यवसु)
- यावता** (adv) : As far as, in as much as, because (यावता)
- यावतको** (adj) : As long, as far, as much, as many
- यावत्तियं** (adv) : Up to the third time (यावत् + तृतीय)
- यावतायुकं** (adv) : As long as life should last (यावता + आयुस् + कं)
- यावतिहं** (adv) : As many days as
- यवो :** Barley (यव)
- यायी** (adj) : Going (यायिन्)
- येभुव्यसिका :** Name of one of the Adhi-karanasamathas
- येभुव्यता :** Abundance, preponderance
- येभुव्यो** (adj) : Abundant, numerous
- येन :** See ये
- येनकामं** (adv) : Wherever, one likes, at will (येन + काम)
- येनकर्मं** (adv) : Where one's karma leads (येन + कर्मन्)
- येनिच्छकं** (adv) : Wherever one likes (येन + इच्छा + कं)
- येव :** See इव
- यो :** Who, what, which; he who; whoever (यह्)
- योब्बनं योब्बञ्जं :** Youth (यौवन)
- योधि :** A warrior (योधिन्)
- योधो :** A warrior, soldier (योध)
- योगक्षेमो :** Security: Nirvana (योगक्षेम)
- योग्या :** Training, practice (योग्य)
- योग्यं :** A conveyance, carriage (योग्य)
- योग्यो** (adj) : Worthy, proper fit, adapted (योग्य)
- योगी :** An ascetic (योगिन्)

<b>योगो :</b>	Junction, union; method, means, plan, device; application, endeavour, diligence, devotion, mental concentration; connection, attachment; relation, order, series, in gram, a rule, aphorism (योग)
<b>योजनं :</b>	Junction, union; a measure of length four gavuta (योजन)
<b>योजनिको (adj) :</b>	A yojana in extent (योजनिक)
<b>योजनियो (adj) :</b>	A yojana in length or height (योजन + अ)
<b>योजेति :</b>	See युज्जति
<b>योनको :</b>	See योनो
<b>योनि :</b>	The womb; the vagina; source, origin, material cause; a class of beings: form of birth or existence: knowledge or wisdom (योनि)
<b>योनिजो :</b>	Born from the womb, born of a mother (योनिज)
<b>योनिसो (adv) :</b>	Casually, really, wisely (योनि + शसु)
<b>योनो, यवनो, :</b>	Foreign, barbarian; Ionian, Greek (यवन-यवनक)
<b>यनको (adj)</b>	
<b>योत्तं :</b>	The tie of the yoke of a plough (योत्तु)
<b>युद्धं :</b>	See युज्जति
<b>युगलं :</b>	A pair, couple (युगल)
<b>युगं :</b>	A pair, couple: a generation, an age of the world (युग)
<b>युगन्धरो :</b>	See कुलाचलो
<b>युगन्तो :</b>	The end of a Kappa (युगान्त)
<b>युगपत्तो :</b>	Mountain ebony (युगपत्र)
<b>युगो + रूपं :</b>	The yoke of a carriage or plough (युग)
<b>युज्जति :</b>	See युज्जति
<b>युज्ज्ञति :</b>	To fight, make war (युध)
<b>युवनति :</b>	To turn one's attention to, be zealous, active, devote oneself (युज)
<b>यूनो (adj) :</b>	Young
<b>यूपो :</b>	A pillar, column: a sacrificial post; a pasada (यूप)
<b>यूसो, यूसं :</b>	Juice (यूष, जूष)
<b>यूथिका :</b>	A sort of jasmine (यूथिका)
<b>यूथो, यूथं :</b>	A herd of animals (यूथ)
<b>यूतो :</b>	Furnished or fitted with; yoked, harnessed (युत)
<b>युत्तको (adj) :</b>	Worthy, proper, right (युक्त + क)

<b>युत्ति :</b>	Use; application; aptness, fitness, propriety; an emblem (युक्ति)
<b>युत्तो :</b>	Yoked, joined, connected, attached; right, fitting; possessing, used, adopted, performed, engaged in, devoted to, versed (युक्त)
<b>युवा (adj) :</b>	Young (युवत्)
<b>युवानो (adj) :</b>	Young
<b>युवराजा :</b>	A crown prince, associated with the king in the Government (युवराजन्)
<b>युवति :</b>	<i>See</i> युवा
<b>व्याहं, व्यायं :</b>	<i>See</i> यो

## Addenda

अव्याहतो :	Afflicted
अभिधारेति (caus) :	To raise up aloft, to hold up
अभिदोसिको (adj) :	Belonging to the evening
अभिजनेति (caus) :	To call into existence, to produce
अभिष्णसो (adv) :	Frequently
अभिनिष्टुतो :	Calmed
अभिष्पकिणो :	Completely strewn or spread
अभिष्पसन्नो :	Greatly pleased
अभिरवति :	To sound loudly
अभिसम्भवो :	Meeting with, finding, getting
अभिसम्बुद्धजनं :	Attaining Buddhahood
अभिसन्दति :	To trickle, flow
अभिसज्जना :	Being angry
अभित्थुनति :	To praise, laud
अभितुन्नो :	Struck down
अभिवस्तति :	To pour down
अभिविजिनति :	To conquer
आभूजनं, आभूजो :	Bending, turning
अभूमि :	Wrong place
अचिरद्वायी (adj) :	Of short duration
अद्वृतो (adj) :	Impermanent
आधारकं :	A seat, stool
अधिपातेति (caus) :	To knock off, remove
अधिवाहनो (adj) :	Carrying or conveying to
अधोकतो (adj) :	Knocked down, upset
अधोसिरो (adj) :	Head downwards
अदिसमानो (adj) :	Invisible
आगमनीयो :	That should be attained
अगारी :	A householder
अहेतुको :	One who does not believe in the cause, an infidel
आहुतिः :	Offering, oblation
आहूयः :	Having summoned

- अजपालो :** A goatherd
- अजरामरो (adj) :** Free from decay and death
- अज्ञायको (adj) :** Engaged in study
- अज्ञोगहेति :** To plunge into, enter
- अकामको (adj) :** Unwilling
- अविखतो (adj) :** Not blamed, not reviled, blameless
- अबुद्धो :** Reviled, cursed
- आकोइति :** To beat, knock
- अलङ्घ्यमनियो (adj) :** Suitable for coition
- अममो (adj) :** Covetous, unselfish
- आमन्तना :** Taking leave
- आमोदितो :** Pleased, delightful
- अमोघो (adj) :** Unfailing, unerring
- अनभिज्ञितो (adj) :** Not coveted
- अनभिस्सरो (adj) :** Not a master, powerless
- अनगारी अनगारिया :** Homeless state
- अञ्जातो (adj) :** Undistinguished, unrecognised
- अनपेक्षो (adj) :** Indifferent
- अनरहा :** One who is not an Arhata
- अनावटो (adj) :** Unobstructed, unlimited
- अनावति :** Non-return
- अनिद्वो (adj) :** Unpleasant
- अञ्जाता :** One who learns or understands
- अञ्जत्थत्तं :** Variation, contraiety
- अनोवादको (adj) :** Not listening to admonition, untutored
- अन्तकं :** Extremely, border



**BOOK II**

**PALI DICTIONARY**

( into English, Marathi, Gujarathi and Hindi )



		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अ :	Used only as an inseperable prefix –		–	–
आ :	Until : as far as	जोपर्यंत ; पावेतो	ज्यां सूधी, त्यां सूधी	जब तक, तब तक
(prep.)				
अकटञ्जु :	Ungrateful	अकृतज्ञ	कृतच	कृतज्ञ
अकटञ्जु :	Knowing Nirvana, an epithet (adj) of an araha	अहंतांचे गुण वाचक विशेषण	अहंत माटे उपयोगमा लेवाय जेवा गुणनाम	अहंतके लिये उपयोगमे लेने योग्य विशेषण
अकटञ्जुला :	Ingratitude	कृतधनपणा	कृतधनता	अकृतज्ञता
(f)				
अकटङ्क्षी :	Free from doubt	निःसंशय,	निस्संदेह	निस्संदेह
(adj)		निश्चय	निःशंक	
अङ्ग्यो :	A sort of tambourine	–	खंजरी वाडकानु डफ	झांज लगा हुवा डफ, खंजडी
अकणो :	Free from kana viz rice freed from the red coating which underlies the husks	भातावरचे टरफळ काढल्यानंतर जो तांदूळ निघतो तो	फोतरा अथवा छीलका वगराना चोखा	छीलका या भूसा हटाया हुवा चावल
अकतो + :	Not done; left undone ;	न केलेला, असाधित, विस्कळीत	पायमल थई गयेलु; कयसिवायनु	न करा हवा; नही बनाय हुवां
अकटो (adj)	not made ; natural, not artificial ; not cultivated waste	अकृत्रिम, अंगचा. अनीरस, जोपासणे ; खर्चणे, नांगरणे, उधळ, उडविणे	कुदरित, स्वाभावित अकृत्रिम ; न खेडेलु ; उजाड बतावु	स्वाभाविक, नैसर्गिक, सामान्य : खेत नही जोतना; निसार, प्रष्ट

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अकनिष्ठो + :	Greatest, Highest	थोरला, मोठा, उच्च. उन्नत,	મोटु, प्रौढ, जोरावर, उंचु,	विशाल, बड़ा, उच्च, उंचा
अकनिष्ठको (adj)		श्रेष्ठ	મહान, विस्तृण	प्रतिष्ठित, श्रेष्ठ
अकषियो : (adj)	Unsuitable, improper, wrong	अयोग्य, नातायक, अनुचित, गैरवाजीवी, अपराध, जुलूम, तुकसान	अनुचित, अयोग्य, अघटित गलित, खोटु	अयोग्य, अनुचित अशुद्ध, अधर्म
अकम्पको :	Intransitive of Verbs	—	—	—
(adj)				
अकरण :	Not doing, omission abstaining from	टाकाटाळ, वगळणे वर्ज्य, वाचून राहणे	त्याग, गफलत, लोप, वर्ज्यु, मुकी देवुं, थी दूर रहेवु	त्याग, भूल, लोप; अलग रहना
अकरी :	See करोति	—	—	—
अकल्पो :	Impossible	अशक्य, असंभवनीय, असाध्य	अशक्य, असंभवीत, अघटमान	असाध्य, दुष्कर, असंभवनीय
अकलं :	Disease, illness	आजार, रोग, दुखणे	दरद, पीडा, बीमारी, मांधु	रोग, बीमारी, व्याधी
अकत्ता :	See करोती	—	—	—
अका :	See करोती	—	—	—
अकापो :	Unwilling	नाकबुल, नाखुष, नाराजी	नाखुष, नाराज, असंतोषी	विमुख अनीच्छुक
(adj)				
अकारणे :	Without cause, unreasonably, unjustly	विनाकारण, असमंजसपणाने, गैरवाजीवी, अयोग्य रितीने	कारण विना; अमयुं गैरवाजीवी रिते, अन्यायथी	बगर कारण, बुद्धिविपरीत अन्यायसे

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अकारियो :</b> (adj)	That ought not to be done, That may not or can not be done	न करणे, ते केलेले बरे; ते करणे अशक्य	न थવु जोयिये, न करवुं जोयिये	नहिं करना चाहिये, नहिं होना चाहिये
<b>अकारो :</b>	The Vowel A	स्वर-अ	स्वर-अ	स्वर-अ
<b>अकालिको :</b> (adj)	Without delay immediate	विलंब लावणे, टाळा देणे, साक्षात संबंधाचा, तत्कालिक, जवळचा	विलंब करवो, ढील करवी, पासेनु, नजीकनुं, तात्कालीक	विलंब करना, समय विताना, अति समीपका
<b>अकालो :</b>	Unseasonableness, wrong time	अकालिक, असमयोचित	अयोग्य अवसरनुं, अकालिक	कृसमयका. असामयिक, बेमीसीम
<b>अकिञ्चो :</b> (adj)	That ought not to be done wrong	न केले पाहिजे असे, अन्याय, जुलूम, नुकसान	नहिं करवुं जेवुं, गलित, उधु खोटुं	वैसा न करना चाहिये था; अनुचित, अयोग्य, अधर्म
<b>अकिञ्चनो :</b> (adj)	Having nothing poor, destitute	अकिञ्चन, गरिब, दण्डिप्री, कंगाल, निराश्रित	गरिब, कंगाल, तंगी पाडवी	दरिद्र, हीन, अभाग, निराश्रय, विहीन
<b>अकिञ्चित्वा :</b> (adv)	Not a little much, considerably	पुष्कळ, बराच	घणु, वधारे, पुष्कळ	बहुत, अत्यंत, चिशेषरूपसे, अति
<b>अकिरियो :</b> (adj)	Unpractical, useless, foolish	निरर्थक, निरूपयोगी, अकारण, अक्षतशून्य, अविचारी, मूर्ख	अमथु, नकासु, निरर्थक, मूर्ख	अकुशल, निरर्थक, निष्फल, व्यर्थ, निर्बुद्ध, बेवकूफ
<b>अकिलासु :</b> (adj)	Diligent	उद्योगी, मेहनती, दक्ष, तत्पर	उद्योगी, मेहनतु	उद्योगी, परिश्रमी

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अकुत्ताभयोः : (adj)	Quite safe	निर्भय, बिनधोक, सुरक्षित	सहिसलामतपणे, निर्भयपणे	सुरक्षित, भयरहित
अकुप्योः : (adj)	fixed, immovable sure, ceartain	घट्ट, न हालणारा, स्थिर, अद्भव, अचल, खचित, निश्चित	द्रढ, जडेलु, ठरवेलु, अचल, स्थावर, भरोसावार, जरुर, चोक्स, मुकरर	स्थापित, अचल, अटल, दृढ, स्थिर, निश्चित, अवश्य
अकुसलकम्पः :	Evil action, bad works demerit	दुष्ट, खराब, कुकर्म, दुष्कृति, दुष्कर्म, दोष, व्यंग, पाप	दुष्ट कार्य, खराब काम, दोष, अपयश, भूल	अधर्मी, निंदित कर्म, बुरा कर्म, कुकार्य, अवगुण, दोष, न्युनता
अकुसलकम्पपथोः :	Course or path of sinful action Sinful course	दुष्कर्मचा मार्ग, दुष्ट वागणूक पातकी गति	पापमार्ग जवु, दुष्कर्म	कुपथ, दुष्ट मार्ग पापी सिद्धांत
अकुसलधातुः : (f)	Element of sin, Sinful principle	पातकी तत्त्व, पातकी कर्म पापी सिद्धांत	पापी, कुकर्णी, पातकी हेतु	पापी सिद्धांत
अकुसलमूलः :	Root or principle of sin, evil principle	वाईट दुष्ट अथवा अपायकारक तत्त्व	पापी, खराब, मूलतत्त्व अथवा सारा	अधर्म, निंदित, हेतु, तत्त्व या सार
अकुसलवितकोः :	Sinful thought	दुष्ट विचार, वाईट कल्पना, पापीतक	दुष्ट विचार अथवा संकल्प	पापी बुद्धि
अकुसलसङ्घ्योः:	Sinful resolve	पाप बुद्धी, पाप वशता, दुष्टपणा	पापपरायण रिते, कुकर्मपण	पापपूर्णता, दुष्टता
अकुसलसञ्चा : (f)	Sinful idea	पापी, कल्पना अथवा हेतू	कुकर्मी, पापी विचार, अथवा कल्पना	पापी या दुष्ट भावना या विचार

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अकुसलो :	Unskilled, unable, bad, evil, (adj) sinful, unhealthy	अनाडी, अडाणी, असमर्थ, वाईट अथवा पापी, अपायकारक, बाधक	अकुशल, अशक्य, पापी, कुकर्म, रोग, बिमार, रोग वाळु	बिनाचातुरीके, अनिपुणता, अयोग्य, पापी, घातकी, असमर्थ
अक्षमण :	Stepping upon, walking upon	पाय ठेवणे, चालणे वर्तणे	कदम भरवुं, पगलो भरवुं, चालवुं, डगला भरवा	पेर रखनेकी जगा, चलना, टहलना
अक्षमति :	To step upon, mount upon, tread upon, walk upon	चढणे, तुडविणे, च्या मागून <sup>1</sup> जाणे, अनुकरण करणे	सवार थवुं, ना उपर बेसवुं, कचरी नाखवुं, ना उपर धईने चालवुं	चढ़ना, उपर को जाना, चलना, अनुकरण करना
अक्षन्तो :	Stepped upon, mounted upon	चढलेला, वर चढलेला	उपर चढेलु	उपर चढा हुवा
अक्षो :	The sun; the plant swallow, wort or Aselepias Gigantea	सूर्य, रवि : एका झाडाचे नाव	रवि, सूर्य, झाडुनु नाम	रवि, सूर्य, पेड़ का नाम
अक्रोच्छि :	See अक्रोसति	-	-	-
अक्रोधनो :	Not angry, not passionate, mild (adj)	अक्रोध, अक्रोप, क्षुब्ध, शांत, सौम्य, न रागवणारा,	अक्रोध, भलु, सालस, नम्र	अतीत्र, अक्रोधी, अक्रोपी, सुक्रुमार, दयाळु
अक्रोधो :	Freedom from wrath, (adj) mildness, conciliation	अक्रोध, नम्रतापूर्वक, शांत ; मन वळवणे, मन धरणी	क्रोधा विनानु, घुसावाळु नरमाश, भलमण, नम्रता, मन मेळवी लेवु ते, मिलाप	रोषविना, क्रोधरहित; कोमल, दयाळुता, सांत्वन, अनुरंजन

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अकोसति :	To abuse, to revile	शिव्या देणे, निंदीणे	बदवोई करવी, निंदा करवी	गालि देना, बुरा कहना, निंदा करना
अकोसनं :	Reviling, abusing ; curse, imprecation	निंदिणे, कुटाळणे, शिवीगाळ, शाप, तळतळाट	निंदा करवी, भुंडु बोलवऱुं, शाप देवो, बद दुवा	बुरा कहना, निंदा करना, गाली देना, शाप;
अकोसो :	Abuse, reviling	शीव्या देणे, कुटाळी करणे	निंदा करवी, गाळी अपवी	गालि गलोच करना, निंदा करना, निंदा, अपवाद
अखण्डो :	Unbroken, intact, entire (adj)	न मोडलेला, अखंड,	अखंड, आखुं, पुरु,	बिना तुटा हुवा, अखंड, संपूर्ण
अखातं :	A natural pond or tank	अभंग पुष्करिणी, तलाव, तळे, टाकी	तमाम तळावङुं, टाकी	तडाग, सरोवर, तालाव, वाबली
अखिलो :	All = entire (adj)	सर्व, अखंड	आखुं, संपूर्ण	सकल, पूरा, कूल : पुरा, समग्र
अक्खको :	The collar bone	गळयाजवळीत हाड	हसडीनुं हडकु	हँसिया, हँसुलि
अक्खं :	An organ of sense, the eye	इंद्रिय, डोळा, चक्षु	इंद्रिय, डोळो, आंख	इंद्रिय, अँखुवा, चक्षु
अक्खणा (f) :	Lightening	वीज, विद्युत, बिजली	विद्युत, बिजली	बीजली, विद्युत
अक्खणो :	Wrong moment or occasion, Unfavorable time	प्रतिकूल वेळ अथवा अवसर, प्रयोजन, अनिष्ट क्षण	प्रतिकूल अथवा अशुभ क्षण, पल, प्रसंग	प्रतिकूल क्षण, अवसर, प्रसंग
अक्खतम :	Fried grain	तळलेले दाणे	तळलेलु अन्नाज	भुना हुवा दाना, या लावा
अक्खन्ति :	Ill-will, grudge, envy	दुष्टभाव, द्वेष, इर्षा, असूया, हेवा करणे	इर्षा करवी, स्पर्धा करवी	इर्षा, असंतोष, अनिच्छा दिखलाना, स्पर्धा

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अक्षदस्तो :	A judge	न्यायाधीश, परिक्षक, निवाडा करणारा	न्यायाधीश, काजी, मुनसफ, गुणज्ञ	न्यायाधीश, परिक्षक, गुणदोषज्ञ
अक्षदेवी :	A dicer, (m) gambler	जुगारी पैजेने खेळणारा,	जुगार, जूतं रमणार	पासा खेलनेवाला, जुवा खेलनेवाला
अक्षधुतो :	A dicer, gambler	जुगारी	जुगारी	जुआरी
अक्षप्पभेदो :	Distinction of letters, etymological science	शब्द व्युत्पत्ति शास्त्र	शब्द व्युत्पत्ति शास्त्र	शब्द व्युत्पत्ति शास्त्र
अक्षयो :	Undecaying, unfailing, endless (adj)	अक्षय, अविनाशी, अनश्वर अपार, निरंतर	अविनाशी, अमर, बेहद, हमेशांतुं	नष्ट ने होने वाले, निश्चित, अपतनशील, अनंत, निरंतर
अक्षरसो :	Letter by letter (adv)	अक्षर न् अक्षर	अक्षर	अक्षर ओर अक्षरे
अक्षरं :	The imperishable or Eternal	अनाध्यंत, शाश्वत, अक्षय	अक्षय, अविनाशी, कायम, अनंत, नित्यतुं	अनश्वर, अविनाशी, नित्य
अक्षरं, अक्षरो :	A letter of the alphabet	अक्षर	अक्षर	अक्षर
अक्खाता :	One who tells, repeats or relates, (m) one who proclaims or preaches, a teacher	जो निवेदन करतो अथवा सांगतो अथवा शिकवतो अथवा उपदेश करतो तो शिक्षक, उपदेशक	जो मुडे कहेछे ते माणस अथवा जो कथन करेछे ते अथवा जो उपदेश, बोध करेछे ते, शिक्षक अध्यापक	जो फीर फीर कहेता है या प्रकट करता है या अध्यापन सिखलाना है वह अध्यापक, शिक्षक

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अक्खाति :</b>	To tell, to relate, to announce, to proclaim, to teach, to preach	सांगणे, निवडणे, प्रसिद्ध करणे शिकवणे, धर्माचा उपदेश करणे, परिचय देणे	कहेवुं, जणावुं, वर्णन करवुं, जाहेर करवुं; प्रसिद्ध करवुं, बोध करवुं, उपदेश करवुं शिकववुं भणावु
<b>अक्खातो :</b>	Told related, announced proclaimed, preached, reported, called, named, denominated	सांगितलेले, निवेदलेले, जाहीर केलेले, उपदेशिलेले, निवेदलेले, बोलाविलेला, नाव दिलेला, विशेष नाव असतलेला	कहेलुं, जणावुं, जाहेर थयेलु खबर करेलुं, बोलावेलु, अभिधान अपेलु, संज्ञा अपेलु
<b>अक्खानं :</b>	Telling, recitation telling tales or legends	सांगणे, म्हणणे, पाठ अथवा कविता म्हणणे, गोष्टी अथवा कथा सांगणे	म्होढे बोली जवुं ते : वार्ता या कथा कहेवुं अथवा कथा सांगणे
<b>अक्खायता :</b>	Imperishableness	अक्षयी, अनश्वेरता, अपार,	अनंतता, अमरत्व, अविनाशत्व
(I)	endlessness	निरंतरता, अनंतता, अमरपणा	अपारत्व, अमर्यदि
<b>अक्खायति :</b>	To be proclaimed, to be reported	जाझीर करवून घेणे, दवंडी पिटवून घेणे, निवेदन करविणे	जाहेर करवावुं, लोकोने जणाववुं, हकिकत निवेदवी
<b>अक्खायिका :</b>	A tell, Story	अख्यायिका, अख्यान, वृत्तांत, कथा	आख्यान, कथा, कहानी कथा, कहानी, जीवनी
(I)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अक्खायी :</b> (adj)	Telling, relating announcing	सांगत असलेले, प्रसिद्ध होत असलेले	कहेववुं, जणाववुं, जाहेर करववुं	कहेना, बतलावा
<b>अक्खिः :</b> (n)	The eye	डोळा, चक्षू	आँख, नेत्र, डोळो	चक्षु, आँख, आखु, अँखुवा
<b>अक्खिको :</b>	A dice player	जुगारी	जुगारी	पासा खेलने वाला
<b>अक्खिगं :</b>	The eyelashes	डोळयाच्या पापणीचे केस	पापण	वरोनी
<b>अक्खो :</b>	A die : The plant Terminalia Bellerica : a weight equal to two & half Masakas : the axle of a wheel	रंग, कलप, झाडाचे नाव, अडीच माशाएवढे वजन, चाकाचे आंस	रंग, वर्ण, झाडनु नाम, अढाई माशा जेटलो वजन, वे पैयडाने जोडणारी गज,	रंग, वर्ण, रंगनेका द्रव्य, पेडका नाम, अढाई माशा जितना वजन, धुरा जीसपर पहिया घुमती है
<b>अक्खोहिणी :</b> (f)	A complete army, one of the high numerals = 10,000,000' or 1 followed by forty two ciphers	फौजा, लष्कर	लष्कर, सैन्य, फौज	सेना
<b>अगच्छति :</b>	To come, to approach, to arrive. to return	जवळ येणे, पोहोचणे, पावणे पुनरागमन करणे	आववुं, पासे आवी पहोचवुं, पाळुं मोकलवुं अथवा देवुं	आना, समीप जाना, पहुंचना, वापस करना
<b>अगति :</b> (f)	wrong course, evil course or state, misfortune	अन्यायाचा मार्ग, वाईट मार्ग दुर्गति, दुर्भाग्य, दुर्देव	अशुद्ध मार्ग, दुर्भाग्य, दुर्देव	अनुचित मार्ग, निंदित रस्ता अभाग्य, दुर्गति

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अगति :	Wrong course, evil (f)	अनितीचा मार्ग, अयोग्य : गैरशिस्त, वाईट गति, (अगति, दुर्गति) दुर्देव, अरिष्ट	गलित मार्गः दुष्ट गति खराब हालत, दुर्भाग्य कमनशीब	अनुचित गति, (मार्ग); अयोग्य कुमार्गः निंदित अवस्था, अभाग्य, दुर्गति अपुरा : अयोग्य
अगतो :	Not gone to; not attained (adj)	अगत, न गेलेला: असिद्धि	न मेळवी शकाय, जेवुं : प्राप्त न थयेलुं	नहीं गया हुवा, नहीं प्राप्त हुवा
अगतो :	Not gone to, not attained (adj)	न गेलेला : न संपादलेला	नहीं गयेलो, मेळवेलुं नस्ती	नहीं गया हुवा, नहीं प्राप्त हुवा
अगदो :	Medicine, drug, medicament	औषध, दवा	औषध, दवा	औषधि, दवा
अगन्धको :	Devoid of perfume	दुर्गंध	गन्धु	बदबु, बिना सुंगन्धका
अगन्धको :	Devoid of perfume	सुगन्ध विरहीत	सुगन्ध रहित	सुगन्ध रहित
अगरु :	Light, not heavy, unimportant, (adj) not disagreeable	हलका, तुच्छ, नापसंत	हलकु : नापसंद बिन जरुरी	हलका : तुच्छ, अप्रिय
अगरु :	Light, not heavy, unimportant, (adj) not disagreeable	हलका, बिन महत्त्वाचा,	हलका, बीन जरुरी, पसंत, प्रिय	हलका, अप्रसिध्द, तुच्छ, रुचिकर, प्रिय
अगलु :	Aloe wood or Aquilaria (n)	— Aqallochum	—	—

०

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अगा :	See Eti			
अगाधो :	Bottomless, unfathomable (adj)	अगाध	अगाध, अथांग	अगाध
अगाधो :	Bottomless, unfathomable (adj)	अगाध, अपरंपार, गहन	अगाध	अगाध
अगामको :	Without villages, (adj)	वसतिहीन, उजाड	वसतिहीन	न बसा हुवां
अगामको :	Without villages, (adj)	गांवांशिवाय, उजाड	गामडा विनातुं रहेवा जेवुं नथी	गाँव विनाका; न बसा हुआ
अगाखो :	Want of respect, disregard	अनादर, अपमान	अनादर, अपमान, बेपर्वाई	तिरस्कार करना, अनादर
अगाखो :	Want of respect, disrespect, disregard	अपमान, अनादर, अव्वरे	—	अनादर, उपेक्षा (तिरस्कार)
अगाखो :	Disrespectful, disregarding (adj)	अपमानाचा, अमर्यदिचा, अनादरणीय	असभ्य, अमर्याद बेपर्वाई	असभ्य, निरपेक्ष
अगारिको :	A house holder layman	घरंदाज, गृहस्थ, कोटीतला मनुष्य, सामान्य	गृहस्थाश्रमी, संसारी	गृहस्वामी, सामान्य मनुष्य
अगारिको :	One who lives in a house, a house holder, a layman	घरंदाज, मालक, भिक्षुक नव्हे तो फ्हणजे गृहस्थ	गृहस्थाश्रमी, संसारी	गृहस्वामी, सामान्य मनुष्य या गृहस्थी

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अगारियो :	A house holder, a layman	गृहस्थ	કુટુંબ કાવિલાવાતો માણસં	गृહસ્વામી, સામાન્ય આદમી
अગारियो :	A house holder, a layman	गृहस्थ	ગૃહસ્થાશ્રમી જો ભિષ્ણુ નર્થી	गृહસ્થ
अगुणો :	Bad quality, badness	વાઈટ, દુર્ગુણ	દુર્ગુણ	दુર્ગુણ
अगुणો :	Bad quality, badness	અચ્છાગુણો, અવલક્ષણ, ઓંગળ, વાઈટ, બાધક	અધર્મ, ખરાબ જાતનું બગડેલુ	દુર્ગણ, દુષ્ટ
अગો :	A mountain, a tree	પર્વત, ઝાડ	પર્વત, ડુંગર, પહાડ	પર્વત, પહાડ, દરક, ઝાડ
अગો :	A mountain, a tree	પહાડ, ઝાડ	પહાડ, ઝાડ	પહાડ, પેડ
अગોચરો :	That which ought not to frequented, wrong sphere, improper or sinful place	વારંવાર ન ઘડળે અથવા ન જાણે લાયક જાગા, અયોગ્ય જાગા અનુચિત જાગા	વારંવાર ન જવું એવી જગ્યા, અયોગ્ય જગ્યા	વારંવાર ન જાના, અયોગ્ય જગા અનુચિત જગા
अગોચરો :	That which ought not to be gone to, or frequented, wrong sphere, improper or sinful place or object	જેથે વારંવાર જાઓ નયે તે, અયોગ્ય, વાવગા, ભલતા, અનુચિત જાગા અથવા નાલાયક, ગોચર કિંવા વ્યક્તિ	જે જગ્યાયે વારંવાર જવું નહીં જોડું, અન્યાયી, ગેરવ્યાજબી, અનુચિત જગ્યા અથવા વસ્તુ	જીસ જગહપર વારબાર નહીં જાના, ચાહિયે, અનુચિત (અયોગ્ય) જગા અથવા પદાર્થ યા વ્યક્તિ
अગ્નજો :	First born, eldest (adj)	સર્વત્ત વડીલ	સર્વથી સોઢુ	જેઠા, વય મેં સવસે બડા

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अग्नो :	First born, eldest (adj)	आग्र जन्म, सर्वात पहिल्यांदा जन्मलेला, जेष्ठ	प्रथम जन्मेलुं, सर्वथी मोटु	अगला पैदा हुवा, जेठा (सबसे बडा)
अग्नव्यो :	Chief, leading Principal (adj)	अग्रेसर म्होरक्या, मुख्य मार्गदर्शक, प्रधान	मुख्य अगेवानी करवी, आगेवान	प्रधान पुरुष, नायक, मुखिया, मार्गदर्शक, अग्रसर होना, प्रमुख
अग्नव्यो :	Chief, leading, (adj) Principal	मुख्य अग्र, मार्ग दर्शकिणारा, प्रधान	मुख्य, मोटामां मोटुं, आगेवान	मुख्य, अग्र, प्रधान
अगता :	Superiority, height, perfection (f)	श्रेष्ठत्व, प्राधान्य, सिध्दता	श्रेष्ठता, सिध्दता	श्रेष्ठता, प्रधानता, सिध्दी
अगता :	Superiority, height, perfection (f)	प्राधान्य, प्राबल्य, उन्नति, थोरवी, प्राविष्ट्य, नैपुण्य	श्रेष्ठता ऊचपणुं संपूर्णता	विशिष्टता, श्रेष्ठता, उन्नति, सिद्धि
अगतो :	Before, in front (adv & prep) of, in the presence of	पुढे, समोर, देखता, समक्ष	आगळ, सामे, सनुख	आगे, सामने, सनुख
अगतो :	Before, in front of, (adv & prep) in the presence of	पुढे, समोर, समक्ष	आगळ, सनुख	आगे, सामने, सनुख (प्रत्यक्ष)
अगप्तो :	Having attained perfection, (adj) reached the height	सिध्दि मिळवून पूर्णता, पूर्ण सिध्दी प्राप्त करून	पूर्णता, प्रवीणता	सिद्धि, पूर्णता, शिखर पर पोहंचना
अगप्तो :	Having attained perfection (adj) reached the height	नैपुण्य मिळवून, उन्नति मिळवून उच्च पदाला पोहोचून	प्रवीणता मेळववी, उंची जग्याये पहोचवुं	प्रवीणता मिला के, शिखरपर पहोचकर

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अगवीजोः	Propagated by ships or cutting	परंपरेने चालविणे चा प्रसार करणे	પ્રચાર કરવું	परंपरा બઢાના
(adj)				
अगवीजो :	Propagated by Ships or cuttings	कાપલેત્યા તુકડચાચ્યા મદતીને પસરવિણે	કાટેલા તુકડાથી પ્રચાર કરવો	ફટા હવા તુકડેસે ફેલાના
(adj)				
अગમહેસી :	The chief wife of a King or queen consort	મુખ્ય (પહિલી) પત્ની અથવા રાણી, લગ્નાને ઝાલેલી પત્ની- પદ્ધરાણી	મુખ્ય ધર્મપત્ની, રાજમહિષી	મુખ્ય (પ્રધાન) ધર્મપત્ની, રાણી
(f)				
अગમહેસી :	The chief wife of King queen consort	પદ્ધરાણી, મહીષિ	રાજરાણી, મહીષિ	મહારાણી, દુલારી
(f)				
अગમં :	House, apartment	ઘર, દિવાનખાના, ખોલી	મકાન, કોટડી, દિવાનખાનુ	મકાન, ઘર, કમરા
अગમસાવકો :	Chief disciple	મુખ્ય ચેલા, મુખ્ય અનુયાયી	મુખ્ય ચેલો	મુખ્ય ચેલા
अગમસાવકો:	Chief Disciple	મુખ્ય, પ્રધાન શિષ્ય, અનુયાયી	પ્રધાન ચેલો, શિષ્ય	પ્રધાન ચેલા
अગહેતિ :	To Seize, to take	बળકાવણે, ધેણે	પંકડવું, ધરવું લઈ લેવું	છીન લેના, પકડના, લેના
(Cous.)				
अગહેતિ :	To Seize, to take	बળકાવણે, જબરદસ્તીને ધેણે	ઝાલવું, બળાલ્કારે લઈ લેવું	છીન લેના, ગ્રહણ કરના
(Caus.)				
अગળો, अગळ :	A Wooden bolt or pin for fastening door	ખીલ, અડસાર, કડી (કોયંડા)	અડગરો	દ્વાર બંધિની, સિટકીની, કુંડા
अગला				

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अगळो, अगळ :	A Wooden bolt or pin for fastening a door	लाकडी खीळ, दरवाजा धृं बंद करण्याचा खुंटा (खुंटी)	मोटो खीळो : दरवाजो सज्जड रीते बंध राखवा माटेनुं टाकणी	अरस्ता, दरवाजा जकडनेकी खुंटी
(f)				
अग्नि :	Fire Sacrificial fire ; The deity of fire	अग्निः यज्ञाचा अग्नि	अग्नि, यज्ञ	अग्नि, यज्ञ
(m)				
अग्नि :	Fire ; Sacrificial fire ; The deity of fire	अग्निः यज्ञीय आग, अग्नि-देवता	अग्निः यज्ञने लगतीनी अग्नी : अग्नि देवता	अग्नि, यज्ञ संबंधी आग : अग्नि देवता
(m)				
अग्निक्षम्यो :	Mass of fire: blazing or fuming fire (figuratively of a person of brilliancy and distinction)	तेज, घकघफीत, प्रतिष्ठा, नावलौकिक, प्रख्यात	तेज, प्रताप, प्रख्यात	चमक दमक, श्रेष्ठ
अग्निक्षम्यो :	Mass of fire: blazing, or fuming fire (used figuratively of a person of brilliancy & distinction)	देवीघमान, जळजळीत कणफणीत	तेज, झगझगित	देवीघमान, प्रज्वलित
अग्निनि :	Fire	अग्नि	अग्नि	आग
(m)				

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अग्नि :	Fire	अग्नि	अग्नि	अग्नि
(m)				
अग्रमन्त्रो :	Name of a plant, the Premma Spinrsa			
आगे :	Before, infront	पुढे : समक्ष : समोर	आगळ : सामने	आगे : सामने
(adv.)				
अगो :	First, foremost, Chief	मुख्य, प्रमुख, अग्रेसर, उल्कृष्ट	सीधी, आगळुं उत्तम, परमश्रेष्ठ	सर्वोत्तम, प्रधान
(adj)				
अगो :	First, foremost, Chief	आद्य, आदि : अग्रेसर, सर्वात	पहिलो, आद्य, मुख्य, श्रेष्ठ, उत्तम	प्रथम सर्वोत्तम, प्रधान
(adj)				
अग्नि :	prominent	पुढचा, मुख्य विशेष		मुख्य :
अग्नि :	See aggo			
अग्नि :	House, hall, Apartment	घर, दिवाणखाना, खोली, दालन	घर, दीवानखानुं, कोटडी, ओरडो	घर, दीवानखाना, कमरा, दालान
अग्न्यागारं :	See aggi			
अघोस्तो (adj) :	In Grammer hard consonants The litters in Pali are क, ख, च, छ, ट, ठ, त, थ, प, फ & स			
अघं :	Evil Sinful, grief, Suffering	दुष्ट, पापी, दुःख, शोक	पापी, दुष्ट, दुःख, पीडा	दुष्ट, नीच, पापी, दुःख, पीडा कूँश
अघं :	Evil, sin, grief Suffering	दुष्कर्म, पाप, दुःख शोक	दुष्कर्म, पाप, दुःख, वेदना, उदासी, व्यथा	पाप, घातक, शोक, दुःख कूँश

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अर्ध :	The sky : The air	आकाश, वातावरण, हवा	આકાશ, હવા, વાયુ	आકाश, ક્રતુ, વાયુમંડળ
अर्ध :	The sky, The air	आકाश, આભાન્દ, હવા,	આકાશ, હવા	આકાશ, હવા
अर्थको : (adj)	Having the Value of, worth	योગ्यता, માન, કિંમત લાયકી	મૂલ્ય ગણતું, યોગ્યતા	મૂલ્ય યોગ્યતા, મહત્ત્વ
अर्थકो : (adj)	Having the value of, worth	યોગ્યતા, લાયકી, મોલ, આદર	મૂલ્ય, યોગ્યતા	મૂલ્ય, યોગ્યતા, ઉચિત
अर्थति :	To be worth, to cost	મોલ, કિંમત	કિંમત, ભાવ	મૂલ્ય, દામ
अર्थति :	To be worth, to cost	કિંમત અસરેં, એપત અસરેં	લાયક, કિંમત લાગવી	ઉચિત દામ ઠહરાના
अર्थનકो : (adj)	Of the value of, costing	કિંમત	કિંમત, ભાવ	દામ, મૂલ્ય, વ્યય
अર्थનકो : (adj)	Of the value of : costing, worth	કિંમતીચા, યોગ્યતેચા, એપતવાલા	મૂલ્યવાન, યોગ્યતા, લાયક કિંમતી	દામ કા, અસરી કિંમત, આદર કરનેલાયક, વિચારণીય

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अथापेति :	To get valued or appraised.	किंमत ठरविणे	કिंगत ઠરાવી	मूल्य ठहराना
अन्धियं :	A respectful oblation	धार्मिक दान आहुति, अर्पण	अर्पण, बलिदान	आहुति, नैवेद्य
अग्नियं :	A respectful oblation	आदरणीय, समर्पण	आदरशील, समर्पण	सन्मानपूर्वक आहुति देना
अर्थो :	Price, cost, value,	मोल, किंमत	किंगत	मूल्य, दाम
अर्थ	a mode of worship or reverence consisting in an oblation of rice	धार्मिक विधि, तांदूळ अर्पण करून पूजा करणे	चोखा आहूतिमा आपीने पूजा करवी	चावलसे आहुति दे कर पूजा करना
अर्थो :	Price, cost, value,	किंमत	किंमत	मूल्य, दाम
अर्थ	a mode of worship or reverence consisting in an oblation of rice etc.	एक प्रकारचे पूजन अर्थवा वंडना, ज्यांत तांदूळ अर्पण करतात	एक जातनुं पूजन अर्थवा नमन जेसा चोखानी आहुति अर्पण करे हे	एक प्रकारके पूजन या नमस्कार जिसमे तण्डुलकी आहुति देते हे
अङ्कितो :	Marked, adorned, (P. P. P.) furnished, supplied with	खूण, निशाणी केलेले, अलंकृत, साजरा, शूष्णविलेला, सुसज्ज केलेला.	अवलोकवु, विहऱ करेलु, निशाण करेलु, शणगारवेलु, पुरु पाडवु, आपवऱु	चिन्हित, लक्ष किया हुवा, सुशोभित, शृंगारना, सजा हुवा, जुहाना
अङ्कुरो :	A shoot	अंकुर, पळव, मोड, कोंब	अंकुर, पळव,	अंकुर

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अङ्कुशः :	A hook to guide an elephant with	अंकुश	अंकुशः :	अंकुश
अङ्कः :	A mark, the flank or side	अंक, चिन्ह, खुण, निशाण, कटी, पार्वभाग, बाजू	निशाणी, चिन्ह कुख, पेड़, बाजू, पासु	अंक, पार्व, कुक्षी, किनारा, मुज, पुस्तीका, भाग
अङ्गोलो	The plant, algaingium, Hexapeltatum	- -	- -	- -
अङ्गः :	Oh ! Indeed !	अरे, खरोखर	- -	- -
( Interj. )				
अङ्गजातः :	Membrum vivile	- -	- -	- -
अङ्गणः :	A court, a yard, lust impurity, sin	अंगण, परसु, वासना, तृष्णा, हाव, अशुद्धता, विटाळ, पाप, अपराध, गुन्हा,	आंगण, चीक, लोभ, तृष्णा, दुर्बुद्धि, अपवित्रता, पापं, अपराध, कुकर्म, दुराचारण, दुष्कर्म,	आँगन, लालसा, मलिनता, अपवित्रता, धातक, पाप ( दोष, अपराध )
अङ्गतिः :	To go	जाणे, चालणे, सरसावणे	चालवुं, जवुं, सिधाववुं	घलना, जाना, घुमना, बढाना
अङ्गदं :	A bracelet	कंकण, बांगडी, चुडा	कंगण, बंगडी, पोची,	पहुँची, कंगन, बाजुं,
अङ्गना :	A woman	स्त्री, अंगना	स्त्री, नारी, महिला, बैरी	स्त्री, नारी, दासी. ( वेटी )
( f. )				

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अङ्गविक्षेपो :	Gesticulation	हावभाव, अंगविक्षेप, हातवारे	चाळा, हावभाव, अभिनय, अंगचेष्टा	चेष्टा, हावभाव
अङ्गविज्ञा : ( f.)	One of the low arts enumerated in Brahma Jala Sutta, prognostication of a person's future from the appearance of his body.	ब्रह्मजाल, सुतांत, वर्णन केलेली एक हलक्या दण्डाची विद्या, मनुष्य शरीराच्या बाह्यस्वरूपावरून भविष्य कथन करणे.	आसक्ति बागरनुं. -	आसक्ति या अनुराग विनाका -
अङ्गहारो :	Gesticulation	हावभाव, अंगविक्षेप	चाळा, हावभाव, अंगचेष्टा, अभिनय	चेष्टा, हावभाव
अङ्गानुसरी : ( adj.)	Pervading the limbs	अवयवांत भिनलेला ( व्यापलेला )	अवयवमा व्यापक	अवयवमे घुमनारा ( व्यापक )
अङ्गारो :	Charcoal, live coal, embess	कोळसा, निखारे	लाकडानो बनेलो कोयलो, अंगार	लकडी का कोयला अंगारा, चिनगारी
अङ्गी : ( adj.)	Having limbs : having parts or divisions	अवयव अथवा, भाग असणे	अवयव, भाग, अंश, हिस्सो, वाळुं, विभागेलु -	अंग, अवयव या भाग होना, हिस्सा, विभाग या खंड होना
अङ्गीरसो :	A name of the Buddha, name of a Rishi	बुद्धाचे एक नाव, एका ऋषिचे नाव	भगवान बुद्धनु एक नाम, एक ऋषिनु नाम	भगवान बुद्धके एक नाम: एक मुनिका नाम
अङ्गुद्धो :	The thumb	आंगठा	अंगुठा	अंगुठा

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अङ्गुत्तरनिकायो :	Name of the fourth division of the Suttapitakas	सुत्तपिटकाच्या चौथ्या भागाचे नाव	सुत्तपिटकना चौथा भागनु नाम	सुत्तपिटकके चौथे हिस्से का नाम
अङ्गुलिको : (adj.)	Belonging to a finger, an inch in length	बोटाचा भाग, एक इंच लांबीचा	आंगळी साथेनुं, आंगळीने जोडेलुं, एक इंच लंबाईमा	अंगुली का भाग, या अंगुलीसे मिलाया हुवा विस्तार, एक इंच लंबाईमे अंगुठी जिसपर मोहर खुदी हो
अङ्गुलिमुद्रा :	A signet ring	शिवका अथवा मुद्रा असलेली आंगठी	छाप अथवा मुद्रिका वाळी बीटी	अंगुठी जिसपर मोहर खुदी हो
अङ्गुली :	A finger	बोट	आंगळी	अंगळी
अङ्गुलीयकं :	A finger - ring	बोटांची ( तील ) आंगठी	आंगळी, अंगुष्ठी, विंटी, मुद्रिका वाळी	अंगुली, अंगुठी ( मुँदरी )
अङ्गुलं :	A fingers breath - an inch	एका बोटा एवढी रुंदी – एक इंच	आंगळी जेडतु	अंगुली विस्तार या चौडाई – एक इंच
अङ्गुल्याभरणं :	A finger - ring	आंगठी, मुद्रा	विंटी	अंगुठी
अङ्गो :	The name of a country, Bengal	एक देशाचे ( प्रांताचे ) नाव बंगाल	एक प्रांततुं नाम, बंगाल	मुलखका नाम, बंगाल
अङ्गं :	A limb, a member, the body, a portion, division, a means, a cause, a requisite, a quality, attribute	अवयव, अंग, भाग, गात्र, शरीर, काया, भाग, भेद, वाटा, अंश, खड हिस्सा, हेतु, निमित्त, साधन, सामग्री, ऐपत, कारण जरूरीचा, गुण, धर्म, ताकद, विशेष गुणधर्म	— —	— —

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अहृतेयो , :	Two and half	अडीच	અઢાઈ	अढाई
अहृतियो				
( adj. )				
अहृयोगो :	Name of a sort of house	-	-	-
अहृद्वा	Three and half	साडेतीन	તાડા ત્રણ	सાડેતીન
( adj. )				
अहृ : :	Wealthy, rich	શ્રીમંત, ધનવંત, ધનીક	શ્રીમંત, ધનવાન, પૈસાદાર	ધનાઢ્ય
( adj. )				
अचलो :	Firm, steady,	ઘળ, નિર્ધારિચા, અઢલ, દ્વદ્ધ,	મજબૂત, કઠળ, દ્રદ્ધ, સર્જાડ,	ઠોસ, સ્થાયી, નિશ્ચલ, દ્વદ્ધ,
( adj. )	immoveable	સ્થિર, ખંબીર, નેટાચા	સ્થિર, કાયમી, અચલ, સ્થાવર	સ્થિર, બરાબર, અચલ, સ્થિર
अचિન્તયો :	Beyond the reach of thought	અસંભાવ્ય, ગહન,	અભાવનીય,	અચિન્ત્ય,
अચિન્તયો :	or reason, inconceivable,	અપરંપાર, અનાધનઃ	ગહન,	
( adj. )	incomprehensible, infinite	અગમ્ય	અચિન્ત્ય, ગૃદ્ધ, દુર્લભ,	અગમ્ય,
अચિણ્ણો :	Practised, performed,	આચરલેલા, સિદ્ધીસ નેલેલા,	અપાર, બેસુમાર,	અપરિમિત
( P.P.P. )	sanctioned,	સંપાદલેલા, મંજૂર કેલેલા,	ટેબ પાડી, મંજૂર કરેલો,	પુરા અભ્યાસ કરકે, પ્રયોગ
	enjoined	પરસંત, કર્તવ્ય બજાવુન	કામ બજાવવી, તાકીદ,	કરકે, મંજૂર કરા હુવાઁ,
अચિરપ્પભા :	Lightning	વિદ્યુત, વીજ	હુકુમ આપવો	આજા કરકે, ઉપદેશ કરકે
( f. )			વિજાળી, વિદ્યુત	બિજલી, વિદ્યુત
अચિરવતી :	Name of a river in India	-	-	-
( f. )				

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अचिरो :	Short, brief (adj.)	तोकडा, अल्प, लहान थोडा, उणा, संक्षित	टुकुँ : थोड़ुँ : संक्षित :	अल्प, छोटा, कम, संक्षित
अचेतनो :	Unconscious, (adj.)	वेशुद्ध, वेसावध,	अचेतन : वेसावध :	अचेत, मूर्ख,
अचेतको :	insensible, senseless (adj.)	अचेतन, भानरहित	वेशुद्ध : वेहोष :	बेहोष
अचेतको :	Unclothed, naked (adj.)	दिगंबर, उघडा, नंगा	वस्त्रहीन : उघाडुँ : खुल्लु : नग्न :	नग्न, वस्त्रहीन
अच्यगमा :	See Htigaechati	— —	— —	— —
अच्यगा :	See Aceeti	— —	— —	— —
अच्यति :	To offer, to make religious offering : to honour, to revere	पूज्य भावनेने देणे, वाहणे, भक्तिभावानें अर्पण करणे, गौरव करणे, मान देणे, सत्कार करणे	सूचवुँ, देवुँ, मागणी करवुँ, धार्मिक भावाथी पूजा करवी, इज्जत वधारवी, मान आपवुँ सत्कार करवो,	दाम लगाना, भक्तिसे अर्पण करना, प्रतिष्ठा करना, उपाधि देना, पूजा करना, सत्कार करना, अधिक, अत्यन्त,
अच्यन्तो :	Exceeding, excessive, (adj.)	अधिक, जास्त, अतिशय,	बेशुमार, बेहद,	निरंतर, अनन्तः
अच्यन्तं :	Very exceedingly (adv.)	अत्यंत पराकाळेचा, अतिरिक्त, अतिशय	पुष्करीते अतिशय	अति : अत्यन्तः
अच्यना :	Offering , (f.)	अर्पण, पूजा, देऊँ केलेले, आराधना, उपासना	नैवेद्य, भेट, अर्पण, आराधना, पूजा	अर्पण : बलि : पूजा : आराधना : उपासना :

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अच्चनीयो :	That ought to be offered, worthy of being offered	अर्पण करण्यालायक	- -	- -
अच्चनियो		- -	- -	- -
अच्चम्बिलो:	Very sour	अत्यंत आंबट पदार्थ,	घणुं, आंबट, खाडुं,	अत्यन्त चिडचिडा,
( adj. )		अतिशय तुसडा, खट्याळ	बहु रिसाळ, चिढियुं,	बहोत खट्टा, अति रुक्ष
अच्चयो :	Passing away, lapse, death, transgression, offence, sin	मृत्यु, नष्ट होणे, स्वत्वन, निस्टणे, च्युति, नाश, मरण, उल्लंघन करणे, पातक, अकर्म, अपराध करणे	मृत्यु, अंत, स्वत्वन, भ्रुत, कसुर, मोत, उल्लंघन, भंग, दुराघरण, गुन्हो	मरना, मृत्यु, घूक, गिराव, बीतना, मरण नाश, उल्लंघन, अपराध, पाप्र
अच्चादहति :	To put upon or cover	धारण करणे, झांकणे घालणे, आरोप करणे, परिधान करणे, आच्छादणे	- -	वस्त्र पहिरना, कपडेसे ढाकना इच्छा, आकांक्षाविना
अच्चाधनं :	Putting upon	परिधान करून, वर घालून.	वस्त्र पहेरीने,	वस्त्र पहिरके
अच्चायिको :	Irregular, accidental,	बेशिस्त, अशास्त्र, आगंतुक,	अनियमित, आकस्मिक	अव्यास्थित, आकस्मिक,
अच्चेको	unexpected, out of the usual	आकस्मित, अनपेक्षित,	ओचितुं, नहिं धारेलुं	अचानक, हमेशासे
( adj. )	course or line pressing, urgent	अकल्पित, नेहमीपेक्षा अपूर्व, दुर्मिळ, निकडीचा, जरूरीचा	असाधारण, अगत्यथी	विलक्षण, असामान्य, अति आवश्यक
अच्चारदो :	Very eager	अतिशय उत्सुक, उत्तावळा,	बहु चातुर, वधारे प्रबळ,	अत्यन्त उत्सुक, उत्कट,
( adj. )	very strenuous	अतिश्रमाने, पुष्कळ मेहनतीने	घणो आग्रही, बहु उद्योगी	अति उत्साही, उद्योगी

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अच्यासन्नत :	Too great proximity	अत्यंत लगतचा, फार सलगीचा, थोरला संसर्ग	अत्यंत समीपता, मोटी नीकटता,	बहुत निकटता, अति समीपका सम्बद्ध
अच्यासने :	Too near ( adv. )	जवळचा, अतिशय समीप, फार नजीकचा	अति नजीकनुं, बहु समीपनुं	पास में, बहोत समीप.
अच्यि :	A ray of light, ( m.f.n. ) a sunbeam, : flame	सूर्य किरण, उजेड, प्रकाशित भाग, ज्वाला, जाळ, कोप	दीवानो किरण, अजवालुं, रोशनी, सूर्यनुं किरण, आग, भडको	दीपकके किरण, रोशनी, सूर्य किरण, ज्वाला, दीप्ति
अच्यितो :	Reversed, honoured ( P.P.P. )	आदरणीय, पूज्य मानलेला, प्रतिष्ठित	गौरवेलो, मान आपेलो	प्रतिष्ठित, पूजनीय, आदरणीय
अच्यिमा :	Fire ( m. )	अग्नि, आगटी, शेकोटी	अग्नि, आग, हुताशन	अग्नि, ज्वाला
अच्युकट्टो	Very high, ( adj. )	उदात्त, प्रगल्भ, प्रैढ, कुलीन, धिप्पाड, चढा, पहाडी	प्रैढ, जोरावर बढवान, कुलीन	प्रतिष्ठित, श्रेष्ठ, उच्चता
अच्युगतो :	Raised, ( adj. ) elevated, lofty	वाढविलेला, चढलेला, उन्नति, भरभराट झालेला, प्रसिद्ध, वैभवशाली	उंचे चढाववुं, उन्नत, प्रैढ	बढा हुवाँ, बना हुवाँ, उन्नत, उत्तम पद पर नियुक्त, श्रेष्ठ, प्रसिद्ध
अच्युतो :	Immovable, ( adj. ) everlasting, eternal	अचल, अढळ, स्थावर, नित्य सिद्ध अनादि, शाश्वत	अचल, स्थावर, मिल्कत, हमेशनुं, कायम	अचल, अटल, स्थावर, नित्य, अनंत, अनादि

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अच्युण्हो :</b> ( adj. )	Very hot	अति उष्ण, अतिशय तापद, दुःसह होइल असे करणे	घणु धगधगतुं, तपीजाय तेवा मिजाजनुं, तामसी स्वभावानुं	बहोत उष्ण ( गरम ) अति क्रोधी
<b>अच्युलारो :</b> ( adj. )	Magnificent	उमदा, भव्य, शोभिवंत, तेजस्वी	भव्य, शोभायभान, तेजस्वी	दैदीष्यमान, शोभमान, तेजस्वी
<b>अच्येति :</b>	To pass beyond, to traverse, to sur-pass, overcome, to conquer, to pass away	पलिकडे जाणे, मनावर न घेणे, फिरणे, प्रवास करणे, चढ करणे, जय, पराभव करणे, हस्तगत करणे, मरणे	पेती बाजू निकली जवुं, चढीआत थवुं, अधिक थवुं, जीतवुं, वश करवुं, हिराववुं, जीतवुं, नाश पासो	सीमासे बाहर जाना, बढकर होना, मुमना, आरपार जाना, बढना, अतिक्रमण, जीतना, विजय करना, मरना
<b>अच्योकडो</b> ( adj. )	Very low, too low	अत्यंत नीच, हलका, ठेंगणा, मंद, उदासीन, अधम, दुष्ट, छिंचोर, फार अशक्त	पुष्कळ नीचुं, ठिंगणु, हीणु, उदास	बहोत, अत्यंत नीच, उदास, मन्द, धीमा, गहरा, नीचा
<b>अच्योदातो :</b> ( adj. )	Very low, very white	अत्यंत पांढरा	- -	बहोत सफेद
<b>अच्छति :</b>	To stay, to remain, to settle down	टिकाव धरणे, टिकणे, मुकाम करणे, राहणे, स्थिर होणे, शांत - स्वस्थ होणे	रहेवुं, रोकावुं, पडाव, निवासं, स्थायि थवुं	रोकना, थाँमना, रहना, ठहरना, स्थिर होना, स्थापित करना
<b>अच्छन्नो :</b> ( P.P.P. )	Covered, hidden	पांधरलेला, आच्छादलेला, लपलेला, छपविलेला	ढांकेलु, संताडेलुं, छुपु	ढंका हुवा, छिपा हुवा

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अच्छभी :</b> ( adj. )	Undaunted, undismayed	निर्भय, धीट, धैर्य, हिम्मत असलेला, बेडर	निडर, निर्भय, नही घबराय ते	साहसी, निर्भाक, अनुस्ताही
<b>अच्छा :</b> ( f. )	A celestial nymph	अप्सरा	अप्सरा, परी	अप्सरा
<b>अच्छा :</b> ( f. )	A moment, the snapping of a finger	क्षण, पळ, बोट मोडणे	क्षण, पळ, घडी, टचाका फोडवा	क्षण, पल, अंगुली चटकाना
<b>अच्छरियो :</b> ( adj. )	Wonderful, marvellous, extraordinary, astonished	आश्चर्यजनक, विलक्षण, अद्भूत, विशेष, थक्क, थक्क	आश्चर्यजनक, लोकोत्तर, अद्भूत, विस्यकारक, आचंबो पगाडे तेवुं, विस्पीत, थक्क	विलक्षण, आश्चर्यजनक, असाधारण, अद्भूत, चकित, विस्पित,
<b>अच्छादन :</b>	Covering, lid, curtain, cloth, clothes	आच्छादन, आडपडदा: झांकण, ढांकण, वस्त्रे, कपडालत्ता	ढांकी देवुं, आच्छादित करवुं, आच्छादन, ढांकण, पडदो, लुगङ्गुं, पोशाक, वस्त्र	ढकना, ओढना, आच्छादन, पर्दा, पहिरने के वस्त्र
<b>अच्छादेति :</b>	To put on	परिधान करणे, घालणे	लुगडा पेहरवा	वस्त्र पहिरना
<b>अच्छि :</b> ( n. )	The eye	डोका, नेत्र, चम्पु	आंख, नजर	आँखे, चक्षु
<b>अच्छिन्दति :</b>	To take away, to remove, to remove forcild, to rob, to plunder	नेणे, नागविणे, दूर करणे, निवारणे, काढून टाकणे, जोराने खेचणे, लुबाडणे, छिनावणे, लुटणे	लई लेवुं, दूर करवुं, स्थळ बदलवुं, जोरथी खसडवुं, खसवुं, लुटवुं, छीनवी लेवुं, बळात्कारपूर्वक लई लेवुं	अलग करना, हटाना, दूर करना, जोरसे खीचना, लूटना, चुराना, डाका डालना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अचिह्नो :</b> ( adj. )	Uninjured, intack, perfect, faultless	सुरक्षित, अक्षत, शाबूद, जसाचा तसा, अव्यंग, प्रवीण, पारंगत, निर्दोष, निरपराधी	सहीसलामत , साबूद, पुरुं, परिपूर्ण, निर्दोष	घाव या चोट न लगा हुवा, अखंड, निपुण, परिपूर्ण, निर्दोषी, निरपराध
<b>अचिन्नो :</b> ( P.P.P. )	Taken away, removed, robbed and stolen	काढून घेतलेला, निवारलेला, काढलेला, दूर नेलेला, लुबाडलेला, हिरावून घेतलेला, चोरून नेलेला	लई लिधेलुं ते, खसेडेलुं ते, छानामाना लई, लेधेलुं ते	अलग करा हुवाँ, दूर करा हुवाँ, बहिष्कार करा हुवाँ, चुरा हुवाँ, लुटा हुवाँ, विना चातुरीके, अज्ञानी,
<b>अचेको :</b> ( adj. )	Unskilful, ignorant, clumsy	अकुशल, अडाणी, अजाणता, अज्ञानी, बेढब, ओबडंधोबड	अशिक्षित, अणघड, अज्ञानी, बुद्धं, कढंगु	निरुद्धि, भद्दा, बेढळा निष्कपट
<b>अच्छेरो :</b> ( adj. )	This is a contracted form of acchariya, it must have passed through an intermediate form aechariya	- - -	- - -	- - -
<b>अच्छो :</b> ( adj. )	Clear, transparent	स्पष्ट, निरभ्र, शुद्ध, स्वच्छ, पारदर्शक	स्वच्छ, शुद्ध, निर्मल, पारदर्शक, आरपार	स्पष्ट, मेघहीन, निःसन्देह, पारदर्शक
<b>अच्छो :</b>	A bear	अस्वल, रीस	रीछ	रीछ
<b>अजगरो :</b>	A boa constrictor	अजगर, मोठा साप	अजगर	अजगर

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अजञ्जः :	A portent of nature	अनिष्ट सूचक घटना ( धरणीकंप वरीरे )	अनिष्ट सूचक घटना	अशुभ तक्षणकी घटना
अजति :	To go	जाणे, चालणे	चालवुं, जवुं	चलना, जाना
अजपालकं :	The plant costus speciosus	- -	- -	- -
अजडो :	Not stupid, not an idiot ( adj. )	बुद्धिवान्, हुशार, चलाख	हुशियार, चालाख	हुशार, बुद्धिवान्, प्रवीण
अजा :	A She - goat ( f. )	बकरी	बकरी	अजा, बकरी
अजातसत्तु :	Name of a king of Magadha, ( m. ) a contemporary and convert of Buddha	- -	- -	- -
अजिका :	A She - goat ( f. )	बकरी	बकरी	अजा, बकरी
अजिनपत्ता :	A bat ( f. )	वाघुळ	वाघोळ	चमगाड पक्षी
अजिनप्पबेणी :	A counterpane or rug made ( f. ) of skins sewn together	चामडचावे तुकडे एकत्र शिवून तयार केलेली चादर	चामडाना टुकडा एकठा ( भेगा करीनो ) सिवडावीने तयार करेली चादर	चमडेके टुकडे एकसाथ सिलाके बनाई हुई चदर
अजिनयोनि :	An antelope ( m. )	मृग	मृग	मृग

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अजिरं :	A court, a yard	राजकचेरी, अंगण, पटांगण.	राज्य मंदिर चौक, अंगण	राजगृह, राजसभा, अंगन
अजिनसाटी :	A garment of skin worn by ( f. ) an ascetic	- - -	- - -	- - -
अजिनं :	The hide of an animal specially of the black antelope	काळ्या काळवीटाचे चामडे, कातडे	हरणनु, चामडु	पशुका चमडा, हरिण का चमडा
अजिम्हो :	Straight, honest ( adj. )	सरळ, प्रामाणिक, इमानी	सिधु, प्रामाणिक, सरळ, इमानदार, सत्यता	बिना मोडका, सिधा, सरल, सच्चा, निष्कपट
अजी :	A she goat ( f. )	बकरी	बकरी	बकरी, अजा
अजेय्यो :	Invincible, ( adj. ) impreqnable	अजेय, अजिंक्य, दुसाध्य	अजय, अजित, असाध्य	अजेय, न जीते जाना योग्य, दुर्जय
अजेळकं :	Goats and Sheep	बकन्या आणि मेंढऱ्या	बकरो आणि मेंढु	बकन्या और मेष
अजेळका				
( pl. masc )				
अजो :	He goat	बकरा	अज, बकरा	अज, बकरा
अज्ज :	To - day, now ( adv. )	आज, आता, एक्हां	आज, हमणा, आ वर्खते	अभी, अब, आजके दिन

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अज्जतगो :	From this day,	येथून पुढे,	हવे पछी, आज पछी,	अबसे,
( adv. )	hence forth	इथःपर	भविष्यमा	इसके बाद
अज्जतनो :	Of to - day, of the present time,	याच काळांतील, समकालीन,	ताल्कालीन, समकालीन,	वर्तमान कालका, सागकालीक,
( adj. )	contemporary, modern	आधुनिक, नूतन, आवृच्छिन	आधुनिक, नूतन	समवयस्क, आधुनिक, प्रस्तुत
अज्जुको :	Name of a plant, the white parnsa	- -	- -	- -
अज्जुनो :	The tree Terminalia, arjuna	- -	- -	- -
अज्जक्खो :	A superintendent	देखरेख करणारा	देखरेख वाळो, अध्यक्ष, कारभारी	अध्यक्ष, निरिक्षक
अज्जगमा :	See अधिमच्छति	- -	- -	- -
अज्जगा :	See अधिते	- -	- -	- -
अज्जतं :	Relating to the individual,	व्यक्तित्वाला लागून किंवा	- -	व्यक्ति संबंधी, अंतरिक्,
( adv. )	within the individual, internally, subjectively	धरून, आतून, आतल्या बाजूस,	- -	भितरी ओर, चेतना संबंधी
अज्जत्तिको :	Relating or belonging to the individual or self, personal, internal, subjective	कर्त्त्या संबंधी, अधिकरण संबंधी व्यक्तिच्या लगतचा असणारा, व्यक्ति विषयक मनांतील	- -	- -
अज्जतं :	Individual thought, an object of sense, an object for the mind to dwell upon, sphere or province of intent thought	चिंतन, मनन, कल्पना, तर्क मनांतील योजना, मनोदय, भावना, एकाग्र विंतनाचा विषय अध्यालिक	चिंतन अथवा एकाग्रता जेना लीढी थाय एवो विषयो, जेना उपर मननु वर्ळण होय ते	आत्म चिंतन, ध्यान करनेका विषय, मनन करनेका उद्देश्य, एकाग्र चिंतता

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अज्ञाभासि :	See अधिभासति	- -	- -	- -
अज्ञागतो :	Having approached, ( P.P.P. ) come into the presence of	जवळ जाणे, समक्ष, प्रत्यक्ष	पासे जવुं, सामेजवुं, सन्मुख	समीप जाना, सन्मुख, सामने
अज्ञाचरति :	To practice, to perform, to enjoin	परिपाठ, व्यवहार साधणे, पूर्ण करणे, बजावणे, हुकूम करणे	टेच पाडवी, अभ्यास करवो, करवुं, बजावतुं, बनावतुं, हुकूम आपतुं	अभ्यास करना, उघम करना, जीविका करना, विधान करना, आज्ञा देना
अज्ञाचारो :	Transgression, excess, offence	उल्लंघन, अमर्याद, अपराध, आज्ञा भंग	उल्लंघन, अमर्याद, अपराध	अत्याचार, उल्लंघन, अपराध, दोष
अज्ञाचिण्णो :	Enjoined	अनुज्ञा	- -	- -
अज्ञापनं :	Instruction	अध्यापन, उपदेश, सूचना	सूचना, उपदेश, सलाह	उपदेश, आज्ञा
अज्ञापनं ( caus )	To instruct, to teach	पढविणे, शिकविणे, उपदेशिणे, बोध करणे,	बोध करवुं, सूचना अपवी शिकववुं, भणाववुं	पढाना, शिक्षा देना, सूचना करना, समझाना, अध्यापन करना, उपदेश देना
अज्ञापन्नो :	Fallen into, having incurred, ( P.P.P. ) or become guilty of	पतित, नीतिप्रष्ट, दोषी, आपराधी, गुरुहेगार	पतित, पापप्रष्ट, गुरुहेगार, अपराधी	गिरा हुवा, अपराधी, दोषी
अज्ञायो :	Reading, a chapter, section	अध्याय, प्रकरण, स्कंध, विभाग	अध्याय, प्रकरण, विभाग	अध्याय, स्कंध, भाग, परिच्छेद, प्रकरण
अज्ञारामो :	A garden	उद्यान, उपवन	उद्यान, उपवन, पुष्पवन	बाग, बगीचा

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अज्ञारोपेति :	To cause, to ascend, (caus.) to raise, to transfer, to apply	आरोहन करणे, वर जाणे, उदय होणे, स्थलांतरी नेणे, उपाय योजने, विनंती करणे, लक्ष लावणे	चढ़वाहु, उंचे जवुं, उचकी लेवुं, उभु करवुं, बदलवुं, जग्या बदलवुं, चोपडवुं, लगाडवुं	आरूढ करना, बढाना, बढाना, उपर जाना, उठाना, उन्नति करना, अपना अधिकार दुसरेको देना
अज्ञारोहो :	Name of a fabulous sea - monster	- -	- -	- -
अज्ञावसति :	To inhabit, to dwell in	वास्तव्य करणे, वस्ती करणे, राहणे	वास करવो, रहेवुं, वसवुं	निवास करना, बसना
अज्ञावसथो :	A house, dwelling	घर, गृह, राहण्याची जागा	घर, मकान	मकान, घर
अज्ञासयो :	Intention, meaning, thought, inclination, wish	इरावा, इंगित, अभिप्राय, उद्देश, योजिलेला, कल्पीत, मनोदय, भावना, कल, झोक, मनाची ओढ, प्रवृत्ति, इच्छा	हेतु, विचार, अर्थ, खुलासो, संकल्प, झुकाव, प्रवृत्ति धारण, इच्छा, मननु वळण	अभिप्राय, आशय, अर्थ, विचार, ध्यान, झुकाव, प्रवृत्ति धारण, ख्याल, अभिलाषा
अज्ञासेति :	To lie or rest upon	च्या शिरावर पडणे, आराम, विश्रांति, विसावा	ना आधारे रहेवुं, आराम, चैन, शांति, निश्चलता, स्थिरता	लेटना, पडे रहना, स्थिर होना, शांति देना, विश्राम करना
अज्ञेसति :	To request, to invite	विनंती करणे, आमंत्रणे, पाचारणे	अर्ज, विनंती, प्रार्थना, याचना, आमंत्रण आपवुं	प्रार्थना करना, बुलाना, निमंत्रण करना, निवेदन

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अज्ञेसना :	Request, (f.)	अर्ज, विनंती, आगंत्रण, याचना, विनवणी, प्रार्थना	विनंती, मागणी, आभंत्रण, मानथी बोलावु ते , प्रार्थना, विनवणी	प्रार्थना, इच्छा, विनंती, निमंत्रण, बुलावा
अज्ञोकासो	The open air, The open space	उघड्यावर, उघडी जागा, आकाश	खुली जग्या, अवकाश, काळ	घरके बाहरकी खुली वायु, खुला स्थान, अवकाश
अज्ञोगाळ्हो :	Plunged, sunk, (P.P.P.)	बुडलेला, पडलेला, निमग्न, गर्क, गुंग	डुबेलुं, तळीन थयेतु, लीन करेलुं	डुबा हुवा, गीरा हुवा, गोतेमें पडा हुवा
अज्ञोत्थरति :	To overwhelm, to overspread	दडपणे, दाबणे, आचादणे, वेढणे, ग्रासणे	दबावी नाखवुं, दाटी देवुं, पाथरववुं, पसरववुं	कुचल डालना, व्याकूल करना, घबडाना, फैलाना, छीतराना
अज्ञोत्थातो :	Overwhelmed	दडपलेला, बुडविलेला, निमग्न	दबावी नाखेलुं, दाटी दिधेला,	व्यग, व्याकुल, घबराया हुआ
अज्ञोसानं :	Being bent upon, (P.P.P.)	कल, अर्ज, विनंती, चिकटणे	निश्चय वाळो, अर्ज, विनंती, चोरुं, वळवी रहेलुं	झुका हुआ, प्रार्थना पत्र, चपकना
अज्ञोसितो :	Bent upon, (P.P.P.)	कल असलेला, प्रेमाने चिकटलेला	निश्चित थयेतुः चोटेला, वळगी रहेलुं	झुका हुवा, चपका हुवा
अज्ञोहतो :	Eaten, Swallowed	खाल्लेले, गिळकृत केलेले, मटकावलेले	खारेलुं, गळी गयेलुं,	खा जाना, खाया हुआ, नीगलया हुवा
अज्ञोहरण :	Eating	जेवणे, खाणे	खई जयुं, जमयुं	खाना, भोजन करना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अज्ञोहरति :	To eat, to swallow	दावणे, जेवणे, गिळणे, गडप करणे	खानुं, जगदुं, गड करાનું, ગળી જવાનું	खाना, पी लेना, लीलना
अज्ञोहरो :	Swallowing, eating	गिळणे, મોજન કરણે, ખाणે	ગળી જવાનું, ખાનું	लीलना, पी लेना
अञ्जतसो :	One of several, ( adj. ) a certain	अनेकા પैકી એક, નિર્ધિવાદ, ખचિત, નિશ્ચિત, અમૂક,	અનેક સાથી એક કિરી એક	કહી એક, अવश्य, નિશ્ચિત
अञ्जतर	Without, except, ( adv. ) besides	શિવાય, બાહેર, ગાઢૂન, વગ્ધૂન, ખેરીજ, વાંચૂન, આણખી, ખેરીજ	વગર, સિવાય, વિના, ઉપરાંત, વધારામા	वિના, વાહર, રહિત, સિવાય, અતિરિક્ત, ઔરમી
अञ्जતરો :	One, a certain, ( adj. ) some : some other, another	એક, કોણી એક, કાંહી, કાંહી એક, અન્ય, દુસરા, વેગળા, નિરાળા	એક, કોઇ એક, મુકરર, ચોકસં, થોડું, કેટલુંક, અન્ય, બીજુ	એક કોઈ, નિશ્ચિત, કુછ, અમુક, દુસરા, અન્ય
अञ्जथ :	Elsewhere, in another case	અન્ય ઠિકાણી, અન્યત્ર, દુસરા સ્થિતીત	કોઇપણ બીજે	ઔર કહી
अञ्जथતा :	Differently ( adv. )	વેગળ્યા અથવા નિરાળ્યા પદ્ધતીને	જુદી જુદી રિતે	મિન્ પ્રકારસે
अञ्जथા :	In another way, differently, ( adv. ) otherwise	અન્ય માર્ગ, વેગળા માર્ગ, નિરાળા, મિન્, અન્યથા, એરવી	જુદી જુદી રિતે	મિન્ પ્રકારસે, દુસરે પ્રકારસે, અન્યથા
अञ्जदત્થુ :	Surely, certainly, ( adv. ) truly	નિરસંશ્ય, ખચિત, ખાત્રીને, ખરોખર, ખરે પાહિલે અસતા	ખરોખર, નક્કીપણે, ખાત્રીપૂર્વક, ચોકસ રિતે	નિઃસંદેહ, આવશ્યક, ઇમાનસે, સચમુચ

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अङ्गमङ्गनं :	Mutually, towards, ( adv. ) each other	एकमेकांस, परस्परांच्या द्वारे	अरस परस रिते, आपस आपसमा, अन्यने तरफ	आपसमे, परस्पर, अन्योनके विषयमें, परस्पर संबंधमे
अङ्गमङ्गो :	Each other, one another	परस्पर, एकमेक	अन्य, बिजु कोई	अन्योन्य, परस्पर
अङ्गवादकौ :	Talking, ( adv. ) irrelerantly, prevaricating	अनादरपूर्वक बोलणे, अपमान- कारक भाषा, धरसोडपणाने बोलणे, वचनशब्द बदलणे	अप्रासंगिक वात करवी, बेमोडे बोलवुं, बेवचनी थयुं	असंगत बकवास, वाक्घल
अङ्गसत्युजद्देसो :	Adopting another teacher	दुसरा गुरु स्वीकारणे, दुसरा मार्ग अनुसरणे	बीजो गुरु स्वीकारवुं	दुसरा गुरु अंगी करना, दुसरा मार्ग स्वीकारना
अङ्गा :	Knowledge, perfect knowledge, ( f. ) arahattaphials	ज्ञान, विद्वता, नैपुण्य, निष्णात ज्ञान, अहंतफल	ज्ञान, माहिती, पूर्ण ज्ञान, अहंफल	ज्ञान, विद्या, परिचय, निपुण, अखंड, अहंतफल
अङ्गाणं :	Ignorance	अज्ञान, अजाणपणा	अज्ञानता, आजाणपणुं	अज्ञान, अविद्या
अङ्गातको :	Not related, ( adj. ) not a kinsman	असंबंधी, आस्तलग, नातेवाईक नसलेला	संबंध न होय ते	असंबंध
अङ्गातको :	Unknown, ( adj. ) unrecognizable	अनोक्खी, अपरिचित, अजाण, अगोचर, अप्रसिद्ध	अजणतुं	न जाना हुआ, अज्ञात, न पहिचानने योग्य
अङ्गातब्बो :	That ought to be known or learnt	ते शिकलेच पाहिजे	भणवुज जोइये	पढाना चाहिये, अभ्यास करने योग्य है
अङ्गातवेसवा :	In disguise ( adj. )	अज्ञातवासी, वेषांतर, गुर्त, गुढ	वेषांतर, छुपो वेश	वेश बदला हुआ

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अञ्जाति :	Not a relative ( m. )	असंबंधी, नात्याचा नसलेला	असंबंधी	संबंधी नही
अञ्जातुं :	See आजानाति	- -	- -	- -
अञ्जातो :	Unknown, unrecognised, in disguise	अनोळखी, अज्ञात, वेश पालटलेला	बिन मालितगार अजाणितुं, वेषांतर मा	न जाना हुआ, अज्ञात, बिना पहिचानका, छुपा हुआ
अञ्जातो :	Known, understood	अवगत, समजलेला, अध्याहृत	जानवुं, ओळखितो, जाणेतुं	जाना हुआ, प्रसिद्ध, बोध किया हुआ, सुचित किया हुआ
अञ्जातो :	Not related, ( adj. ) not a kinsman	आत्त. नसलेला, असंबंधी, जाती बाहेरील, गोतवळी बाहेरचा	असंबंधी	असंबंधी
अञ्जादा :	At another time ( adv. )	कधीं तरी	फरथी कोई, वाखते	किसी समय, फिर कभी
अञ्जादिसो :	Different ( adj. )	अन्य, वेगळा, इतर. दुसरा	जुदु - जुदु, नोखुं	अन्य, भिन्न, पृथक
अञ्जाय :	See आजानाति, अञ्जो	- -	- -	- -
अञ्जायमानो :	Unrecognised ( adj. )	अनोळखी	अजाणीतो	अज्ञात, बिना पहिचानका
अञ्जासि :	See आजानाति	- -	- -	- -
अञ्जो :	Other, otherthan, ( adj. ) different from	दुसरा, अन्य, खेरीज, वेगळा, निराळा, भिन्न	बीजुं, अन्य, जुदु, नोखुं, विविध	अन्य, दुसरा, विपरीत, अन्य, भिन्न

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभ्योऽ्यो :	Mutual (adj.)	अन्योन्य, परस्परांचा, एकमेकांचा	आपस आपसतुं, अंदर अंदरनु	परस्पर, अन्योन्य
अव्यति :	To honour	सन्मानणे, गौरविणे, सत्कारणे	મान अपावृं, गौरव स्थापवुं, इज्जत वधारवी	सन्मान करना, प्रतिष्ठा करना
अव्यति	To anoint, to smear	लावणे, चोळणे, अभिषेक करणे, चोपडणे, माखणे	लगाडवुं, अभिषेक करवो, लेप करवो, लपेटवुं	तेल लगाना, राज्याभिषेक करना, लिपना
अव्यन :	A collyrium applied to the eye - lashes to darked them	अंजन, कांजळ	- -	अंजन, सुरमा
अव्यलि :	The hollow of the joined hands : a respectful salutation by raising the joined hands to the fore-head	ओंजळ, नमस्कार करणे	- -	अंजली, नमस्ते
अव्यसं :	A road	मार्ग, रस्ता, वाट,	रस्तो, मार्ग, पंथो,	मार्ग, पथ, रास्ता, सडक
अण्डक :	A birds egg	पक्षाचे अंडे	पक्षीनुं इंडु, बैदा	पक्षीओका अंडा
अण्डजो :	Oniparous	अण्डज	अण्डज	अण्डज

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अण्डूपकं :	A roll of cloth to serve as a stand for a vessel	तुंबळ, भांडे ठेवण्यासाठी केलेली कापडाची गुंडाळी	- -	- -
अण्डं :	An egg, a testicle	अंड, आंड	इंडु, बैदा, आंडवो, वृषण	अंडा, अंडकोष
अणु :	Small, minute, subthe	- -	नानुं, थोडुं, अल्प, हलकुं, झीणुं, सूक्ष्म, बारीक झीणुं, पातळुं, बारीक झीणुं, बारीक पोतवाळुं	अल्प, थोडा, छोटा, क्षुद्र, निर्बल, तुच्छ, सूक्ष्म, क्षुद्र, व्योरेवार, धूत, चतुर, सूक्ष्म बुद्धि विलक्षण, अतिसूक्ष्म, मर्ज्जा
अण्णवो :	The see, the ocean	समुद्र, दर्या, महासागर	दरियो, महासागरो	समुद्र, सागर
अण्णो :	Water	पाणी	जल, पाणी, उदक	जल, पानी, झील
अन्तकिरिया :	Bringing to an end, ( f. ) putting an end to	शेवटास आणणं, पर्यवसान करणं, तडीस नेणं,	अंत लाववो, छडासुधी लावुं, समाप्त करवुं	रोकना
अन्तको :	Death	मृत्यु, मरण	मोत, मरण, नाश, अन्त	मरण, मृत्यु, नाश
अन्तगतो :	Gone into, being in, ( P.P.P. ) continued in	आंत गेलेला, आंत असलेला, समाविष्ट केलेला, साठविलेला	- -	- -
अन्तगुण :	The mesentry	आंतङ्गांची पिशवी	- -	अन्तपेशी, आंतका पुढऱ्या
अन्तपको :	Final, ( adj. ) last	अंतिम, शेवटला, अंत्य	अंत्यं, पाचळनुं, छेल्युं, आखरनुं	अन्तिम, निर्णीत, आखिरी, अन्त, पिछला

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अन्तमसो :</b> ( adj. )	Even	सपाट, सारखा, साफ,	સપાટ, સરહું,	चौरस, सम, भी
<b>अन्तर :</b> ( adv. prep )	Within, between, among, in	एક સારખા, સમ, શાંત આંત, મધ્યે, દરમ્યાન, મધૂન, ઐકી	સિદ્ધું માં, અંદર, મધ્યે, ની બચ્ચે, બનીને બચ્ચે	भીતરી ઓર, અન્તરમે, બીચમે, મધ્યમે, તુલના મે, અંદર
<b>अन्तરકપો :</b>	See કપો	— —	— —	— —
<b>अन्तરન્તરા :</b> ( adv. )	From time to time, at intervals	વેળોવેળાં, આંતરાને, કર્ધી કર્ધી, મધૂન મધૂન	સમય સમયપર, દરમ્યાનો ગાંઠો, આંતરો અવકાશશિમા	સમય સમય પર, અન્તરસે, અવકાશસે
<b>अन्तરન્તરો :</b> ( adv. )	From time to time, at intervals	વેળો વેળી, મધૂન મધૂન	વચલો ગાંઠો, વખન, વખતપર	સમય સમય પર, અન્તરસે, અવકાશસે
<b>अन्तરન્તરેન :</b> ( adv. )	In the intervals of, among, between	મધ્યલ્યા કાકાંત, અવધિત, ફુરસત, મધ્યે, આંત, દરમ્યાન	વચલો, વખત, આંતરો, ફુરસદ, મધ્ય મા, મધ્યે, બનેભી, બચ્ચે	અંતરમે, આવકાશસે, તુલનામે, મધ્યમે, અન્તરમે, પરસ્પર
<b>अन्तરધાન :</b>	Disappearance, covering	અંતર્ધાન, અદૃશ્ય, આચ્છાદન, જ્ઞાંકણ, પડવા	અદૃશ્ય થરું તે, આચ્છાદન, ઢાંકણ	અદર્શન, ઢકના, ઓઢના, ચાદરા
<b>अन्तરધાયતિ :</b> ( Pass. )	To vanish, to hide oneself	અંતર્ધાન પાવળેં, નાહીંસા હોળેંં, સ્વતઃલા લપવિળેં	અંતર્ધાન થર્ડી જવું, પોતાને સંતાડવું, છુપી રહેવું	અંતર્ધાન હોના, લુસ્ત હો જાના, સ્વયંકો છુપાના
<b>अन्तરધાયેતિ :</b> ( caus. )	To cause to disappear, to render invisible	અદૃશ્ય કરળેં, અપરોક્ષ	અદૃશ્ય કરવું, પરોક્ષ કરવું, અગોચર થવું	અદૃશ્ય કરના
<b>अन्तરભોગિકો :</b>	A village headman, subordinate chieftain	ખેડેગાંવાંતીલ મુખ્ય પાટીલ, લહાનસા સરદાર ( નાયક, સેનાપતિ )	પટેલ, ઉત્તરતા દરજની સરદાર	ગાંવકા મુખ્ય અધિકારી ( મુખિયા ), છોટાસા સેનાપતિ

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अन्तरवस्तु :	See अन्तो	-	-	-
अन्तरवीटी				
अन्तरवासको :	An under - garment	आंतील वस्त्र	भीतरनुं वस्त्र	अंतरस्थ वस्त्र
अन्तरहितो :	Vanished, ( P. P. P. )	अंतर्धान झालेला, अदृश्य झालेला, लपलेला, छपलेला	अंतर्धान थई जरुं, अदृश्य थरुं, अलोप थरुं, संताडेलु, छुपेलुं	अंतर्धान हुआ, नष्ट हुआ, छीपा हुआ
अन्तरा :	Between,	मध्ये, दरम्यान,	नी बच्चे, मध्ये,	मध्ये, बीचमे, अन्तरमे,
( adv. & Prep. )	on the way	आंत : वाटेंत	मार्गपर, रस्ताउपर	मार्गपर, रास्तेपर
अन्तरापरि :	Technical name for one of the five sorts of Anagami	पांच अनगामी पैकी एकाचे	-	पांच अनगामिमे से एक का सांकेतिक नाम
निष्पायी		सांकेतिक नांव		
( m. )				
अन्तरायिको :	Causing an obstacle, ( adj. )	-	अडचण, विरोध, हे खुत, विघ्न, प्रतिबंध, उत्पन्न करवुं, पैदा करवुं, अडचन करवी,	विघ्न, बाधा, प्रतिबंध करना,
	impeding, injurious		हरकत करवी, अवरोध करवो, गुण प्राप्त करवुं, ..राबाकर्ता,	प्रतिबन्ध करना, रोकना, पीड़ाकर,
			दुःखकारक	हानिकारक
अन्तरारति :	To run into danger	धोक्यात जाणें,	भावना, नाखवुं, बीक माँ	धोकेमे जाना,
		जोखीम घेणें,	माखवुं संकटमा पडवुं	आपत्तिमे बढ़ना
अन्तरितो :	Hidden	लपविलेला, गुप्त,	संताडेलु,	गुप्त, छिपाना,
( P. P. P. )		आच्छादित	गुप्त, ढांकेलुं	छिपा हुवा

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अन्तरीपं :	An island	बेट, द्वीप	बेट, टापू, द्वीप	टापू, द्वीप
अन्तरीयं :	An under garment	अन्तरीय, अंगाबारोबरचे वस्त्र,	भीतरानुं कपड़ु	भीतरी पोशाक
अन्तरे :	Between, among, ( prep. )	मध्ये, आंत, दरम्यान, पर्यंत, आंतल्याबाजूस	बनेनी बच्चे, अंदर, मध्ये, सुधीमा, दरभीआनमा, ते अस्सामा, मां, अंदर	मध्यमें, बीचमें, अन्तरमें, तुलनामें, जबतक, भीतरी ओर, अन्तरमें, भीतर, अन्दर
अन्तरेन :	Between, ( prep. )	मध्ये, अन्तराने, वगळून, शिवाय, विना	नी बच्चे, मध्ये, बच्चेनी, बच्चे, सिवाय, बिना बगर	बीचमें, अन्तरमें सिवाय, बिना
अन्तरं :	Interior, included space, midst, interval, opportunity, instant, difference, other, peculiarity, a hole, an inner garment, the heart or mind	आंतीला, आंतचा, अंतर्भूत जागा (अंतर) मध्ये, अंतर, अवकाश, अवधि, प्रसंग, अवसर, ताळ्कालिक, वर्तमान, फरक, भेद, अंतर, विशेषतः खांच, छिद्र, बीळ, खळगा, आंतील वस्त्र, मन, वित्त, अंतःकरण आकाश, आभाळ, अंतरिक्ष, हवा, वायु	अंदरानु, अंतरस्थ, समावेली, जग्या, मध्ये, बचगा, दरम्यान, गाळो, अवकाश, अंतर, प्रसंग, अवसर, तत्पर, उतावलु, तफावत, भिन्नभाव, बीजु, अन्य, विशेषतः, विलक्षणता, काणु खाडो, अंदरानु, वेस्त्र, अंतःकरण, दिल, चित्त आकाश, अस्मान, आभ, हवा, वायु	अंतरथ, भीतरी, अंतर्गत, स्थान, बीचगे, अंतर, अवकाश, समय, क्षण, तत्काल, अवशेष, भेद, भिन्न, भीन्न, विलक्षणता, छीद्र, बील, अन्तर, वासीक, मन, वित्त, बुद्धि आकाश, वायु, मंद पवन
अन्तलिक्खं :	The sky, the air	शूद्र	शूद्र :	शूद्र
अन्तवण्णो :	A Sudra	निकट, समीप, जवळ, शेजारचा	निकटमा, पडोशमा, सानिध्य	समीप, पडोसमे
अन्तिकं :	Vicinity	शेवटचा, शेवटील,	आखरानुं, पाछळानुं,	अन्तिम, आखिरका,
अन्तिनो :	Final, ( adj. )	अंतिम	पछेल्लु	पिछला

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अन्तेपुरिको :	Belonging to a royal harem (adj.)	रंगमहेला लगतचा	राजानुं जनानखाननुं लगतनुं	राजाके अन्तःपुर लगतका
अन्तेपुरं :	Royal precincts, palace, (adj.) ladies apartments in the palace, harem gynecum	राजकीय हद्द, राजमहाल, राजमहालातील स्त्रीयांचे दालन, अंतःपुर, जनानखाना, रंगमहेल	राजकीय सीमा राजमहेल, राजमहेलमां राणीनुं ओरडो, अंतःपुर, जनानो	राजकीय, राजभवन, महेल, अन्तःपुर, जनानाखाना
अन्तेवासिको :	A pupil	शिष्य, चेला, विद्यार्थी, डोक्यातील बाहुली	शिष्य, विद्यार्थी, चेलो,	शिष्य, विद्यार्थी, छात्र
अन्तेवासी :	A pupil	शिष्य, विद्यार्थी, छात्र चेला, डोक्याची बाहुली	शिष्य, विद्यार्थी, चेलो, डोळो	शिष्य, विद्यार्थी, छात्र आँखकी पुतली
अन्तो :	End, limit, boundary,	अंत, शेवट, मर्यादा, हद्द	अंत छेडो, सीमा, हद्द	शेष, सीमा, अवधि, हद्द,
अन्तं	proximity side, destruction, death, lowest, inferior, interior	लगतची, सानिध्य, नाश, संहार, घात, लय, हानि, मृत्यु, मरण, खालचा, हलक्या दर्जाचा, आंतील, आंतचा	मर्यादा, अवधी, समीपता, निकटता, नाश, पायमाली, मोत, मरण, अंत, नीची पदवीनुं, अंतरनु, अंतस्थ	मर्यादा, समीपता, निकटता, सीमा प्रान्त, नाश, क्षय, मृत्यु सबसे नीचेका, हीन, अन्तस्थ, भीतरी
अन्तो, अन्तरा :	Within, in, (adv. & prep)	-	मां, अंदर मध्ये, अंदर, अंदरखी बाजुमा	भीतरी ओर, अन्तर में, बीचमे, भीतर में, बीच, अन्दर, द्वारा, भीतरी भाग, भीतरी, भीतरी की ओर
अन्तोक्ष्यो :	See क्ष्यो	-	-	-

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अन्तोगधो :	Contained in, (adj.) being among	- -	समानवुं, सवडाववुं, समावेश करવो, धारण करवुं, अंदर मध्ये मा, थवुं होवुं	रखना, धरना, लपेटना, बराबर होना, बीचमें, मध्यमें, तुलनामें
अन्तोभावो :	See last	- -	- -	- -
अन्तोघरं,				
अन्तोजातो,				
अन्तोठितो				
अन्तं :	An intestine, the bowels	आंतडे, आंतडी	आंतङ्ग	अनुत्र, अँतडी
अन्त्र :	See अन्तो	- -	- -	- -
अदनं :	eating	खाणे, जेवणे, चावणे,	खाई जवुं, भक्षण करवुं	खा जाना, भोजन करना
अदस्सनं :	Not seeing, not meeting with.	न पाहता, न भेटता, अदृश्य,	न जोवुं, न मळवुं,	नहीं देखना, नहीं भेटना,
	disappearance,	अंतर्धान, न दर्शकिता,	न भेटवुं, अलोप,	अदृश्य होना, अंतर्धान,
	not showing, concealment	न दाखवता, झाकणे,	अदृश्य, संताङ्वुं ते	असूचिता, छिपाव
		छ्यवणी, गुत्तता		
अदासी :	See Dadit	- -	- -	- -
अदासो :	Not a slave, a free man, a freed man	गुलाम नसलेला, स्वतंत्र मनुष्य, दासत्वांतून मुक्त केलेला मनुष्य	गुलाम नथी, स्वतंत्र, स्वाधीन माणस	दास नहीं, स्वतंत्र मनुष्य
अदिनद्वो :	Not seen, (adj.) unseen	न दिसणारा, अदृश्य	नहि जोवेलुं, अदृश्य	न देखा हुआ, अदृश्य

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अदिति :</b> ( f. )	The mother of Gods	आदि पुरुषांची जननी ( माता )	परमात्मानी मा, माता ( जननी )	देवताओंकी माता, जननी
<b>अदिनादायी</b> ( m. )	One who takes what is not given, a thief	जे दिलेले नाहीं तें घेणारा, चोर	जे नहि आप्युं होय ते लेनार, चोर	जो नहीं दिया वह लेनेवाला, चोर
<b>अदिनादानं :</b>	Taking what is not given, appropriation, theft	जे दिलेले नाहीं ते घेणे, आपलासा करणे, चोरी	जे नहि आपेलुं होय ते लेवुं, खाई जतुं ते, चोरी	जो नहीं दिया वह लेना, अपनाना, चोरी
<b>अदिन्नो :</b> ( adj. )	Not given	जे दिलेले नाहीं ते	जे आपेलुं नथी ते	जो नहीं दिया हुवा वह
<b>अदुक्खमसुखा :</b> ( f. )	Indifference, Insensibility, Indifference to pair or pleasure	औदासिन्य, उदासीन वृत्ति	उदासीनता	उदासीनता
<b>अदुक्खमसुखा :</b> ( f. )	Indifference, insensibility, indifference to pair or pleasure	अनास्था, औदासीन्य, बधिरत्व, बेसावधपणा, यातना, दुःख, पीडा – यांची बेपरवाई,	उदासीनता, बेपरवाई, असावधपणुं, दुःख अने सुख नी बेपरवाई	उदासीनता, उपेक्षा, अचेतना, मूच्छ, पीडा या क्लेश से या आगिलाषसे अभाव
<b>अदुग्रं :</b>	See Amu	— — —	— — —	— — —
<b>अदो :</b> ( adj. )	Eating, feeding on	खाणे, पोसणे, चारणे	खावुं, जम्पवुं, खवराववुं	खाना खिलाना, पालना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अदो :	Eating, feeding on (Adj.)	आहार, पोषण, पालन	જમवुं, ખાવું ભરण - પોષણ કરવું	खाना, ખિલાના, પાલના.
अदोसो :	Not an offence, absence of guilt	अन्याय, અપરाध નાહी, નિષ્પાપ, નિર્દોષ	અપરાધ નથી, દોષ નથી	अपराध નहीं, नિરપરાધ, નિર્દોષ
अदोसो :	Absence of hatred or anger	वैરचા અભાવ ક્રોધ, રાગ, કોપ	વેર વિનાતું ક્રોધ, ગુસ્સા, ક્લેપ	નિર્દોષ, ક્રોધ, કોપ
अदोसो :	Not an offence, absence of guilt	નિર્દોષ, નિરપરાધ	નિર્દોષ, નિરપરાધી	નિર્દોષ
अदોસો :	Absence of anger or hatred	અદ્વેષ, અવૈર	અદ્વેષ, અવૈર	અદ્વેષ, અવૈર
अदु :	See adum	- -	- -	- -
अદ્વક :	Green ginger	આલેં	અદ્રક	અદ્રક
अદ્વિત્તિ :	See Passati	- -	- -	- -
अદ્વસ				
अદ્વ્યો :	Immaterial, (Adj.) abstract	નિરાકાર, અમૂર્ત, પૃથક, વિશેષ પદાર્થપાસુન નિરાકાર	નિરાકાર, અમૂર્તિમાન , નિરાકું, ગહન, ગુઢ	आધ્યાત્મિક, અમૂર્તિમાન, આદર્શ, અવ્યવહારિક
अદા :	Name of one of (f.) the Nakkhattas	- -	- -	- -

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अदि :	A mountain ( m. )	डोंगर, पर्वत, पहाड	पर्वत, पहाड	पर्वत, पहाड
अद्दो :	Wet, moist ( Adj. )	ओलावा, आर्द्र, दमट, ओलसर	भीनुं, भींजायेलुं, शरदीवाळुं	आर्द्र, गीता
अद्भगतो :	One who has made a long journey ( Adj. ) advanced in years, aged	ज्याने फार दूरची मुशाफीर केलेली आहे. पुष्कळ लांब रस्ता चाललेला आहे, वयोवृद्ध	जेमने बहु लांबो प्रवास करेलुं छे ते, वृद्ध	जिसने बहोत दूर तक भ्रमण करा है वह : वयोवृद्ध, बुड्ढा.
अद्भगो :	A traveller ( m. )	उतारु, प्रवासी	प्रवासी, पंथी, मुसाफर	पथिक, यात्री
अद्भनियो :	Lasting, going on ( Adj. ) continuing	टिकाऊ, स्थिरस्थायी, चाल, गति, प्रयाण, चालवीत राखणे, चालू ठेवणे	टिकाऊ, चिरस्थायी, चालुं, चालु राखवुं	नित्य, स्थिर : चलता रखना : स्थायी
अद्भमासो : + अद्भूद	Half a month, a fortnight	अर्धमास, पंधरवडा	अर्ध मास,	आधा महिना
अद्भरतो :	Mid - night	मध्यरात्र, अर्धरात्र	पखवाडीयुं	अधमास, पक्ष
अद्भा :	A road, distance, ( m. ) time	मार्ग, रस्ता, वाट, अंतर, पळ्ळा, समय, अवधि, संधी, प्रसंग	रस्तो, मार्ग, छेडुं, अंतर, वखत, समय, मुदत, काळ	सड़क, रास्ता, मार्ग, अंतर, भेद, काल, अवधि, अवस्था, समय
अद्भा :	Truely, certainly, ( Adv. ) surely, evidently	वस्तुतः, खचीत, खात्रीने, साफ, स्पष्ट	वास्तविक रीते, चोकस, बेशक, खात्रीपूर्वक, स्पष्ट रीते, खुली रीते	वस्तुतः, सचमुच, अवश्य, खात्रीपूर्वक, स्पष्ट रीते, निःसंन्देह, प्रत्यक्ष रूप से

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अद्वानं :	A road, a long distance, a long time	मार्ग, वाट, दीर्घ अंतर, लांबचा पळा, फार अवधि, दीर्घ काळ	रस्तो, मार्ग, स्थळ बच्चेनु लंबु अंतर, ધણો સમय તક	मार्ग, रास्ता, दूर तक, भेद, ચिरकाल તक
अद्विको ( Adj. )	Journeying : travelling	प्रगण, पर्यटन,	પ્રવાસ, પર્યટન,	यात्रा, પ્રગણ,
अद्वो, अहो :	Half, halved ( Adj. )	प्रવાસ, મુશાફરી अર्धा, સમસમાન	મુસાફરી, દેશાટન અરધું, અડધું અડધો, અડધ	ઘૂમના, પર્યટન આધા, આધા આધા કરના
अन्तु :	A chain ( m. )	સાખळી, રાંગ, પરંપરા	સાંખળ	જાંઝિર, શૃંખળા
अन्तुકो :	An elephants foot chain	હત્તીચ्या પાયાલા બાંધણ્યાચી સાખळી	હત્તીના પગે બાંધવાની સાંખળ	હત્તીકે પૈર કો બાંધને કી જંજીર
अधમण्णो :	A debtor	રિણકો, દેણેકરી	કરજદાર, ક્રણી	दેનદાર, ક્રણી
अधમિકો :	Irreligious, impious, ( Adj. )	અધર્મી, અનાચારી, ભ્રષ્ટ, ધર્મનિદક, દુષ્ટ, પાપી	- -	અધર્મી, ભક્તિહીન, ભ્રષ્ટ, દુષ્ટ
अधમો :	Lowest, very low, ( Adj. )	અધમ, અગડી નીચ, હીન, તુચ્છ, કુલ્લક, તિરસકરણીય, અપૂર્ત, અધૂરા	નીચ, હલકું, અધમ, તુચ્છ, દુષ્ટ, ધિકારવા જોગ, અધુરું, અપૂર્ણ, કાચું	અધમ, નીચ, કુદ, તુચ્છ, દુષ્ટ, ઘૃણિત, અપૂર્ણ, અધૂરા

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अधम्पो :</b>  ( Adj.)	Wrong, injustice, unlawfulness, false, doctrine, irreligion, impicity, unrighteousness	अनीतीचा, खोटा, अन्याय, अधर्म, बेकायदेशीरपणा, असत्य धर्म तत्त्वे, अनाचार धर्मनिंदा, अभक्ति, अधार्मिक	गलित, कँडुं, अन्याय, अधर्म, गेरव्याजवीपणુ, बनावटी, कृत्रिम, सिद्धांत, ईश्वरनिंदा,	अतुचित, अयोग्य, अन्याय, अधर्म असत्यज मिथ्या - पंथ, ( सिद्धान्त ) अभक्ति, पाप
<b>अधरो :</b>  ( Adj.)	Lower, inferior	हलका, कमी, खालचा, निरस	नीचे तुं, उत्तरां दरज्जा तुं	नीचे का, धीमा न्यून, अनुत्तम
<b>अधरोद्धो :</b>	The lower lip	अधर, ओष्ट, खालचा ओठ	नीचलना होठ, अधर	नीचा ओठ
<b>अधि :</b>  ( Prep.)	Above, over, superior to	वर, उपरि, पेक्षा, उंच, पलीकडे, वरिष्ठ, श्रेष्ठ, अधिक	ऊपर, मधाळे, ना करतां वधारे, श्रेष्ठ, उत्तम, विशिष्ठ	उपर, ऊंची ओर, बढकर, आरपार, आगे की ओर, अधिक
<b>अधिकतरो :</b>  ( Adj.)	Greater , superior	थोर, महात्मा, अधिक श्रेष्ठ	महान, मोटुं, उत्तम, विशिष्ठ	बडा, अधिक, असामान्य, बढकर, श्रेष्ठ
<b>अधिकतो</b>  ( P. P. P. )	A superintendent , overseer	देखरेख करणारा	देखरेख राखनारा	निरीक्षक
<b>अधिकरणसमयो :</b>	Setting questions, or cases that have arisen	शंका निवारणे, वादविषय निकाल ( निवाडा करणे )	सवालना ( शक ) निवाडो करवो	संदेहका निर्णय करना, विवाद का विषय स्थिर करना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अधिकरणी :</b>	A smiths quvil	लोहाराचा ऐरण	लुहारनो ऐरण	लोहारकी निहाई
( f. )				
<b>अधिकरण :</b>	Relation : reference	संबंधी, विषयी	संबंधी, तुलना	संबंधी
<b>अधिकारो :</b>	Office, authority, function, act :	अधिकार, सत्ता; कार्य, कर्म, कामना, अपेक्षा,	अधिकार, होद्दो, काम, कार्य, क्रिया, अभिलाषा, इच्छा,	अधिकार, पद, कर्तव्य, काम, आकांक्षा,
	desire, resolve :	निश्चय, संकल्प,	निश्चय, संकल्प,	अभिलाषा, निश्चय,
	chapter, section :	धर्मोपदेशकांची मंडळी, वर्ग	धर्मोपदेशकानुं मंडल, वर्ग	किसी संप्रदाय काम
<b>अधिकित्व :</b>	Referring to,	संबंध असणे,	संबंध होवो ,	उदेश्य करना,
( ger. )	relating to	लागू होणे, पडणे	लागु पडवुं ,	सम्बन्ध रखना
<b>अधिको :</b>	Exceeding,	अधिकार, वरचढ,	अधीक,	अधिक, बहुत,
( Adj. )	surpassing, more than, better than, superior	प्राकाळेचा, अधिक चांगला, श्रेष्ठ, उत्तम	अतिशय , घणुज, अधिक थवुं , वधारे ,	अति बढकर
<b>अधिकोहनं :</b>	A chopping block, exeentioner's block	शिरच्छेदाचा ठोकळा	जेनापर माशुं मुकीने कापवामां आवरुं हतु ते लाकडानुं ढीमचुं	काटते वर्खत सिर रखनेके लिये बनाया हुवा कुन्दा
<b>अथिगच्छति :</b>	To enter upon, to reach, to attain, to acquire	आरंभ करणे, सुरवात करणे, शिरणे, पोहोचणे, संपादणे साधणे, मिळवणे	शरू करवुं , पहांचवुं , मेळववुं , प्राप्त करवुं , संपादन करवुं	आरंभ करना, पहुंचना, प्राप्त करना, पूर्ण करना

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)	
अधिगतो : (P. P. P.)	Having attained or arrived at , attained, aquired	संपादून, प्राप्त करून, साधून मिळवणे, संपादणूक, सिल्हि, पोहोचणे, अर्हत पदाला पोहोचणे, अंतिम अंतःशुद्धि	आवी पहोऱीने, प्राप्ति, लाभ, मेळवऱुं, संपादवऱुं मेळवीने, प्राती, आवी पहोऱचऱुं, दाखल थवुं, अर्हतपद सुधीं पहोचवऱुं आखरुं प्रायश्चित्त (पापगुक्ति)	पहोऱ कर , प्राप्त करके प्राप्त करके, प्राप्ति : तक पहुँचना, अहर्त पदतक पहुँचना, आन्तिम शुद्धि
अधिगमन : अधिगमो :	Obtaining, attainment, arriving at attainment of ariahatta, final sanctification	अध्ययन, व्यासंग, अभ्यास	अध्ययन, अध्ययन	
अधिगमीतो : (P. P. P.)	Taken, occupied by, in possession of	घेतलेला, नेलेला, ताब्यांत घेतलेला व्यापलेला	लीधेलुं, कबजे, लेवुं, मालकी, मेळववी	
अधिचित्त : अधिच्चका : (f.)	Lofty thought or contemplation Land or plateau on a mountain	उच्च विचार, थोर धावना, कल्पना, चिंतन, मनन उच्चवट्यावरील मैदान	प्रीढ विचार, ध्यान, समाधि पहड उपरना सपाट प्रदेश	
अधिच्चसुप्तन्नो : (Adj.)	Uncaused, sprung into existence without a cause	निष्कारण, अकारण, निरर्थक उत्पन्न झालेला (अस्तित्व)	बिनाकारण, अमर्युं वगर हेतु ये, निर्माण थयुं होय ते	

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अधिष्ठाता :	To stand on :	तिष्ठत उभा राहणे,	उभा रहेवुं, वास करवो,	स्थिर रहना, रोकना,
अधिष्ठाता,	to stay is remain firm in,	स्थिरावणे, नेटाने टिकणे,	मक्कस रहेवुं, वसवुं	ठोस रहना, निवास करना,
अधितिष्ठाता	to inhabit, to appoint,	वस्ती करणे, ठरवणे, नेमणे,	मुकरर करवुं,	स्थापित करना, स्थिर करना
	to fix, to determine, to resolve,	स्थापणे, निर्णय करणे,	मजबूत बनाववुं,	निग्रह करना, आज्ञा देना,
	to will, to command,	हुक्म करणे, वाहन घेणे,	निश्चय करवो, फरमाववुं,	समर्पन करना,
	to devote, oneself to,	अभ्यास, वहिवाट राखणे,	समर्पण करवुं,	अभ्यास करना,
	to practice, to perform,	करणे, हाती घेणे,	टेव पाडवी,	पुरा करना,
	to undertake, to be set upon,	मनाचा बळकट,	संपादन करवुं,	आरम्भ करना,
	to fix the mind upon,	निश्चय करणे,	चित्त चोटाडवुं,	निश्चय करना,
	dwell upon	धरून, विकटून वसणे	विवेचन करवुं	चत्त स्थिर करना
अधिकारं :	Resting place,	विश्रांतीचे स्थान,	आरम्तुं स्थान,	निवास स्थान,
	staying stopping,	थांबून,	अटकाववुं, रोकवुं,	अबरोध करके,
	appointing,	स्थिरावून,	नेमवुं,	ठहराके,
	fixing,	नेमून,	स्थिर करवुं,	नियुक्त करके,
	appointment,	स्थिर करून,	नीमणुक,	स्थिर करके,
	order,	नेमणूक,	फरमान, हुक्म,	आज्ञा, नियुक्ति,
	determination,	अनुक्रम, पद्धति, नियम,	निश्चय,	क्रम, आज्ञा, नियम,
	resolution,	निश्चय, निर्धार,	ठाव करवो	प्रतिज्ञा, निर्धारण,
	resolve	निग्रह		निश्चय

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अधिदायको :</b>	Superintendent, director	देखरेख पाहणारा, मुख्य अधिकारी	देखरेख राखनार, अध्यक्ष सूचवनार अधिकारी	निरीक्षक, अध्यक्ष, अधिकारी
<b>अधिद्वितो :</b>	Appointed, ( P. P. P. )	नेमलेला, स्थिर,	नीमवुं, स्थापवुं,	नियुक्ति, स्थापित,
	fixed, determined, willed	निश्चित, इच्छित	निश्चित करवो, इच्छवुं	निश्चित, इच्छित
<b>अधित्य :</b>	Relating to a woman, ( Adv. )	स्त्री संबंधी	स्त्री संबंध मा	स्त्री संबंधमे
<b>अधिनाथो :</b>	Lord, chief governor	धनी, अधिकारी	अमीर, धणी, मालिक, मुख्य, राज्य चलावनार,	स्वामी, महाराज, मुख्य, प्रधान, शासक,
		अधिपति ( इलाढ्याचा )	मोटो अमलदार,	राज्याधिकारी,
<b>अधिपत्त्व :</b>	Sovereignty lordship, supreme rule	अधिपत्त्व, स्वामित्व, राज्य सत्ता, पराकर्ष्णेचा अंमल	अधिराज्य, हकुमन,	प्रभुत्व, अधिकार,
		अधिपति, स्वामी,	सर्वोपरी अंमल ( सत्ता )	अतिश्रेष्ठ शासन
<b>अधिपति :</b>	Lord, ( m. )	प्रमुख, आधिराज्य, धनी,	स्वामी, मालिक, मुख्य,	स्वामी, प्रधान,
	chief, sovereign, master	मालक	महाराजाधिराज	मुख्य, गुरु

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अधिपन्नो :</b> ( P. P. P. )	Caught, seized, assailed	धरलेला, पकडलेला, हिरावलेला, हळा केलेला	पकडी लेवुं, झडपवुं, हुमलो करवो	पकडा हुवां छीन लीया हुवां आक्रमण किया हुवा
<b>अधिपो :</b>	Lord, king, ruler, master	स्वामी, महाराज, राज्यकर्ता, मालक, धनी, अधिपति	धानी, राजाधिराज, राज्य करवा वालो, मालिक	मालिक, राज्य करने वाला, राजाधिराज, स्वामी
<b>अधिष्ठायो :</b>	Intention, wish, meaning, thought	अभिप्राय, उद्देश, इरादा, इच्छा, विचार, कल्पना	अभिप्राय, इच्छा, अर्थ, हेतु, विचार चिंतन	अभिप्राय, आशय, इच्छा, विचार, कल्पना
<b>अधिष्टेतो :</b> ( P. P. P. )	Meant, intended, desired	उद्देशणे, उद्देशाने, इरादाने, अभिप्राय असलेला, अपेक्षित	मनमा होवुं, धारेलुं, नक्की करेलुं, ईच्छेलुं	नियुक्त करा हुवा, अभिप्राय रखते हुवा, इच्छित
<b>अधिभवने :</b>	Subjection	ताबेदारी, अधीनता, दास्य, पारतंत्र्य	अधीनता, हुकमदारी, पराधीनता	अधीनता, वश्यता
<b>अधिभासति :</b>	To address, to speak to	संबोधून बोलणे, सांगणे, भाषण करणे	कहेवुं, भाषण करवुं, बोलतुं, वदवुं	नियेदन करना, बोलना, व्याख्यान देना, उच्चारण करना

**अधिवासेति :**

To consent, to assent,  
to comply with, to bear with,  
to accept, to approve, to favour,

(Marathi)

स्वामी, मालक, धनी,  
प्रिणति, नायक,  
संभाषणा,

(Gujarathi)

स्वामी, मालीक,  
धनी, मुख्य, श्रेष्ठ,  
राजा, भूपाल, भूपति

(Hindi)

स्वामी, गृहपति,  
प्रधान, प्रमुख,  
नायक, राजा, भूपाल

**अधिवासो :**

Dwelling, residence,

वास, वस्ती,

निवास, आवास स्थान,

पूर्ण ज्ञान प्राप्त करा हुवाँ

**अधिवासो :**

consent, acceptance

अनुगति, प्रहण

मळता थवुं

स्वीकार, सम्मेलन

**अधिसक्तो :**

Honour,

सल्कार, स्वागत,

आदर, गान,

सम्मान, आदर,

hospitality,

आतिथ्य, मेजवानकी,

आतिथि सल्कार,

आतिथ्य, सल्कार,

festivity

उत्सव

आदरभाव, उत्सव

उत्सव

**अधिसेति :**

To lie down upon,

लवंडणे, विराग,

सूईजवुं, आरागना,

लेट जाना, पड रहना,

to lie, to rest,

विसावा करणे, झोपणे,

गाटे आजा पडवुं,

सोना, विश्राम करना,

to sleep, to inhabit

स्वस्थ पडणे, वस्ती करणे

आराग लेवो, वसवुं

निवास करना

**अधीते :**

To read,

वाचणे, अध्ययन करणे,

अध्ययन

अध्ययन,

**अधीयते**

to study

शिकणे,

आयास करवुं, वाचवुं,

अभ्यास करना, पढना,

विचार - मनन करणे

ध्यान करवुं

चिन्तन करना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अधीतो :</b>  ( Adj. )	Learned, read, having learned or read	जाणता, विद्वान्, अध्ययनी, पढीक, वाचतेला	विद्वान्, पढेलो, जाणकार	पढ़ा, लिखा, विद्वान्
<b>अधीनो :</b>  ( Adj. )	Subject, dependent, servile	हुक्मांतला, अधीन, आश्रित, परतंत्र, ताबेदार	आधीन, गुलामी जेवुं, आश्रित, ताबेदार	अधीन, आश्रित, दास का
<b>अधीरो :</b>  ( Adj. )	Confused, embarrassed, limid, irresolute	भांबावलेला, गोंधळलेला, पेचांत पडलेला, भितरा, भ्याड, चंचल, अधीर	मुँझाई गयेला, गभराववुं, सपडायेला, भीऱ, अस्थिर	व्याकुलतासे, प्रमपूर्वक, घबडा हुवा, डरपोक, चंचल, अस्थिर
<b>अधुना :</b>  ( Adv. )	Now, just now	आतां, आतांच, इतक्यात	अधूना, हसणां	अब, अभी
<b>अधुनागतो :</b>  ( Adj. )	Just arrived, newly come	इतक्यातच पोहोचलेला, नुकाच आलेला	अधुना आवी पहोऱ्याच्या थोडीबार अगाउथीज आवेलुं,	अभी पहोऱ्या हुवा, हालमें आया हुवा
<b>अधो :</b>  ( Adv. & Prep. )	Under, underneath, below, down, low down	खाली, खालच्या जागी, खालती, पालथा, अगदी खाली	नीचे, हेठण, तले	नीचे, तले, नीचे के ओर, नीचे तल मे
<b>अधोगमी :</b>  ( Adj. )	Going downwards, descending	उत्तरता	नीचे उत्तरववुं	नीचे को सरकता हुवा
<b>अधोठितो :</b>  ( Adj. )	Standing below, situated below	खाली उभा असलेला, खाली वसलेला	नीचे स्थिर वैसाडेलुं	नीचे खडा हुवा नीचे स्थापित

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अधोभाग :</b>	The lower part	खालचा भाग	नीचलनो भाग,	नीचे का भाग
<b>अधोभुवनं :</b>	The lower region, patala, the naga world	पाताळ, नक्फ	पाताळ, नक्फ	पाताळ, यम लोक
<b>अधोमुखो :</b>	Looking downwards with ( Adj. ) the head bent down	खाली मस्तक (मुख) झुकवुन पाहणारा	माथुं नीचे वळवीने जोवुं नीचे लटकती हुवी डालीया	सीर नीचे झुकाकर देखना
<b>अधोसाखो :</b>	Having the branches ( Adj. ) downwards	फांद्या खाली लोंबत असलेला	छें ते	नीचे झुकी हुई डाली हैं वह
<b>अन्धकारो :</b>	Darkness	अंधार, अंधकार, अज्ञान	अंधकार	अंधेरा, अज्ञान
<b>अन्धकियो :</b>	Belonging to the ( Adj. ) Andra Country	आंध्र देशाचा भाग	आंध्र देशाना भाग	आंध्र देसका भाग
<b>अन्धको :</b>	Belonging to the ( Adj. ) Andhra Country	आंध्र देशाचा भाग	आंध्र देशाना भाग	आंध्र देसका भाग
<b>अन्धतमं :</b>	Thick darkness	काळोखमेट, निविड अंधार	घणो अंधकार (अंधेरा)	घना, गाडा - अंधेरा
<b>अन्धतमो</b>				
<b>अन्धबालो :</b>	Silly, stupid, ( Adj. ) doting	वेडसर, खुळसट, बावळा, अजागळ,	नादान, भोळुं,	भोला, निरुद्धी
		मंद, सुस्त, वेडा, भुलून	जड, मुर्छ,	मंद, सुस्त
<b>अन्धभूतो :</b>	Blind, ( Adj. ) in darkness, unenlightened	अंध, अविचारी, अज्ञान, अंधार, अबोध, असुसंस्कृत	अंधलुं, अंध, अंधकार, शास्ता, प्रकाशहीन, अज्ञान	अंधा, अज्ञान, अंधकारमय, अंधेरा, ज्ञानहीन

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अन्धो :</b> ( Adj. )	Blind	आंधक्लेपणा, अंधत्व, अविचार	अंध, अंधळु	अंधा, अंधकारमय
<b>अनकवातो :</b> ( Adj. )	Not described, ineffable	कथन न केलेला, अनिवाच्य, अवर्च्य, अवर्णनीय	बोलाय नही तेबुं; अवर्णनीय,	वर्णन न कीया हुवा, अवर्णनीय,
<b>अनकिखको :</b> ( Adj. )	Without eyes, sightless	आंधळा, नेत्ररहित	अंध, अंधळु	सूर, आंधा
<b>अनगारिको :</b>	One who does not live in a house, an ascetic or Buddhist priest	घराबाहेर राहणारा, संन्यासी, विरक्त, बौद्ध भिक्खु	घरना बाहेर रहेवालो, संन्यासि, वानप्रस्थ, मुनि, बौद्ध भिक्खु	मकानके बाहर रहिनेवाला, संन्यासी, बौद्ध भिक्खु
<b>अनगारिया :</b>	The houseless life an ascetic, asceticism, the life of a Buddhist priest	संन्याशयाचे जीवन, तपश्चर्या, वैराग्य, बौद्ध भिक्षुचे जीवन	मुनीनो जीवन, संन्यास, वैराग्य, बौद्ध भिक्षुनुं जीवन	संन्यासीका जीवन चरित्र, संन्यास, वैराग्य, बौद्ध भिक्षुका जीवन
<b>अनग्रको :</b> ( Adj. )	Priceless, invaluable	अमोल, अमोलिक	अमूल्य मोँघुं, अमूल्य	अमूल्य, अनमोल
<b>अनंधो :</b>	Priceless, invaluable	अमोल,	अमूल,	अमूल्य,

ଅମ୍ବା

( Adj. )

अनन्दमोः

( Adj.)

अनन्तर्मोः

( Adj. )

अनन्ता :

( m. )

अनन्ताधीनोः

( Adj.)

अन्तर्गत

to live

जग गुजारण करणी,

रहेवुं  
गुजारन चलावरुं

३८

४८

अवलंबी, आश्रित  
मीना, निवाहि करना

३५१

16

गांधी,

४८

୩୮

लक्षण या अद्यता नहीं

10 DE OCTUBRE

be the heavy victim.

Access to Swissair's domestic network was limited to the 1990s, but the airline has since expanded its international reach.

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

105 Red

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अनन्तो :	Without individuality, ( Adj.) unreal.	खोटा, कृत्रिम, स्वत्व नसणे, व्यक्तित्व शिवाय	प्रत्येकता वगरनु, असत्य, खोटु	आत्माभिमान बिना, असार
अनन्तरो :	Immediately following, ( Adj.) next	लागलचं पुढे, ताळ्कालीक	ताबडतोब, तरतज, लगोलगनु, जोडावुं	निम्न लिखीत, आगला, तत्क्षणका आगामी समीपका
अनन्तरं	Immediately after,	लागलीचं नंतर,	तरतज, ताबडतोब,	ताळ्कालीक,
( Adv.)	next	जेव्हाच्या तेव्हाच, पुढला, येता, आगामी	ताळ्कालीक, लागेलगनुं, पासेनुं	तत्क्षण बादमे, उत्तीदमः : आगामी, प्रायः समीप का
अनन्तो :	Endless, eternal; ( Adj.) boundless, infinite	निरंतर, अपार, अनंतः : सनातन, शाश्वत, असंख्य, अपरंपार, अमर्यादि	अनन्न, आगाध, अपार	निरंतर, अंत, सनातन, नित्य, अवधिरहित, निस्तीम, अपरिमित
अनन्त्योंको :	Unmeaning, ( Adj.) senseless, foolish	निरर्थक, निबुद्धि,	मूर्खों, बेवकूफ	अनर्थक, असंगत, निबुद्धि, बुद्धिहिन
अनन्थो :	Foolish, ( Adj.) vain	असमंजस, मूर्खपणाचा मूर्ख, वृथा, व्यर्थ,	मूर्खों, व्यर्थ,	निबुद्धि, व्यर्थ,
अनन्थो :	Disadvantage, evil, misfortune, injury	निरर्थक, अभिमानी, गर्विष्ठ हानि, अपाय, वाईट, दुष्ट पापी, अरिष्ट, दुर्देव, दुर्भाग्य, विषयति, अन्याय, अपाय, अपराध, हानि	मिथ्या, निरर्थक खोट, नुकशान, खराब, पापी, दुष्ट, कमनसीब, दुर्भाग्य, दुर्देव, खराबी, नाश	हानि निंदीत, दुष्ट, अभाय, दुर्गति, अपकार, अनिष्ट

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अनधिको :</b> ( Adj. )	Without additions or superfluities, not redundant	अनाधिका, अतिरेक अथवा गरजेपेक्षा अधिक नसलेला, फालुत नसलेला	वधारा पडतु न होय, कालतु न होय	अधिकता नहीं, अतिरिक्त नहीं
<b>अनधिवरो :</b>	An epithet of a Buddha ( without a superior )	बुद्धाविषयी गुणवाचक विशेषण	बुद्धनी संज्ञा, बुद्धनु गुणनाम	बुद्ध विषयक विशेषण
<b>अननुच्छविको :</b> ( Adj. )	Unsuitable, unworthy, improper	अयोग्य, असंगत, न शोभेता, अनुचित	अनुचित, अयोग्य	अयोग्य, अनुचित, नीच, अशुद्ध
<b>अननुस्सुतो :</b> ( Adj. )	Unheard	अश्रुत, न ऐकिलेला	न सामळेलुं	अश्रुत, अज्ञात
<b>अननो :</b> ( Adj. )	Free from debt	ऋणमुक्त, कर्ज नसलेला	ऋणमुक्त	ऋणमुक्त, कर्जसे बरी
<b>अनपायी :</b> ( Adj. )	Not departing, lasting	अमर ( न जाणारा ) कायमचा, टिकाऊ, चिरस्थायी	गत थवु, टकाऊ, चिरस्थायी	बीदा हुवा नहीं सो, स्थायी, स्थिर
<b>अनपेक्षी</b> ( Adj. )	Free from desire	अनासक्त, अनपेक्षा, अनिच्छ, निष्काम	इच्छा वगर, अभिलाषा वगर	अनिच्छ, अभिलाषा बिना
<b>अनप्पको :</b> ( Adj. )	Much, great, considerable	महान्, थोर, मोठा, प्रशंसनीय, योग्य, बराच	घणु, वधारे, पुष्कळ, महान्, मोटुं, विस्तृण, मननीय, पूजनीय	प्रचुर, बहुत, अत्यंत, विशाल, बडा, स्तूल, भारी, असामान्य, मान्य, अधिक पूज्य

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अनप्यो :	Much, great, (Adj.) numerous, many	महान, धोर, मोठा, विपुल, बहुत, पुष्कळ	घण, वधारे, महान, मोडुं, पुष्कळ, बहु	बहुत, अत्यंत बडा, स्तूल, अनेक
अनभिज्ञा :	Absence of covetousness or (f.) desire	निर्लोभी, अभिलाषा अथवा इच्छा नसलेला	लालची वगरनु, निर्लोभी	लालची विनाका
अनभिरति :	Dissatisfaction, (f.) affliction, sorrow	असंतोष, असमाधान दुःख, क्रौश, त्रास	असंतोष, अतृप्ति, नाखुपी, दुःख, पीडा, कष्ट, शोक, खेद	असंतोष, अतृप्ति, दुःख, क्रौश, आपत्ति, शोक, खेद, व्यथा
अनभिरदि :	Anger, wrath, (f.) rage	राग, क्रोध, आवेश, संताप, कोप	क्रोध, रिस, घुस्तो, कोप	कोप, क्रोध, रोष, उत्पात
अनप्रतयो :	Without beginning or (Adj.) end	उगम, प्रारंभ आणि शेवट नाही असे, उगम आणि अंत नसेलेले	आरंभ आणि अंत वगरनु	उगदम या आरंभ या सीना राहित
अनयो :	Sin, wrong, distress, misfortune	अपराध, पाप, कुकर्म अन्याय, युतूप, दुःख, दुर्दशा, मानसिक दुःख, दुर्देव, दुर्भाग्य, अरिष्ट	पाप, दुराचारण, कुकर्म, खोटुं, गलित, दुःख, पीडा, कमनशीब, दुर्देव, दुर्भाग्य	पाप, अन्याय, अधर्म, अयोग्य, पीडा, दुर्गति, अभाग्य
अनरियवोहारो :	Unworthy, practice	अयोग्य आचरण, न शोभेसे वर्तन	अयोग्य, व्यवहार	अयोग्य, संप्रदाय, निरुण, आचरण

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अनरियो :	Not noble, not venerable, mean dishonourable, low	अकुलीन, अयोग्य, अपूज्य, नीच, हलका, अधम, बेअब्रु, हलव्या दर्जाचा, अप्रतिष्ठित, अनार्य	अकुलीन, अप्रीढ, खानदान वगरना, अपूज्य, अपवित्र, अधम, हलकुं, तुच्छ, अमाननीय, अपमानकारक, नीच, हलका कुटुंबमा उछेलो	अंकुलीन, अशिष्ट, अपूज्य (आदरणीय नहीं सो) अधम (नीच), तुच्छ, क्षुद्र, अपमानयुक्त, नीच, अप्रतिष्ठित
अनरो :	Other than human	अमानुषी, अनर (मनुष्य प्राणी नाही अशापैकी)	अगानुषी, मनुष्याना जेवुं नथी	(अमनुष्यत्व) मनुष्य जाति का नहीं (अनर)
अनलो :	Fire	अग्नि, ज्योत, विस्तव	अग्नि, हुताशन, आंच	अग्नि, ज्वाला, भभक
अनवज्ज्ञता :	Blamelessness	निर्दोष	निर्दोष, निष्फलकं	अनिंधिता
( f. )				
अनवज्ज्ञो :	Blameless, harmless. not sinful	निर्दोष, निरुपदवी, निष्पापी, पापी	निर्दोष, निरपराधी, बिनगुन्हेगार, निष्पापी	निर्दोष, निष्फलकं, निरपराध, निष्पापी
( Adj. )				
अनवद्विति :	Unsteadiness	चंचलता, अस्थिरता, चलबिचलता	अस्थिरता, चंचलता	अस्थिरता, अद्विता
( f. )		- -	- -	- -
अनवतत्तो :	See अनोतत्तो			
अनवयो :	Perfectly, acquainted with, versed in	संपूर्ण माहितगार, निष्पात, वाकबगार	संपूर्ण जाणीता करवुं, बाकेफगार बनाववुं, निपुण, चतुर	संपूर्ण रूपसे जानना, परिपूर्ण जानना, कुशल, निपुण और प्रवीण
( Adj. )				

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अनवरतं :	Incessantly ( Adv. )	सततचा, निरंतर	निरंतर, सतत,	नित्य, सतत
अनवसेसो :	Without any remaining , ( Adj. ) all , every one , the whole	अवशेष नसणारा, शिळुक नसलेला, सर्व काही, प्रत्येक एकूण एक, अखंड, सारा, समग्र, पूर्ण, सगळा. ओघ किंवा	वधु न होय जेवुं, बाकी न रहेवुं, सर्व आंखु तमाम, सगळुं, अखंड प्रवाह न होय ते	बचा न हुवा, सकल, पूर्ण, पूरा, प्रत्येक व्यक्ति, संपूर्ण, पूरा, प्रवाह,
अनवस्त्रो :	Not flowing - in , non - influx	प्रवाह नसलेला	- -	बवाह नहीं जीसे
अनवस्तुतो :	See अवस्तुतो	- -	- -	- -
अनसनं :	Fasting	उपवास, उपोषण,	अन्ननो त्याग करवो,	लंघन, अनाहार,
अनस्त्रो :	Disobedient ( Adj. )	अन्नावाचून असणे आज्ञा मोडणारा, आज्ञाभंजक	वर्जन करवुं आज्ञा भंग करनान	आहार न करना आज्ञा उल्लंघन करनेवाला
अनङ्गसो :	Industrious, diligent ( Adj. )	उद्योगी, मेहनती, दक्ष, तत्पर	उद्योगी, मेहनतु	उद्योगी परिश्रमी
अनाकुलो :	Untroubled, quiet, peaceful ( Adj. )	स्थिर, अचल, शांत, निवांत	शांतिवालु, शांत, स्थिर, शांत	व्यवसायी अनुद्विज्ञ, कष्ट न दिया हुवा, स्थिरता, शांति, विशाग, शांत, निष्कट्क

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अनागतो :	Not come, ( Adj. ) not arrived, future	आगमन न झालेला, येणारा, भावी	नो आवी पहोँच्या, आगमन न थयेलुं, हवे पछीनुं, भविष्य समयनो	न आया हुवा ( आनेवाला ) भविष्यकालका
अनागमनं :	Not returning	परत न येणे, न उलटणे	पाणु न आवुं, अथवा जवुं	वापस न लोटना
अनागामिफलं :	Fruition of the statue of अनागामी	अनागामी स्थितीची प्राप्ति	अनागामी अवस्थानुं फळ	अनागामी अवस्था का
अनागामिमणो :	Path of one who does not return	अथवा साफल्य जो परत फिरत नाही	अथवा अनुभव पाणा नही करे एवानु रस्तो	आनंद या सुख जो वापस नही लोटता है
अनागामी :	One who does not return ( m. )	अशाचा मार्ग ज्याचे पुनरागमन होत नाही तो	पाणु न आवुं	वहकी मार्ग फिर नही आता वह,
अनागारो :	Houseless, ( Adj. ) homeless	घराशिवाय	घरबिनाका	फिर नही पतलना घरसिवायनु :
अंनाचरियको :	Without a master or ( Adj. ) a teacher, self taught	शिक्षक अथवा अध्यापक शिवायचा, स्वतंत्र शिकलेला	शिक्षक वगर भणेलुह पोतानाज प्रयत्नस्थी आगळं वधेलुं	गुरु बिना का, अध्यापक बिना का खुदके महीनतसे बढा हुवा
अनाचारो :	Bad conduct, bad manners	वाईट, दुष्ट वागणूक अथवा वर्तन, बाधक अथवा नुकसान- कारक रीति, चाल, पद्धति	खराब अथवा दुष्ट वर्तणूक अथवा रित, चाल	बुरा या दुष्ट आचरण, बुरी चाल
अनाबुरो :	Healthy ( Adj. )	निरोगी	निरोगी, आरोग्य	स्वस्थ, आरोग्यकर

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिज्ञा :	Covetousness (अभिध्या)		
अधिकरनं :	Designation, appellation, name (अधि + वचन)	निर्देश, हुक्म, पदवी, नांव संकेत शब्द	पदवी, हुक्म पदवी, नाम, (चिन्ह) उपाधि
अच्चति :	To offer : to honour : to revere (अच)	समर्पण ; समानणे गौरवणे	
अधिष्ठितो :	appointed, fixed, determined willed (अधिष्ठित = स्था)	नेमतेला, ठरविणे, वायदा करणे	नियुक्त करना, निर्धारित करना
अभिजातिको :	(adj) Belonging to origin or race (अभिजाति + क)		
अभिजातो :	Well born, noble: learned, wise (अभिजात = जन्)		
अभिजाति :	Origin, race, birth (अभि + जाति)		
अभिजप्पनं :	Muttering Spells, incantation (अभि + जल्पन)		
अभिकरति :	To overwhelm, to cover (अभि + कृ)		
अधिगच्छति :	To enter upon, to reach, to acquire (अधि + गम्)	मिळविणे, पोहोऱ्यांणे मेळवूँ	मिलाना, पोहोचना

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अधिक्षसमुपन्नो :	(adj) Uncaused		
अधिगमनं :	Obtaining, attainment, arrining at	हेतु साध्य होणे, प्राप्त,	
अधिगमो :	Attainment : Study	પ્રાપ્તિ સંપાદિતેલા ગુણ : કલાકૌશલ્ય	
अधિકરणं :	Relation ; reference : circumstance	મિકવિણે, પોહોંચણે.	મિલાના, પોહોચના
	Subject ; cause : a matter of dispute	મેઢવું	
	difficulty : suit, trial (अधિકરण)		
अधિગતો :	Having attained or, arrived at	સાધણે પોહોંચણે	
	(अधિગત + ગત)		
अधિગાહીતો :	Taken ; occupied by, in possession of (अधि + ગૃહીત=ગ્રહ)	તાબ્યાંત ધેણે	
अधિકરણસમથો :	Settling questions or cases that have arisen (अधિકરण + શમથ)		
अधિકારો :	Office, authority : function desire : અધિકાર chapter	(અધિકાર)	
આધિકારિકો :	An official	આધિકારી	
	(अધિકાર + ઇક)		
અભિજનો :	Race, tribe, family		
	(અભિજન)		

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अभिजानाति :</b>	To know, to learn, to ascertain : — to perceive : to admit to acknowledge (अधि + ज्ञा)	—	—
<b>अभिहटो :</b>	Brought (अभि + हत = ह)	—	—
<b>अभिहितो :</b>	Called, named : Spoken, said. (अभि + हित = धा)	—	—
<b>अभिहन्ति :</b>	To bring to : to acquire, to gain (अभि + ह)	—	—
<b>अभिगीतो :</b>	Song or recited to (अभिगीत = गी)	—	—
<b>अभिवसति :</b>	To dwell in, to inhabit (अधि + वसु)	राहणे, वसति करणे	रहेवुं निवास करना
<b>अभिघातो :</b>	Striking, concussion (अभिघात)	—	—
<b>अभिकतो :</b>	A Superintendent, Overseer (अधिकृत = कृ)	देखरेख करणारा	—
<b>अभिसोभितो :</b>	Adorned, beautiful, resplendent (अभि + शोभित = शुभ)	—	—

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिसित्तो :	Besprinkled  (अभि + सित्त = सिच)	—	—	—
अभिसिज्यति :	To Sprinkle, to inaugurate a king  by Sprinkling by Sprinkling of holy water  (अभि + सिद्ध)	—	—	—
अचन्तो :	Excessive : endless  (adj) (अत्यन्त)	पुष्कर, अमर्याद	—	—
अधिभूतो :	Over come, mastered  (आधी + भूत = भू)	प्राविण्य, पार पाडणे	—	—
अभिधानप्रदीपिका :	Lamp of nouns  This is a name of a well-known  Vocabulary of Pali-nouns, compiled  on the model of Amarkosha by the grammarian moggallana of  at the end of the 12th century.  (अभिधान + प्रदीपिका)	—	—	—
अधिवासनं :	Consent, assent acceptance  (अधि + Caus वस + अन)	स्वीकारणे, संमति देणे, मान्यता	—	स्वीकारना, संमति
अभिकृतो :	Handsome, beautiful; excellent,  good (अभि + कान्त + कम्)	—	—	—

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अचेतनो :	Unconscious. Senseless (adj)	बेहोष मूर्च्छा, बेशुद्ध	बेहोष, बेसुद	बेहोष
अच्युतो :	Immovable : everlasting (adj)	नित्यं, शास्वत, अनन्तकालपर्यंत	-	-
अचेतको :	Unclothed, naked (adj)	नग्र (अ + चेत + क)	नंगा	नंगा
अच्युण्हो :	Very hot (adj)	गरम, फार उष्ण, उष्णा, तिखट (अति + उष्ण)	-	-
अच्युतारो :	Magnificent (adj)	भव्य, छानदार (अति + उदार)	भव्य	शानदार, खुबसुरत
अच्योकट्टो :	Very low (adj)	नीच, कनिष्ठ, ठेंगा (अति + निच)	-	-
अच्युकट्टो :	Very high (adj)	- (अति + उत्कृष्ट)	-	-
अच्युगतो :	Raised. elevated hide (adj)	उत्कृष्ट, उच्च (अति + उदत = ग)	-	-
अदोसो :	Absence of hatred or anger (अ + द्वेष)	द्वेषा शिवाय अवैर	-	-

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अच्छो :	A bear (ऋष)	रिस, अस्वल	—	—
अधिच्छका :	Land or plateau on mountain (अधित्यका)	—	—	—
अच्छि :	A ray of Light, a sunbeam, : flame (अर्चि + अर्चिसु)	किरण, ज्वाला	—	—
आगामिको :	Coming, approaching (adj) (आगामिक)	पुढे येणारा	—	आगामी
अदित्तो :	Blazing, burting (अक्षत्त + तिप)	जळजळीत, भडका, चमक	—	प्रज्ञलित, जलना
आदियति :	To recive : to obtain, to take to heart to attend to (आ+दीयते=दा)	संपादणे, मिळविणे	—	प्राप्त करना, प्रवृत्त होना
आदिष्पति :	To blaze, to burn, to glow (आ + दीप)	भडकाणे, चमकणे, जळणे	—	प्रभा, चमक, प्रज्ञलित, तपना
आगामी :	Coming, future (adj) (आ +गामिन)	भावी, यावयाचे	—	आगामी, आनेवाला
अचिह्न्यो :	Uninjured, intact Perfect, farlturs (adj) (अ + छिन्द्र)	संपूर्ण	—	—

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अच्छिन्दति :</b> (adj)	To take away, to remove, to rob, plunders (आ + छिन्द)	हिसाकावून घेणे, लुटणे	—	—
<b>अधिभू :</b>	Lord, master, chief, king (अधिभू)	धनी, मालक, प्रमुख, ईश्वर, खावंद,	मालिक, धनी	मालिक, खावंद, सरकार, अमीर
<b>अधिभवन :</b>	Subjection (अधि + भवन)	आधीनता, ताबेदारी	—	—
<b>अधि :</b> (Prep.)	Above, over, Superior to (अधि)	वर, श्रेष्ठ	उपर, बडो	उपर, बडा
<b>अधिभासति :</b>	To address, to speak to (अधि + भाष)	संबोधणे	—	—
<b>अधरोळो :</b>	The lower lip (अधरोळ)	ओठ	होठ	—
<b>अळि :</b>	The eye (अळि)	डोळा	अख	अख
<b>अभोक्तिरण :</b>	Covering, bedceking (अभि + अव + किरण)	आच्छादन, पडदा, झांकण	—	—
<b>आगमन :</b>	Coming, arriving, return : approach (आगमन)	योहोऱणे, आगमन, प्रवेश	—	पहुंचना, आगमन, प्रवेश

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अधिवासेति :	To consent to, comply with, to approve, to beav to endure (अधि + वस)	मानणे, स्वीकारणे, कबूल करणे, सोसणे	—	स्वीकारना, मानना, भोगना, सहनकरना
अगाधो :	Unfathomable	अगाध	—	अगाध
(adj)	(अ + गाध)			
अद्धमासो+ :	A fort night	पंधरवडा, अर्धमास	पंधरदाढा	पंधरादिन
अर्ध	(अर्ध + मास)			
अत्यन्तः :	Exceedingly : very	अत्यंत, अतिशय	बहु, घणु	बहोत
(adv)	(अत्यन्तम्)			
अद्वानं :	A long distance, a long time	दूर, पुष्कळ अवधि, अनंत काळ	आछु	आगे
अद्वि :	A mountain	पर्वत, पहाड	पहाड	पहाड, पर्वत
	(अद्वि)			
अधित्यिः :	Reference to a woman	—	—	—
	(अधि + स्त्री)			
अधिष्ठृतिः :	To stand on, to stay to inhabit :	उभा राहणे, पास करणे,	—	रोकना, सहारा देना,
अधिष्ठृति,	to practice, to be set upon	स्थिर करणे		मन लगाना
अधिष्टृति	(अधि + स्था)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अच्यनीयो + :	Worthy of being offered (अर्चनीय)	वंदनीय, पूज्य	-	-
नियो				
अदिन्नो (adj)	Not given	न दिलेले	-	-
आदिति :	The mother of the Gods (अदिति)	-	-	-
आदितो :	From the beginning : fire (आ + दिश)	सुरवात, पहिल्यापासून, आरंभ	-	आरंभ, उळम, पहिलेसे
आदिसति :	To show, to point out, to tell (आ + दिश)	निर्देशणे, सांगणे	वतावु, केहकं	दिखलाना, बतलाना
अछिन्नो :	Taken away, removed stolen (आ + छिन्न = छिद्र)	दूर नेणे		
अच्यतो :	Revered, honoured, (अर्च)	पूज्य मानणे		
अच्यमा :	Fire (अर्चिमन्त्र)	आग, जाळ, अग्नि, ज्योत	आग	आग
अच्योदातो : (adj)	Very white (अर्ति + अबदात = दै)	पांढरा शुभ्र, सफेद	-	सफेद

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिसवनं :	Oozing trickling, flowing (अभि + स्ववण)	-	-	-
अधीतो :	Learned, read (अधि + इ)	शिकलेला, पढीक	पढेला, भणेला	विद्वान्, पंडीत
अच्चना :	Offering, worship (अर्चना)	अर्पण, पूजा	-	-
अधिष्ठानं :	Resting place, appointment staying, जागां, नेमणूक, स्थापना, determination (अधिष्ठान)	निर्धार	जागा, नेमणूक	नियुक्ति, स्थापना, निर्धार
अच्छो :	Clear, transparent (adj) (अच्छ)	पारदर्शक, प्रकाशभेद	-	-
अच्चारद्धो :	Very eager : very strenuous (adj) (अति + आरब्ध = रभु)	उत्सुक	-	-
अच्चासन्नातं :	Too great proximiy (अति + आसन्न = सद् + त्व)	सान्तिध्य	नजीकतुं	-
अच्छेरो :	Contracted form of accharing (adj) (अर्जना)	-	-	-
अच्छेको :	Unskiltul, ignorant, clumsy (अ + छेक)	अडाणी, बेढब्ब	-	-

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अच्छरियो :	Wonderful : astonished marvellous	आश्चर्य	आश्चर्य	अजब
(adj)	(आश्चर्य)			
अच्छति :	To stay, remain, to settle down	शांत होणे, स्थिर होणे	—	खासेश होना : रहना
	(आसु)			
आधारो :	A support : a receptacle, a basin a round the foot of a tree to retain water	आधार	आधार	—
	(आधार)			
अधरो :	Lower, inferior	खालचा, हलक्या दर्जाचा	—	—
(adj)	(अधर)			
अच्छरा :	A celestial nymph	अप्सरा, परी	—	—
	(अप्सरम्)			
अच्छरा :	A moment ; the snapping of finger ; twinkling of an eye	क्षण	—	—
	(अक्षर)			
अच्छन्नो :	Covered, hidden	दाकलेला, लपलेला,	—	—
	(आ + छन्न = छद)			
अच्छम्भी :	Undaunted, undismayed	निर्भय	—	—
(adj)	(अ + स्तम्भ + इन्ह)			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>आगम्य :</b>	Having come to, having gone to, Having arrived at, by means of, on account of ; according to, for the sake of. (आ + गम्य = )	पोहोचत्पावर, मुळे, बरुदकूम	—	—
<b>अधीते, अधीयते :</b>	To read, to study (अधि + इ)	वाचणे, पढणे	वाचुं, पढुं	पढना, समझाना, खोजना
<b>अधिद्वायको :</b>	Suprintendent, director (अधिष्ठायक)	मुख्य अधिकारी, अध्यक्ष, देखरेख करणार	अध्यक्ष, अधिकारी	संचालक, अधिकारी, अध्यक्ष
<b>अभुगच्छति :</b>	to approach ; to go to meet ; to ascend, to go up (अभि + उद् + गम्)	पोहोचणे, जवळ जाणे, चढणे	—	—
<b>अभोकासिको :</b> (adj)	Living in the open air or in an open unsheltered space (आभ्यवकाशिक)	—	—	—
<b>अभुगतो :</b>	Having approached, gone to meet : Ascended (अभि + उद् + गत = गम्)	—	—	—
<b>अभिएँ :</b> (adv)	Repeatedly (अभीक्षणम्)	—	—	—

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अभिज्ञेयो :</b> (adj)	That ought to be known (अभि + ज्ञेय + = ज्ञा)	—	—	—
<b>अभिनेति :</b>	To bring to, conduct to (अभि + नी)	—	—	—
<b>अभिनयो :</b>	A dramatic representation (अभीनय)	—	—	—
<b>आगमेति :</b> (Caus)	To cause to come : to Communicate, कक्षविणे, देणे, वाट पाहणे to impart, to Wait (अ + गमयति + गम)	—	—	कहना, देना, ठहरना
<b>अगदो :</b>	Medicine, drug, medicament (अ + गद)	औषध	दवा	दवा
<b>अग्रामको :</b> (Cadj)	Uninhabited (अ + ग्राम = क)	वसतिहीन	—	न वसा हुवा
<b>अगलु :</b>	Aloe Wood (अंगुरु)	—	—	—
<b>आगहितो :</b>	Seied, held : pulled (आ + गृहीत = ग्रह)	बळकाविलेले, ओढलेले	—	छीन लेना, खींचा हुवा
<b>अधिकतरो :</b> (adj)	Greater, superior (अधि + कतर)	मोठा, श्रेष्ठ	बडा, मोठा	बडा

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अदो :	Eating, feeding on (adj) (अद)	जेवणे, पोट भरणे	જમતું, જમાડવું	खाना, ખિલાના
अदितो :	Afflicted oppressed (अર्दित = अद)	दुखવિલેલા	-	-
अहो :	Wet, moist (adj) (આદ્ર)	ओલસર, આદ્ર	મિશુ	गિલા
आदेति :	To take : to sieze : to receive (आ + દયતે = દય)	ધેણે, બલકાવિણે	-	-
आदेसકो :	Telling, informing (adj) (આદેશક)	સાંગણે, કળવિણે	કેવુ	કહેના
आદેસો :	Infomation : direction order, injunction (આદ્ર)	વાતમી, સૂચના	ખબર	ખબર
अच्यन्निलो :	Very sour (adj) (अतિ + અસ્ત)	अતિ આંબટ	બહુ છષ્ટા	બિહોત ખષ્ટા
अच्यगા :	See aceeti (अच્યેતિ)	-	-	-
अच्यગમા :	See (अતિગચ્છતિ)	-	-	-

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अन्वथाने :</b> (adj)	Putting upon (अति + आ + धा + ने)	—	—
<b>अन्वदहती :</b> (adj)	To put upon or over (अति + आ + धा)	ओढणे, डाकणे —	टक्कणा —
<b>आचरियो :</b>	A teachers : a professor : a scholar	आचार्य, शुल्की, पांडित, विद्वान	—
<b>आशारो :</b>	(आचार्य)	—	—
<b>आचरति :</b>	Conduct : practice : good manners	वर्तन (अति + अन्त)	शर्तन —
<b>आचरतो :</b> (adj)	To live, to act, to perform, to treat, करणे, चारणे, आचरणे (अ + चार)	—	—
<b>आचामो :</b>	Scum of boiling rice	शिणणाऱ्या भातावरची खाळ (आचाम)	—
<b>आचतो :</b> (adj)	Firm, steady, immovable (अ + चल)	भाताची खारवड अटक, स्थिर, निश्चयी	—
<b>आचमन :</b>	Rinsing the mouth, washing,	गुळणी करणे, उळ परणे, धूणे कोणाळा करावू, धूना	कोणाळा कराता, धोना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभ्यासो :	Near (अभ्याश)	जवळ	नजीक	नजीक
अभ्यासो :	Repetition, practice	अभ्यास	अभ्यास	-
अद्वा + अहो :	Half (adj) (अर्ध)	आरथा	अर्फु	अरथा
अहो :	Wealthy, rich (आळ्य)	श्रीमंत, धनाढ्य	श्रीमंत, पैसावाला	रहीश, पैसावाला
अद्विको :	Journeying, travelling (अध्यन् + इक)	प्रवास करणे	-	-
अहयोगो :	Name of a sort of house (अर्थ + योग)	-	-	-
अद्वरते :	Midnight (अर्ध + रात्र)	मध्यरात्र	-	-
अहृतप्यो + :	Two & a half	-	-	-
अहृतियो (adj)	(अर्ध + तृतीय)	-	-	-

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अद्विनियो :	Lasting, going on continuing (adj) (अध्यन् + य)	टिकाऊ, चिरस्थायी	ટકાજ,	टकना
अप्रेमानो :	Undue confidence , undue estimate of oneself(अधि + मान)	गर्व, अभिमानो	—	—
अधिमत्तं :	Exceedingly, excessively (अधि + मात्र)	अतिशय, अमर्याद	घणु	बहोत
अधिमत्तो :	Excessive (अधि + मात्र)	अतिशय	—	—
अधिवासो :	Perfuming the person (अधिवास)	सुगंध लावण	सुगंध लागावुं	सुगंधित करना
अधिवस्थो :	Residing (अधि + वस)	राहाणे	રહવुं	रहना
अधिकिच्च :	Referring to, relating to (अधिकृत = क्)	लागू होणे	—	—
अधियोक्त्वो :	Steadfastness, determination certainty, confidence, faith (अधि + मोक्ष)	निर्धार, निश्चय, विश्वास	—	—
अधिको :	exceeding, surpassing (अधिक)	जास्त, अधिक	जास्त , वधारे	बहोत

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अधिकोद्धनं :	A chopping block, executioner's block (अधि + कुद्द)	ठोकळा	-	-
अदिनादानं :	Taking what is not given appropriation, theft (अध्यन् + इक)	चोरी करणे	-	अपनाना, चोरी करना
अधिष्ठेतो :	Meant, intended, desired (अधि + प्र + इत = इ)	उद्देश, इतदा असणे	-	उद्देश करना, सुचित करना
(adj)				
अदिनादारी :	A thief, One who takes what is not given	चोर	चोर	चोर, तस्कर
अदीनवो :	Distress suffering, evil, guilt, disadvantage (आर्द्धनव)	दुष्ट, मानसिक दुःख, विपर्ति, पार्पा	दुःख, क्लेश, पीड़ा, दुष्ट	क्लेश, पापी,
(adj)				
आदिको :	Beginning with, first initial (अदिक)	पहिला, प्राथमिक, प्रारंभ	पहिलो	आदिका, प्राथमिक, प्रारंभ
(adj)				
आदिमो :	First, initial (अदिम)	पहिला, प्राथमिक	-	आदिका, प्राथमिक
(adj)				
आदित्यो :	The Sun (आदित्य)	सूर्य, रात्रे	सूर्य	सूर्य
आदित्ययथो :	The sky, the heaven (आदित्य + पथ)	आकाश, स्वर्ग	आकाश, स्वर्ग	आकाश, स्वर्ग

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>आदिब्रह्मचरियं :</b> (adj)	Fundamental morality as opposed to the details of practice to ritual (अदि + ब्रह्म + चर्य)	—	—	—
<b>आदित्यबन्धु :</b>	A name of Buddha as a member of a family of the solar race (आदित्य + बन्धु)	बुधाचे एक नाव सूर्याच्या कुटुंबा संबंधी	—	—
<b>आदि :</b>	Beginning, starting point (आदि)	सुरवात, प्रारंभ	—	आरंभ, उङ्गम
<b>आढयो :</b> (adj)	Well-born, belonging to a wealthy family (आढय)	कुलवंत, श्रीमंत	कुलीन, श्रीमंत	कुलीन, ऐश्वर्यसे
<b>अधुना :</b> (adv)	Now, just now (अधुना)	आतांच	—	अब, अभि
<b>अधुनागतो :</b> (adj)	Just arrived, newly come (अधुना + आगत)	मुक्कामी पोहोचणे	—	पहुंचना
<b>अधोशाखो :</b> (adj)	Having the branches downwards (अधस + शाखा)	—	—	—
<b>अधोष्टितो :</b> (adj)	Standing below, situated below (अधस + स्थित)	खाली बसतेला	नीचे बनेलु, करेलु	नीचे स्थापित
<b>अदस्तनं :</b>	Not seeing, not meeting with, disappearance concealment (अ + दर्शन)	अंतर्धर्ण, गुप्तता	—	—

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आदो :	A locative of (आदि)	—	—	—
आदाता :	One who takes (आदातृ)	धेणे	—	—
आदातब्बो:	That ought to be taken (adj) (आदातण्य)	—	—	—
आदायी :	Taking (adj) (आ + दायिन्)	—	—	—
आदाति + :	to take = to receive, to seize (आ + दा)	स्वीकारणे, मिळवणे	—	—
आदाति (adj)				
अद्वा :	Name of one of the Nakkhattas (आद्रा)	—	—	—
अद्वाब्बो :	Immaterial, abstract (adj) (अ + द्रव्य)	निराकार, गौण	—	—
अद्विष्ट + :	See पत्ताति		—	—
अद्वस				
अद्वकः :	Green ginger (आद्रक)	आलं	अद्रक	अद्रक
अद्वा :	Truely, certainly, surely, evidently (adj) (अद्वा)	खरोखर, निःसंशय	खरेखर	सच्च

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अद्वा :	A Road ; distance : time (adj) (अध्वन्)	मार्ग, अवधि, काल, अंतर	मार्ग, बखत्	रास्ता, बखत्
अद्वगु :	A traveller (अध्वग्)	प्रवासी, वाटसरु	मुसाफीर	मुसाफीर
अद्वागतो :	One who has made (adj) a long journey, Aged (अध्वन् + गत = गम्)	वयस्कर, म्हातारा	बुद्धे	बुद्धा
अधिपति :	Lord, sovereign, master (अधिपति)	मुख्य, प्रधान, मालिक, राजा	—	—
अभिभूतो :	Overcome, overpowered, subdued, vanquished (अभि + भूत + भु)	—	—	—
आभिधम्मिको :	Connected with or versed in the (adj) Abhidhamma (अभि + धर्म + इक्)	—	—	—
अभावो :	Non existence : Absence (अ+भाव)	नास्तिक, अभाव, उणीच	—	—
अभिच्छा :	Desire, longing (अभि + इच्छा)	—	—	—

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिभवनं :	Overcoming, vanquishing (अभिभवन)	—	—
अब्दति :	To go (अब्द)	—	—
अभिहारो :	Bringing, offering (अभिहार)	—	—
अध्याचिक्षति :	To accuse, to slander, — to calumniate (अभि + आ + freq ख्या)	—	—
अध्यकं :	Talc, Mica (अध्रक)	अध्रक	अध्रक
अव्यणो :	Unwounded (अ + व्रण)	वणरहित	—
(adj)			
अध्यागमनं :	Approaching, going to visiting (अध्यागमन)	जवळ जाणे	—
अध्याक्षरानं :	Aeeusahartion slander, calumny (अध्याख्यानं)	निंदा	—
अभिधानं :	Name, appellation, noun (अभिधान)	—	—

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अधिभासितो :	Illumined (अभिष्म + भास)	-	-
अधिभासति :	To speak to, address (अभिष्म + भाष)	-	-
अधिभवति :	To overcome : to attain, to master, to surpass (अभिष्म + मृ)	-	-
अधिभाषतनं :	Place or region of the vanquisher (अभिष्म + आयतन)	-	-
अचारेति :	To put on (आ + चतुर्व)	कपडे धालणे	कपडा पैहना
अधिभवो :	Bring, overcome, defeat (अभिष्मव)	-	-
अचादनं :	Covering ; lid ; curtain ; clothes (आचादन)	आचादन, ठाकाय, पड़या	छक्का
अच्वेति :	To traverse : to surpass : to conquer or overcome	जिंकणे	जीत

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अच्चायिको + :	Irregular, Accidental :	अनियमित, अधानक, जरुरी	-	-
अच्चेको (adj)	pressing, urgnt			
अच्चयो :	Passing away, lapse of time, deaath, offence, sin  (अत्यय)	मृत्यु गुरु : कालगति	-	-
अभिगमन :	Approaching  (अभिगमन)	-	-	-
अधिसैति :	To lie upon : to lie, to sleep : to inhabit (अधि + शेते = शी)	पडणे, शोषणे, राठणे	लेवानु, रहेवानु	लेटना, फलना, आश्रित होना
अभिधातव्यो :	That ought to be declared  (अभि + धातव्य = धा)	-	-	-
अभुदीरितो :	Uttered  (अभि + उद् + ईरित = ई)	उच्चारणे, बोलणे, म्हणणे	-	-
अभिभायतन :	Place or region of the vanquisher  (अभिभू + आयतन)	-	-	-
अभिभू :	Overcoming, mastering, vanquishing, -  (अभि + भू)	-	-	-
अदासो :	Not a slave , a free man : a freedman स्वतंत्र, स्वाधीन  (अ + दास )		-	-

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आदासो :	A mirror (आदर्श)	आरसा	शिसा	आयना, शिसा
अदाति :	See ददाति	—	—	—
आदरो :	Esteem, regard : respect, affection, devotion (आदर)	आदर	आदर	—
आदानं :	Taking appropriating, seizing : desire, attachment, clinging to the world (आदान)	बळकावणे, पकडणे, अभिलाषा, इच्छा	आशा, इच्छा	उमीद, तमन्ना
आदरणीयो :	Estimable, deserving of respect (आदरणीय)	माननीय, पूजनीय	माननीय, पूज्य	—
अदनं :	Eating (अदन)	खाणे, जेवणे	जमवुं, खावुं	खाना
अदा :	See ददाति	—	—	—
अचिरो :	Short; brief (अ + चिर)	संक्षिप्त, थोड्या अवधीचा	—	—
आचितो :	Heaped up, collected (आ + चित = चि)	पुष्कळ साठविलेले	घणु भेणु करेलु	—

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आचिरप्पभा :	lightening (अचिर + प्रभा)	वीज	-	-
अचितेष्यो + :	Inconceivable, incomprehensible,	अमयक्ति, असंख्य	-	-
अचिन्त्यो (adj)	infinite (अ + चिन्त् + एय + य)	-	-	-
अधिपन्नो :	Caught, seized : assailed (अधि + पन्न = पद्ध)	पकडले जाणे, हळा होणे	-	-
आधिपतेष्यं :	Influence, rule, supremacy (अधिपति + एय)	प्राधान्य, वाशिला, अज्ञात	-	-
अधिसक्तारो :	Honour, hospitality, festivity (अधि + सक्तार)	आदरसक्तार, माज, मौज, उत्सव	-	सन्मान, उत्सवकाल, प्रसन्न
अधिरोहिणी :	A ladder (अधिरोहिणी)	शिडी, निसन, वादर	शिडी, पगथिया	निश्चयिणि (निसेनी)
अधिवासो :	Dwelling, residence : Consent acceptance (अधिवास)	वास, वास्तव्य, मान्यता	निवासस्थान, मकान	निवासस्थान, मान्यता, मकान
अधो :	Under, below, down, low down (अधस्त)	खाली, ताब्यांत	नीचे, काढुमा	नीचे, कम, आधीन
अधीरो :	Confused, embarrassed, timid, irresolute (अ + धीर)	गोंधळ, व्याड, बुजट	-	घबडना, व्याकुल करना, दरपोक
अधिपो :	Lord, king, master, ruler (अधि)	महाराज, धर्मान, स्वामी	-	-

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अधोमुखो :</b> (adj)	Looking downwards, with head bent down (अधस् + मुख)	—	—	—
<b>अदोसो :</b>	Not an offence, absence of guilt (अ + दोष)	निर्दोष, निष्पापी	—	—
<b>अधोगमो :</b> (adj)	Descending (अधस् + गम)	—	—	—
<b>अदिद्वो :</b> (adj)	Unseen (अदृष्ट = दृश)	अदृष्ट	अदृश्य	अदृश्य
<b>अधोगामी :</b> (adj)	Descending (अधस् + गामिन्)	खाली जाणें	नीचे जावुं	नीचे आना
<b>आधूतो :</b>	Shaken (आधूत = धू)	हलविलेला	—	दिलाना
<b>अधोभुवनं :</b>	The lower region, the Naga world, Patala (अधोभुवन)	पाताळ, नरक	नरक	पाताळ
<b>अधोभागो :</b>	The lower part (अधस् + भाग)	खालचा भाग	नीचेतुं भाग	नीचेका भाग

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अदुक्खमसुखा :	Indifference to pain, insenibility (अ + दुःख + सुख )	बेपर्वई, समता	— उपेक्षा, समभाव
अभिमानो :	Pride, wisdom (अभिमान)	—	—
आगच्छति :	To come, approach, to arrive, to retusu (आ + गम्)	पोंचणे, जवळ जाणे, येणे	समीप जाना, वापस लोटणा
आगा :	See इति	—	—
आबद्धो :	Fastened, joined :united, attached (आ + बद्ध = बन्ध)	जोडलेले, बांधलेले	बांधेला
अदुं :	See अमु	—	—
अभया :	The plant Terminalia citrina (अ + भय)	—	—
अभावो :	Non, existance, absence (अ + भाव)	अभाव	—
अभिख्या :	Name, beauty, splendour, glitter (अभिख्या)	—	—
अभवो :	Decrease, decay, misfortune (अ + भव)	हास, उतरता, पाया, तूट	—

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभ्यो :	Fearless	अभय	--	--
(adj)	(अ + भय)			
अभिरति :	Delighting in, delight	आनंद मानणे	--	--
	(अभिरति)			
अभिरतो :	Devoted to, delighting in	--	--	--
	(अभिरत = रम)			
अभिरामो :	Delightful	--	--	--
	(अभिराम)			
अभिराजा :	A Supreme king	--	--	--
	(अभि + राजा)			
अभिरम्यो :	Delightful	रम्य	--	--
(adj)	(अभि + रम्य = रम)			
अभिरुतं :	Sound	आवाज, ध्वनि	--	--
	(अभिरुत = रु)			
अभिरमति :	To delight in	--	--	--
	(अभि + रम)			
अभिरूपो :	Beautiful, handsome	सुंदर	--	खुबसुरत
(adj)	(अभिरूप)			

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिरहति, अभिरहति : To ascend, to mount अभिरोहति (adj) ((अभि + रुह)	चढणे	-	-
अभिसज्जति : To be angry : to scold	रागावणे	-	-
अभिसद्दहनं : Firm faith or belief	विश्वास, श्रद्धा	-	-
अभिसद्दहति : To have firm faith, believe fully (अभि + श्रद्ध + धा)	पूर्ण विश्वास	-	-
अभिसम्बोधि : Perfect understanding infallible knowledge (अभि + सम् + बोधि)	-	-	-
अभिसमेति : To penetrate, comprehend, gain a full knowledge of (अभि + सम् + आ + इ)	संपूर्ण ज्ञान प्राप्त करणे	-	-
अभिसम्बुद्धति : To gain perfect knowledge of (अभि + सम् + बुध)	-	-	-
आभिसमाचारिकं : Minor duties (अभि + समाचार + इक)	लहानसहान कर्तव्ये	-	-
अभिसमयो : Penetration, comprehension, clear understanding (अभि + समय)	-	-	-

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिसम्बुद्धो :	Perfectly known, enlightened (अभि + सम् + बुद्ध = बुध)	-	-	-
अभिसम्भूतिः + :	To obtain शाति (अभि + सम् + यू)	मिळविणे	-	मिलाना
अभिसन्धिः :	Intention (अभिसंधि)	मतलब, वेत	-	-
अभिसारिका :	A woman who carries on an intrigue (अभिसारिका)	-	-	-
अभिसङ्गरणः :	Preparing, forming, effecting : pergeting : accumulation (अभि + सम् + कृ + अन)	-	-	-
अभिष्ठो :	Curse, imprecation (अभिष्टः)	शाप	-	गाति
अभिसम्मतो :	Fully approved : honoured, prized (अभि + सम् + मत = मन्)	-	-	-
अभिसम्परायो :	Future state, futurity (अभि + संपराय)	भविष्यकाल	-	-

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिसन्देति :	To rain upon, to drench (अभि + स्नद्)	-	-
अभिसंयुतो :	Fitted out, equipped (अभि + सम् + युत = यु)	तयार	-
अभिसन्नो :	Rained on, drenched (अभि + स्नन् = स्नद्)	-	-
अभिसङ्खरोति :	To prepare, to form, to offset, to perfect (अभि + सम् + कृ)	-	-
अभिसङ्कारो :	forming, effecting, perketing : accumulation of karma, merit & demerit : idea, conception fancy (अभि + संस्कार)	-	-
अभिराधेति :	To content to Satisfy (Caus) (अभि + राधयति)	-	-
अभिसङ्कृतो :	Prepared, formed : well-made, perfected (अभि + सम् + कृत = कृ)	-	-

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिपूजेति:	To offer, to present with (अभि + पूज)	-	-
अभिपत्थेति :	To desire, to long for, to pray for (अभि + प्र + अथ)	-	-
अभिपीडितो :	Oppressed, afflicted (अभिपीडित = पीड़)	-	-
अव्योकासो :	The open air : an open space (अभि + अवकाश)	रिकामी जागा	-
अभिज्ञो :	Knowing, conversant with (अभिज्ञ)	तज्ज्ञ	-
(adj)			
अभिज्ञातो :	Known, well-known, distinguished, remarkable ((अभि + ज्ञान = ज्ञा)	-	-
अभिन्नो :	Undivided, not different, identical (अ + भिन्न = भिद)	-	-
(adj)			
अभिनिमन्तेति :	To invite = to present with (अभि + नि + मन्त्र)	आमंत्रणे	-
अभिधम्मो, :	Higher doctrine transcendental doctrine, metaphysics	-	-
अभिधम्मं			

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिलितो :	Smeared : stained, polluted (अभि + लित्त = लिप)	-	-
अभिलेपनं :	Smearing : pollution (अभि + लिप)	-	-
आभाकरो :	The Sun (आभा + कर)	सूर्य, प्रभाकर	सूरज
आभरणं :	Ornament, decoration (आभरण)	आगूषण, अलंकार, शोभा,	-
अभच्चो :	Unable (अ + भच्च = भू)	जवाहरात असमर्थ	-
अभवता :	Nonliability : inability (अभव्य + ता )	असमर्थ, नालायकी	-
अब्बुतो :	Undisciplined (adj)	अशिष्ट	-
आभा :	Splendour, radiance, light (आभा)	शोभा, कांति, तेज	रोशनी

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अब्दुदं :	One of the high numerals followed by fifty-six ciphers : a canker, stain : sore (अब्दुद)	—	—
अभिक्रमति:	To go forward, to advance, to approach (अभि + क्रम)	—	—
अभिनिवेश :	Adhering to : inclination to (अभिनिवेश)	—	—
अभिनिविसति :	To settle down : to devote oneself to (अभि + नि + विश)	—	—
अभिनिसीदति :	To sit down (अभि + नि + सद्)	—	—
अभिलावो:	Cutting, reaping (अभिलाव)	—	—
अधमण्णो :	A debtor (अधमण्ण)	देणेकरी, ऋणको	—

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिकृत्तो :	Advanced : having approached (अभि + क्रान्त = क्रम्)	—	—	—
अधम्मिको : (adj)	Irreligious, wicked	अधार्मिक, दुष्ट	—	दुष्ट
अधम्मो :	Wrong, injustice, unlawfulness : false doctrine : unrighteousness	अन्याय, अयोग्य, अनैतिक	—	—
आभतो :	Brought, carried, conveyed (आ + भृत = भृ)	वाहणे, पांचविणे, नेणे	—	—
अधमो : (adj)	Lowest, very low : vile : incomplete imperfect (अधम)	नीच	नीच	—
अभिगच्छति :	To go to, to approach (अभि + गम्)	—	—	—
आबंधहती :	To be bound (आ + बंधते = बन्ध)	बांधले जाणे, बंधन	—	—
अभिलापो :	Speaking to, talking (अभिलाप)	—	—	—

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आबाधे	Illness, sickness, disease (आबाध)	आजार	बिमारी	बिमारी
अभिलासी :	Desirous	—	—	—
(adj)	(अभिलाषिन्)			
अभिलक्षितो :	Marked, characterised, distinguished (अभिलक्षित = लक्ष)	—	—	—
अभिक्षणं :	Repeatedly (अभीक्षणम्)	—	—	—
अभिलभति :	To obtain receive (अभि + लभ्)	—	—	—
अभिनीहरति :	To turn, to direct (अभि + निस् + ह)	—	—	—
अभिनिव्वत्तो :	Reborn in another existence (अभि + निस् + वृत् = वृत्)	—	—	—
अभिनिव्वत्तति :	To be reborn in another existence (अभि + निस् + वृत्)	—	—	—
अभिनिव्वति :	Re-birth in another existence (अभि + निवृत्ति)	—	—	—

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अबद्धमुखो :	foul-mouthed, scurrilous (अबद्ध + मुख )	अभद्र मुख	-	-
अभिभवो :	Being over-come defeat (अभिभव)	-	-	-
अभिमत्थति :	To grind to crush (अभि + मथ)	-	-	-
अभ्यानं :	Rehabilitation of a priest who has undergone parivasa for an expiable offence (अभि + आयन)	-	-	-
अभिनिक्खमति :	To go out, to depart (अभि + निस् + क्रम)	-	-	-
अभिनीहारो :	Earnest wish or aspiration (अभि + निस् + हार)	-	-	-
अभिनादेति :	To fill with noise (अभि + नादयति = नद्)	-	-	-
अभिनन्दति :	To be pleased with, to approve of, to welcome, to rejoice at, to delight in (अभि + नन्द)	-	-	-
अभिगानं :	Crime, deadly sin (अभि + स्थान)	-	-	-

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आचिनति :	To heap up, to accumulate	संग्रह करणे	પેણુ કરવું	एકडા કરના
आचિકખતિ :	To tell, to announce : to show, inform	જાહીર કરणે	-	-
आचિકખન :	Telling, Showing	સાંગળે, દાખવળે	કેવું, બતાવું	કહેના, બતાના
આચિળ્ણો :	Practiced, performed : Sanctioned enjoined (આચીળ = ચર)	આચરणે, કરणે	-	-
અભિતોસેતિ :	to gratify, to reward (caus)	-	-	-
अभિત્થવતિ :	To praise (अभિ + સ્તુ)	-	-	-
अભિત્થરતિ :	To make haste (अभિ + ત્વર)	-	-	-
अભિત્થુતો :	Praised (अभિ + સ્તુત = સ્તુ)	-	-	-
अભિવાદન + :	Respectful Salutation	-	-	-
अભિવાદના				
अભિવૃદ્ધતિ :	To increase, to grow (अભિ + વૃધ)	વાઢળે	વઢણા	-

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिवदति :	To say, to declare (अभि + वद्)	—	—	—
अभिवादेति :	To salute, to greet (अभि + वादयति = वद्)	—	—	—
अभिवदनं :	Respectful salutation (अभि + वद्)	—	—	—
अभिविजति + जेति :	To overcome, to conquer (अभि + वि + जि)	जिंकणे	—	—
अभिवन्दति :	To salute respectfully	—	—	—
अभिविनयो :	Higher discipline, the subtleties and Vinaya (अभि + विनय)	—	—	—
अभिवृद्धिः :	Increase, growth, prosperity. (अभि + वृद्धि)	वाढ, भारभाराट	—	—
अभियाति :	To approach, to attack (अभि + या)	पोचणे	—	—
अभियाचति :	To entreat, to ack, to request (अभि + याच)	विनंती करणे	—	—

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभियोग :	Charge, accusation	आरोप	-	-
अभिकृत्तो :	Withered , exhausted (अभि + कृत्त = कृष्ट)	-	-	-
अभिनिवृत्तमनं :	Going out, departing; retiring from – the world to devote oneself to an ascetic life (अभि + निष्क्रमण)	-	-	-
आभाति :	To shine (आ + भा)	शोभणे, चकचकणे	-	-
अभिनिर्मित :	Creating	-	-	-
अभिनिपञ्चति :	to lie down (अभि + नि + पद)	-	-	-
आभस्तरो :	Shining, radiant (adj) (आ + भास्त्र)	तेजस्वी, चमकणारा (चकचकीत)	-	-
आभिमुख्य :	Front direction, towards (आभिमुख्य)	-	-	-
अबद्धमुखो :	Foul mouthed (अबद्ध+ मुख)	दुर्गंधि तोंड किंवा मुख	-	-
अबद्धो :	Not bound, senseless, unmeaning (अ + बद्ध = बन्ध)	निरर्थक	-	-

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अव्भासो :	Repetition, practice (अभ्यास)	—	—	—
अव्भृत्यं :	Setting, declining, perishing (अभि + अस्ति)	—	—	—
अव्भानुमोदनं :	Rejoicing, thanks giving, praise (अभि + अनु + मुद + अन्)	मौज करणे, समारंभ	—	खुषी मनाना, दावत
अव्भन्तरो :	Internal, inner (adj) (अभ्यान्तर)	आतील	अंदरनु	भितरका
अव्भञ्जनं :	Anointing (अभि + अज्जन)	लावणे, चोळणे	लगाडવुं, चोळवुं	लगाना
अव्भन्तरं :	Interval, interior (अभ्यन्तर)	अन्तर	अंदरनु	अंदर
अभिनीलो :	Very black (adj) (अभि + नील)	—	—	—
अभिज्ञा :	Become cognisant of (अभिज्ञाय = ज्ञा)	—	—	—
अभिन्नको :	Not schismatic, orthodox ; (अ + भिन्न = भिद + क)	—	—	—

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अभिज्ञा :</b>	Higher Knowledge, Supernatural knowledge or faculty (अभिज्ञा)	—	—	—
<b>अभिज्ञाण :</b>	Sign, token (अभिज्ञान)	—	—	—
<b>अभिधीयति :</b> (pass)	To be declared, to be pointed out (अभि + धीयते = धा)	—	—	—
<b>अभिधेयो :</b> (adj)	To be declared, pointed out denoted, meant (अभिधेय = धा)	—	—	—
<b>अबहती :</b>	To take away, to remove (आ + बह)	—	—	—
<b>अब्दं :</b>	One of the high numerals, one followed by seventy-seven ciphers (अव॑)	अब्ज	—	—
<b>अबलं :</b>	Weakness (अ + बल)	—	—	—
<b>अब्भेति :</b>	To restore, a priest who has been degraded for an offence (अभि + आ + इ)	—	—	—
<b>अबलो :</b>	Weak (अबल)	अशक्त	नबलો	कमजોર

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिमुदा :	Joy (अभि + मुदा)	-	-	-
अभिरूहनं :	Ascending, mounting (अभि + रुह + अन)	चढणे	-	-
अभिमुखो :	Facing towards, opposite (adj.) (अभिमुख)	-	-	-
अभिरुचितो :	Pleasing, agreeable, liked (अभिरुचित = रुच)	मनपसंत	-	-
अभिमङ्गलं :	High festival, solemnity (अभि + मङ्गल)	-	-	-
आभोगो :	Fulness, plenty, thought, reflection मुबलक, विपुल (आभोग)	-	-	-
अभिमद्दितो :	Crushed, trampled, over thrown (अभि + मर्दित = मृद)	-	-	-
आभुजी :	Name of a tree Bhujpatra (आ + भुज + इ)	-	-	-
अभयं :	Safety : protection from danger (अ + भय)	-	-	-

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अभूतो :</b> (adj)	That has not been that is not false (अ + भूत = भू)	-	-
<b>आभुजति :</b>	To bend, to turn in (आ+ भूज)	વાકળ	-
<b>अधिष्पायो :</b>	Intention wish, meaning, thought	ઇચ્છા, વિચાર	इच्छा
<b>अવर्ध + :</b>	A cloud; sky : atmosphere	દ્રગ, આકાશ	बાદલ, આકાશ
<b>अદ્ધો</b>	(अધ્ર)		
<b>अભિનિવખમો :</b>	Going out : retiring from world for ascetic purpose (अભિ + નિષ્કર્મ)	-	-
<b>अભિનિતીયતિ :</b>	To hide oneself, to lie hid (अભિ + નિ + તી)	-	-
<b>अભિનિષ્કાદેતિ :</b>	To effect, to accomplish, to succeed - (अભિ + નિસ્ત + પદ)	-	-
<b>अભિનિનામેતિ :</b>	To turn, to direct (अભિ+નિસ્ત+નમ)	-	-
<b>अદ્ભુજલન :</b>	Spitit fire (a juggler's trick) (अભિ+ઉદ્+જલન)	ધરધગળારી જ્યોત કિંवા આગ	-

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिनिष्पन्नाति+ :	To create, to cause to appear by supernatural power (अभि+निसु+मा)	-	-
अव्युत्थम्मो + :	A mysterious phenomenon or condition (अव्युत्थ + धम्म)	अव्युत्थ चमत्कार	-
अव्युत्थो :	Hidden, mysterious, wonderful : (adj) astonished (अव्युत्थ)	गृद्ध	-
अब्बोचित्तन्नो :	Unbroken (अ + वि + अब + चित्तन्न)	अभंग, अखंड	-
अव्युत्थो :	The Marvellous (अव्युत्थ)	अव्युत्थ, आश्चर्यकारक, चमत्कारिक	-
अभासनं :	Silence (अ + भाषण)	सौन	-
आबाधिको :	affected with illness (आबाध + इक)	आजारी	बिमार
अभाकुटिको :	unfrowning, genial (अ + भ्रकुटि + क)	चिडखोर नाही म्हणजे आनंदी	-
अभिलासो :	Desire (अभिलाष)	अभिलाष, ईच्छा	तसन्ना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभितो :	Near, in the presence of, (adv)	—	—	—
	on both sides (अभितसु)			
अभित्तो :	Scorched (अभि + त्त)	—	—	—
अभिस्तवनं :	fowling, dripping (अभि + स्रवण)	—	—	—
अभिशुणोति :	To hear, to listen to (अभि + शु)	—	—	—
अभिसङ्गो :	Attachment (अभिषङ्ग)	—	—	—
अभिसेको :	Sprinkling (अभिषेक)	—	—	—
अभिसेचनं :	Sprinkling : inauguration of a king (अभिषेचन)	अभिषेक	—	—
अभिसेचेति :	To cause to be sprinkled or inaugurated (अभि + सेचयति = सिद्ध)	—	—	—

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभितप्तेति :	To satisfy thoroughly  (अभि + तप्तयति = वृप)	-	-
अधिमुत्ति :	Inclination, disposition : intention, मनाचा कल, बेत, इच्छा will, confidence, faith,  (अधि + मुक्ति)	-	-
अधिमुच्यति :	To be determined : intent upon : निधार किंवा निश्चय करणे have faith in  (अधि + मुच्यते)	-	-
अधिनुत्तो :	Inclined, disposed , intent upon. संकल्पित, निश्चित resolved for, bent upon  (अधि + मुक्त = मुच)	-	-
अधीनो :	Subject, dependent, servile  (अधिन)	प्रस्वाधीन, ताबेदार	-
आधिपत्त्व :	Sovereignty, lordship, supreme rule (आधिपत्त्व)	मुख्य अधिकार, अधिराज्य	-
अधिनाथो :	Lord, chief, governor  (अधि + नाथ)	धनी, प्रमुख	-

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अनाधपिण्डिको :</b>	Feeds the poor. Surname of an eminent disciple of Buddha: his name was Sudatta	गोरगरिबांना पोसणारा, अन्न वरीरे पुरविणारा : भगवान बुद्ध बुद्धांचा अत्युच्च आणि थोर असा शिष्य - सुदत्त नावाचा	गरिब माणसनो भरण पोषण करनार - भगवान बुद्ध ना एक प्रख्यात शिष्य. सुदत्त नामना.	गरिब और दुर्बल लोगोंको भोजन करानेवाले, सहाय्य देनेवाला : भगवान बुद्धके परम श्रेष्ठ अनुयायी. जिनका नाम सुदत्त था.
<b>अनाथो :</b>	Helpless, forlorn, destitute	दुर्बल, दुबळा, अनाथ, निराधार, निराश्रित	निराधार, निराश्रय, निराश्रित	अनाथ, अनाश्रित, निराश्रय
<b>अनादरियं :</b>	Disregard, disrespect, unkindness	अनादर, अवमान, अपमान, अकृपाकू, अप्रिय, निर्दय, कठोर	बेपवई, उपेक्षा, अपमान, अनादर, अमर्यादा, अकृपाकू, कठोर, निर्दय, क्रूर	उपेक्षा करना, अनादर, अशिष्टता, निर्दयी, क्रूर
<b>अनादरो :</b> (adj.)	Disrespectful , careless , reckless, bold	अपमानकारक, निष्काळजी, बेपवई, अविचारी, धाडसी, बहादूर, हिंमतवान, साहसिक निर्भिड.	बेमर्याद, असभ्य, बेपवई, बेफिकीर, गाफेल, बेदरकार, अनादर, अपमान, अवमान, अपमान, आज्ञाभंग, तिरस्कार, धिकार बेपवई, अनास्था, गफलत, निष्काळजीपणा.	असभ्य, अशिष्ट, असावधानी, साहसी, पृष्ठ अनादर, तिरस्कार, घृणा, उपेक्षा, असावधानी, उदासिनता, अपक्षपात
<b>अनादरो :</b>	Disregard, disrespect, contempt, carelessness, indifference	अनादर, अपमान, अवमान, आज्ञाभंग, तिरस्कार, धिकार बेपवई, अनास्था, गफलत, निष्काळजीपणा.	बेपवई, अनादर, धिकार, अपमान, अवगणना, बेकाळजी, बेतमा, अनपेक्षा	अनादर, तिरस्कार, घृणा, उपेक्षा, असावधानी, उदासिनता, अपक्षपात

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अनादानो :	Free from attachment or desire ( adj. )	आसवती नसलेले, अनासक्ती जनिच्छ, अनपेश	अनासक्ति, अनिच्छ	अनुराग सिवाय (अनासक्ती) इच्छा, आकांक्षाविना
अनादियन्तो :	Without minding, ( adj. ) without attending.	निश्चित, बेहरकत, लक्ष न देता, हजर न रहाता, निष्काळजी	चित्त अथवा ध्यान बगर, ध्यानसिवाय, गैरहजर	बुद्धि बिना, ध्यान
अनापत्ति :	Free from guilt , innocent. ( adj. )	निरपराधी, निष्कलंक, निर्दोषी	निर्दोष, निरपराधी, गुण्डा, विनानु, निष्कपटी	निर्दोष, निरपराधी, निष्कलंक, अदोष
अनापत्तिको :	Free from guilt ( adj. )	निष्पापी, निर्दोषी, निरपराधी	निर्दोष, निरपराध	निरपराधी, निर्दोष, निष्कपट
अनापुच्छा :	Without asking, Leave without permission.	परवानगी शिवाय, आज्ञे शिवाय, रजे शिवाय.	रजा बगर, परवानगी बगर, आज्ञा बगर.	अनुमति बिना, आज्ञा बिना
अनामयो :	Free from illness, healthy. ( adj. )	निरोगी, आरोग्य, तनुरस्ती	निरोगी, तंदुरस्ती	आरोग्यकर
अनामिका :	The ring finger ( f. )	आंगठा सोडून, हाताचे तिसरे बोट, करंगळी जवळील बोट,	तिजी आंगळी	हातकी बीचली अंगुली
अनारतो :	Continual ( adj. )	नित्य, निरंतर, सतत	सतत, नित्य, निरंतर	सतत, निरंतर
अनालयो :	Free from desire or attachment ( adj. )	आसक्ति नसणे, अथवा अनासक्ति.	आसक्ति बगरुं.	आसक्ति या अनुराग बिना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अनावटद्वारता :	Not closing the door against another accessibility, openhandedness (f.)	सुगम, सुलभ, सहज, सवधर, उदार, हाताचा सुटा	सुगमता, सगवडता, उदार.	प्रवेश, समीप, पहुंच, मार्ग, उदार, दानी.
अनाविलो :	Clear, pure, untroubled, serene (adj.)	निरभ्र, स्वच्छ, साफ, उघड, निर्मळ, पवित्र, शांत, संथ.	स्वच्छ, शुद्ध, निर्मळ, चौखुं, पवित्र, शांत, स्वस्थ.	विमल, चमकीला, स्वच्छ, शुद्ध, पवित्र, निर्मल अनुष्ठित, शांत, स्थिर.
अनासक्ता :	Fasting (f.)	अन्नावाचून राहणे - असणे, उपवास, उपोषण, निरशन	अनशन व्रत पाळवु	उपवास, अनाहार.
अनासवो :	Free from human passion. (adj.)	मनोविकार (राग, कोप, क्रोध) पासून मुक्त	मनोधर्म (क्रोध, घुस्सो, प्रेम) थी मुक्त, अनासक्त.	मनोभाव (प्रेम, क्रोध, लालसा) विरहित
अनाहारो :	Without food, fasting (adj.)	अन्नावाचून राहणे, उपोषण, उपवास करणे, निराहार	उपवास करवा, अन्ननो त्याग करवो. अनशन व्रत पाळवु	उपवास करना, आहार न करना
अनिकट्टो:	One of the king's body guard, a life gaurdsman	राजाचा एक रक्षक	राजानो रक्षक, अंगरक्षक	नरपति का शरीररक्षक, प्ररक्षक, भूपालकका प्राणरक्षक, शरीररक्षक
अनिच्छता:	Impenitance, instability, mortality, death (f.)	अनित्यता, अस्थीर्यता, मनुष्यत्व, गर्तत्व, मृत्यु.	अशाश्वतता, चंचलता, नाश, मृत्यु, मरण, अनित्यता, अद्वद्वता, मौत, अंत.	अनित्यता अशाश्वतता, अस्थिरता, नशत्व, चंचलता, अस्थिरता, मरण, मृत्यु, नाश

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अनिच्छा :</b> ( adj. )	Not lasting, transitory, perishable.	अटिकाऊ, नाशवंत, क्षणभंगुर, क्षणिक	टकाऊ, नहि एकं, चिरस्थायी नही एकं, क्षणिक, क्षणभंगुर, अनित्य, नाशवंत, अस्थिर, नाशपामे एकं, मरी जाय तेवुं नाशवंत	अनित्य, अस्थिर, क्षणिक, भंगुर, नाश होने योग्य.
<b>अनिच्छितो :</b> ( adj. )	Not desired, disliked, unpleasing	अनिच्छ, नावड, अप्रिय, नापसंत	अप्रिय, अरुचकर, नापसंद, खुशीकारक नहीं एकं, आनंद प्रमाडे नहीं तेवुं,	अनिच्छिता, अप्रिय, अरोचक
<b>अनिदस्सनं :</b>	The unseen, Nirvana	न दिसणारा, अद्वृष्ट, निवर्ण	अदृश्य, अद्वृष्ट	अदृश्य, न देखा हुवा
<b>अनिफलो :</b> ( adj. )	Not fruitless, not without reward	सफल, लाभकारक बक्षीस, देणगी, गोबदला	सफल, लाभदायक, इनाम, बक्षीस अपवा, जेबुं	सफल, पुरस्कार देने योग्य पारितोषक, प्रतिफल देने योग्य
<b>अनिव्यद्धो :</b> ( adj. )	Not traversed, not a thoroughfare	न ओलांडणे (लेला), न तुडविलेला, आरहदारीचा रस्ता,	- -	आरपार न जानेका रस्ता, आरपार जाना मना है ऐसा मार्ग अथवा रस्ता असामान्य सडक
<b>अनिमित्तो :</b>	See निमित्त	- -	- -	- -
<b>अनिमित्तो :</b> ( adj. )	Not winking the eyes.	डोळा न मिचकावणे, डोळा न मारणे	पलकारो नहीं करवुं,	पलक मारना नहीं, चक्षु संकोचना नहीं,

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अनिस्ततो :	Uncertain, ( adj.) doubtful	संदिग्ध, विनाभारवशाचा, साशंक, संशयास्पद, अनिश्चित	अनिश्चित, अचीकस शक्यिनानुं	अनिश्चित, संदिग्ध, संदेह युक्त, स्पष्ट
अनियमो :	Uncertainty	अनिश्चित, अनिश्चय, संदेह, संशय	अनिश्चय, संदेह	अनिश्चय, अनिर्णय
अनिलो :	Wind	वारा, हवा, वायु	पवन, हवा, वायुं	हवा, साँस, वायु ( पवन ) वायुरोग
अनिसम्मकारी :	Acting inconsiderately , or ( adj. ) recklessly.	अविचाराने वागणे, बेपराईने, निर्धास्तपणे वागणे	अविचारार्थ वर्तवयुं.	अविचेकी - प्रमत्त -
अनिस्तयो :	Without supplies, ( adj. ) baren, desolate.	पुरवटा अथवा बेगमी शिवाय, नापीक, ओलाड, व्यथ,	उजाड, शुष्क, अफळ निर्जन, उध्यस्त	असावधानी व्यवहार करना, संचय बिना, व्यर्थ, निष्फल, निर्जन, असहाय
अनिस्सामनको :	Not envious	भत्तार भाव नसणे, हेकेखोरपणा नसणे	- -	ईर्षलुं नही
( adj. )				
अनीको :	An army.	लष्कर, फौज,	लश्कर, सैन्य, फौज,	सैन्य, सेना,
अनीकं	a host	सैन्य, झुंड	टाळकुं, समुह	समुदाय
अनीतिको :	Free from distress or ( adj. ) Calamity	दुर्दशा, दुःख,	अपदा बगरनुं ,	पिडा बिनाका, निदुःख :
		विपत्ति, या पासून मुक्त	विपत्ति वगननुं	दुर्भाग्य बिनाका
अनीधो :	Free from suffering, ( adj. ) uninjured, scathless	दुःखरहित, बेनुकसान,	दुःख, पीडी सिवायनु, संकट	क्लेश अथवा पीडारहित,
		नुकसानी न झालेता	वेदना व्यथा वगरनुः तरी	चोट न लगा हुवा
			सलामत , सोबुत अतिशुद्ध	हानि रहित

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अनुं</b> (adv. & Prep.)	After, under : less than : for : according to : along : again : in consequence of	— —	पीछे अनुसरणमें, बाद में विषयमें अनुसार पदमें नीचा, नीचे तले कम आधीन न्यून, अल्प, कम अल्प मात्रामें, छोटा अंश, वास्ते लिये हेतुसे निमित्त विषयमें उद्देश्य से, अनुसार समान/बराबर साथसाथ, एक ओरसे दुसरी ओर ओरतवू फिर और भी अतिरिक्त <sup>1</sup> विपरीत इस कारण से इस हेतु से
<b>अनुबन्धति :</b>	To follow, to pursue : to wait upon, minister to :	— —	आश्रय करना, अनुकरण करना पीछा करना अनुकरण करना, आङ्गा मानना, अनुकरण करना, पीछा करना, शिकार करना, खोजना, प्रतीक्षा करना ठहरना राह देखना स्थिर रहना नीकरी करना, अनुकरन करना सहायत देना, सेवा करना प्रबंध करना.

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अनुवन्धो :	Uninterrupted succession : <i>consequences.</i>	- -	अटकावतुं नहीं बंध पाडवु नहीं क्रम अनुक्रम हार एक पछि एक आयतुं ते : परिणाम फल हांसल अर्थ कार्य.	अबाध्य, निविष्ट, अभंग, अनुक्रम, परम्परा श्रेणी पंक्ति बंश उत्तराधिकार फल परिणाम महिमा प्रभाव
अनुभवति :	To feel,	- -	लागवुं स्पर्श करवो, जणावुं देखवुं भोगवतुं मोज शोक	स्पर्श का अनुभव करना, मालूम करना, दया करना
अनुभोति :	to enjoy : to partake of : to obtain, is receive.		भाणेवा, अनुभववुं लाभ लेवो, भाग लेवो, भागीदार थवुं, सामेल थवुं, सामेल होतुं, मिळवतुं, प्राप्त करवुं, संपादन करवुं, लेवुं, स्वीकारवुं, अंगीकार करवो, पासवुं आंगता स्वागता करवो परोणागत करवो.	उपभोग करना आनंद लेना चैन करना अंश बाँटना हिस्सेदार होना प्रतिपादन करना, प्राप्त स्वीकार करना (तेना), प्रवृत्त होना, सामना करना, सल्कार करना, आदर करना, सुनना मिलाना
अनुभवनं	Pantaking of, enjoyment	- -	भाग लेवो, भागीदार थवुं, सामेल थवुं, सामेल होवुं, सुख भोग आनंद, मौजमजा, विलास विहार.	अंश बाँटना, हिस्सेदार होना आनंद उपभोग

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अनेकथा :	In many ways ( adj. )	अनेकदा, अनेक मार्ग, अनेकरिता अनेक तर्हा.	घणा मार्ग, विशा, पंथ.	सर्वथा, बहुत मार्ग, अनेक पद्धति, उपाय.
अनेकविधो :	Of many sorts, ( adj. )	अनेकविधि, अनेक तर्हा, त-रैत-हेचा, चित्रविधिच्च	अनेक प्रकारना, अनेक तर्हेनुं नानाविधि विविध.	अनेक प्रकार, अनेक रिति, अनेक रंगका.
अनेकसो :	In many ways ( adv. )	अनेक प्रकारे.	अनेक रास्ता.	अनेक मार्ग, अनेक उपाय.
अनेको :	Several, ( adj. )	अनेक, पुष्कळ, किलेक, बहुविधि, विविध, अनेक प्रकारचा	- -	अनेक, भिन्न, कई एक, अनेकरूप तथा आकार का :
अनेजो :	Free from desire ( adj. )	अनिच्छ, अनपेक्षा	अभिलाषा वगेरनुं	इच्छा या आशा बिनाका
अनेन :	Sce	अयं	- -	- -
अनेसना :	Impropriety ( f. )	अनीचित्य, अयोग्यता, नालायकी, असम्भवणा.	अयोग्यता, नालायकी, अयुक्ति, अयोग्यपणुं	अयोग्यता, अश्लीलता, असम्भवता
अनेसनो :	That should not be sought or desired, improper ( adj. )	ची इच्छा अथवा याचना न करणे, अयोग्य, अनुचित, गैरवाजवी	- -	- -

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अनेळमूर्गो :</b> ( adj. )	Not deaf or dumb	मुका अथवा बहिरा नसलेला	बेहेरं करवु-बनाववुं, मुंगु वाचा विनारुं,	बहिरा, गुँगा (मुका), वाक् शक्ति हिन.
<b>अनोकं :</b>	Being houseless, freedom from attachment to the world	घरावाहेर, घर सोडून गेलेला, अनासक्त, निरीच, कशाही प्रकारची आसक्ति नसलेला.	घरबार विनारुं, सांसाकिं बातोसे अलित्त दुनियासां प्रेम भियात प्रीति वगरनो, प्रीति स्तेह आसक्ति, स्वतंत्रता छूट	यृह संसार त्याग कर गया हुआ अनासक्ति, अनुराग बिनाका स्वतंत्रता, स्पष्टता
<b>अनोत्तमो :</b>	Name of one of the seven great lakes	— —	— —	— —
<b>अनवतत्तो</b>		— —	— —	— —
<b>अनोत्तम्य :</b>	Absence of tear of sinning, recklessness, hardness of heart	अभय : कुकमचा अभाव (सक्रीया), अविचारीपणा, मनाचा कठिणपणा, हदयाचा कठोरपणा.	निडरता, कुर्कम, गाफेलपणुं, बेफिकराई हदयनी दयाहीनता, असावधपणुं, अंतकरणनी, मजबुताई.	असावधानी, हदयकी कठोरता, बेफिकराई चित्तकी कठीणाई
<b>अनोत्तमी :</b> ( adj. )	Reckless fearless of sinning	अविचारी, धाडसी, निर्भिंड, बेपरवा.	बेदरकार, बेपरवा गाफेल, नीडर पाप करचानी हिंमत, बहादुर.	असावधन, प्रमत्त, घृष्ट, पापसे निर्भय, अपराधसे निःशंक.
<b>अनोमो :</b> ( adj. )	High, illustrious, lofty	प्रशस्त, वरिष्ठ, कुलीन, प्रख्यात, नामांकित, प्रसिद्ध, कीर्तिमान.	मोटुं, उंचु, प्रौढ : प्रसिद्ध, नामदार, प्रख्यात, विख्यात उन्नत.	उँचा स्थानका, श्रेष्ठ, प्रख्यात, प्रसिद्ध, उन्नत, विभवयुक्त, घमण्डी.
<b>अनं :</b>	A cart	खटारा, छकडा, रेकला	गाडु, रेंकडी.	सगड, छकडा.

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अन्ना :	A mother (f.)	आई, माता, जननी.	मा, माता, मादर.	जनना, माता.
अन्नं :	Food, boiled rice	अन्न, भक्ष, भात.	खोराक, अन्न, भोजन, भात	अन्न, उबाला हुवा चावल
अवद्मुखो :	Foul mouthed; (adj.).	तोंडाचा फटकळ : तोंडाळ : नीच : अश्लील.	गळो आपे तेवुँ : नीच.	अश्लील : नीच.
अवद्धो :	Not bound : unmeaning, (adj.)	असमंजस, सूर्ख, गैरसावध :	मूर्ख : समजूति, सिवायनुँ :	असंगत : अनर्थक :
अवधं :	senseless.	निरर्थक.	अर्थ विनानुँ.	निर्बुद्ध.
अवधं :	One of the high numerals, representing 10,000,000	अब्ज.	अब्ज.	अब्ज.
अवलं :	Weakness	अशक्तता : कमकुवत, दोष : व्यंग.	नवळाई : अशक्ति, बुद्धिमंदपणु निर्बलता.	असामर्थ्य, दुर्बलता, दोष.
अवला	A woman (n.)	अवला : नारी : स्त्री	नारी : महिला : स्त्री.	स्त्री, नारी, दासी (चेटी).
अवलो :	Weak (adj.)	दुर्बल : कमअक्षल, कगजोर : निर्जीव	कगजोर : नवळुँ : काचो	अशक्त : दुर्बल : धीमा : मनद :
अव्यणो :	Unwounded (adj.)	जखम-दुखापत न झालेला, अक्षत, अछिन.	अखंडीत : अछिन : सलामत	घायल न किया हुवा.
अव्येदि :	To go	जाणे, चालणे.	जवुँ : चालतुँ	चलना : जाना : धुमाना :
अव्युतो	Undisciplined (adj.)	अशिक्षित : कच्चा	बीन केळवायेलुँ : काचुँ	अशिक्षित

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अब्दुं</b>	One of the high numerals 10,000,000	10,000,000	- -	- -
<b>अब्बोच्छिन्नो :</b> (adj.)	Unbroken	अखंड : अभंग :	अखंड : आखु.	अखंड, विना दूटा हुआ.
<b>अब्बहति :</b> (adj.)	To take away, To remove	घेऊन जाणे, निवारणे, दूर करणे, काढून टाकणे, स्थलांतर करणे.	छिनवि लेवुं, पडावी लेवुं, दूर करुं, खसेडवुं, एक जग्याथी बीजि जग्याये बदलवुं, स्थलांतर करुं.	अलग करना, दूर करना, स्थान बदलना, हटाना.
<b>अभवता :</b> (f.)	Non - liability, inability	असमर्थता, अशक्ति	असामर्थ्य, अशक्यता.	असामर्थ्य, अशक्ति
<b>अभ्बो :</b> (adj.)	Unable , not liable	असमर्थ, अपात्र.	असमर्थ	असमर्थ, अयोग्य.
<b>अभया :</b> ( f. )	The plant, Terminalia, Citrina	- -	- -	- -
<b>अभयो :</b> ( adj. )	Fearless	निर्भय, आशंक, बेपवा	नीडर, हिंमतवान	- -
<b>अभयं :</b>	Safety, protection from danger	निर्भयता, सुरक्षितता, आश्रय, धोक्यांपासून बचाव.	सहीसलामती : निर्भयता : भयथि रक्षण, बचाव.	- -
<b>अभो :</b>	Decrease, Delay, misfortune	क्षय, नाश, दुर्देव, तूट, दुर्भाग्य, आपत्ति.	ओषुं, कमी करुं, घटवुं, नाश, क्षीणता, दुर्देव, दुर्भाग्य	- -

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अभावो :</b> (adj.)	Non - existence, absence	नास्तित्व, अभाव, गैरहजेरी, पश्चात.	नास्तित्व, अभाव, गैरहजिरी	- -
<b>अभासनं :</b> (adj.)	Silence	मीन, शांतता, अभाषण	शांति, खायोशि.	- -
<b>अभिकामी :</b> ( adj. )	Desirous	अभिलाषी	अभिलाषी	- -
<b>अभिकरति :</b>	To overwhelm, To cover	दाबणे, बुडविणे, झांकणे, लपविणे.	दबावी नाखवुं, ढांकी देवुं, ओढाडवुं.	- -
<b>अभिकृतो :</b> ( P.P.P. )	Withered : exhausted	सुकलेला, कोमेजलेला, थकलेला.	स्लान थयेलुं, सुकेलुं, धांकी गयेला.	- -
<b>अभिकृतो :</b> ( P.P.P. )	Handsome, beautiful, excellent, good.	रूपवान, देखणा, सुंदर, उत्कृष्ट श्रेष्ठ, मंगल, चांगला, हित.	रूपालुं, मनोहर, सुंदर, खुपसुरत, श्रेष्ठ, सरस, हित.	- -
<b>अभिकृतो :</b> ( P.P.P. )	Advanced, having approached	सुधारलेला, आगाऊ दिलेला, पुढे सरसावलेला, जवळ जाऊन	सुधारेलो, आगाऊथी आपेला, उंची पायरीचे चढाववुं, नजीकमा गयेला.	- -
<b>अभिकृतिः :</b> ( P.P.P. )	To go forward, To advance, To approach.	पुढे येणे, जाणे, सरसावणे, सुधारणे, जवळजाणे, येणे, पोहोचणे.	पासे जवुं, उन्नति करवी, आवे पहोऱ्यवुं.	- -
<b>अभिक्रमो :</b>	Advancing : Advance.	वाढ, सुधारलेला, संवृद्धि	उन्नति थवी, वृद्धि.	- -
<b>अभिक्षमणं :</b> (adj.)	Repeatedly	वारंवार	वारंवार	- -

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अभिष्या :</b> ( f. )	Name,	कीर्ति,	कीर्ति,	— —
	beauty,	सौंदर्य, शोभा,	शोभा,	
	splendour,	कांति	कांति,	
	glitter	चमकणे, लकाकी	झाझापाट	—
<b>अभिगच्छति</b>	To go to,	जवळ येणे, जाणे,	पासे जवुं,	— —
	To approach	पोहोचणे.	पहोंचवुं,	
<b>अभिगमनं</b>	Approaching	जवळ येणे.	नजीकमा जवुं.	— —
<b>अभिगीतो :</b> ( P. P. P. )	Sung, Recited.	सुरावर गाणे, पाठन :	गावुं, गाहेथी कहेतुं	— —
<b>अभिधातो :</b> ( f. )	Striking, concussion	आधात करणे, गारणे, हळा करणे, धका.	मारवुं, टोकवुं, घा करवुं, आंचका.	— —
<b>अभिच्छा :</b> ( f. )	Desire :	इच्छा, आशा, अपेक्षा	इच्छा, अभिलाषा, मरजी	— —
	longing.			
<b>अभिजप्ननं</b>	Muttering spells :	जप पुटपुटणे,	जप बडवडवुं,	— —
	Incantation	मंत्र जपणे.	मंत्र जपवुं.	
<b>अभिजति :</b>	Origin,	मूळ, आरंभ,	मूळ, आरंभ,	— —
	Race,	वंश, जात,	वंश, जात,	
	Birth.	उत्पत्ति	उत्पत्ति, शरुआत.	
<b>अभिजातिको :</b> ( adj. )	Belonging to, origin or race	— —	— —	— —

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अभिजातो :</b> ( P. P. P. )	Well-born, noble, learned, wise	अभिजात, कुलीन, जाणता, बुद्धिवान, शहाणा, पंडीत, शिकतेला.	अभिजात, कुलीन, समजुं, बुद्धिवान, पंडीत,	- -
<b>अभिजानाति :</b>	To know, To learn, To ascertain, To perceive, To admit, To acknowledge	जाणणे, शिकणे, माहिती करून घेणे, इंद्रियांनी जाणणे, बोध करून घेणे, कबूल करणे, मान्य करणे, जाणणे, आभार मानणे.	जणावुं, शिखवुं, जाणवुं, खबर पडवी, खात्री करवी, कबुल करवुं, स्वीकारवुं, आभार मानवो.	- -
<b>अभिजानो :</b>	Race, Tribe, family.	वंश, परंपरा, जात, टोळी, कुटुंब परिवार.	वंश, कुळ, जात, टोळी, कुटुंब	- -
<b>अभिज्ञा :</b> ( f. )	Covetousness	लोभी, हाव.	लालसा, लोभी.	- -
<b>अभिज्ञातू :</b> ( adj. )	Covetous.	लोभी.	लालसु	- -

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिज्ञा :	Having known, become ( gen. ) cognisant of :	ज्ञान असलेला, माहितगार, वाकबगार.	समजण, जाणीतुं, वाकेरुं.	— —
अभिज्ञा :	Higher knowledge transcendent ( f. ) or supernatural knowledge or faculty.	प्रवीणता, विद्वता अलीकिंक ज्ञान : शक्ति	असाधारण विद्वता, अलीकिंक ज्ञान, शक्ति	— —
अभिज्ञाण :	Sign : Token	चिन्ह, लक्षण खूण, यादगिरी	लक्षण, चिन्ह यादगिरी, निशाणी.	— —
अभिज्ञेयो :	That ought to be known : or ( adj. ) that can be known.	ते माहित असलेच पाहिजे. ते जाणणे शक्य आहे.	ते जाणवुं.	— —
अभिज्ञो :	Knowing conversant with ( adj. )	वाकबगार, निपुण, प्रवीण.	माहितगार, प्रवीण, जाणवुं.	— —
अभिघान :	Crime, deadly sin.	पातक, अपराध, गुन्हा दुष्कर्म, घोर पातक.	गुन्हा, अपराध, घोर पातक, दुष्कर्म, दुराचरण	— —
अभितत्तो :	Seorched :	होरपळलेला, पोळलेला.	बाळी मुकेला दाझी गयेला.	— —
अभितपोति :	To salisfy thoroughly. ( caus. )	पूर्ण समाधान करणे, शंका, संशय निवृत्ति करणे.	सारी रीते संतुष्ट करवो समाधान करवुं	— —
अभितो :	Near, ( adv. ) in the presence of : on both sides	जवळ, थोडक्यात, समीप, समक्ष, पुढे, दोन्ही बाजूने दोन्ही पक्ष, काठ.	पासे, समीप, आशे, रुबरु, बने तरफेणुं, वने पक्ष तरफथी	— —

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभितोसेति :	To gratify :	तृप्त करणे, संतोषविणे,	तृप्त करुँ, आनंदित करुँ	- -
(caus.)	To reward.	बक्षीस, इनाम देणे.	बक्षीस आप्तुँ, बदलो वाळवा	- -
अभित्थरति :	To make haste	त्वरा करणे.	उतावळ करवी	- -
अभित्थवति :	To praise	स्तवणे : वाखाणणणे.	वाखाणवुँ, प्रशंसा करवी	- -
अभित्थुतो :	To praised	स्तुत्य : वाखाणलेला	वाखाणलुँ, तारीफ करेलुँ	- -
(P. P. P.)				
अभिदोसो :	Evening	सांज : संध्या : सायंकाळ.	सांज, संध्या, सायंकाळ.	- -
अभिधम्मिको	connected with abhidhamma :			- -
(adj.)	versed in or studying the abhidhamma.			
अभिधम्मो :	Higher doctrine :	- -	- -	- -
अभिधम्मं :	Transcendental doctrin :	- -	- -	- -
	metaphysics			
अभिधातव्यो	That ought to be declared or	- -	- -	- -
(adj.)	named			
अभिधानप्प दीपिका :	Camp of	- -	- -	- -
(f.)	Nouns : name of a well known vocabulary of Pali nouns, compiled on the model of amarkosha by the grammarian Moggattana at the end of the 12 th century.	- -	- -	- -

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अभिधानं :</b>	Name : appellation : noun	नांग, नांव, संज्ञा, कीर्ति	- -
<b>अभिधीयति :</b>	To be declared, to be pointed out.	प्रकाशित करणे, नियेदन करणे, दर्शविणे.	जहेर करवुं, साफ कहेतुं
<b>अभिधेयो :</b> (adj.)	To be declared : pointed out : denoted : meant.	प्रगट करणे, दाखवणे, दर्शवणे, अर्थ असणे	जणाववुं, बताववुं अर्थ होवों, सूचन करवुं
<b>अभिनदति :</b>	To roar	गरजणे, आरोक्की मारणे.	गर्जना करवी, आरडवुं
<b>अभिनन्दति :</b>	To welcome : To rejoice at : To delight in : To approve of :	अभिनंदन करणे, सन्मान करणे, आनंद, खुषी मानणे, मंजूर करणे, मान्य करणे	अभिनंदन करवुं, सन्मान करवुं, आनंदित बनवुं, मंजूर करवुं,
<b>अभिनयो :</b>	A dramatic representation	अभिनय	अभिनय
<b>अभिनवो :</b> (adj.)	Quite new : new	अभिनव	अभिनव,
<b>अभिनादेति :</b>	To fill with noise	अगदी नव, ताजे,	नवुं, ताजुं
<b>अभिनिक्षमति :</b>	To go out : To depart :	गोंगाट	घोंघाट
<b>अभिनिक्षमनं :</b>	Going out : departing : retiring from the world to devote oneself to an ascetic life : Going out : from the world to devote oneself to an ascetic life :	निघून जाणे निघून जाणे, निवृत्त होणे जाणे, निघून जाणे, निवृत्त होणे	चाल्या जवुं जवुं, चाल्या जवुं निवृत्त थवुं जवुं, चाल्या जवुं निवृत्ति थवुं

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिनिनामेति :	To turn, to direct	फिरवणे मार्ग दर्शयणे	फेरવાં, पलटવાં, માર્ગ દેખાડવો	— —
अभिनिपञ्जति :	To lie down	लવंडणे, આડવા હોણે,	આડા પડવું, સર્જિજવું	— —
अभिनिष्फादेति :	To effect; (caus)	सાધણે, કરણે, પાર પાડણે, અનુસરણે, યશ મિળવણે, સફળ હોણે	સાધવું, કરવું, પાર પાડવું, અનુસરવું, આબાદ થયું	— —
अभिनિવત्तति :	To be reborn in another existence	પુનર્જનન	પુનર્જનન	
अभिनિવત्ति :	Re - birth in another existence (f.)	— —	— —	— —
अभिनિવत्तો :	Re - borne in another existence (P. P. P.)	— —	— —	— —
अभिनिमत्तेति :	To invite, to present with	आમंत्रणે બક્ષિસ દેણે	બોલાવવું, આમંત્રણ આપવું, બક્ષિસ આપવી	— —
अभिनિમનાતि :	To create	નિર્મણ કરણે		— —
अभिनિમ્પાતि :	To cause to appear by supernatural power	સૃષ્ટિ ઉત્પન્ન કરણે	સૃષ્ટિ ઉત્પન્ન કરવી	— —

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिनिष्पिनं :	Creating	उत्पत्ति, उत्पन्न करणे, निर्माण करणे	ઉત્પત્તિ, પૈદા કરવું	- -
अभिनिलीयति :	To hide oneself : to lie hide	लपून बसणे स्थिर होणे,	સંતાડવું, સંતાડીને બેસતું,	- -
अभिनिविसति :	To settle down : To devote oneself to	अર्पणे, सમर्पणे	સ્થિર કરવું, થયું	- -
अभिनिवेसो :	Adhering to : inclination to :	चિકટણે, લગટણે, કલ, ઓઢ, ઝોક	અર્પણ, સમર્પણ કરતું ચોંહોરણું	- -
अभिनिसીદति :	To sit down	खાલી બસણે	મનતું વળણ, ઝોક	- -
अभिनीलो :	Very black (adj.)	અત્યંત કાઢે, અંધકાર	કાળું, અંધકારવાળું	- -
अभिनીહરતि :	To turn : to direct	ફિરવણે, વળવણે : માર્ગ દાખવણે	ફરવું, ફેરવવું, માર્ગ દેખાડવો	- -
अभिनીહારો :	Earnest wish or aspiration	અંત:કરણાપ્સુનચી ઇચ્છા, મહત્વાકાંક્ષા	ખરા અંત:કરણવાળી ઇચ્છા, મહત્વાકાંક્ષા	- -
अभिनેતि :	To bring to : conduct to	આણणે, ઘેઊન યેણે વાટ દાખવણે	લઈ જવું, દોરી જવું	- -
अभिन्नको :	Not schismatic, (adj.)	धર્મભેદ અથવા પંથભેદ ન કરણારા, ધર્મભોળા, શ્રદ્ધાલૂ	ચાલતા ધર્મમા, ભેદ ન પાડવા વાલો, ધર્મયુસ્ત, જુના રીત રિવાજને અવલંબીને કામ કરનાર.	- -

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अभिन्नो :</b> ( adj.)	Undivided : not different, identical	अभिन्न, अखंड, फरक नसलेला, एकरूप, सारखा	अभिन्न, अंखंड , सरखुं, अभेद .	- -
<b>अभिपत्तेति :</b>	To desire : to long for : to pray for :	इच्छा धरणे, आतुरता, उत्कंठा, प्रार्थना, अर्जी करणे	इच्छवुं, आतुरता राखवी, प्रार्थना करवी	- -
<b>अभिपीडितो :</b> ( P. P. P.)	Oppressed : afflicted	पोळलेले, गांजलेले, पीडलेले, दुःखित	हेरान थयेला	- -
<b>अभिपूजेति :</b>	To offer : to present with	अर्पण, सादर, नजर, बक्षिस देणे	अर्पण करवुं, देवुं, भेट आपवी	- -
<b>अभिभवति :</b>	To overcome : to attain : to master : to surpass	जिंकणे, प्राप्त करणे, संपादणे, अधिकार गाजविणे, श्रेष्ठ होणे, चढ करणे	जय मेळवूं, प्राप्त करवुं, संपादन करवुं, चढीआता थवुं	- -
<b>अभिभवनं :</b>	Overcoming : vanquishing	जिंकणे, पराभव करणे, पराजित करणे	जीततुं, वश करवुं, फत्तेह मेळववी, पराजय करवो	- -
<b>अभिभवो :</b>	Being overcome, defeat	सर करणे, पराभव करणे, पराजय.	पराजय, हार	- -

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिभायतनं :	Place or region of the vanquisher	- -	- -	- -
अभिभासति	To speak to : to address :	संबोधून बोलणे, भाषण,	कहेवुं, भाषण करावुं,	- -
अभिभासितो :	Illumined ( P. P. P. )	प्रकाशित, सुशोभित :	प्रकाशित करेलुं , शणगारेलुं	- -
अभिभू :	Overcoming : ( adj. ) mastering : vanquishing : surpassing	पराकाळ्येचा, श्रेष्ठ, मागे टाकणारा	प्रवीणता, हठावी शकाय तेवुं अधिक थवुं, ना करतां श्रेष्ठ बनवुं	- -
अभिभूतो :	Overcome : ( P. P. P. ) overpowered subdued : vanquished	परागृत, जिंकलेला, निग्रह केलेला, वश झालेला	पराभूत थयेला, वश थयेला	- -
आभेमङ्गलं	High festival solemnity	महोत्सव, विधि, गांधीर्थ	मोटुं तहेवारनुं, गांधीर्थ, धार्मिक विधि	- -

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अभिमत्थति :</b>  (adj.)	To grind : to crush  wisdom	दळणे, पिसणे, चुरडणे, जमीनदोस्त करणे	दळवું, कचरी नाखવું, चूर्ण कરવું, जमीनदोस्त करવું	- -
<b>अभिमानो :</b>  (adj.)	Pride :  Facing towards :  opposite	अभिमान, गर्व, शहाणपण, बुद्धि	अभिमान, गर्व, इहापण, बुद्धि	- -
<b>अभिमुखो :</b>  (adj.)	Facing towards :  Front , directions towards	अभिमुख, समोर, समक्ष, विरुद्ध, उलटा, पलिकडचा	अभिमुख, सामुं, विरोधी, उलट	- -
<b>अभिमुख्यं :</b>  (f.)	Joy	आधारी, पुढचा, दिशेकडे	आगलो भाग, दिशा सामेनु	- -
<b>अभिमुदा :</b>  To entreat :  to ask :  to request		आनंद, हष्ट,	आनंद, हष्ट	- -
<b>अभियाचति :</b>  To approach :  to attack		विनवणे, विनंती करणे, अर्ज करणे, याचणे, मागणे, प्रार्थना करणे.	विनंती करवी, आजीजी करवी, अरज गुजारवी, सवाल पुछद्वा, मागवुं	प्रार्थना, विनंती करना, माँगना, अर्ज करना
<b>अभियाति :</b>		जवळ जाणे, पोहोचणे, हळा करणे, अंगावर जाणे, आक्षेप करणे	पासे जावुं, आवी पोहोचवुं, चढाई करवी : हुमलो करवो : लडवुं	समीप जाना, आक्रमण करना, दोष लगाना, धावा करना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभियोगो :	Charge :	आरोप,	આરોપ, તોહમત,	आક्रમण,
	accusation	હલ્લા,	સોષેલ કામ,	સીંપના,
		આજ,	સુપ્રત કરેતી,	દોષારોપણ,
		અપવાદ	જબાબદારી	અપરાધ
अभિરતि	Delighting - in :	રમ્ય, રમણીય	રમણીય,	— —
( f )	Delight		ખુણીકારક	
अभિરતો :	Delighting in :	અર્પિત, આસક્ત	અર્પણ કરેલું,	— —
( P. P. P. )	devoted in		આસક્ત થયેલુ	
अभિરમતિ :	To delight in	રમળે,	ખુણી કરતું,	— —
		આનંદવિણે,	આનંદ કરતું :	
		સંતોષવિણે		
अभિરમ્મો :	Delightful	રમણીય,	મનોરંજક,	— —
( adj. )		આનંદકારક	આનંદજનક	
अभિરાજા :	Supreme king	રાજાધિરાજ,	રાજાધિરાજ,	— —
( m )		સર્વ રાજાત શ્રેષ્ઠ	સર્વોત્તમ	

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिराधेति :	To content, ( caus )	समाधानी, संतोषी, संतोष मानणे, खात्री करणे	संतुष्ट, समाधान करवुं, संतोष पासवों, पमाडवो	- -
अभिरामो :	Delightful ( adj.)	उल्लासपूर्वक, रम्य	खुशीकारक, मनोरंजक	- -
अभिसूचितो :	Pleasing : ( P. P. P. )	मनोरंजक, सुखकारक, मान्य, अनुकूल, liked	सुखकारक, माफक, अनुकूल, गमावुं, समान	- -
अभिस्तम :	Sound	अव्यंग, निरोगी, ध्वनी, आवाज	निरोगी, मजबूत, आवाज, घोंघाट	- -
अभिस्पो :	Beautiful : ( adj.)	रूपवान, मनोहर, देखणा	रूपाळु, मनोहर, खुबसुरत	- -
अभिस्फृतिः :	To ascend	वर जाणे, उगवणे	उंचे जवुं	- -
अभिरोहति :	To mount	उन्नति	उपर चढवुं, उन्नति थवी	

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिस्थनं :	Ascending : mounting	चढणे, उदय होणे, आरुढ होणे	ચઢવું, ઉદય થવો, સવાર થવું, ના ઉપર બેસવું	- -
अभिलक्षितो (P. P. P.)	Marked, Characterised, Distinguished	પ્રખ્યાત, લક્ષણ અસલેલા, તારતાચ પાહૂન, નિરાળા કેલેલા, નામાંકિત	પ્રખ્યાત, વિશેષ લક્ષણ બતાવેલા, નામાંકિત	- -
अभિલભતિ :	To obtain, to receive	મિળવणે, ધેણે, સ્વીકારણે	મેળવવું, પ્રાપ્ત કરવું, લેવું, સ્વીકારવું.	- -
अभિલાપો :	Speaking to : talking :	बોલणે, ઉચ્ચારणે, સવાલ, સંભાષણ	બોલવું, ઉચ્ચારવું, બાત કરવી	- -
अभિલાવો :	Cutting : reaping	કાપણે, કાપણી કરણે	કાપવું, કાપણી કરવી	- -
अभિલાસી :	Desirous	अભિલાષી	अભિલાષી	- -
अभિલાસો :	Desire	अભિલાષા, ઇચ્છા	अભિલાષા, ઇચ્છા	- -

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिलित्तो :	Smeared : stained, : polluted ( P. P. P.)	लेप केलेला, कलंकीत, प्रष्टलेला	लेप करवुं, कलंकीत, प्रष्ट	- - -
अभिलेपनं :	Smearing : pollution	लिंपणे, माखणे, प्रष्ट करणे	चोपडવुं, प्रष्टता	- -
अभिवृहति :	To increase : to grow	वाढवणे, चढणे, अधिक होणे, विस्तार होणे, उत्पन्न करणे	विस्तार पासवुं, मोदा थवु, फेलाववुं, वधारवुं, उत्पन्न करवुं, उछेरवुं	- -
अभिवदति :	To say : to declare	बोलणे, समजणे, खात्रीने सांगणे, स्पष्ट, साफ सांगणे, निवेदणे, मत जाहीर करणे.	बोलवुं, कहेवुं, जबाब देवो, जाहेर करवुं, साफ कहेवुं, जणाववुं	- -
अभिवन्दति :	To salute respectfully	वाकून मुजरा करणे, आदराने नमस्कार करणे	आदरपूर्वक वंदन करवो	- -
अभिवन्दनं :	Respectful salutation	आदराने अभिवंदन करणे	मर्याद पूर्वक नमन	- -
अभिवादनं :	Respectful salutation	आदरयुक्त अभिवादन,	आदरशील नमन,	- -
अभिवादना :	( f. )	नमस्कार, जोहार	प्रणाम, सलाम	
अभिवादेति :	To salute respectfully to greet	मर्यादिने नमस्कार, वंदन करणे, नमून मुजरा करणे, अभिवंदन करून कुशल प्रभ्न करणे.	मानथी, आदरपूर्वक प्रणाम करवो, अभिवंदन करवुं, भेटवुं	- -

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिविजयति :	To overcome, to conquer	जय मिळविणे, पराभव करणे, जिंकणे, हस्तगत करणे	जीततुं, वश करतुं हरावतुं, फतेह मेलववी	- -
अभिविजेति				
अभिविनयो :	Higher discipline, the subtleties or refinements of Vinaya	उच्च ( उदात्त ) प्रकारची शिस्त ( शिकवणूक ), विनय पिटकांतील बारीक ( सूक्ष्म ) भेद व मार्मिक गूढ.	प्रीढ केळवणी, शिस्त. विनय	- -
अभिवृद्धि	Increase , growth, ( f.) prosperity	वृद्धि, चढ, विस्तार, उत्पत्ति, भरभराट, उल्कर्ष, भाग्य, समृद्धि	वृद्धि, उन्नति, सफलता, सौभाग्य	वृद्धि, वधारो, आबादी, वैभव
अभिसङ्कृतो :	Prepared, formed, well-made, ( P. P. P. ) perfected	- -	- -	- -
अभिसन्नो :	Rained on : ( P. P. P. ) drenched	पाऊस पडलेला, पाण्याने, पावसामुळे चिंब झालेला	बरसाद थयेला, पलाळीने भींजवी नांखवुं	- -
अभिसङ्करण :	Preparing : forming : effecting : perfecting : accumulation	तजवीज करणे, तयार करणे, बनवणे, बांधणे, संपादणे, प्रवीणता, निपुणता, साठा, संचय	लायक बनावतुं, तैयार करतुं, बनावतुं, रूप आपतुं, करतुं, पार पाडतुं, संपूर्ण करतुं, संचय, संग्रह	- -
अभिसङ्करोति :	To prepare : to form : to effect : to perfect :	तयार करणे, बनणे, वळणे, प्रवीण होणे	- -	- -

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अभिसङ्करो :</b>	Forming : effecting : perfecting accumulation of Karma, merit and demerit : idea, conception, fancy	पूर्व संस्कार, संचित कर्म, लायकी, योग्यता, गुणदोष, भावना, विचार हेतु	- - - -
<b>अभिसङ्गो :</b>	Attachment	आसक्ति, जस्ती	आसक्ति, जस्ती
<b>अभिसञ्ज्ञति :</b>	To be angry : to scold : to be angry with :	रागांवणे, खडसावणे, धमकावणे	गुस्से थવुं, क्रोधाधयमान थवुं, धमकाववुं, ठपको देवो
<b>अभिसङ्घो</b>	Curse : imprecation	शाप, तत्त्वाट, त्रास	शाप, बदुवा, गाळी
<b>अभिसन्देति</b> (caus.)	To rain upon : to drench	पावसाप्रमाणे पडणे, गळणे, चिंब भिजणे	वरसाद पडवो, पलालीने भींजवी नाखवुं
<b>अभिसद्वति :</b>	To have firm faith : to believe	विश्वास ठेवणे, सत्य मानणे	विश्वास राखवो, साचुं मानवुं
<b>अभिसद्वहनं :</b>	Firm faith : belief	श्रद्धा, भाव, विश्वास, भरंवसा, धर्म	श्रद्धा, विश्वास, भरोंसो, ईतिवार, पंथ, धर्म,
<b>अभिसन्धि</b> (m.)	Intention	इरादा, उद्देश, हेतु	अभिप्राय, हेतु, ख्याल, धारण
<b>अभिसमयो :</b>	Penetration, comprehension, clear understanding	कुशाग्र बुद्धि, भेदन, समावेश, समज, बोध, ग्रहण करणे, आकलन शक्ती, समजूतदार	तीर्णण, कुशाग्र बुद्धि, समावेश, समजवुं, ग्रहणशक्ति
<b>अभिसमाचारिकं :</b>	Least duties, minor duties	कनिष्ठ, सर्वात लहान, कर्तव्य, किरकोळ कामे	अल्प कर्तव्य, लघु कार्य

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)		
<b>अभिसमेति</b>	To penetrate, comprehend, gain a full knowledge of	अर्थभेद, मर्मभेद करणे, समजणे, आकळणे, संपूर्ण ज्ञान संपादणे	अर्थ ग्रहण करવો, सમजी લેવું, ધ્યાનમાં લેવું,	-	-	-
<b>अभिसम्परयो</b>	Future state, futurity	भविष्यकाल, उत्तरकाल	भविष्यकાળ, આવતો સમય,	-	-	-
<b>अभिसम्बुद्धिति</b>	To gain perfect, knowledge of	संપूर्ण ज्ञान प्राप्त करणे	संપूર्ण જ्ञાન પ્રાપ્ત કરવું, મેલવવું	-	-	-
<b>अभिसम्बुद्धो (P. P. P.)</b>	Thoroughly understood : perfectly known : enlightened, knowing fully	पूर्णपणे अवगत, पूर्ण परिचित, जगप्रसिद्ध, प्रबुद्ध, ज्ञानी, कुशल, चतुर	सારી રીતે જાણીતો, બધી રીતરું જ્ઞાન ઘરાવનાર	-	-	-
<b>अभिसम्भोधि ( f )</b>	Perfect understanding : infalliable knowledge	संપूर्ण સમજૂત, અસ્થળિત જ્ઞાન મિળવणે, સંપાદણે, પ્રાપ્ત હોણે	પૂર્ણ સમજશક્તિ, નિભ્રાંત જ્ઞાન, અસ્થળિત જ્ઞાન સંપાદન કરવું, મેલવવું	-	-	-
<b>अभिसम्भुणोति, :</b>	To obtain	મંજૂર કેલેલા, માન્ય જાલેલા	પ્રાપ્ત કરવું	-	-	-
<b>अभिसम्भुणाति</b>		ગૌરવલેલા, કિંમતી	માન્ય કરેલું, મંજૂર થયેલું	-	-	-
<b>अभिसम्पतो : ( P. P. P. )</b>	Fully approved : honoured : prized	પાઝરતા (પાઘળ), સ્ત્રાવ, જિરપણે,	ગૌરવ કરેલું, ઇંજત રાહવું	-	-	-
<b>अभिसવनं :</b>	Oozing : trickling, : flowing :	ઓઘળ, અસ્થળિત, સરળ વાહણારા	જરવું, ગળવું, ટપકવું ओઘ, પ્રવાહ, ઓગળવું	-	-	-

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिस्तवनं :	Flowing : dripping	वाहणारा, प्रवाह, टपकणारा	પ્રવાહ, ટીપુ ટીપુ ગઢવું	- - -
अभिसारिका :	A woman who carries (f.) on an intrigue	कारस्थान करणारी स्त्री	કારસ્થાન' કરનાર નારી, કાવત્રું કરનાર સ્ત્રી	- - -
अभिसिञ्चति :	To be sprinkle, to inaugurate a king by sprinkling with sacred water	चહूકडे શિંપડળે, પવિત્ર પાણી શિંપડૂન રાજ્યાભિષેક કરણે.	સિંચવું, રેડવું	- - -
अभिसित्तो :	Be sprinkled : inaugurated (P. P. P.) a king	ચહુકડે શિંપૂન, રાજ્યાભિષેક કેલા	ચારો તરફ છાટેલું	- -
अभिसુણोति	To hear : to listen to :	ऐકળે, બાતમી કળ્ણે, લક્ષ દેણે, મનાપર ધેણે	સામજ્યાનિક શ્રવણ કરવું, લક્ષ પૂર્વક કાન દેવા,	- -
अभिसેકો :	Sprinkling	સેચન, પ્રોક્ષણ	મથરાવવું તે	- -
अभिसેચति :	To cause, to be sprinkled : inaugurated	શિંપળે, શિંપડળે, પ્રારંભ કરણે, સમારંભાને સુરવાત કરણે.	છાટવું, બેરવું, સિંચન કરવું, વિધિપૂર્વક આરંભ કરવું	- -
अभिसેચનं :	Sprinkling : inauguration of a king	અભિષેક, સિંચન, રાજ્યાભિષેક	સિંચન કરવું, રાજ્યાભિષેક	- -
अभिसોમિતો :	Adorned : beautified : (P. P. P.) resplendent	સુશોમિત, ભૂષિત કેલેલા, ચકચકીત	શણગારેલું, સુશોમિત કરેલું, દૈદિપ્યમાન, ચકચકીત	- -

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अभिसंयुतो :	Fitted out :	सज्ज,	सज्ज, तैयार थयेला,	- -
( P. P. P. )	equipped :	सजवलेला, तयार, लायक	लायक करेला	- -
अभिहटो :	Brought	आणलेला	लाववुः :	- -
अभिनन्ति :	To assail : to strike	हळा करणे	हुमलो करवो, लडवा माडवुः,	- -
अभिहरति	To bring to :	आणणे,	लावी आपवुः,	- -
	to aquire :	संपादणे, पैदा करणे,	संपादन करवुः,	
	to gain :	प्राप्त करणे	प्राप्त करवुः,	
अभिहारो :	Bringing :	घेऊन,	लाववुः,	- -
	offering	अर्पण, समर्पण, भेट	अर्पण, भेट	
अभिहितो :	Called, named,	बोलावलेला, नावे ठेवणे,	नाम आपेतुः, आगाऊ	- -
	spoken, said	कथित, पूर्वोक्त	बोलेलुः, उपर कहेलुः,	
अभिष्हं	Repeatedly	वारंवार	वारंवार	- -
( adj. )				
अभूतो :	That has not been,	खोटा, बनावट, चुकीचा	खोटुँ, शडुँ, अप्रमाणिक	झूटा, खोटा, बनावटी
( adj.)	that is not : false			
अव्यक्तं :	Talc	अभ्रक, भस्म	अबरख	अब्रक
अव्यक्तखानं	Accusation, slander,	आरोप, चुगली, निंदा, तोहोमत,	गुन्हा, चुगली, आरोप, निंदा, आळ	अपराध, दोष, अपवाद, अपयश , निंदा, आक्षेप
	Calumny	आळ, नालस्ती		

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अव्युगच्छति :	To approach, to go to meet to ascend, to go up	जवळ येणे, जाणे, पोहोचणे, चढणे, उदय होणे, उगवणे, वर जाणे	पासे जવुं, आवी पहोचवुं, चढवुं, उदय थवो, उन्नति थवी	पास जाना, मिलने के लिये जाना; चढना, बढना, उपर चढना (उन्नति) सभीप जाकर,
अव्युगतो : (P. P. P.)	Having approached, gone to meet, ascended	जवळ जाऊन, भेटण्यास जाऊन, वर चढून.	नजीकमा जवुं, मळवा जवुं, चड्यो	भेट के लिये, गया हुवाँ, उपर घढा हुवाँ.
अव्युज्जलनं :	Spitting fire	आग फेकणे	आग फेकवी	ज्वाला, आग फेंकना,
अव्यञ्जनं :	Anointing	उटणे, अभिषेक, अध्यंग	लेपन करवुं, लगाडवुं, चोपडवुं ते, अभिषेक करवुं ते, वास्तविक,	अभिषेक,
अव्यन्तरो : (adj.)	Internal Inner	आतला, मनातला, देशातला	खरू, अंदरगत, अंदरनु	आन्तरिक, भीतरी, अन्तरस्थ
अव्यन्तरं	Internal : Interior : A certain measure	मध्यला काळ, अंतर, अवकाश, फुरसत, आतील, माप, मर्यादा, अनुमान	आंतरो, दरम्यान, अवकाश, फुरसद, अंदरनुं, मांहेनुं, माप	अंतर, अवकाश, अन्तस्थ, भीतरी, नाप, मर्यादा अनुमान
अव्यत्यं	Setting : declining : Perishing	हास पावणे, मावळणे, अस्त, उत्तरती कळा, नाश, मरणे	अस्त पामवुं नाश, लय पामवुं, उत्तरती अवस्था, ना पाडवी, क्षय थवुं	नाश, अस्त, अन्त, अस्त्वीकारना, लय, समाप्त होना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अव्यनुमोदनं :</b> ( n.)	Rejoicing : thausgiring : praise :	आनंद, उत्सव, आभार प्रदर्शक, स्तुति, वाखाणणी	આનંદ, ખુશાળી, ઉત્સવ, ધ્યનવાદ આપવો, વખાણ, સ્તુતિ	आनंद, ध્યનવાદ દેના, ખુતિ કરના
<b>अव्याकासिको :</b> ( adj.)	Living in the open air or in an open unsheltered	- -	- -	- -
<b>अव्याकुटिको :</b> ( adj.)	Unfrowning : genial	अनुકूल, આનંદી, મનગીતાક	અનુકૂલ, આનંદી	આનંદી, સુખપ્રદ
<b>अव्यागमनं :</b>	Approaching : goint to : visiting :	નજીક જાણે, યેણે, પ્રયાણ, મેટણ્યાસ જાણે, યેણે	નજીકમા જવું, મલવા માટે જવું, મેટવા જવું	સમીપ જાના, પ્રવેશ કરના, જાના, મુલાખત, મિલનેકે લિયે જાના.
<b>अव्यાचિકખતિ :</b>	To accuse : to slander : to calumniate	દોષણે, બેઅબૂ કરણે, નાલસ્તી કરણે, આળ ધેણે	દોષ કાઢવો, નિંદા કરવી, દૂષણ, લાંછન લગાડવું, આળ મૂકવું.	દૂષિત કરના, અપરાધી ઠહરાના, કલંક લગાના, નિંદા કરના
<b>अव्यાન :</b>	Rehabilitation of a priest who has undergone parivasa or peninenee for on	- -	- -	- -

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>अभासा :</b> ( n.)	Repetition : practice : reduplication	धोकणे, अभ्यास, व्यवहार, दुष्पट करणे	गोखुं, अभ्यास, टेक, वारंवार, व्यवहार बेवडुं करवुं ते	पुनरुत्तिः, दौहराय, अभ्यास, आवरण, व्यवहार
<b>अभूतधम्मो :</b>	Mysterious or	अद्भूत धर्म	अलीकिक धर्म,	अलीकिक, अद्भूत,
<b>अभूतधम्म :</b>	Supernatural phenomenon or condition	अलीकिक धर्म, गहन धर्म	असाधारण, गहन धर्म	गहन, धर्म
<b>अभूतो :</b>	The marvellous	चमत्कारिक, अद्भुत, विलक्षण	अद्भूत, विलक्षण	आश्चर्यजनक, अद्भूत
<b>अभूतो :</b> ( adj.)	Hidden : mysterious wonderful : astonished	गूढ, गहन, अजब, आश्चर्यविह, विसित	गूढ, गहन, अजब, ताजुब जेवुं, आश्चर्यकारक	छिपा हुवाँ, गहन, विलक्षण, विसित, चकित
<b>अभूदीरितो :</b> ( P. P. P.)	Uttered	उच्चारलेला	कहेलुं, जाहेर करेलुं, उच्चारेलुं	कहेना, उच्चार करना,
<b>अभोति :</b>	To restore a priest who has been degraded	-	-	-

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अव्योक्तासो :	Open space	मोकळी जागा	खुली जग्या	खुली जागा
अव्योक्तिरूप :	Covering :	झाकण, आच्छादणे,	दांकण, ओढाडवुं,	ढकना, ओढना,
	Bedecking :	वेष्टन, सजवणे,	शणमात करवुं ते,	चादरा,
		सजावट	सुशोभित करवुं ते.	सजाना
अद्भुत :	A cloud	दग, कालिमा	बादलुं, नभ	मेघ, बादल,
अद्भुतो :	The sky :	वातावरण, हवा,	आकाश, आस्मान,	आकाश
	air, atmosphere	वायु, आकाश	हवा, वातारण	
अभ्यासो :	Near	जवळील, समीपस्थ,	पासेनुं, नजीकनुं,	समीप, निकट,
(adj.)		शब्दाला मूळाला धरून असलेला.	समीपनुं	पास में ठीक अनुमान.
अभ्यासो :	Repetition : practice	अभ्यास, संवय, परिपाठ, प्राधात,	अभ्यास, प्रचार, पुनरावृत्ति, व्यवहार,	अभ्यास, आचरण, व्यवसाय, संप्रदाय,
		पठन, पुनरावृत्ति	टेव	पुनरुक्ति, आवृत्ति
अभग्नो :	Wrong way, wrong path	बुकलेला अथवा उलटा अथवा विपरीत मार्ग	खोटो मार्ग उंधो मार्ग	बुरा या कुमार्ग
अमच्चो :	A companion, a king's minister a privy councillor	सोबती, सहचर, राजाचा मंत्री अथवा अमात्य, सल्लाहकार	साथी, मित्र, सोबती, राजानु प्रधान, दिवाण कारभारी सल्लाहकरी	मित्र, सहचर, सडगी साथी राजाका मंत्री राजदूत उपदेशक

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अमज्जपो :	Abstinence ( adj.)	मितोपभोग, अल्पाहार, वर्ज करणे, संयम	त्याग, संयमान	संयम, शराब न पिना
अमद्वे :	Touched ( P. P. P.)	हातात धेतलेला, हात लावलेला, हातात धरलेला	हाथधी पकड़वुं, हाथे अडवुं	छुवा हुवा, हातमे पकडा हुवा.
अमतपो :	One who drinks nectar Deva or God	अमृत पिणारा देव, परमेश्वर	अमृत पिवावाळे देव, ईश्वर	अमृत पिनारा देव, देव, ईश्वर
अमता :	Emblie myrobalan ( f. )	- -	- -	- -
अमति :	To go	जाणे, चालणे, सरसावणे, पोचणे	जवुं, चालवुं, सिधाववुं, पलायन थवुं	चलना, जाना, प्रस्थान करना, घुमाना
अमति :	Foolish , ( adj.) mad	अक्लशून्य, अविचार, मूर्ख, वेडा, खुणा, कावलेला	बेवकूफ, मूर्ख, कमअक्लवालो, गांडो	निबुद्ध, उम्मत, ध्रांत चित्त कावलेला
अमतो :	Eternal, ( adj.) everlasting	शास्त्रत, अनाध्यंत, सनातन, चिरकाल टिकणारा, नित्य, अनंत.	कायम, हमेषनुं, नित्यनुं, सदाकालनुं	नित्य, सनातन, अमर, अनंत.

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अमर्तं :	Neetar or Ambrosia, drink of the Gods	अमृत	अमृत	अमृत.
अमत्तञ्जूः (adj.)	Immoderate, intemperate	अमर्याद, अमित, अतिशयित, अपरिमित, बेसुमार	अतिशय, परिमित, बेहद, घणुज, अत्यंत, बेसुमार	अत्यंत, अपरिमित, असंयमी, अतिभोग
अमत्तं :	A pitcher, vessel	घागर, मडके, पात्र, भांडे, वाहनी	घडो, वासण, ठाम, पात्र,	कलश, घडा, मटका पात्र, पिपा.
अमधुरो : (adj.)	Sour, bitter	आंबट, खट्ट्याळ, कडु, कडु	खाडु, आंबट, कडवुं	खट्टा, चटपटा, चिडचिडा, कडुबा, कठोर, तीक्ष्ण
अमनसिकारो :	See मानसिकारो	- -	- -	- -
अमनापो : (adj.)	Unpleasant, disagreeable	अप्रिय, नापसंत, विपम	नापसंद, प्रतिकूल, उलटू	अप्रिय, अस्वचिकर
अमनुस्तो :	Demon or evil spirit	पिशाच, राक्षस, यक्ष	दैत्य, भूत, असूर, दानव, पिशाच	भूत, पिशाच, दानव, राक्षस
अमरावती : (f.)	Name of Indra's city	इंद्र नगरी, इंद्र पुरी	- -	- -
अमरो :	A deva or God	परमेश्वर, देव, ईश्वर	परमात्मा, अविनाशी, देव, जगदीश	परमेश्वर, देव, देवता
अमलो : (adj.)	Pure, clean, spotless, white	स्वच्छ, निर्मल, चोख, निष्कलंक, शुद्ध, पांढरा, सफेद.	स्वच्छ, साफ, चोक्खु, शुद्ध, निर्मल, डाग वगरनु, निष्कलंक, सफेद, ढोलु.	निर्दोष, निर्मल, पवित्र, स्वच्छ, अमिश्रीत, सफेद, श्वेत.

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अमा :	With, present with, ( adv.) near	जवळ, नजीक, समीपस्त, सहीत निशी.	पासेनु, नजीकनु, समीपतु, साथे सहित, संगाते, धकी, वडे	समीप, निकट, पासमे, साथ ओर, तरफ
अमानुसो :	Not human, in human, ( adj.) demonical,	निर्दय, क्रूर, राक्षसी, मनुष्यांच्या करुत्वापलिकडील,	निर्दय, क्रूर, दैत्यनुं, आध्यात्मिक, अलौकिक,	क्रूर, निर्दय, पिशाचग्रस्त मनुष्य, शक्तिके बाहर,
	more than human, super human, celestial, spiritual	स्वर्गीय, दिव्य, आध्यात्मिक, आत्मस्वरूप	अमानुष, स्वर्गीय, दिव्य.	निराकार, पारलौकिक, धार्मिक, पवित्र, दिव्य, स्वर्गीय, आध्यात्मिक, दैवी.
अमावासी, :	The day of the new moon	अमावास्या	अमास	अमास
आमावासी				
( f. )				
अभितो :	Boundless	अपरंपार, अमर्याद,	अमाप, अगाध, घणुज,	अवधि रहित, अमित,
( adj.)	immense	अपरिमित, अवाढव्य, अफाट	बेहद, अत्यंत.	बहोत बडा
अभित्तो :	An enemy	शत्रु, वैरी, प्रतिपक्षी	शत्रु, वेरी	शत्रु, वैरी, प्रतिपक्षी
अभिलातो :	The plant Globe Amarnath or Gomphrena Globosa	- -	- -	- -
अमु :	See	- -	- -	- -
अमुको :	This, that	अमुक, अमुक, हा, ही, हे, आ, ते, ए, जे, ते तो, ती, ते.	यह, वह, जो दुसरा.	
अमुख्यो :	Not principal ( adj.) Secondary	अप्रधान, गौण ( मुख्य नसलेला )	मुख्य नहीं येतु, गौण, द्वितीय, कोटीनुं	अमुख्य, अप्रधान

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अमुतो :	See मुतो	- -	- -	- -
(adj.)				
अमुतो :	Not shot or darted	बरची, भाला, अंदूर (अंकुरणे उद्दवणे प्रेरणे, अस्त्र फेकणे)	फेकेलुं, बिन्धुरुं	बरछी, उगा हुवा
(adj.)				
अमुत्र :	In that place these : in another world, in another state of existence, hereafter.	- -	- -	- -
(adv.)				
अमुलको	Unreal, unfounded, faise : unpaid	खोटा, कृत्रिम, निराधार, अवास्तविक, चुकीचा, असत्य, अप्रामाणिक, न फेडलेला	खोटु, असत्य, बनावटी, निर्मूल, निराधार, निर्मूल, बनावट, कृत्रिम, पैसा न अस्या होय तेवुं.	असत्य, असार, निराधार, निर्मूल, खोटा, झटा, कृत्रिम, मिथ्या,
(adj.)				
अमूलो :	Without payment, unpaid	न फेडलेला	बिन चुकवेली, पैसा न अस्या तेवुं	मूल्य न दिया हुवा
(adj.)				
अमूलविनयो :	See विनयो	- -	- -	ऋण न चुकाया हुवा
अमो :	Raw, uncooked	कच्चा, कोवळा, हिरवा	काचु, अपक्व	- -
(adj.)				
अमोहो :	Absence of ignorance or error, correct knowledge	अज्ञानाचा अभाव, बिन्दूक माहिती, शुद्ध ज्ञान.	अज्ञाननो अभाव, ज्ञानं, माहिती, ओळखाण.	अज्ञानका अभाव, शुद्ध ज्ञान.

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अम्बा	The plant clypea	- -	- -	- -
(f.)	Hernandifolia			
अम्बति :	To go	- -	- -	- -
अम्बर :	The sky, the cloth	आकाश, आभाळ, वस्त्र, कापड	आकाश, अस्मान, कपड़, लुगडुं	आकाश, झुतु, वस्त्र, कपडा.
अम्बा :	A mother	आई, जननी	मा, माता, मादर.	मा, माता.
(f.)		कापड, वस्त्र		
अम्बाटको :	The hog plum. spondias mangifera	- -	- -	- -
अम्बिलो	Sour, acid	आंबट, आंबूस	खाडु, आंबट, खटाश	खट्टा, चटपटा,
(adj.)				चिडचिडा, वृक्ष
अम्बु :	Water	पाणी	पाणी, जल	जल, पाणी
(n.)				
अम्बुजाकरो :	A pond or tank	तलाव, पुष्करिणी, तळे, टाकी	होज, कुंड, तलाव, टांकु, सरोवर	तडाग, सरोवर, बावली, तलाव.
अम्बुजिनी	A lotus lake	कमळाची फुले असलेले सरोवर.	कमलनुं तलाव	कमलके फुलका जीत
(f.)				
अम्बुजो :	A fish	मासा, मच्छी	मछली, मत्स्य	मछली, मत्स्य
अम्बुजं :	A lotus	कमळ, पद्म	कमल, पंकज	पद्म, कमलिनी.

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अम्बुधरो :	A cloud	अभ्र, मेघ, ढग	बादलु, नभ, टोळु	मेघ, बादल, घटा
अम्बुनिधी	Sea, ocean	समुद्र, सागर, दर्या	समुद्र, दरियो, महासागर	सागर, समुद्र
( m. )				
अम्भो :	The mango tree - Magnifera Indica	आंब्याचे झाड	केरीनु झाड	आमका पेड
अम्भो :	A stone, pebble	दगड, धोंडा, शिला, गारगोटी, खडा	पत्थर, शिला, पाषाण, कांकरो, मरडीयो	पत्थर, ढेला, रत्त, कंकड
अम्भो :	Oh ! I say !	अरे ! मी म्हणतो.	अरेरे ! हुं कहुऱ्हुं.	अरे ! मैं कहता हुँ.
( Interj. )				
अम्भोजं :	A lotus flower	पद्म, कमल	पंकजं, कमल, कुमूद	कमल, पद्म,
अम्भ :	Mother ! Daughter ! Lady !	आई, जननी, माता	मा, मादर, मातृ	माता, जनना
	Madam! used by a son or daughter to a mother, By a father to his daughters. By a grandfather to his grand daughter. By a Brahmin to a young lady of rank. By a merchant to a lady.			
अम्भणं :	A canoe, a measure of capacity equal to eleven Donas	होडके, तराफा	होडी, होडकु	नांव, डोंगी
		- -		

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अम्मा :	Mother (f.)	आई, माता, जननी	મા, માદર, માતૃ	माता, मा, जननी
अम्भ :	See अथि	- -	- -	- -
अम्भमयो :	Made of stone, (adj.) stony	दगडी, पाषाणमय	પत्थरमय, પત્થરવાળું	शિલામય, પથરીલા
अम्भादिसो :	Like us (adj.)	आમच्या સારખા દિસણારા, સદ્ગશ, સમાન, તુલ્ય	હમારા જેચું, હમારા સરખું	हમ લોગો સમાન
अમ्भि :	See अथि	- -	- -	- -
अહं, अम्भाकं, :	See अहं	- -	- -	- -
अहे etc.				
अलकनन्दा	A city of Kuvera (f.)	- -	- -	- -
अलको	A mad dog, name of a tree	पिसाळलेला કુત્રા	દિવાનું અથવા હડકાયુ કુતરો	ઉન્મત યા પાગલ કુતા
अलकखી :	Bad luck, (f.) misfortune	કમનશીબ,	કમનશીબ,	अભાગ,
अलगદ્ધો :	A snake, serpent	કુર્દેચ, અરિષ્ટ	કુર્માણ્ય, કુર્દેવ	કુર્ગતિ
अलગતा	Detachment, freedom from (f.) attachment to the world, freedom from human - passion	સાપ, સર્ફ	સાપ, સર્ફ	સાપ, સર્ફ
		અલગતા, વિષય,	વિષય ભાવના વગરનું	અલગાવ, વિરાસતા,
		પરાઇનુંખતા, વિરક્તતા	મનોવિકાર શિવાય	માનવી ભાવ વિરહિત

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अलङ्कृतो :	Adorned, decorated, embellished	अलंकृत, शोभायुक्त साजरा, भूषणिलेला	शोभिवंत, शणगारेलु	सुशोभित बनाया हुवा, सजा हुवा, अलंकृत किया हुवा
अलङ्करण :	Decoration	सजवणे, अलंकार	अलंकार, शोभा, भूषण, शणगार	अलंकार, सजावट
अलङ्करोति :	To adorn, to embellish, to decorate	सुशोभित करणे, सजविणे, शृगांरणे	शणगारबु, सुशोभित करबुं,	अलंकृत करना, सजाना, सुशोभित करना
अलङ्करे :	Ornament, decoration, trinkets, Ornaments, Rhetorical fingers or rhetone.	अलंकार, शोभा दागिना, भूषण नग, अलंकारविद्या शास्त्र, वाक्चातुर्य	आभूषण, अलंकार शोभा, हलकी किंतनुं धरेणु अलंकार शास्त्र, वाक्चातुर्य	अलंकार, आभूषण शृंगार, कमदामकी वस्तु अलंकार शास्त्र
अलज्जी :	Shamless, bold	निर्लज्ज, बेरड,	असभ्य, उद्घृत, निर्लज्ज	निर्लज्ज, साहसी
(adj.)	rebellious	निलाजरा, धीट	बेमर्याद, हिंमतवान, सहासिक	उपद्रवी, राजद्रोही
		उद्धट, बंडखोर	लोफानी, हुळ्डखोर	
अलत्तको :	Lee, a red animal dye	लाख	लाह	लाख
अलत्तो :	Lac	लाख	लाख	लाख
अलत्थ	See लभति	— —	— —	— —
अलद्वा	See लभति	— —	— —	— —
अलमवृत्ता	Name of a certain Apsanas ( f )	— —	— —	— —
	or goddess			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अलसन्दा :	Alexandria a city in the	- -	- -	- -
( f. )	Yona country			
अलसो :	Idle, lazy,	आळस, सुस्त, आळशी,	सुस्त, आळसु, नवरू, न कामु,	निरुद्योगी, आलसी, सुस्त,
( adj. )	slothful, lanquid	मंद, जड, म्लान, उदास	मंद, ढिलुं, खिन्न, शिथिल	शिथिल, मंद, निर्बल
अलहुको :	Heavy	भारी, जड, दुःसह	बोजवाळुं, वजनदार	भारी, अधिक, प्रचंड
( adj. )				
अलातं :	Firebrand	आगलाव्या, कोलीत	बळतु, लाकडु, उमाडीयु,	लुआठी
			कण्जाळुं	
अलापु, लापु :	A gourd, a pumpkin	भोपळा	कोवळुं	लौकी, कटु
( neut. )				
अलाबु :	A long gourd :	भोपळा	कोळू	कटु, लौकि
लाबु	a pumpkin			
अलाभो	Not getting :	अलभ्य, हानि, अपाय,	नुकसान, हानि, टोटो,	हानि, घाठा,
	loss detriment,	नुकसान, तोटा, अपकार,	हार, बिघाड, नाश,	अपकार, अनिष्ट,
	injury	अन्याय, अपराध, जुलूस,	धक्को	
अलि :	A bee	मधुमाशी, मुँगा	मधुमाखी	प्रसर, मधुमक्खी
( m. )				
अलिको :	Disagreeable, unpleasant,	अप्रिय, नापसंत, विषम, खोटा	नापसंद, प्रतिकूल,	अप्रिय, असत्य
( adj. )	untrue, false	असत्य, मिथ्या, अनृत	असत्य, खोटु, बेवफा	मिथ्या, छुला

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अलिन्दो :	A terrace or Verandah outside a house	ओटा, गच्छी, माळवद	अगासी, धाबु, ओटलो चोतरो	चबुतरा, बरामदा
अलेखो :	A drawing, painting, picture	चित्र, रूपरेखा, तसविर, रंगाचे चित्र, देखावा, वर्णन	चित्रकाम, आलेखान, छडी, चित्रकला, तसबीर.	चित्र विधा, चित्र लेखन, प्रतिमा
अलोभो	Absence of covetousness or desire	अलोभी, निलोभी, अभिलाषा नसणे.	लालसा बगैरुं	बिना लालसा
अलं :	Fit, able, adequate, sufficient, (adv.) hold ! enough !	योग्य, लायक, कर्तव्यार, अनुरूप, पुरा, पुरेसा हा ! हा ! हा !	समर्थ, शक्तिवान, पुरु. होलणे, वदणे, कथन करणे	योग्य, प्रविण, निपुण, तुल्य, पर्याप्ति, ठहरो, पर्याप्ति, उचित.
अल्पापो :	Speaking to, talking	बोलणे, वदणे, कथन करणे	बोलवुं, कहेवुं, वदवुं	बोलना, वार्तालाप करना, व्याख्यान करना
अल्पियति	To be attached, to adhere, to be bent upon	शी अनुरूप असणे, चिकटलेला असणे, बिलाणे, लगटणे, तोल अधवा कल असणे.	जोडवुं, बांधवुं, संयोग करवो, चोटवुं, वळणी रहेवुं निश्चय धयेलो	मित्रताका संबंध, चपकना, दृढ होना, एक चिज उपर ध्यान देना.
अल्पीनो :	Attached (P. P. P.) adhering	चिकटून बसणे, आसक्ति एफनिष्टता	जोडेलु, चोटेलु, वळगेलुं	अनुरूप, असता, चिपका हुवा, दृढ हुवा
अल्पो :	Wet (adj.) moist	ओला, भिजलेला, आद्र, दमट	भिनु, पळाळवुं	भिगा, गिला, आद्र, तर, नम.
अहंकारो :	Selfishness, Pride, arrogance	अहंकार, गर्व	अहंकार, गर्व	अहंकार, गर्व

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अहतं :	A new cloth or garment,	नवीन वस्त्र	पस्त, कपडा	पोषाख, लघादा
अहतं :	A new cloth or garment, before it is washed	- -	- -	- -
अहमहमिका :	Conceit of superiority, ( f. ) arrogance, egoism	अहंकार, उद्घट, मगरुर अहंता	अभिमान, अहंकार, अहंभाव	अहंकार, गर्व, अभिमान, स्वार्थ
अहमहमिका :	Conceit of superiority, ( f. ) arrogance, egoism	अहंकार, मोठेपणाचा अधिकार, अहंपणा	उपरीपणनो, अभिमान, अहंकार, अहंभाव	प्रधानता का अहंकार, गर्व, स्वार्थ, आत्मवाद
अहह :	Alas ! Oh !	हाय हाय	हाय, अफसोस ओह, ओरे	हाय, आह ओह
( Interrog. )				
अहहं :	One of the high numerals, 10,000,000	- -	- -	- -
अहसि :	See Harate	- -	- -	- -
अहि :	Snake	सर्प, साप	सर्प	साप, सर्प
( fm. )				
अहिगुण्ठिको :	A snake charmer	गारुडी	मदारी	गारुडी
अहितुण्डिको :	A snake charmer	गारुडी	मदारी	गारुडी
अहितो :	Bad,	तुकसान कारक,	तुकसान कारक	हानिकारक
( adj. )	prejudicial	अहित करणार		

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अहिरिका :	Shamelessness	बेशरमपणा	बेशरमपणू	निर्लंजता
(f.)				
अहिरिको :	Shameless	निर्लंज, कोडगा	असभ्य, उद्धट	निर्लंज
(adj.)				
अहिंसको :	Not injuring others, harmless, humane	निरुपद्रवी, निर्दोष, दयाळु	इजा न करे तेवुं दयाळु	निर्दोष, निरपराधी, दयाळु, परोपकारी
(adj.)				
अहिंसन :	Not injuring others, humanity	निरुपद्रवी, दयाळु	नुकसान नई करे येवुं	निरपराधी, दयाळु
अहिंसा :	Not killing, not violence, humanity, kindness	हत्या, विरोध, अहिंसा, दया, माणुसकी, ममता, दयाळु	अहिंसा, माणसाई, मनुष्यत्व, माया, भलाई, कृपा सहानुभूति	हत्या न करना, अहिंसा, दया, कृपालुता सुजनता,
(f.)				
अहेसुं :	See Holi	- -	- -	- -
अहो :	Oh ! ah ! Alas !	अरे, हाय, हाय	- -	आह, अरे, हाय
( Interj. )				
अहोरत्तो :	A day & night	अहोरात्रि	दहाडे, रात	दिनरात
अहोरत्ति				
( f. )				
अहोसि :	See होति	- -	- -	- -
अहु , अहुवा,				

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
अहं :	A day	एक दिवस	एक दिवस दहाडो.	एक दिन
अहं :	I, myself ( pers pron.)	मी, स्वतः	हुं, मे, मारु	मै, स्वयं, अपना
अहंकारो	Selfishness, pride, arrogance	स्वार्थी, मतलबी, अहंकार, गर्व	स्वार्थी, अभिमान अहंकार,	स्वार्थी, अभिमान, गर्व, अहंकार
अन्हो :	Day	दिवस	दहाडो	दिन, दिवस
अण्हो :				
अलासे :	Crooked ( adj. )	वाकडा, तेढा, कपटी	वक्ळेलु, वांकु	टेढा, कुटिल, बदसुरत
अंसु :	A thread, a bit of thread ( m & n )	दोरा, धागा, सूत, तंतु, सूत्र, किरण.	दोरो, सूतर, तंतु, किरण, तेज	दोरा, दागा, तंतु, सूत्र, किरण, प्रभाव, सूर्य किरण
अंसुकं :	Cloth, fine cloth	कापड, वस्त्र, सुरेख कपडा	कपडुं, लुगङ्डु	कपडा, वस्त्र
अंसुमाती :	The sun ( m. )	सूर्य, रवि	सूरज, दिवाकर, भास्कर	रवि, सूर्य, दिनकर
अंसो :	A part, portion, share, a period of time	भाग, विभाग, अंश, हिस्सा, तुकडा, समय, कालमान, मुदत, अवधि	भाग, अंश, हिस्सो : वखत, काळ, समय	अंश, विभाग, टुकडा, भाग, हिस्सा
अंसो, अंस :	The shoulder	खांदा	खंबो, बांध	कन्धा

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आकृति :	To wish, to desire, to long for	इच्छणे, लुब्ध होणे, खंतावणे	अभिलाषा राखવी, इच्छुं, सृहा करवी	लालसा करना, लोभ करना या चाहना
आकृता :	Desire, longing (f.)	इच्छा, अपेक्षा, आशा, उत्कंठा	इच्छा, मर्जी, अभिलाषा	इच्छा, आकांक्षा, आशा, अभिलाषा
आकृति :	To draw towards, to drag along	जवळ ओढणे, खेचणे, फरफट पाडणे	सामे खेचवुं, घसडवु	पास खीचना, शक्ति लगाकर खीचना
आकृत्तन :	Drawing, attraction	ओढणे, आकर्षण, मोहक शक्ति	आकर्षण शक्ति	खीचना, आकर्षण, प्रलोभन
आकृप्तो :	Decent or elegant, attire, ornament embellishment, disguise	उचित अथवा सुरेख सुशोभित पोषाख, अलंकार, दागिने, भूषण, सजावट, वेष बदलणे, किंवा वेषांतर	लायक, सुशोभित, पोषाख, अलंकार, शोभा, शृंगार, वेषांतर	उचित या सभ्य या सुरुप या सुंदर या वेष, चस्त्र, अलंकार, आभूषण, सजावट वेष बदलना या छुपाना
आकरो :	A multitude mien, a mine	जमाव, मेळा, भरणा, खाण, सुरुंग	समुदाय, मेळो, समुह, खाण, सुरंग	समुह, समाज, झुंड, आकार खान, सुरंग, खाई, आकार, दिखावट, आकृति
आकारो :	Appearance, mien, countenance, form, sign, token, way; manner, means, cause, reason object, purpose, a constituent, part of the body	स्वल्प, हजेरी, आकार, वेहरा, मुद्रा, रूप, आकृति, बांधा, विर्ह, खूण, दाखल, गति, तऱ्हा, प्रकार, रीती, पञ्चती, उद्देश्य, हेतु, तर्क, आशय, शरीराचा एक भाग	हजरी, डॉल, रूप, आकृति, मुद्रा, आकारो, घिन्ह, लक्षण, निषाणी, यादगिरी, कारण, हेतु, प्रयोजन, धारणा, इरादा, मतलब, सरिरनो एक अवयव अथवा भाग	दंग, मुख, सौंदर्य, संकेत, विर्ह, लक्षण, स्मारक, मार्ग, पथ, पद्धति, रिति, उपाय, प्रकार, सूचित करना, कारण, हेतु, तर्क, युक्ति, प्रयोजन, उद्देश, आकांक्षा, शरीरका एक भाग

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आकारो :	The vowel 'a'	स्वर आ	स्वर आ	स्वर आ
आकासद्वे : (Adj.)	Standing or staying in the sky, resting in space	आकाशातील	आकाशमा	आकाश में बसे हुवे
आकासान :	Realm of infinity of space	अनंत जगा ( अवकाश, आकाश )	अनंतता, आपारपण ( अवकाश जग्या, काळ )	अनंतता ( अवकाश )
आकासि :	See करोति	- -	- -	- -
आकासो :	The sky, air, heavens, the open space in air	अवकाश, आकाश, आस्मान, स्वर्ग, परलोक	आकाश, स्वर्ग, जन्मत	आकाश, स्वर्ग, परमेश्वर
आकिञ्चञ्जः :	Poverty, destitution, nothingness, void	दारिद्र्ष्य, गरिबी, हिनता, अभाव, रिकामी, रिता, पोकळ, निरर्थक	दरिद्रता, कंगाली, निराधारपण तंगी, अभाव, शून्यता, थालु, शून्य	दरिद्रता, निर्धनता, दीनता, अभाव, निराश्रयता, निर्धनता अभाव, शून्यता, शून्य, हिन, रित
आकिञ्चञ्जायतनं :	The Realm of nothingness	अभावाचे राज्य	शून्यतानु राज्य	अभाव, राज्य प्रदेश
आकिण्णो :	Crowded confused troubled	गर्दी असलेला, ठेवून भरलेला, गोंधळलेला, घावरलेला, इजा करणे	भीड, गर्दी, गभराववुं, मुझांववु, मुशकेली मा	भीड भाड का प्रमपूर्वक, व्याकूलतासें, कष्ट देना या होना
आकिरति :	To scatter, to sprinkle	पसरविणे, उधळणे, शिंपडणे, शिंताडणे	वेरवुं, भमराववुं, छाटवु	फैलाना, बिखेरना, छिडकना, धोना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>आकृतितो :</b> ( P. P. P. )	Bent, curved	वाकडा, शुकलेला, तोललेला, वळलेला	વाक लालुं, वळेलु, बाकु	शुका हुवा, बाका हुवा, तेढा, घुमा हुवा
<b>आकुलो :</b> ( Adj. )	Crowded, confused, troubled, perplexed, distressed	खच्चून भरलेला, गोंधळलेला, धांदललेला, दुःखिलेला, गुंतविलेला, दुःखी, कष्टी, व्यग्र	भीड, मुझांदू जवुं, घबारावुं, मुज्जेलीमा, उपद्रवमा, भुलाव मा, दुःखी, हेराण	व्याकुल, संप्रात, भीडभाड का, कष्टी, दुःखी, उद्धिन, दुःखित, पिडीत
<b>आकोटापेति :</b> ( Caus. )	To cause, to be smoothed ( आ + त्पुट )	- -	- -	- -
<b>आकोटेति :</b> ( Caus. )	To beat, to beat down	मारणे, पराभव करणे	मारवु, ठोकवुं, प्रहार करवो, वगाडवुं	पीटना, मारना, कूट कर चर करना, पराजीत करना
<b>आख्य :</b>	Frequent in the Simhalese MSS	- -	- -	- -
<b>आखु :</b> ( m. )	A rat or mouse	उंदिर	उंदर	चुव्हा, मुषक, मुसा
<b>आख्या :</b> ( f. )	Name	नाम, संज्ञा, लौकिक	नाम, संज्ञा, अभिधान	नाम, किरी, संज्ञा,
<b>आख्यातो :</b> ( P. P. P. )	Said, announced, told	उक्त, जाहीर क्लेले, सांगितलेले	कहेलुं, बोलेलुं, जाहेर करेलुं, प्रसिद्ध थयेलुं, जणावेलुं	कहा हुवां, प्रकाशित करा हुवां
<b>आख्यायिका :</b> ( f. )	A tale, story, legend	आख्यान, कथा, वृत्तांत, हकीगत, आख्यायिका, घरिन	कथा, कहाणी, आख्यान, वार्ता, वृत्तांत, गाथा	वृत्तांत, कहाणी, उपाख्यान, पौराणिक कथा, गाथा

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आगच्छति :	To come, to approach, to arrive, to return.	येणे, जवळ जाणे, पोहोचणे, पुनरागमन, परत फिरणे	जवु, पासे जवुं, जावी पोहचवुं, पाणु, मोकलवुं	जाना, समीप जाना, पहुंचना, आ जाना, पलटना, वापस आना
आगन्तु :	Coming, arriving, occasional, ( Adj. ) adventitious, incidental	आगान्तुक, आकस्मीक, शुल्क	प्रसंगो पातनु, प्रासंगिक	आकस्मिक, अनित्य,
आगन्तु :	Coming, arriving, occasional, ( Adj. ) adventitious, incidental	आगामी, आगन्तुक, बाहेरचा, नैमित्तिक	आवी पोहोंचवुं, प्रासंगिक, ऐकाएक, प्रसंगोपातनुं	आगामी, प्रासंगिक, समयनुसार, आकस्मिक, अनित्य, अनावश्यक
आगन्तुक :	Coming, arriving, adventitious, ( Adj. ) incidental, foreign	आगान्तुक, परकीय, अयोग्य	प्रासंगिक, पारकुं, परायु	अनित्य, प्रासंगिक, अयोग्य, परदेसी
आगन्तुको :	Coming, arriving, adventitious, ( Adj. ) incidental, foreign	आगामी, आगन्तुक, परकीय, परदेशी	आवी पोहोंचवुं, ऐकाएक, प्रसंगोपातनुं, पारकुं	आगामी, प्रासंगिक, आकस्मीक, भिन्न, विदेशी
आगतो :	Having come having arrived, ( P. P. P. आगच्छति ) having returned, having attained, contained in, existing in, found in	मुक्कामी पोहोचून, प्राप्त करून, परत करून, फेझून, समाविष्ट, अस्तित्वात असलेला	आवी पोहचवो, मेळवातुं, प्राप्त करवुं, समावेलु, अस्तित्वमा थेलुं, मळेतुं, शोधि काढेलुं	आ कर, पहुंचने बाद, वापस करके, चुका कर, पलट कर, पा कर, लपेटा हुवा, जीवन स्थिती
आगतो :	Having come, having arrived, ( P. P. P. ) having returned, having attained, contained in, existing in, found in	येऊन, पोहोचून, परतून, परत फिरून, संपादून, साधून, साठवलेला, अस्तित्वांत येऊन, स्थापून	आवी पोहोंचीर्णे, पाणा आवुं प्राप्त करवुं, संपादन करवुं, समाववुं, अस्तित्व धारवुं, स्थापवुं	आ कर, पहुंच कर, वापस आ कर, प्राप्त करके, रख कर, अस्तित्व, स्थिर करके

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आगमनं :	Coming, arriving, return, approach	परत येणे, पुनरागमन, पोचणे	પાસે જવું, નજીકમા જવું, પાછુ દેવું	सમીપ જાના, વાપસ જાના, ચુકના
आगમनं :	Coming, arriving, return, approach	आગમન, પોહોચલેલા, પુનરાગમન, પ્રવેશ	આવવું, આગમન, પ્રવેશ	આના, પા લેના, પલટા, પુનરાગમન
आગમेति :	To cause, to come, to communicate to, to impart, to wait	નિવેદન કરणે, કળવિણે, દેણે, અર્પણે, પ્રતિક્ષા કરણે	જાણવવું, નિવેદન કરવું, અપદું, દાન તરિકે અર્પણ કરવું, પ્રતિક્ષા કરવું	કહના, દેના, ભાગ દેના, સમાચાર દેના, પ્રતિક્ષા કરના
आગમेति :	To cause, to come, to communicate to, to impart, to wait	યેણે, પોહોચણે, ઘડૂન યેણે, કળવિણે, જાણવિણે, દેણે, દાન કરણે, ખોળુંબુન રાહણે, બસણે	આવવું, જાણવવું, નિવેદન કરવું, વિદિત કરવું, રાહ જોવી, વાટ જોવી	આના, કહના, દેના, ફેલાના, સૂચિત કરના, રાહ દેખના, ઠહરના
आગમो :	Advent, arrival, income, influx, knowledge, sacred books, the Buddhist scriptures, Doctrine religion	યેણે, આગમન, અંતપ્રવાહ, જ્ઞાન, પવિત્ર પુસ્તક, ધર્મ ગ્રંથ, ધર્મતત્ત્વ, ધર્મ - સિદ્ધાંત	આગમન, અંતપ્રવાહ, જ્ઞાન, પવિત્ર પોથી, ધર્મગ્રંથ, સિદ્ધાંત	આગમન, પ્રવાહ, જ્ઞાન, બોધ, પવિત્ર કિતાબે, ધર્મ પુસ્તક, શિક્ષા, મત, ધર્મ
आગમો :	Coming, advent, arrival, income, influx, knowledge, sacred book, Buddhist scriptures, Doctrine religion	આગમी, પોહોચણે, પ્રાપ્તિ, અદા, અંત:પ્રવાહ, જ્ઞાન, પરિચય, પવિત્ર, ધાર્મિક ગ્રંથ, બુદ્ધલોકાંચે ધાર્મિક ગ્રંથ, તત્ત્વે આणિ ધર્મ	આગમન, આવક, આમદની, અંત:પ્રવાહ, જ્ઞાન, વિદ્યા, પવિત્ર ચોપડી, બૌદ્ધ લોકની ધર્મપુસ્તક, સિદ્ધાંત, ધર્મ	આગમી, આગમન, આય, આમદની, અન્તપ્રવેશ, જ્ઞાન, પરિચય, ધાર્મિક પુસ્તક, બૌદ્ધજનોકા ધર્મ પુસ્તક, મત, પંથ, ધર્મ

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
<b>आगम्म :</b>	Having, arrived, having gone to, having come to by means of, on account of, according to, for the sake of,	जाऊन, येवून, च्या द्वारे, त्यामुळे, प्रमाणे, अन्वये, च्यासाठी, च्याकरिता	ना थी, मतलब थी, ने लीधे, ने लइने, अनुसार, मुजब खातर	वजासे, प्रकारसे, वास्ते, अनुसार, वास्ते, लिये
<b>आगम्म :</b> ( Gert )	Having come to, having gone to, having arrived, having returned, by means of, on account of, according to, for the sake of, on behalf of,	येवून, जाऊन, पोहोचून, परत येऊन, द्वारे, च्यामुळे, वरहुक्ग, कारणासाठी, मुळे, करिता	आवीने, जईने, पाणा आवीने, नाथी ने लीधे, न लईन, अनुसार, मुजब, मतलबधी, माटे	आ कर, जा कर, वापस लोट कर, कारणसे, वास्ते, लिये, तदनुसार, निमित्त
<b>आगहितो :</b> ( P. P. P. )	Seized, hold, pulled	धरलेले, ओढलेले, पकडलेले	पकडेलुं, खेचेलुं	धरा हुवां, पकडां हुवां, खेचा हुवां
<b>आगहितो :</b> ( P. P. P. )	Seized, hold, pulled	बळक्रावलेला, धरलेला, ओढून धेतलेला	एकदम पकडेलुं, झालेलुं	छिन लिया हुआ, पकडा हुआ, खींचा हुआ,
<b>आगामिको :</b> ( Adj. )	Coming, approaching	जवळचा,	- -	प्रवेश, योग्य
<b>आगामिको :</b> ( Adj. )	Coming, approaching next	आगामी, जवळचा,	आगामी, ते पछीनुं	आगामी, समीप का
<b>आगामी :</b> ( Adj. )	Future, coming	भावी, आगामी	भविष्यनुं, आगामी	भविष्य काल, आगामी

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आगारः :	A house, a building, an apartment, a hall	घर, घृ, इमारत, खोली, दालन	घर, मकान, निवास, इमारत, ओरडो, कोटडी, दिवानखानुं	मकान, भवन, कोठी, कमरा, दालान
आगारः :	A house, a building, an apartment, a hall	घर, इमारत, खोली दिवानखाना	घर, मकान, इमारत, कोटडी, ओरडो, दिवानखानुं	घर, कोठी, कमरा, दीवानखाना
आगिलायति :	To be tired, to ache	थकणे, दमणे, दुखणे, वेदना	थकी जवुं, श्रमीत थवुं, दुःख थवुं, पीडा थवी	थका हुवा, दरद होना, पीडा होना
आगिलायति :	To be tired, to ache	थकणे, दुखणे,	थकी जवुं, पीडा थवी	थकना ( थकावट ), पीडा ( दुःख ) होना
आगु :	Sin, guilt, offence, crime ( n. )	पाप, अपराध, अन्याय, गुन्हा	अपराध, गुन्हो	अपराध, रोष
आगु :	Sin, guilt, offence, crime ( n. )	पाप, दोष, अपराध, गुन्हा आघात	पाप, दोष, अपराध, गुन्हो	पाप, अपराध,
आघाटनं :	Slaughter - house, shambles, place of execution	कत्तलखाना, खाटकांचा बाजार, देहान्त शिक्षेची जागा	कसाई खाना, खाटकी बजार, फांसी देवानी जग्या	वध स्थान, कसाई
आघातनं :	Slaughter - house, shambles, place of execution	कत्तल घर, खाटीकखाना, फांशी देण्याची जागा	कसाईखानुं, खाटकीवाडो, फांसी अपे ती जग्या	कसाई खान, वधस्थान
आघातुको :	Injuring, hurting ( Adj. )	उक्सानी करणे, जुळुम करणे, दुखवणे, आघात	माढुं लगाड्युं, दुखावयुं, इजा करवी	आघात, घाव, पीडा देना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आघातुको :	Injuring, hurting	दुखापत करणारा,	वगाडवुं, इजा करवी,	दुसरेको अपाय देना
(Adj.)		दुखवणारा, आघात करणारा	दुःख देवुं	(करना) आघात करना
आघातो :	Anger, ill - will, hatred, malice	राग, क्रोध, द्वेष, वैर	क्रोध, द्वेष, वैर, धिकार	क्रोध, कोप, द्वेष,
आघातो :	Anger, ill - will, hatred, malice	राग, क्रोध, द्वेषबुद्धि, वैर द्वेष,	क्रोध, कोप, वैर, द्वेष, अदावत	क्रोध, कोप, द्वेष, धृणा, इर्षा
आचमन :	Rinsing the mouth, washing, cleansing	चूळ भरणे, धुणे, विसळणे, भिजवणे, धुळन टाकणे	क्हों पाणीसे खंखलवुं, धोवुं, पाणीथी साफ धोवुं, बिछलवुं	मुह पाणीसे धोना, धोना, माझन, शुद्ध करना
आचरति :	To live, to act, to perform, to treat, to practice	वागणे, राबणे, उदरनिवाह, उपजिविका करणे, सिद्धिस नेणे - करणे, वागवणे, वागणे, उपचार करणे, आचरणे, पठविणे, संवयीने करणे	काम करवुं, आचरवुं, गुजारन चलाववुं, जीववुं, संपादन करवुं बजाववुं, बरदास करवी, चर्चा करवी, अभ्यास राखवो	जीना, निवाह करना, कार्य करना, संपादन करना, अनुकरण करना, विधान करना, अभ्यास करना, उद्यम करना, प्रबन्ध करना
आचरियो :	A teacher, a scholar, a professor	गुरु, अध्यापक, पाठक, पंडीत, विद्यार्थी, शिष्य	गुरु, अध्यापक, महेताजी, शिष्य, विद्यार्थी, आचार्य, पाठक	अध्यापक, शिक्षक, विद्यार्थी, छात्र, विद्वान, विश्वविद्यालय का पाठक / अध्यापक
आचामो :	Scum of boiling rice	ऐजेवरची तवंग	कांजी उपरनो तवंग	माँड
आचारो :	Conduct, practice, right conduct good manners	वर्तन, आचार, वागणूक, शुद्ध आचार, सरळ वर्तन, चोख वागणूक	योग्य वर्तणूक, व्याजवी आचार, भली चाल, सारी ढब	आचरण, अभ्यास, व्यवहार, उचित आचरण, उत्तम, योग्य रीति, ( चाल ढंग )

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आचिक्षति :	To tell, to announce, to point out, to show Telling, showing	सांगणे, जाहीर करणे, दर्शविणे, दाखवणे, सुचवणे, सांगत होता, दाखवणे, सुचवणे, दर्शवणे	जाहेर करવું, ખબર આપવી, કહેવું, દેખાડવું જણાવવું, નિવેદન કરવું, દેખાડવું, બતાવવું	बતलાના, નિવેદન કરના, પ્રકટ કરના, દિખલાના કહતા થા, સૂચિત કરતા થા
आचिक्षनं :	Heaped up, collected ( P. P. P. )	सંચવલેલा, એકત્રિત કેલેલા, ગોળા કેલેલા	સંગ્રહ કરેલું તે, ગંજ, મેયું કરેલું તે	ઇકડા કરા હુવાં, સંગ્રહીત
आचિનતિ :	To heap up, to accumulate	રાસ કરणે, સાચવિણે, જમા કરणે	સંચય કરવો, ઢગલો કરવો, એકઠું કરવું	ઇકડા કરના, દેર લગાના, ધન સંચય કરના
આજાઓ :	This is another form of आજાનીयો ( Adj. )	- -	- -	- -
आજાનાનં :	Knowing, understanding	જાણૂન, બુદ્ધિપુરઃસર સમજ,	જાણી જોઈને, સમજ, જ્ઞાન	જ્ઞાનપૂર્વક, જાન બૂજાકર,
आજાનામિ :	To perceive, To understand, To learn, To know	જાણણે, સમજણે, શિકણે, જાણણે	જણવું, જણાવું, સમજવું, શિકવું, ભણવું	જાનના, સમજના, સિખના પઢના
આજાનેયો, : आજાનીયો ( Adj. )	Of good bread or race	ખાનદાની વંશ, જાતિ, કુલ	ખાનદાન વંશ, કુલ	ખાનદાની વંશ, જાતિ, કુલ

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आजि :	Battle or strife (f.)	लढाई, युद्ध, झोंकी, झटापट, भांडण	लढाई, युद्ध, कज्जो, तंटो	युद्ध, संग्राम, कलह
आजीवको :	One belonging to, a Hindu seek of naked ascetics, a religious, mendicants	आजीवक	आजीवक	आजीवक
आजीवन :	Liveliood or subsistence	उपजीविका, चरितार्थ, उदरनिर्वाह	गुजराण, उपजिविका, निर्वाह	जीविका, वृत्ति, प्राणयात्रा
आजीवी :	Living (Adj.)	उदरनिर्वाह, जगणे	गुजारो	जीना
आज्जंद :	Rectitude	सरळपणा, प्रामाणिकता	सरळपण, प्रामाणिकता, निती	सच्चाई, सदाचार
आच्यो :	Belonging to a wealthy family, (Adj.) well born of good family	श्रीमंत घराण्यातील कुलीन, चांगल्या कुटुंबातला	श्रीमंत कुटुंबनो ते, कुलीन, सारा परिवारमा थी	धनाढ्य कुलका, कुलीन, अच्छे कुलमे पैदा हुवा
आणति :	Command, injunction, (Adj.) ordinance	आज्ञा, स्वामित्व, हुक्म, ताकीद, कायदा, विधि, कर्म	हुक्म, आज्ञा, ताकीद, नियम, कानून, ठारव	आज्ञा, प्रभुत्व, आदेश, आशा, नियोग, विधि, नियम
आणतो :	Commanded, enjoined	हुक्म आज्ञा बजाविलेला, ताकीद दिलेला	फर्मविलुं, आज्ञा करवी, ताकीद आपवी	आज्ञा दिया हुवा
आणा :	An order, a command, (f.) authority	आज्ञा, व्यवस्था, हुक्म, कर्म, अधिकार, सत्ता	हुक्म, आज्ञा, व्यवस्था, फर्मान कर्म, पद्धति, रिति, हुक्म, सत्ता, अधिकार, अख्यत्यार	आज्ञा, नियम, विधि, फर्मान, अधिकार, शक्ति

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आणापन :	Ordering, commanding	हुक्म सोडणे, आज्ञा देणे	હુક્મ, આજ્ઞા, ફર્મન હુક્મત ચલાવવી, હુક્મ કરવો, ફર્માવવું	आજ्ञा દેના, ફરમાના
आणापेति :	To order, to command	आજ्ञा કરणे, દેણે, ફરમાવણે, હુક્મ કરણે	હુક્મ અપવો, આજ્ઞા અપવી, ફર્માવવું	આજ्ञા દેના, પ્રબંધ કરના
आणि :	The pin of a wheel axle ( f. )	चાકાચ્યા આંસાચી ખીલ, ચાકાચી ખીલ, ખુંટી, ટાંચળી	પૈડાની ખીલી - ખોલો, ખુંટી, ખુંટો, મેખ, ટાંકળી, ખીલી મેખ	ધૂરે પર લગી હુઈ કીલ જો પહિયે કી ગિરનેસે રોકે રહતી હૈ / કીલા, ખુંટી, સૂર્ધાપાન, આલીપાન, ખુંટી, સૂર્ઝ
આદરણીય :	Estimable, deserving of ( Adj. ) respect	માન્ય, યોગ્ય, આદરણીય	સન્માન લાયક, આદર યોગ્ય, ઉચિત	માન્ય, આદરણીય, પૂજ્ય, ગૌરવ યોગ્ય
આદરો :	Esteem, regard, respects, interest, care, devotion, affection	આદર, બહુમાન, પ્રતિષ્ઠા, પૂજ્યબુદ્ધિ, આસ્થા, કળકળ, ખબરદારી, ભક્તિ, આસત્તિ, મમતા, માયા	આદર, કિંમત, માનવું, લાગળી, પૂજ્ય બુદ્ધિ, કાળજી, દરકાર, સંભાળ, કાળજી, આસત્તિ, અનુરાગ	આદર, સમ્માન, માન, પૂજ્ય બુદ્ધિ, પ્રતિષ્ઠા પક્ષપાતી, સ્વાર્થ વૃષ્ટીસે, ચિન્તા, સાવધાની, નિષ્ઠા, અનુરાગ, આસત્તિ,
આદતબો :	That ought to be taken ( Adj. )	તે ધેતલેચ પાહિજે	પેલું લેવું જોઇયે	વહ લેનાહી ચાહિયે
આદતા :	One who takes ( m. )	જો કોણ ધેઊન જાતો તો	જો કોણ લઈ જાય	જો કૌન લેતા હૈ વહ

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आदाति :	To take, to receive,	धेणे, स्वीकारणे, अंगीकारणे,	लेबु, स्वीकारबु, बलत्कारे	लेना, स्वीकारना, छीन लेना,
आदाति	to seize, to take away	हिरावून धेणे, अलग करणे,	लई लेबु	जस्त करना, अलग करना
आदान :	Taking, appropriating, seizing, attachment, clinging to the world, desire, Taking what is not given	अंगीकार, ग्रहण करणे, गिळळकृत करणे, बळकावणे, आसक्ति, संसार, प्रपंच, इहलोक यांना कवटाळणे, अपेक्षा, कामना, चोरणे	झपाटमां पडवबु, पचावी पाडबु, बलत्कारे लई लेबु, जप्त करबु, आसक्ति, दुनिया, जगत ने बळगबु चोरवबु	पकडाना, अंगीकार करना, अपनाना, स्वायत्ती करण, छीन लेना, अनुराग, आसक्ति, संसार, प्रपंचको चिपकना, इच्छा, अभिलाष, चोरना लेकर, मनोहारी, रथ्य
आदायी :	Taking	धेऊन, मोहक	लई ने	
( Adj. )				
आदासो :	A mirror	आरसा	आरिसो, दर्पण	आइना, दर्पण
आदि :	Begining, starting - point ( m. )	प्रारंभ, सुरवात	शुरु करबु, आरंभ, प्रारंभ करवो ते	आरंभ, उद्गम
आदिको :	Beginning with, first, initial ( Adj. )	सुरवाती पासून, आरंभी, आदि, प्राथमिक	आरंभीथी, आध, पहेलुं, शुरुआतनु	आरम्भसे, उदगमसे, प्रथम, आदिका
आदिच्चपथो :	The sky, the heavens	आकाश, स्वर्गलोक, अस्मान	आकाश, आस्मान, स्वर्ग	आकाश, स्वर्ग
आदिच्चबन्धु	Kinsman of the sun - a name of Buddha as a member of a family of the solar race	सूर्य गोत्रातील ( सजातीय ), बुद्ध नाव सूर्यवंशावलीपैकी आहे	सूर्यनो कुटुंब मांथी, बुद्ध नाम सूर्य वंशावली मांथी छे	सूर्य परिवारमेसे, बुद्ध नाम, सूर्यवंशमेसे है
आदिच्चो :	The sun	सूर्य	सूर्य,	सूरज

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आदितो :	From the beginning, first (Adj.)	सुरवात पासून, आध, पूर्व, मुख्य	आरंभी, પહેલું, આદ	आરम्भसे, આગામા પ્રથમ
आदितो :	Blazing, burning	झગझગीત, દૈવીયમાન	તેજ, પ્રકાશ	દૈવીયમાન
आदितो :	Blazing, burning (P. P. P.)	જલજાળીત, તેજ, ધગધગીત	અજવાલું, તેજ, દાહ, દાંજ	પ્રજ્વલિત, તેજ, પરિતત્ત ( જલના )
आદિપ્રતિ :	To blaze, to burn, to glow	ખડકળે, જાગ હોણે, પ્રદીપીત હોણે	ખડકનું, બછવું, દીપવું	મખકાના, જલના, પ્રજ્વલિત કરના
આદિબ્રહ્મમચરિયં :	Primary or fundamental morality as opposed to the details of practice and ritual	મૂલભૂત આणિ આવશ્યક અશી નીતિ અથવા ધર્મચિરણ, આચરણ આणિ સંસ્કાર વિધીચ્યા ઉલટ અથવા વિરુદ્ધ પ્રારંભીચે, આદિ, આધ	આધારભૂત અને મૂલ નીતિ અથવા સદાચારણ, વિધિ, સંસ્કાર થી વિરુદ્ધ લેણે, સ્વીકારણે, મિળવણે,	પ્રારંભિક અથવા સારભૂત નીતિતત્ત્વ, આચાર ઔર સંસ્કાર વિધીસે વિરુદ્ધ
આદિપો :	First, initial (Adj.)	પ્રારંભીચે, આદિ, આધ	પહેલું, આરંભનું	આદિકા, પ્રથમકા
આદિયતિ :	To take, to receive, to obtain, to take to heart	પ્રાપ્ત કરણે,	લેનું, સ્વીકારનું, મેળવવું, સંપાદન કરવું.	મિતાના, લેના, સ્વીકાર કરના, પ્રાપ્ત કરના
આદિયતિ :	To take, to receive, to obtain, to take to heart, to attend to	ધેણે, સ્વીકારણે, મિળવણે, સંપાદણે, મનાલા લાવુન ધેણે, કાળજી ધેણે, આત મન ઘાલણે, દાખવણે, દર્શવણે, સાંગણે	લેનું, સ્વીકારનું, પામવું, પ્રાપ્ત કરવું, મેલવવું, મનમાં રાહવું, લાગી આવવું, ધ્યાન આપવું બતાવવું, દેખાડવું	લેના, સ્વીકાર કરના, પ્રતિપાદન કરના, હૃદયકૂ લગા લેના, ધ્યાન લગાના. બતલાના, દિખલાના
આદિસતિ :	To show, to point out, to tell			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आदीनवो :	Distress, suffering, evil result or consequence, evil guilt, sinfulness, disadvantage	व्यथा, दुःख, क्रूश, दुष्परिणाम, गुन्हा, अपराध, पापी, पातकी, हानी, नुकसान	दुःख, पीडा, दुष्ट परिणाम, फल, गुह्य, अपराध, दुराचरण, नुकशान, गेरफायदो	क्रूश, पीडा, दुःख, पुष्परिणाम, नीचता, दुष्ट, अपराध, पातक, हानि, असुविधा
आदेति :	To take, to seize, to receive, to obtain	धेणे, स्वीकारणे, बलकावणे, हिरावून धेणे, आदरातिथ्य करणे, मिळवणे, संपादणे	लेवुं, पकड़वुं, धरवुं, झालवुं, स्वीकारवुं, मेळववुं, संपादन करवुं	लेना, पकड़ना, छीन लेना, स्वीकारना, सत्कार करना, प्राप्त करना
आदेसको :	Information, direction, order,	आदेश, बातमी, दिशा दाखवणे,	सूचना, खबर, दिशा,	आदेश, बातमी, आज्ञा,
(Adj.)	injunction	व्यवस्था, हुक्म, ताकीद	हुक्म, आज्ञा	दिशा
आदेसको :	Telling, information	सांगणे, कळविणे, बातमी	कहेवुं, निवेदन करवुं, समाचार, खबर	कहना, समाचार देना, सूचना
(Adj.)		- -	- -	- -
आदो :	A locative of	- -	- -	- -
	आदि			
आदो :	A locative of adi	- -	- -	- -
आधारो :	A prop, support, stand, a basin round the foot of a tree to retain water : a receptacle, locative in Grammer	आधार, टेका, आश्रय, झाडाभवती पाणी राहण्यासाठी केलेले कुंड (खळें), पात्र	आधार, टेको, थांबलो, आश्रय, झाडने आसपास पाणी राखवा माटे बन्धायेलुं कुंड, भंडार	आधार, खम्भा, सहारा, उंचा चबुतरा, झाडके चारो ओर पाणी रोकनेके लिये बनाया हुवा भांड (कुण्ड), पात्र, बर्तन,

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आधिकारिको :	An official office bearer.	अधिकारी, कामगार, हमाल (कचेरीत काम करणारा)	अधिकारी, कचेरीमा काम करवा वालो दूत	अधिकारी, कर्मचारी, गृह काम करनेवाला नैकर.
आधिपतेयं	Influence, rule, Supremaey	कर्तुत्व शक्ति, अधिकार, श्रेष्ठत्व, प्रभुत्व	सत्ता, अधिकार, ऐश्वर्य, शक्ति, सामर्थ्य, अधिकार, श्रेष्ठता, प्रभुत्व	
आधुतो :	Shaken	हालवलेला	द्रजवी देवुं,	कंपना, हिलाणा,
( P.P.P. )			हलाववुं,	
आनन्दः :	Infinity, immensity, boundlessness	अपार, अनंतता, अपरंपार, अमर्यादि, अगाध	अनंतत्य, अपारणपणु, अगांध	अनंतता, महत्व, अपथिरहित
आनन्तरिको (Adj.)	Uninterrupted	अभंग, न मोडलेला, अतुटक	बांध पाड्या वगरजुं	अबाध्य, अभंग
आनन्दनः :	Friendly greeting, Welcome	स्वागत,	अभिनंदन	अभिनंदन, अभिवादन, स्वागत, शुभ, सुखद
आनन्दो :	Joy, delight, happiness : Name of a famous disciple of Buddha : name of a fabulous Seamonster	अभिनंदन, अभिवादन आनंद, हर्ष, उत्त्हास, संतोष, सुख, भगवान बुद्धांचा नामांकित अनुयायी, अतिशय मोठा पाण्यात रहाणारा प्राणी तोडं, मुख	स्वागत आनंद, हर्ष, उत्त्हास, सुख, कल्याण, भगवान बुद्धके प्रसिद्ध शिष्य, बडे आकारका चेला, बहुज मोडु जनावर, म्हों, वदन, मुख	आनंद, हर्ष, सुख, भगवान बुद्धके प्रसिद्ध शिष्य, बडे आकारका अद्भूत पशु मुख, छिद्र
आननं :	The mouth			

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आनयनं	Bringing near escorting	जवळ नेणे, समीप नेणे, संरक्षणाकारितां बरोबर जाणे	પासे जरुं, नजीक लेवुं, भोमिंजो, मार्गदर्शक	समीप लेना, पास जाने, रक्षाके लिये साथ देना
आनन्धं :	Freedom from debt	कर्ज नसलेला, अऋणी	करज नही	ऋण नही जिसको
आनापानं :	Inspiration respiration	श्वास ओढणे, श्वासोश्वास	श्वासोश्वासनी क्रिया, श्वासोश्वास	उच्छ्वास, श्वासोश्वास
आनापेति :	To cause to be brought, to send for	बोलावणे, बोलविणे पाठविणे	ने तेढी गंगा वबु, ने तेढा वबु आमंत्रण करवु	बुलाना, बुलवाना
आनायो :	A net, a fish - net	जाळे, पाश,	जाळ, पाश, माछली	फंदा, जाल,
आनितो :	Brought, conveyed	मासे पकडण्याचे जाळे	पकडवा माटे जाळुं	मच्छी पकडनेका जाला
आनिसंसो :	Advantage, profit, good result, blessing, reward, merit	आणलेले, नेलेले, पाठविलेले, जाहीर केलेले लाभ, फायदा, किफायत, संधि कल्याणकारक अथवा हितावह परिणाम (फळ पर्यवसान); आशिर्वाद, कृपा, देणगी, मोबदला, पुण्याई, भलाई, उत्तमता, लायकी, योग्यता	लई आऱुं, लावी आपवुं, पहोचडावेल, कहेडावबुं फायदो, लाभ, हित, कल्याण, उत्तम परिणाम, सारँ फळ, सुख, आशिर्वाद, भले गुण, दुची कृपा, इनाम, बक्षीस, गुण योग्यता, लायकी, इनाम बक्षिस बदलो पारितोषिक, पुण्य धर्म फळ बदलो	ते आना, ते जाना, सनुख करना, पहुंचाना सुविधा, महत्व, बडाई, लाभ प्राप्ति, संतोषप्रद, परिणाम, सुचित फळ, आशिर्वाद, कृपा, प्रतिफल, पारितोषक, गुण, योग्यता, ईश्वरकी कृपा, प्रतिफल, दक्षिणा, श्रेष्ठता

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आनुभाववा :	Possessing power, gifted with, supernatural power	- - -	अधिकार रखना, धारण करना, प्राप्त करना पूर्ण करना, शक्ति सामर्थ्य योग्यता विभव प्रभुत्व अधिकार राज शक्ति, प्रदृष्टि विरुद्ध (अमानुषी) अलौकिक अद्भूत शक्ति सामर्थ्य (बल) योग्यता, विभव, प्रभुत्व अधिकार, दान देना (Gift)
आनुभावे :	Dignity, authority, powers, might supernatural power, efficacy	राखवुं होवुं, कबजामा राखवुं, मालीक होवुं, भागववुं, शक्ति, जोर, बळकैवत, सत्ता, अधिकार अमल देवताई असाधारण अलौकिक सत्ताबळ - अधिकार अंमल बासिस आपवी नजराणु आपवुं बुद्धि आपवी मननी मोटाई प्रतिष्ठा प्रताप प्रभाव सत्ता अधिकार अखत्यार सत्ता शक्ति जोर, बळ कैवत, अधिकार अमल जोर बळ शक्ति ताकाद देवताई असाधारण अलौकिक शक्ति सत्ता अधिकार गुण बळ असर प्रभाव	सामर्थ्य योग्यता विभव प्रभुत्व अलौकिक विरुद्ध (अमानुषी) अलौकिक अद्भूत शक्ति सामर्थ्य (बल) योग्यता, विभव, प्रभुत्व अधिकार, दान देना (Gift) महत्त्व प्रताप गौरव (प्रतिष्ठा) शक्ति (प्रभुत्व) अधिकार प्रभाव प्रमाण प्रवीण मनुष्य शक्ति सामर्थ्य योग्यता विभव प्रभुत्व अधिकार शक्ति बल पराक्रम सामर्थ्य अलौकिक अद्भुत शक्ति प्रभाव आधकार योग्यता प्रभाव (सामर्थ्य) गुण

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आनेज्जं :	Immovability;	अढळ, अचलता, अचर,	अचक्षण, स्थिरता, सुख	स्थिरता,
	Impossibility	वेदनारहित	दुःख लागे नहीं तेवु,	दुःख न सहेन,
			अचेतन पणुं जडता	योग्य
आनेति :	To bring, to bring home, to fetch, to prouse, to carry, to convey	आणणे, घरी आणणे, जाऊन आणणे, मिळविणे, घडवून आणणे, पैदा करणे, नेणे पाहून नेणे, वाहणे, नेणे.	लाववुं, लावी अपवुं आपवुं उपजवु मनमा ठसाववुं सावीत करवु जईन लाववुं मेळववुं संपादन करवुं, सांधवु, लई जवुं जणाववु पहोचडेववुं कहेडाववुं पाडी लेवुं, लई जवु पहा चाडवुं जणाववुं कहेडाववुं	लाना, घर ले आना, जाकर लाना, निकालना, उपार्जन करना फैलना, उत्पन्न कर देना ले जाना, प्रतिपादन करना लाना, बदलना पहुँचाना ले जाना, प्रतिपादन करना (देना)
आनं :	Inhaled air, inhalation, inspired breath	श्वासोश्वास,	श्वास, दम	उळश्वास,
		श्वास		साँस, श्वास लेना
आवज्जति :	To be bound : fettered, ( Pass. ) held fast	बिडी धातलेला, बांधून धेणे, बांधणी करणे, घड्य धरलेला.	निगडीत, बंधायेलुं, सज्जड	बाँधना, बेडीसे बंधा हुवा,
आबद्धो :	Fastened, joined, ( P. P. ) united, attached	जप्त केलेला, आसक्त, जोडलेला, संयुक्त, एकत्रित, जखडलेला	बंध वेसाडेलुं, बछ	बन्धा हुवा, मिला हुवा,
			एकत्र करलुं, जडयुं, चोटाडेलुं,	संयुक्त

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आवाधिको :	Affected with illness : ( Adj. ) ill, sick	आजारी, अयोग्य, रोगी, अस्वस्थ, वीट, कंटाळा आलेला	આજારી, માંડુ, અસભ્ય, માંડું, અસ્વસ્થ,	बीमારી, બુરા, અસ્વસ્થ
आવाधो :	Illness, sickness	दુખણે, આજાર, રોગ, વિકાર, મળમછ ( ઓકારી )	બીમારી, માંદગી, મોલ, આવતી હોય તેચું, અસુખ,	बીમારી
आભતો :	Brought, carried, ( P. P. P. ) conveyed	આણલેલા, આણલા, વાહન નેંલેલા, પોહોંચવિલેલે	લાદ્યું, લાવી, આપણું, કહેવડાવણું, પહોંચાડું,	- -
आભરण :	Ornament, decoration	અલંકાર, ભૂષણ, શોભા, સજાવટ	અલંકાર, ભૂષણ, શોભા, શણગાર,	અલંકાર, આભૂષણ, સજાવટ, શૃંજાર
आભસ્તરો :	Shining, ( Adj. ) Radiant	ચકચકીત, તેજસ્વી, દેદીયમાન	જથકતું, તેજસ્વી, પ્રકાશિત,	- -
આભા :	Splendour, ( f. ) Radiance, light	શોભા, તેજ, ચકાકી, પ્રકાશ	શોભા, તેજ, પ્રકાશ, ઝગઝગાટ,	તેજ, કાન્તિ, પ્રકાશ, પ્રભા
આભાકરો :	The Sun	સૂર્ય, સૂર્યપ્રકાશ, ऊન	સૂર્ય, સૂરજ, સૂર્યનો તાપ, તડકો	સૂર્ય, ધૂપ
આભાતિ :	To shine	ચકાકણે, ચમકણે, પ્રકાશણે, શોભણે, ગાજણે	પ્રકાશણું, શોભાયમાન કરવું, ઝગઝગાવું	- -

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आभुजति :	To bend to, to turn in	लवरणे, वळवणे, वांक देणे, फिरवणे, उपयोगी कामी लावणे, पालटणे	वाकुं, वळुं, फेरवुं, उलटावुं, बदलुं,	झुकाना, धुमना, मोडना, बदलना, पलटना, उलटना, नई रीति में लगाना
आभूजी :	Name of a tree - Bhojpatra (f.)	भोजपत्राचे झाड	भोजपत्रनुं झाड	भोजपत्रका झाड
आभोगो :	Fulness, plenty thought, refectim	पूर्णता, भरपूर, रेलचेल, विपुलता, विचार, मनन, चिंतन, तर्क, भावना, मनोदय	भरपूर, भरेलुं, पुष्कळ, घणुज, विपुलता, समृद्धि, मनन, विचार, ध्यान, संकल्प, अभिप्राय	संपूर्ण, पूरा, प्रचुरता, बहुतायतः, विचार, भावना, ध्यान, बुद्धि
आम :	Indeed, truly, ( Intenj. )	वास्तविक, खरोखर, खचित, यथार्थ, इमानी, खरं, सात्विक,	वास्तविक, खरोखर, खचित, वास्तविक रिते, बराबर हा	वस्तुतः, वथार्थमे, सचमुच, इमानदारीसे, सचाईसे, हाँ हुँ:
आमको :	Raw, uncocked ( Adj. )	कच्चा, कोवळा,	भले, ठीक, काढु, अपकव	अपकव, अधुरा, कच्चा
आमण्डो :	The castor oil - plant	एरंडाचे झाड	एरंडो	रेडीका पेड
आमन्त्रण :	Calling, speaking to, addressing	निमंत्रण करणे, बोलणे, वदणे, कथन करणे, संबोधणे	बोलावुं, कहेवुं, वदवुं, भाषण करवुं	बोलना, कहेना, उच्चारण करना, निवेदन करना
आमन्ता :	Yes, ( Intej. )	निःसंशय, होय,	हा, भले, ठीक, चोकस	हाँ, हुँ, अवश्य,
आमन्त्रेति :	To address, to speak to, to call	खरोखर	रिते, खात्रीपूर्वक	निःसंदेह
		संबोधून बोलणे,	बोलवु, कहेवुं,	बोलना, नाम लेना, चिल्हना
		मानपत्र देणे	भाषण करवुं,	कहेना, निवेदन करना

	(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आमयो :	Sickness, ill - health to greet	रोग, विकृति, व्याधि, आजार, दुखणे	मांधु : मांदगी : आजारी पणु :
आमलको :	Emblic myrobalan	-	-
आमलको (f.)		-	-
आमलकं		-	-
आमसनं :	Touching, handling	स्पर्श करणारा, ला हात बोट लावणे, ची वाटाघाट करणे	स्पर्श करनुं, हाथथी पकडवुं, वपराश, हाथमा लेवु ते
आमिसं :	Flesh, meat,	मांस, मांसाहार, आहार, भोग	मांस, गोस, खोराक अन्न,
आमिसो	food object of enjoyment bait, lust, desire	वस्तु, आमिष, मोल, भूल, लोभ, आशा, आस्था, इच्छा	भोगनी वस्तु, खोराक अपि ललचाववुं, लोभ, मोह, आकर्षण, पापसत्किः इच्छा, अभिलाषा
आमुत्तो :	Dressed,	लष्कर पोशाख केलेला	गोठववुं लष्करी पोषाख
(P.P.P.)	accoutrements for battle		करेलु
आमोदना :	Rejoicing	आनंद, हर्ष	हर्ष पामवुं
(f.)		आनंदाचे प्रदर्शन	
आमोदो :	Pleasure, joy,	आनंद, सुख, मौज, उल्हास,	आनंद, संतोष, हर्ष,
	A strong perfume, fragrance	हर्ष, घमघमीत, सुवासिक, सुगंध	उग्र गंध, सुगंध, खुषबु
आतका :	The city of kuvera	कुबेर नगरी	कुबेर नगर

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आलपति :	To speak to, to address	बोलणे, वदणे, संबोधणे, तिहिणे	बोलવું, કહેવું, ભાષણ કરવું	बोलના, વ्यાખ્યાન કરના, નિવેદન કરના, ઉચ્ચારણ કરના, માર્ગ દિખલાના
आलપન :	Speak to, addressing The vocalive case	वदणे, બોલणે, સંબોધણે	बોલવું, કહેવું, વદવું, કહેવું, ભાષણ કરવું	બોલના, વાતા, આલાપ કરના, નિવેદન કરના.
आલમ્બતि :	To lean upon, to take hold of	રેલળે, કલળે, ઝુકળે, ટેકળે, ટેવળે, ધરળે	આધાર, ટેકો, લેવો, પકડી લેવું	સહારા દેના, આશ્રિત હોના, ઝુકના, ટેક લગના, પકડ
आલમ્બન :	Support, an object sense	આધાર, અવલંબણ, ટેકા,	આધાર, ટેકો	સહારા, ટેકા,
आલમ્બણ		આશ્રય, ઇંદ્રિય	ઇંદ્રિય	ઇંદ્રિય,
आલમ્બો :	Support, object of sense	ટેકા, આધાર, સંભાળણે, આશ્રય, પાલન, ઇંદ્રિય	ટેકા, આધાર, નિવાહ, ઇંદ્રિય	સંભાળના, પોસના, અવલંબ, આશ્રય, સહાર, ઇંદ્રિય
आલયો :	Dwelling, house, abode, longing, desire, attachment, lust	ઘર, વસતિસ્થાન, આશા, ઇચ્છા, અપેક્ષા, આસક્તિ, હાવ, તૃષ્ણા	વાસ, મકાન, ઘર, સ્થાન, ઉત્કંઠા, અભિલાષ, મર્જી, આસક્તિ, દુદુષ્ટિ, પાપાસક્તિ,	નિવાસસ્થાન, ઘર યા મકાન, ઉત્કંઠા, અભિલાષ, લાલસા, ઇચ્છા, આકાંક્ષા, અનુરાગ
આલવાલક :	A basin or trench round a tree to retain water	ઝાડાભવતી પાણી રોકણ્યા- તાઈ કેલેલા ચર	ઝાડને આસપાસ ખોડેલી ખાઈ	પેડ. કે ચારો તરફે બનાઈ હોઈ ખાઈ યા પરિખા જિસમે પાણી રૂકા જાતા હૈ
આલસિય	Idleness,	આલસ્ય, આળશી, સુસ્તી,	આળસુ, નવરુ, નકામુ	આલસી, નિર્ધોગી
આલસ્યાં, આલસ્યં	sloth	રિકામટેકડા		

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आलानं :	A stake or post to which an elephant is tied	हत्तीला बांधण्यासाठी खुंटी	- - -	- - -
आलापो :	Speaking to, addressing, speech	बोलणें, वदविणें, भाषण, संबोधणें, वाणी	कहेवुं, भाषण करवुं, भाषण, व्याख्यान, वाचा	बोलना, व्याख्यान देना, भाषण देना, व्याख्यान
आलि :	A woman's female friend, (f.)	मैत्रिणी, बांध, धरण, खंदक, बंधार	सहली, निक, बांध, बाळ	सहली, खाई, बांध, बाँवर
आलि :	A scorpion (m.)	विंचू	विंछि, वृभिक	वृभिक, विंछ
आलिखति :	To draw, delineate	चित्र रेखाटणे, रेखणे	खोचवुं, ताडवुं, आलेखवुं	खीचना, नकाशा खीचना
आलिङ्गति :	To embrace, to enfold	आलिंगणे, स्वीकारणे, अंगिकारणे, मानणे, लपेटणे	घरण करवुं	आलिंगन करना, लपेटना, अंगिकार करना
आलिङ्गनं :	An embrace	आलिंगन, मिठी	भेटवुं, आलिंगन करवुं	आलिंगन
आलिङ्गो :	A small drum	ढोल, मृदंग	आलिंगन, भेटो	ढोल, दुदुंभी, नगाड
आलिष्पापेति :	To cause to be anointed (caus.)	तेल अथवा उटणे चोकलेला, अभिषिक्त	नगारु, पडदं	राज्याभिषेक करा हुवा,
आती :	Free from attachment or desire (Adj.)	विषय परांग, मुखता, आसक्ति	तेल लगाडपुं	तेल लगाया हुवा
			अभ्यंग करावो	अलगाव
			अनिच्छा	

PALI = ENGLISH - MARATHI - GUJARATI - HINDI DICTIONARY

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आलुलति :	To agitate, to disturb, confuse	खवळणे, चळवळ करणे, घावरे करणे, त्रास देणे, क्रम मोडणे, ढवळणे, गोंधळ करणे, घोटाळा करणे, गोंधळविणे. पाहणे, अवलोकन	हलावळुं, घबरावळुं, उष्केरवळुं, बेचेन अथवा हेराण करवळुं, गोंगाट करवळुं, तोफान मचावळुं, गुणवळुं, घबरावळुं, मुझाईवळुं जोवु, निहाळवळुं, अवलोकवळुं, बारी, खिडकी	हिलाना, हलचल मचाना, व्याकुल करना, क्षुब्ध करना, गडबड करना, देखना, परिष्का करना रोशनीदान, खिडकी, वातायन झरोक
आलोकनं :	Seeing, looking			
आलोकसन्धि :	A window	खिडकी		
( n. )				
आलोकितं :	Looking at, regarding, seeing	पाहणे, अवलोकणे, मानणे, लक्षपूर्वक पाहणे	जोवु, निहाळवळुं, दरकार राखवी, गणकारवुं	देखना, ध्यानसे देखना, आदर करना, मानना
आलोको :	Sight, look, light	दृष्टी, नजर, देखावा, घेहरा, मुद्रा, सुरत, घर्या, रूप, प्रकाश, उजेड, तेज, कांति, झोत, दिवा	दृष्टी, देखाव, तमासो, दर्शन जोवुं, निहाळवळुं, अजबाळु, दिवो, तेज, प्रकाश, रोशनी	दर्शन, दृष्टी, देखना, प्रकाश, प्रभा, रोशनी, दिपक
आलोपो :	A fragment, a bit, a morsel a mouthful of rice or other food taken up with the hand, a lump or ball of food	तुकडा, खांड, कुटका घास कण	टुकडो, अंश, भाग, विभाग कुळीयो	खंड, अंश, टुकडो
आलोळापेति :	To cause to be mixed or jumbled up together	ढवळणे, घालमेल करणे, गोंधळणे.	गोटाळो करववुं, घालमेल करववु	मिलावट करा हुवा
( caus. )				

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आलोळेति :	To mix, to shake or stir together, to jumble, to confuse	मिसळणे, भेळणे, हलविणे, ढवळणे, गोंधळ, धांदलणे, उलथा पालथ करणे	भेळवऱुं, मेळवऱुं, हलावऱुं, उठावऱुं, घालमेल करવी, मुँझाई जवुं, मुँझवऱु	मिलाना, संयुक्त करना, मिश्रित करना, उसकाना, हिलाना, मंथन करना, मिलावट करना, व्याकृत करना
आह :	To say to speak, to call, to tell	वदणे, बोलावणे, सांगणे	बोलवुं, बुलावुं, कहेवुं, वदवुं	बोलना, बुलाना, कहना
आहच्य :	See Ahanati	— —	— —	— —
आहच्यापादो :	Name of a particular sort of bed or chair, one of the leg which can be easily removed (Adj.)	हे नाव — एक प्रकारचा पलंग अथवा खुर्ची ज्याचा एक पाय, त्याचीच एक खुंटी काढून अलग करता येतो, त्याचे आहे पुढे आणणे, काढावया जोगा	एक जातनी खुर्शी अथवा पलंग, जेनो पग, एक खीली निकालवाथी आगळ लावऱुं, खात्रीपूर्वक कहेलुं, लई जई शकाय तेवुं	यह नाम — — एक जातकी खुर्सी या चारपाई जिसका एक पैर उसकी एक खील निकालनेसे आसनसे अलग हो सकता है आगे करना, आगे खीचना बढ़ाना, सुचित करना, हटाने योग्य
आहच्यो :	To be brought forward, to be adduced, removable (Adj.)	पुढे आणलेला, काढावया जोगा	आगे लई आवुं, खात्रीपूर्वक कहेवुं, खसेडी शकाय तेवुं	आगे लाया हुवा, सुचित किया हुवा, हटाने योग्य
आहच्यो :	To be brought forward, to be adduced, removable (Adj.)	पुढे आणलेला, दाखवलेला .... काढण्यासारखा	आगे लई आवुं, खात्रीपूर्वक कहेवुं, खसेडी शकाय तेवुं	आगे लाया हुवा, सुचित किया हुवा, हटाने योग्य

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आहटो :	Brought, carried, obtained (P. P. P.)	आणलेला, नेलेला, संपादलेला, मिळवलेला	लाववुं, उपडी लीधेलुं, मेळवेलुं	लाया हुवा, मिलाया हुवा, प्राप्त किया हुवा
( आहरति )				
आहतो :	Struck, stamped ( P. P. P. )	मारलेला, ठसविलेला	मारववुं, प्रहार थयेलुं	मारना, पिटना, ठप्पा लगा हुवा
( आहनति )				
आहनति :	To strike, to throw, to beat, to pound, to reach	मारणे, फेकणे, पाडणे, पोहचणे	मारळवुं, पीटवुं, फेकवुं, पोहचवुं	मारना, पीटना, फेकना, पहुँचना
आहनति :	To strike, to throw, to beat, to pound, to reach	आघात करणे, फेकणे, मारणे, ठेचणे, पोहोऱ्यांचणे	प्रहार करवुं, फेकवुं, मारवुं, ठोकवुं, पहोऱ्यांचवुं	पीटना, उछलना, मारना, कुटना, पहुँचना
आहरण	Bringing, accomplishing	घेणे, आणणे, तडीस नेणे, संपादणे	लाववुं, पार पाडवुं, पुरु करवुं	लाना, पूर्ण करना, सिद्ध करना
आहरण	Bringing, accomplishing	आणतो, संपादून, मिळवून	लाववुं, समाप्त करीने, पार पाडववुं	ले आना, पूर्ण करके
आहरति :	To bring, to fetch, to take, to plunder, to tell, to relate	आणणे, जाऊन आणणे, घेणे, लुटणे, सांगणे, कथणे, लुबाडणे	लाववुं, लावी आपवुं, लेवुं, लुटवुं, कहेवुं	लाना, ले आना, लेना, लुटना, चुराना, कहेना, वर्णन करना

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आहरो :	Bringing ( Adj. )	आणणे	लावबुं, लई आवुं	लाना, लेना
आहवनीयो :	Sacrificial ( Adj. )	यागा संबंधाचा अग्नि	यज्ञनो, यज्ञने लगतु	यज्ञ संबंधी
आहवो :	War, battle	युद्ध, रणसंग्राम	युद्ध, लढाई	युद्ध, लढाई
आहरो :	Food, nourishment, cause	आहार, भोजन, कारण, निमित्त, हेतु	भोजन, खुराक, कारण, हेतु	आहार, भोजन, कारण निमित्त
आहावो :	A through or watering place by a fountain or well	कुंड, टाकी ( पाणी साठवण्यासाठी )	कथरोट, थाळी	कठैता
आहिण्डति :	To roam, to wander	हिंडणे, भटकणे	रखडबु, भटकबुं	घुमना, भटकना
आहितिगि :	One offers ( n. )	अग्नि देणारा	पवित्र अग्नि देवावाळे	पवित्र अग्नि देनेवाला
आहितो	sacred fire	— —	— —	— —
आहितो ( Adj. )	Bad, prejudicial	— —	— —	— —
आहु :	See Aha	— —	— —	— —
आहुनेय्यो :	Sacrificial, Worthy of offering, ( Adj. )	आराधनीय, यज्ञाचा, यागाचा	पूजनीय, आराधनीय यज्ञने लगतु	पूजनीय, आदरणीय, यज्ञ बलिदान संबंध

		(Marathi)	(Gujarathi)	(Hindi)
आहंसु :	See Aha	- -	- -	- -
आळको :	Certain measure of capacity	- -	- -	- -
आळकम	the stake or post to which an elephant is tied			
आळम्बरो :	A drum, pride, arrogance	दोल, कानाचा पडदा, गर्व, अहंकार, ताठा, तोरा, अभिमान, उद्घटपणा	दोल, नगारु, पडधं, मगरुरी, नगडा, दुदुंभी, दोल, गर्व, अभिमान, अहंकार	दोल, नगारु, पडधं, मगरुरी, नगडा, दुदुंभी, दोल, गर्व, अभिमान
आळविको :	Dwelling in forest	जंगलात राहणे	अरण्यमा रहेवुं	जंगलमें रहेना
( Adj. )				
आळवी :	Name of a city in India	- -	- -	- -
( f. )				
आळरिको :	A cook	स्वैपाकी, आचारी	रसायो, रांधनार	रसोईयादार
आळाहनं	Cremation ground, cemetery	दहनभूमि, कबरस्थान	स्मशान, कबरस्तान	श्मशान, कब्रिस्तान



**BOOK III**

**PALI GRAMMAR**



# The Pali Grammar

Section I	<b>वर्णविचार -</b>	Orthography
Section II	<b>भाषानियम् -</b>	Rules of change
Section III	<b>शब्दविचार -</b>	Etymology
	A <sub>1</sub> - Nouns -	I General grammar II Words in groups III Sentences
	A <sub>2</sub> - Pronouns -	Classification same as above
	A <sub>3</sub> - Adjectives-	Classification same as above
	B - Verbs-	I General grammar II Verbs in groups III Participles IV Participles in groups V General conversation
	C - Particles	I Prefix II Indeclinables III Particles in groups IV Sentences
Section IV	Cardinals	
Section V	Syntax	
Section VI	General conversation	
Section VII	General information	

## Section 1

### ALPHABETS or वर्ण 41

#### वर्णविचार (Orthography)

1. (i) स्वर (स्वर in Sanskrit) or Vowels in Pali are eight in number viz :-

अ a, आ a, इ i, ई i, उ u, ऊ u, ए e, ओ o. Out of these अ, इ, उ are short or रस (रस), and आ, ई, ऊ are long or दीप्ति (दीप्ति); ए and ओ are diphthongs.

(ii) Consonants or व्यंजना are Thirty-three :-

(a) क ka; ख kha; ग ga; घ gha; ङ na (कवण्णो)

च ch; छ cha; ज ja; झ jha; ञ na (चवण्णो)

ट ta; ढ tha; ड da; ढ dha; ण na (टवण्णो)

त ta; ध tha; द da; ध dha; न na (तवण्णो)

प pa; फ pha; ब ba; भ bha; म ma (पवण्णो)

य ya; र ra; ल la; व va; स sa; ह ha; ळ la;

(b) The above consonants are classified into two categories—hard and soft.

(i) The last three consonants in each group and य, र, ल, व, ह and ळ together are the twentyone soft consonants.

(ii) The first two consonants in each group and त together are the eleven hard consonants.

(iii) ङ, ञ, ण, न, प — are nasal

(iv) संयुक्त व्यंजन :- Conjunct Consonants.

क, क्क kka; ख्ख kkha; ग्य kya; क्रि kri; क, क्व kva;

ख्ख्ख khya; ख्ख्ख khva; ग्ग gga; घ्घ ggha; ग्र gra;

ङ्ङ्ङ्ङ्ङ nka; ङ्ङ्ङ्ङ्ङ nkha; ञ्ञ्ञ्ञ nga; ङ्ङ्ङ्ङ्ङ ngha;

च्च cca; च्च्च ccha; ज्ज, jjja; ज्ज्ज jjha; ज्ज्ज nna; ज्ज्ज nha;

ञ्ञ, ञ्ञ nca; ञ्ञ्ञ ncha; ञ्ञ, ञ्ञ nja; ञ्ञ्ञ njha; ट्ट tta;

ट्ट्ट ttha; ड्ड dda; ड्ड्ड ddha; ण्ण nna; ण्ण nta; ण्ण nthha;

ण्ण ndha; त्त tta; त्य ttha; त्व tva; त्र tra; इ dda;

द्द ddha; द्र dra; द्द्द dva; ध्ध dhva; न्त nta; न्य nthha;

न्द ndha; न्न nna; न्ह nha; ष्प ppa; ष्फ ppha;

ब्ब bba; ब्ब्ब bbha; ब्य bya; ब्र bra; ष्म mpa; ष्फ mpha;

म्म mba; ष्म्म mbha; ष्म्म mma; ष्म्म mha; ष्य yya;

ष्य yha; ल्ल lla; त्य lya; ल्ल lha; व्व vha; स्स ssa;

स्स sma; ष्व sva; ष्व hma; व्व hva; ष्व lha.

(iii) अनुस्वार or निर्गहिता i.e. - प्र pronounced as अहं and written as Ahan.

(iv) विसर्ग (:)

- (v) There are no vowels अ, ओ, उ, औ and ऐ nor are there the consonants श and ष in Pali. स substitutes श and ष in Pali.
- (vi) All Pali words end with vowels. e.g. :-  
दण्डन् = दण्डी in Pali.

An inherent अ is present in all consonants.

2. Pronunciation; च, ज, and झ are respectively pronounced as in चहा, लिम्पा and झकास.

3. Mode of writing certain words.

गंगा = गङ्गा पंडित = पण्डित लिप = लिम्प  
पंच = पञ्च अंध = अन्ध

4. Mode of writing numbers.

१०९ = एकाधिकं सतं; एकत्तुर सतं  
२२८ = अद्विसति द्विसतं  
१२० = बीसति अधिक सतं

## Section 2

### भाषानियम् (Rules of Change)

#### (A) Vowel Changes :-

1. अ is changed to, आ, इ, उ, e. g. :-

- (i) पृत = घत (Ghee); कृत = कर (done); गृह = गह (house) पृत = पत (dead).
- (ii) असि = इसि; अद्वि = इद्वि; धृति = पिति (courage); मृग = मिग (deer)
- (iii) अतु = उतु; अत्तु = उत्तु (straight); अष्टम = उत्तम (an ox); वृषभ = उत्तम (ox)

2. आ is changed to इ, उ, ए, आ.

- (i) चंद्रमा = चन्द्रिमा
- (ii) असूया = उसूया (hatred)
- (iii) एकश्या = एकस्या
- (iv) अलका = आलका

3. आ is changed to अ, उ.

संपर्जनी सम्पुज्जनी (broom) :

4. इ is changed to उ, ए, आ.

- (i) इशु = उतु (arrow); इमु = उमु (Sugarcane)
- (ii) निषाद = नेसाद; विष्वध = वेष्वद्ध
- (iii) पृथिवी = पठ्वी

5. उ is changed to अ, इ, ओ.

- (i) गुरु = गरु
- (ii) पुरुष = पुरित
- (iii) प्रामुख्य = पामोक्ष्य; शुण्डा = सोण्डा (Trunk) :

6. ए is changed to ओ.

द्वेष = दोष

7. ऐ is changed to ए, इ.

वैशाख = वेसाख

ऐश्वर्य = इस्तरिय (riches)

8. ओ is changed to उ.

होत्र = हुत्त (offerings to god)

9. औ is changed to ओ, उ, आ, अ.

- (i) औषध = ओसध
- (ii) मौत्किक = मुत्तिक; औत्तुक्य = उत्तुक
- (iii) गौरव = गारव (respect)
- (iv) सौम्य = सम्म (friend)

10. The visarga (:) preceded by अ is changed to उ after अ and is dropped after other vowels e.g. :-

तुदाः = तुदा; मतिः = मति; श्वशू = सस्तु

#### (B) Consonantal changes :-

I. (i) क changed to ख

कील = खाल (nail); शुनक = शुनख

(ii) ग changed to क - तडग = तडाक (bottom)

- (iii) प changed to ह - नपु = नहु (small)  
 उ changed to ऽ - गुड = गुड (jaggery)  
 - कीडा = कीडा (game)
- (iv) ट changed to ठ - स्फटिक = फटिक  
 द changed to ड - दोहद = दोहठ
- (v) प changed to फ - परशु = फरसु (axe)
- (vi) भ changed to ह - प्रभु = पह (almighty)
- (vii) य changed to व - आयुध = आवुध
- (viii) र changed to ल - मारुत = मालुत (air)
- (ix) न changed to न - ललाट = नलाट (forehead)
- (x) श, ष changed to छ, स - शावक = छापक  
 - आकाश = आकास
- (xi) ध changed to ह - रुधि = सहि (blood)
- (xii) ह changed to घ or भ - इह = इध (here)  
 - मित्रदोही = मित्तदूधी

## II. Conjunct-consonantal changes :-

1. A long vowel is made short when followed by a conjunct, consonant or an anuswara.
  - (i) मार्ग = मग; मार्जार = मज्जार (cat)  
 ईश्वर = इस्सर (god); पराक्रम = पराक्रम
  - (ii) a) शालाम् = सालं; नदीम् (—) = नदि
  - (iii) b) when the anuswara on short vowels is dropped the latter are lengthened  
 सिंह = सीह; दंष्ट्रा = दादा;  
 संरंश = संडास
  - c) when long vowel has an anuswara becomes short :—  
 सनातन = सनंतन (old)
  - d) when a long vowel is accompanied with anuswara, it becomes short :—  
 मांस = मंस (meat)
2. (i) The first member of a conjunct consonant (**संयुक्त जोड़ाक्षर**) in a sanskrit word is dropped in its Pali form and the remaining member is doubled e.g. :—  
**भुक्त** = भुत्त; **शब्द** = सहृ.
- (ii) If the first member of a conjunct consonant, so doubled, is the second letter of a class (**त्रया**), it is changed to the first letter of the same class; and if it is the fourth, it is changed to the third :—  
**अथ** → **अथ** → **अथ** as थ् is the second letter of the **त्रया**.  
**दुध्य** → **दुध्य** → **दुद्ध** - milk  
**तुध्य** → **तुध्य** → **तुद्ध** - greedy
- (iii) The remaining first member of a conjunct consonant is

not doubled at the beginning of a word e.g. :-

स्वलित → खलित (mistake)

Nor is it doubled after a niggahita or anuswara e.g. :-

संत्रास → संतास (fear)

This doubling is optional in a compound e.g. :-

फज्जाय सहितो → सफज्जो or सप्पज्जो (wise)

(iv) य is doubled after ए; e.g. गेयम् → गेय्यं (song); पेयम् → पेय्यं (drink)

(v) When म्, न्, य्, or व् stands as the last member of a conjunct consonant, it is dropped and the remaining member is doubled  
Rule (i) is superseded by this and by the subsequent rule (vii)  
e.g. मुग्म → मुग्म (pair); सृति → सति (rule iii) (recollection); नग्न  
नग्न; सौन्य → सोम्य, धंस → धंस, (destruction).

→ Exception :— When म्, न्, य्, व् are combined with ह्, this change does not take place. e.g. सह्य → सह्य (bearable).

(vi) य is not dropped in the conjunct consonants ल्म and न्च. e.g.  
उम्माद → उम्माद; कल्माष → कल्मास (spotted); जाल्म → जमो (a rogue);  
निन्म → निन्म (deep). स्म is either retained or changed to म्ह. e.g.  
भस्म → भस्म; तस्मिन् → तस्मि (in it) उस्मा → उस्मा (heat).

(vii) इ whether the initial or final member of a conjunct consonant is dropped and the remaining member is doubled. e.g. मार्ग →  
मग्ग; बर्ण → बण्ण; चक्र → चक; ददिष्ट → ददिष्ट; exceptions आदर्श →  
आदास (mirror); दीर्घ → दीध; शीर्घ → सीस (the head)

(viii) र्य is canged to रिय and the preceding vowel if long is made short. e.g. आचार्य → आचरिय; वीर्य → विरिय (effort) भार्या →  
भरिया; सुर्य → सुरिय; आर्य → अरिय → अय.

(ix) ह् is hanged to रह; e.g. अहत → अहति. (deserves), गरहति →  
गरहति (censures). अन्तर्हित → अन्तरहित (concealed).

(x) इ is inserted between the two members of a conjunct consonant whose final member is ल. e.g. क्लेश → किलेसो  
(torture); म्लान → मिलान (ill); म्लान → मिलान (faded).

(xi) Similarly इ is inserted between the two members of the conjunct consonants in the words ज्या; झी; स्यात्; चैत्य; वज्; ह्यस; श्री etc. :-

ज्या → जिया (Bow – string); छ → हीरी (shame); स्यात् → सिया  
(may be); चैत्य → चैतिय (tample); वज् → वजिर (Diamond);  
ह्यस् → हियो (yesterday); श्री → सिरी (prosperity).

(xii) व् in combination with another consonant is changed to ब. e.g.  
सर्व → सब्ब; काव्य → कव्यं.

(xiii) ल्य, य्, थ् and स्त् are respectively changed to च्, ज्, श् and ध् at the beginning and to च्य्, ज्य्, च्छ्, त्य् – in the middle of the words.  
e.g. त्याग → चाग; नृत्य → नच्य; व्यथा → व्यथा → व्यज; युति → युति; ध्यान  
→ ध्यान; प्रथमच्छान्म् → पठमज्जान्; स्तामन् → धाम (strength).  
Exception; उद्यान → उद्यान (garden).

- (xiv) स्थ् and छ् are changed to ठ् and झ् according to their position in a word. e.g. :- स्थान → ठान; गृहस्थ → गहङ्क; काष्ठ → कङ्क (छ् is changed to झ्, whenever it is either in the middle or end of a word).
- (xv) घ्, घ्य्, त्स् and प्स् are changed to च्छ् e.g. :- तथ्य → तच्छ (truth); आचर्य → अचरिय; पञ्चिम → पञ्चिम (behind); वत्स → बच्छो (calf); अप्सरा → अच्छरा.
- (xvi) घ्, स्घ् and ध् are changed to ख् or क्ख् according to their position in a word e.g. :- शुक्ख → सुक्ख; दुष्कर → दुक्खर; स्कन्ध → खन्धो; नप्सकार → नप्कार ; भिञ्घु → भिञ्खु; क्षीर → खीर; क्षय → खय; (when at the beginning क्ष is changed to ख, and छ्, when at the end or middle it is changed to क्ख) क्षमा → छमा : इधु → उच्छु (Sugar-cane)
- (xvii) स्थ् and घ् are changed to फ्, घ् and फ्ह्, घ्य् respectively. e.g. सन्दनम् फलनं; वनस्पति → वनप्पति; पुष्प → पुफ्फ; चतुष्पद् → चतुष्पद्.
- (xviii) च्य्, प्य् and त्त् are changed to ज् or ज्ज् e.g. चाय → जाय; कन्या → कज्जा (when in the middle or at the end); अर्ण्य → अरज्ज; आप्ण्य → साप्ज्ज; ज्ञान → जान; पज्जा → पज्जा; कृत्तज् → कृतज्जु Conjunct consonants mentioned in Rules xiii to xviii, preceded by anuswara undergo those changes which they would do at beginning of words. e.g. कांक्षा → कंखा.
- (xix) ण् is changed to ण्ह् e.g. उण्णा → उण्ह; कृण्णा → कण्ह; उण्णीष → उण्हीष पाण्णि → पाण्ह.
- (xx) अव् changed to ओ e.g.; व्यवहार → वोहार; लवण → लोणी Salt.
- (xxi) व्य changed व् e.g.; व्यायाम → वायाम; व्यवस्था → ववद्वा
- (xxii) न्न् changed to ज्ज् e.g.: प्रन्न → पज्ज

### III. Ending Consonants

- a consonant is dropped at the end of a word. e.g. :- भगवान् → भगवा.
- But the ending म् and ending त् or इ of a pronoun are substituted by an anuswara e.g. :- बुद्धम् → बुद्धं (to Buddha); एत्त् → (इ) → एत्ते (this, that).
- The ending visarga (:) or स् or इ preceded by अ is changed to ओ, together with the preceding अ; and is dropped when preceded by other vowels. e.g. सर्वतः → सब्बतो; बुद्धाः → बुद्धाः; रुचिः → रुचि; भिञ्घु → भिञ्खु.
- Ending इ of a pronoun (सब्बनाम) or in an उपसर्ग (prefix or suffix) and at the end इ, often reappear when followed by vowels. e.g. :- एतं + अहोसि = एतदहोसि (this happened); ताव + एत्थ = तावदेत्थ (also); पातो + एव = पातरेव, पातोऽव.
- य्, इ्, म्, त्, and इ् → are often inserted as revivals from sanskrit forms or by analogy to such insertions.  
सकि + एव = सकिदेव; पुन + एव = पुनरेव, पुनदेव, याव + अत्थं = यावतत्थं

## Section 3

### शब्दविचार (Etymology)

#### **Parts of speech :-**

In Pali there are eight parts of speech as in English, though the Pali Grammarians do not classify them in the same way. Their general classification is :-

**I. Nouns (नाम) :-** This group includes substantives, pronouns and adjectives. Pronouns are simple pronouns when they stand alone in a sentence, and admit of all genders as they stand for every person or thing which are in different genders. Pronouns become adjectives when they qualify other nouns. Pronouns have no vocative forms. Adjectives in Pali are treated like nouns because they take all the inflections of the nouns and are declinable. Almost all pronouns become adjectives when they are used before a substantive of the same gender, number and case. As the adjectives qualify nouns, which are of different genders and numbers, they must agree with their substantives in gender, number and case.

Nouns are divided into five classes, viz. :-

- (i) नामनाम = Substantives and proper nouns (includes common, proper and abstract nouns).
- (ii) सब्जनाम = Pronouns.
- (iii) समासनाम = Compound nouns formed by combination of two or more words. e.g. राजपुत्र.
- (iv) तद्वितनाम = Derivatives from nouns or Secondary Derivatives are formed from a substantive or a primary derivative (verbal derivative) by adding another suffix to it. e.g. नावा (ship) + इका (in the meaning of engaged) = नाविक (sailor).
- (v) कित्कनाम = Verbal derivatives otherwise called Primary Derivative, are formed from the verbal root itself by adding suffixes. e.g. दा (To give) + (अक = दायक) (giver); नी (to lead) + त्रु = नेत्रु (leader). About 75 % of Pali nouns are derived from Sanskrit.

**A.** As in English, in Pali there are three genders and two numbers.

- |                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| (i) Gender (लिंग) - | (i) Masculine = पुलिङ्ग<br>(ii) Feminine = द्विलिङ्ग<br>(iii) Neuter = न्यूसकलिङ्ग |
|---------------------|--|

- (ii) Number (वचन) – (i) Singular = एकवचन  
(ii) Plural = बहुवचन

B. Nouns in Pali are declined in eight cases according to their gender and termination. Eight cases (विभक्ति) namely :–

- (i) पठमा (प्रथमा) = Nominative, denotes the *subject* or कर्ता.
- (ii) दुतिया (द्वितीया) = Accusative, denotes the *object* or कर्म.
- (iii) ततिया (तृतीया) = Ablative of agent and of instrument, denotes the person or thing *with* or *by* whom something is performed. कारण, साधन.
- (iv) चतुर्थी (चतुर्थी) = Dative, the person *to* whom or *for* whom something is given संप्रदान (to, at, towards).
- (v) पञ्चमी (पञ्चमी) = Ablative of separation अपादान.
- (vi) छट्ठी (षष्ठी) = Genitive or possessive in English. संबंध.
- (vii) सत्तमी (सप्तमी) = Locative shows the place, in, on, upon, at, etc. अधिकरण.
- (viii) आलपन (संबोधन) = Vocative is used to address person.

The inflections or case endings vary according to gender and number e.g., masculine words or stems ending in A (अ) declined as follows :–

Masculine Nouns ending in A (अ). We may take Buddha and decline it thus :–

Case	Singular (Terminations)	Plural (Terminations)
Nominative (पठमा)	बुद्धो (ओ)	बुद्धा (आ)
Accusative (दुतिया)	बुद्धं (ए)	बुद्धे (ए)
Instrumental (ततिया)	बुद्धेन (एन)	बुद्धेहि, बुद्धेभि (एहि, एभि)
Dative (चतुर्थी)	बुद्धाय, बुद्धस (आय, स्स)	बुद्धनं (नं)
Ablative (पञ्चमी)	बुद्ध्मा, बुद्धम्मा, बुद्धा, (स्त्रा, सा, आ)	बुद्धेहि, बुद्धेभि (एहि, एभि)
Genitive (छट्ठी)	बुद्धस्त (स्स)	बुद्धानं (आनं)
Locative (सत्तमी)	बुद्धे, बुद्धस्मि बुद्धहि, (ए, स्मि, हि)	बुद्धेसु (एसु)
Vocative (आलपन)	बुद्ध, बुद्धा (आ)	बुद्धा (आ)

Masculine nouns ending in इ and उ are declined differently. So also feminine and neuter nouns are declined differently depending on their endings.

### WORDS IN GROUPS

II. Nouns (नाम) :- Nouns in the following groups are shown with their nominative singular endings in order to help the student in finding their respective genders. The words ending in 'O' are masculine; most of those ending in 'a' (आ) are feminine : those ending with 'N' (अनुस्वार) are neuter. The adjectives are given in their stems with the figure 3 after them, in order to indicate that they should be declined according to the gender number and case of their substantives. Neutral nouns are shown by 'nt'.

#### 1. Human Beings, मनुस्सा

Boy, दारको, कुमारो	Miser, लुद्दो, मच्छरी
Brahman, ब्राह्मणो	Mystic, योगी (m)
Cripple, पीडस्पी (m)	Monk, मुनि, समाजो
Dwarf, वापनो	Nun, समाजी, भिक्षुणी (f)
Enemy, अरि, सप्त्तो	Nurse, धाती (f)
Eunuch, पण्डको	Old-man, महल्लको
Fool, बालो, मुळ्हो	Old-woman, महलिका
Friend, मित्तो	Prince, राजपुत्तो
Girl, शरिका, कुमारी	Princess,, राजधुता
Hermit, तापसो	Queen, राजिनी, महेसी (f)
Infant, धनयो	Servant, सेवको
King, राजा, भूपति (m)	Warrior, खत्तियो
Lord, सामी, अधिपति (m)	Widow, विधवा
Low-caste-man, चण्डलो	Widower, मतभरियो
Maiden, मुवती, तरुणी (f)	Wise man, पण्डितो
Man, पुरिसो, मनुस्सो	Woman, इत्पी, बनिन्ता, नारी
Master, सामी, पशु (m)	Young man, तरुणो, युवा (m)
Millionaire, सेई (m)	Young woman, तरुणी, युवती (f)

#### 2. Persons according to their occupations

Actor, नटो	Baker, पूपकारो
Artisan, सिण्णि (m)	Barber, नहापितो
Artist, चित्कारो	Blacksmith, कम्मारो
Author, ग्रन्थकारो	Book-binder, पोत्थकसिवको

Broker कर्यविकायिको	Goat-herd, अजपालो
Butcher, माषविको, पसुधातको	Gold-smith, सुवर्णकारो
Caravan-leader, सत्यवाहो	Grass-dealer, टिणहारको
Carpenter, बहकी, (m)	Harlot, गणिका
Carter, साकटिको	Hireling, भट्को
Charioteer, रथाचरियो, सारथी (m)	Horse-keeper, अस्तगोपको
Cheat, बन्धको, सलो	Hunter, व्याधो, लुद्दो
Chemist, रसायनिको	Jockey, अस्साचरियो
Clerk, लेखको	Juggler, इन्द्रजालिको
Composer, वर्णयोजको	Labourer, कम्पकारो
Confectioner, पूषियो	Lawyer, नीतिवेदी (m)
Cook, सुदो	Lutanist, वेणिको
Cow-herd, गोपालो	Mason, इट्टकवड्की, (m)
Cultivator, कस्तको	Mathematician, गणको
Dancer, नटो : नत्को	Merchant, वाणिजो
Dealer in carpets, पावारिको	Messenger, दूतो, सासनहारो
Dealer in cloth, बस्तिको	Musician, बादको
Dealer in furniture दास्तभण्डिको	Orator, कथिको
Dealer in liquor, मञ्जविकायी	Painter, वर्णालेपको
Dealer in medicine ओसथिको	Pedlar, कच्छपुटो
Dealer in oil, तेलिको	Physician, बेज्जो
Dealer in perfume, गन्धिको	Player, कीलको
Dealer in swine, सूकरिको	Potter, कुम्भकारो
Dealer in wood कढिको	Preacher, देसको
Driver, पाजको	Printer, मुद्रापको
Drunkard, सुरासोङ्घो	Publisher, पकासको
Dyer, रञ्जको	Rice-merchant, तण्डुलिको
Elephant-keeper, हत्थियोपको	Scavenger, पुङ्कुसो
Engineer, यन्तसिष्पी (m)	Sculptor, सिलावड्की, (m)
Farmer कस्तको	Shepherd, मेण्डपालो
Fisherman, केबट्टो	Shoe-maker, उपाहनिको
Fish-monger, मचिङ्को	Shoe-keeper, आपणिको
Foreman, कम्पन्तनायकी	Singer, गायको
Fortune-teller, इक्खणिको	Slave, दासो (m), दासी (f)
Fowler, साकुणिको	Stationer, लिपिभण्डिको
Gambler, अख्खयुतो	Surveyor, भूमिपापको, रञ्जुणाहको
Gamester, जूतकारो	Tailor, तुण्णवायो
Gardener, उच्चानपालो	Tanner, चम्पकारो
Garland-maker, मालाकारो	Teacher, आचरियो, तिक्तवापको
Gate-keeper, द्वारपालो	Thief, चोरो

Trainer of horses, असदमको  
Turner, चुन्दकारो  
Warrior, योद्धो

Washerman, रजको, धोवको  
Weaver पेसकारो

### 3. Relations, जातका

Aunt, (maternal uncle's wife)	मातुलानी, (f);
(paternal uncle's wife)	चुल्लमाता
Blood relation, सालोहितो	
Brother, भाता (m)	
Brother-in-law, कालो	
Child, दारको	
Cousin, (Paternal aunt's son),	पितुच्छपुत्रो
Cousin, (maternal aunt's son),	मातुच्छपुत्रो
Cousin, (paternal uncle's son)	चूलपितुपुत्रो
Cousin (maternal uncle's son)	मातुलपुत्रो
Daughter, धीता	
Daughter-in-law, सुणीसा	
Elder-brother, जेट्टभाता	
Elder-sister, जेट्टभगिनी (f)	
Father, पिता (m)	
Father-in-law, ससुरो	
Father's sister, पितुच्छा	
Grand-father, अय्यको; पितामहो	
Grand-mother, अय्यिका; मातामही (f)	

Grand son, नन्ता (m)	
Great-grand-father, पर्यको	
Great-grand-mother, पर्यिका,	मातापही (f)
Great-grand-son, पन्ता (m)	
Husband, पति, भत्ता (m)	
Husband's brother, देवरो	
Maternal Uncle, मांतुलो	
Mother, माता, अम्मा	
Mother in-law, ससु (f)	
Mother's sister, मातुच्छा	
Nephew, (sister's son) भगिनेयो	
Nephew, (Brother's son) भातुपुत्तो	
Niece, (Sister's daughter) भगिणेय्या	
Niece (Brother's daughter),	भातुधीता
Paternal uncle, चूलपिता (m)	
Sister भगिनी (f)	
Sister in-law, नन्दा	
Son, पुत्तो	
Son-in-law, जामाता (m)	
Wife, भरिया	
Younger-brother कणिङ्गभाता (m)	
Younger-sister कणिङ्गभगिनी (f)	

#### **4. Members, Organs and Component parts of the body;**

**सरीरावयवा च एव कोशासा**

Abdomen, अब्दोमेन (nt)
Ankle, आंखको
Anus, गुड़े
Arm, बाहु (m)
Arm-pit कच्छो
Artery, अर्टरी (f)
Back, शिंदि (f)

Back bone, पिट्ठिकण्टको
Belly कुचि (mf)
Bile, पित्त
Blood, लाहितं, रुधिं
Body, कायो; सीरं
Bone, आडि (nt)
Bowels, अन्तं

Brain, मृथ्युङ्गं	Lip, ओष्ठो, दन्तावरणं
Breast ज्वो	Liver, यकनं
Breast of Woman, धनो	Lungs, पम्फासं
Cheek, कपोलो	Lymph, वसा
Chin, चूचुकं	Marrow of the bone, अटिमिज्जा
Collar-bone, अक्षको	Mesentery, अन्तगुणं
Crown of the head, मुद्रा (m.)	Nail, नखो
Ear, कण्णो; सोतं	Neck, गीवा
Elbow, कप्पो	Nerve, सिरा
Excrement, वचं	Nipple, चूचुकं
Eye, अक्षिः; नयनं	Nose, नासा, घाणं
Eye-brow भमुका	Outer-skin, छवि (f)
Eye-lash, पछुमं	Palm, हथ्यतलं
Face, आनन्दं; वदनं	Phlegm, सेम्दं
Fang, दाढा	Pleura, किलोमकं
Fat, बेदो	Pupil of the eye, अक्षितरा
Female-organ, योगी (f)	Pus दूधो
Finger, अङ्गुलि (f);	Rib, फसुका
Little finger, कणिङ्गाङ्गुलि (f)	Saliva, खेलो
Flank, पस्तं	Semen virile, सुकं
Flesh, मंसं	Shank, जन्या
Foot, पादो	Shoulder, अंसकूदो
Fore-head, नलाटो, नलाटो	Sinew, नहारु (m)
Fore-finger, तज्जनी (f)	Skin, त्वयो
Hand, हत्थो, पाणि (f)	Skill, सीसकपालो
Hair, केसो; On the body लोमं	Snot, सिंहाणिका
Head, सिंसं	Sole, पादतलं
Heart, हृदयं	Sweat, सेदो
Heel, पण्ह, (f)	Synovial fluid लसिका
Hip, जघनं; कटि (f)	Tear, अस्सु (nt)
Jaw, हनुका	Thigh, ऊरु (m)
Kidney, वकं	Thumb, अङ्गुष्ठो
Knee, जाणु (m)	Toe, पादाङ्गुलि (f)
Knot of hair, धम्मिङ्गो	Tooth, दन्तो
Leg, पादो	Urine, मुतं

### 5. Victuals, आहारा

Barley, यवो	Liquor, (distilled) शुरा
Bean, भासो	(Fermented), मेरयं
Beaf, गोमंसं	Meat, मंसं;
Beverage, पानं	Dried meat, बल्लूरं
Bread, गोधुमपूणी	Essence of meat, मंसरसो
Butter, नोनीत	Milk, खीरं
Butter-milk, ताक	Molasses, फणीतं
Clarified butter, घतं	Mustard, सिद्धत्थो
Cake, पूरो; पुणो	Mutton, एळकमंसं
Candy, खण्डो	Oil, तेलं
Chillies, मस्तिं	Onion, पलण्डु (m)
Coffee, कॉफी (f)	Paddy, वीही (m)
Corn, धज्जं	Pepper, कोलकं
Cummin-seed, जीरकं	Pork, सूकरमंसं
Curd, दधि (nt)	Rice, तण्डुलं;
Curry, अज्जनं	Rice-boiled, ओदनो; भतं
Curry-stuffs, कटुकभण्डं	Rice-gruel, याणु (f)
Drink, पानकं	Salad, उत्तरिभङ्गो; सालवो
Fat, बसा	Salt, लवणं, लोणं
Fish, फच्छो;	Sesame, तिलं
Dried fish, सुख्खफच्छो	Sweetmeat, खज्जकं
Salted-fish, लोणापच्छो	Syrup, पानं; पानकं
Flour, पिट्ठं	Tamarind, चिज्ब
Fried-flour, सत्तु (m)	Tea, चहा
Food, भोजनं, आहारो	Treacle, फाणीतं
Hard food, खादनीयं	Turmeric, हलिहि (f)
Soft food भोजनीयं	Venison, मिगमंसं
Garlic, लसुणं	Vinegar, विलङ्गो
Ghee, घतं	Wine, मुद्दिकासवो
Gingilly, तिलं	Yam, कन्दो; आलुवो
Grain, धार्जं	
Gram, चनको	
Green-peas, मुग्गो	
Honey, मधु (nt)	
Jaggery, गुणो	
Kernel, मिज्जा	

#### Adjectives

Boiled, सेदित
Cooked, पक, पचित
Fried, भजित
Roasted, अङ्गारपको

## 6. Vegetable, Fruits and Nuts, साका फलाफलानी च

Ash pumpkin, कुम्भण्डे	Mangosteen, मधुतिम्बस (nt)
Banana, करनिफलं	Marmelo, बेलुवं
Bitter-gourd, काखेलो	Nut, फलं
Bread-fruit, लबुजं	Orange, जम्बीरं
Brinjal, बाटिङ्गो	Palmyra nut, तातफलं
Cabbage, गोळपतं	Papaw, बातकुम्बफलं
Coconut, नालिकेरं	Pineapple, मधुकेतकी; बहुनेतफलं
Cucumber, कक्कारी (f)	Pumpkin yellow पीतकुम्भण्डे
Dates, खजूरी (f)	Radish, मूलको
Egg-fruit, बाटिङ्गो	Rhubarb, तम्बको
Fig, उदुम्बरं	Rose-apple, जम्बू (f)
Fruit, फलं	Sugar-cane, उच्छु (nt)
Gourd, लावु (nt)	Water-melon, बलिभो
Sanke-gourd, पटोलं	Wood-apple, कपित्यं
Grape, मुदिका	
Horse-radish, सिञ्चु (nt)	
Jujube, बदरं	
Jack-fruit, फनसं	
Ladies-finger, भण्डाकी (f)	
Lotus-root, मुठालं	
Mango, अम्बं	

### Adjectives usually used for qualifying these nouns

Fresh, अभिनव
Ripe, पक
Unripe, आमक

## 7. Garments and Ornaments, वस्थाभरणानी

Bangle, बलयं; Armlet, केयूरं	Garland, माला
Anklet, नूपुरो	Garment, साटकं
Belt, कायवन्धनं	Inner garment, अन्तरवासको
Blanket, कम्बलं	Lower garment, निवासनं
Bracelet, बलयं, कटकं	Upper garment, उत्तरीयं; उत्तरासङ्गो
Calico, कप्पासिकं	Girdle, कटिबन्धनं
Chaplet, सेखरो	Girdle of a woman, मेखला
Cloth, वस्त्रं; for bathing, उदकसाटिका;	Handkerchief, हत्युञ्जनं
fibre-cloth, खोमं;	Hat, नालिपत्तो; सीतावरणं
woolen-cloth, कम्बलं	Hem (of a garment), दसा
Collar, जीवेयं	Jacket, कञ्चुको
Crest-gem, चूडामणी (m)	Necklace हारो; जीवाभरणं
Crown, किरिं	Ointment fragrant, विलेपनं
Diadem, उण्हीसं	Overcoat, दीषकञ्चुको
Ear-ring कुण्डलं	Perfume, सुगन्धो

Perfuming, वासनं	Soap, नहानीयं
Pin, सलाका	String of pearls, मुत्तावली (f)
Rag, नन्तकं	Toilet powder, वासचुण्णं
Ring, अङ्गुलिमुहा	Toilet-box, वासकरण्डौ
Signet, मुद्रिका	Towel, मुखपृज्ञनं
Sandals, उपाहनं	Turban, सीसवेठनं
Scent, गन्धसारो	Umbrella, छतं
Shoe, पादुका	Veil, मुखावरनं
Silk, कोसेर्यं	Walking stick, कत्तरायडि (f)
Smoking pipe, धूमनेत्रं	Watch, होरालोचनं

### 8. Parts of a house and building materials

गेहङ्गा, गेहोपकरणानी च

Barn, कोडूं	Lavatory, बज्जकुटि (f)
Bathing closet, नहानकोट्टको	Lime, सेतचुण्णं
Beam, तुला	Mortar, चयनलेपो
Bed-room, स्थनिष्ठां	Pillar, थम्भो
Board, फलको	Pinnacle, कूटगारो
Bolt, अगलं	Rafter, गोपानसी (f)
Brick, चयनिट्का	Roof, छदनं
Cement, काळचुण्णं	Room, गम्भो
Compound, अङ्गणं	Sand, वालुका
Dining-room, भोजनसाला	Stable, अस्ससाला
Door, दर्रे	Stair, सोपाणो
Door-frame, द्वारबाहा	Store, उद्घासितो
Drawing-room, पटिकमनं	Terrace, वेदिका
Eaves, निम्बं	Threshold, उम्मारो
Garage, रथसाला	Timber, कट्टन; दारु (nt)
Gate, द्वारकोट्टको	Top-plate, पक्खपासो
Granary, कुसूलो	Upper-floor, पासादतलं
Hall, साला	Verandah, आलिन्दो
Hearth, उद्धनं	Wall, भित्ति (f)
Hinge, द्वारावट्को	Wall-plate, सङ्काटो
House, घरं; गेहं	Window, वातपानं
Inner room, ओवरको	Window-shutter, कवाटं
Key, कुञ्चिका	Window with a balcony, सीहफञ्जरो
Key-hole, कुञ्चिकाविवरणं	Women's apartment, इत्याबगरं, ओरोधो

## 9. Things that are in a house, गेह भण्डानी

Ash, चारिका	Lid, पिटानं
Basket, पिटकं	Lid for a pot, सरावो
Bag, पसिब्बको	Mat, किलञ्जो
Bed, मञ्चो	Mirror, आदानो
Bed sheet, मञ्चत्थरणं	Mortar, उदम्खलो
Bench, निसीदनफलको	Mosquito net, मकसावरणं
Betel-server, तम्बुलपेला	Needle, सुचि (m)
Bottle, नाळिका	Pestle, मुसलो
Box, मञ्जुसा	Pillow, बिम्बाहनं
Broom, सम्पज्जनी (f)	Pillow-case, चिमिलिका
Brush, वालण्डूपको	Plate (to eat from), कंसो
Carpet, कोजवो	Pot, चारि (f)
Chair, पीठं	Pot-stand चुम्बटकं
Charcoal, अङ्गारो	Purse, पसिब्बको
Corn measure, नाळि (f)	Rattan chair, भद्रीठं
Couch, पलाप्को	Rope, रस्तु (f)
Cup, कसको	Scales, तुला
Desk, लेखणफलको	Scissors, कत्तरिका
Dish, धाति (f)	Seat, आसनं
Fire, अग्नि (m)	Sewing machine, सिंबनयनं
Fire-brand, अलादं	Sieve, पिण्डचालिका
Fire-place, उदनं	Spittoon, खेलमलको
Fire-wood, दाठ (nt) इन्धनं	Spoon, कट्ठु (m)
Furniture, दारुभण्डं	Stone to grind on, निसदो
Glass-bottle, काचतुम्बो	Stone to grind with निसदपोतो
Glass-ware, काचभण्डं	Table, भोजनफलको
Hand-basket, पन्छि (f)	Thong, वरता
Jar, (big) अरञ्जरो	Thread, सुत्तं; तन्तु (m)
Jug, कुण्डिका	Threstiold, उम्मार (m)
Knife, सत्यं, छुरिका	Tray, कंसाधरो
Ladle, डब्बि (f)	Vessel, भाजनं
Lamp, परीपो	Clay-vessel, आमित्तिकं
Lamp-wick, दीपवट्टी (f)	Bronze-vessel, कंसभाजनं
Leathern bag, भस्ता	Water-pot, घटो
	Winnowing basket, सुप्पो

### 10. Trees and vines, रुक्खलता

Areca palm, पूगो	Margosa, निम्बु
Bamboo, बेळु; वेणु (m)	Marshy date-palm, हिन्दालो
Banyan, निश्रोधे	Palmyra-palm, तालो
Bark, तचो	Pandanus, केतकी (m)
Bassia, मधुको	Parasite-plant, बन्दाका
Betel-vine नागलता	Pericarp, कण्णिका
Branch, साखा	Plant, गच्छो; लत्थ (f)
Bud, मकुलं	Plantain-tree, मोचो; कडलितठ (m)
Buhch, मज्जरी (f)	Red-lotus, कोकनंद
Cassia fistula, रजारुखो	Reed, नगो
Cedar खदिरो	Root, मूलं
Champae, चम्पको	Rose-apple tree, जम्बुरुखो
Cluster, थबको	Sal-tree, सालो
Coconut palm, नाडिकेरो	Sandal-wood, चन्दनं
Coral-tree, किंसुको	Shrub, गुम्बो
Cotton-plant, कप्पासी (f)	Silk-cotton tree, सिल्वली (m)
Date-palm, खज्जरी (f)	Sprout, अङ्गुरो
Ebony, काढसारो	Stalk, वण्ठं
Fig-tree उदुम्बरो	Talipot palm, ताली (f)
Flower, पुष्ट; कुसुमं	Tree, सख्खो; तठ (f.)
Fork (of a tree), विटपो	Hallow of a tree, कोट्यो
Grape-vine मुदिका	Trumpet-flower-tree पाटली (f)
Holy fig, अस्तन्यो	Trunk, खन्धो
Ironwod tree, नागरुखो	Twig, पसाखा
Joint, पञ्चं	Vine, लता
Leaf, फत्तं : पण्णं	Water-lily, उप्लं
Lotus, पदुमं	White-water-lily, कुमुदं
Mango-tree, अम्बो	Wood apple-tree, कपित्यो
Marmello, बेलुवो	White lotus, पुण्डरीकं

### 11. Medicinal Herbs and drugs, भेसज्जमुआदीनी

Aloe-wood, आरु (m)	Camphor, कम्फरं
Aloe-perfoliala, अमिलातो	Cardamom, एञ्जा
Asafocetida, हिंकु (m)	China-rose, जयसुमन
Asparagus, सतावरी (f)	Citron, मालुक्रो
Babreng, विलङ्गं	Clitoria, गिरिकण्णी (f.)
Beeswax, मधुरित्यं	Cloves, लम्बं
Bdellium, गुण्डु (m)	Collyrium, अज्जनं

Corrander, धनियं	Onis root, गोलोमी (f)
Ginger, सिङ्गरं	Prickly mightshade, निदिद्विका
Gum, निष्पासी	Red lead, चिनपण्डि
Jasmine, जातिसुमनं	Rasin, यस्तवधुपो
Lead-work, अग्निसञ्जितो	Rock-salt, सिन्धवो
Liquorice, मधुलाइका	Sacrificial Grass, कुसो
Mace, जातिकोत्तो	Saffron, कुड्डमं
Musk, कस्तूरिका	Sulphur, गन्धकं
Myrobalana belerica: विभीटकी (f)	Swallow wort, अको
Plyrobalana Emblica, आमलकी (f)	Thorn-apple, उम्पत्तो
Yellow myrobalana, हरीटकी (f)	Wax, सित्यकं
Yutmeg, जातिफलं	Yellow-pigment, हरितलं

## 12. Animals, तिरच्छाना

Bear, अच्छो	Frog, मण्डूको
Beast, पशु (m)	Goat, एळको, अजो
Beast of prey, बालो	Hare, ससो
Beast of burden, बाहकपशु	Hide, चम्मं
Bitch, सुनखी, (f)	Hoof, खुरो
Boa, अजगरो	Horn, सिन्ना
Buffalo, महिसो	Hump, ककु (m)
Calf, बच्छो, पोतको	Hyena, तरच्छो
Camel, ओढ्ठो	Iguana, गोधा
Cat, बिडात्तो	Leopard, दीपि (m)
Cattle, गो (m)	Lion, सीहो
Chamelcon, कक्कण्टको	Lioness, सीही (f)
Cobra, नागो	Mare, बछवा
Colt, किस्तोरो, हयपोतो	Mongoose, नकुलो
Cow, गावी (f)	Monkey, बानरो
Crab, कुल्लीरो	Ox, गोणो
Dear, शिंगो; female, मिर्गी (f)	Pig, सूक्खो
Dog, सुनखो	Porcupine, सङ्घो
Donkey, गदभो	Quadruped, चतुष्पदो
Elephant, हस्ति; करी (m)	Ram, फेण्डो
She-elephant हस्तिनी (f)	Rat, आखु (m)
Elk, गोकण्णो	Rat-snake, घरसप्पो
Female of an animal, धेनु (f)	Rhineeros, खण्विसाणो
Flying fox, पक्षविनिधालो	Scorpion, विच्छिका
Fox, सिंगालो	Serpent, सप्पो; अहि (m)

Shark, मकरो  
Tiger, व्याघ्रो  
Tortoise, कुम्हो

Turtle, कच्छपो  
Viper, गोनसो  
Wolf, वको

### 13. Birds and Insects, पक्षिखन्ने, खुदजन्तवो च

Ant, पिंपीलिका; किंपिलिका	Hen, कुकुटी (f); पक्षिबधेनु (f)
Red-ant, तम्बिकिपिलिका	Herd, यूथो
White-ant, उपचिका	Heron, कण्को
Ant-hill, वम्पिको	House-lizard, घरगोलिका
Bat-large, जतुका	Indian-cuckoo कोकिलो
Bat-small वग्गुलि (f)	Locust, पतङ्गो
Beak, मुख्युण्ड	Leach, जालूका
Bee, मधुकरो, अति (m)	Louse, ऊका
Blue jay, किकी (m)	Mosquito, मकसो
Bug, मण्कुणो	Nest, कुलावको
Carpenter-bee, भमरो	Isprey, कुकुहो
Centipede, सतपदी (m)	Owl, उछूको
Cock, कुकुटो	Parrot, सुको, सुबो
Crane, बको	Peacock, मपूरो
Crest, चीरी (f)	Peacock's tail, ब्रहिं
Crow, काको	Pheasant, बनकुकटो
Crow-she काकी	Pigeon, पारखतो
Curlew, कोञ्चा	Raven, काकोलो
Dove, कपोतो	Serpent's body, भोगो
Drake, कादम्बो	Serpent's slough निम्मोको
Eagle, गरुडो	Serpent's fang, सप्पदाट, आसी (f)
Egg, अण्डा	Sparrow, चातको
Feather, पत्थं, पेतुणं	Spider, उण्णनाभी (m)
Flea, उप्पातको	Swan, हंसो
Fly, पक्षिका	Venom, विसं
Goose, Ruddy, चकवाको	Vulture, गिञ्जो
Grass hopper, सलभो	Wing, पक्खो
Gracula religiosa, साठिका	Worm, किमि, कीटो
Hawk, सेनो	

### 14. Gems and Minerals, रतन खणीजानी

Brass, रीरी (f) आरकूटो	Copper, तम्बो
Bronze, कंसो	Coral, पवालं
Cats-eye, बेलुरियं	Diamond, वजिरं

Emerald, मरकर्ट
Gem, मणि (m)
Gold, सुवर्णं, Bullion, हिरञ्जं
Iron, अयो; कालायसं
Lapis, lazuli, नीलमणि (m)
Lead, तिषु (nt)
Pearl, मुत्ता

Plumbago, अभकं
Quick silver, पारदो
Ruby, लोहितज्ञे
Sapphire, इन्दनीलो
Silver, रजतं
Topaz, फुस्सरगो

### 15. The Universe, लोकधातु

Cloud, ब्रह्माहको
Cold, सीतं
Comet, धूमकेतु (m)
Constellation, नक्षत्रं
Darkness, अन्धकारो
Dew, तुहिनं
Eclipse of the moon, चन्द्रगाहो
Eclipse of the sun, सुरियगाहो
Fire, अग्नि (m)
Hail-storm, करका
Heat, उष्णं
Heaven, देवलोको; सम्मो
Hell, निरयो
Ice, हिमं
Light, आलोको
Lightening, विज्ञु (f)
Meteor, ऊङ्कापातो

Moon, चन्द्रो; moon-beams चन्द्रिकं
Planet, गहतारा (f)
Rain, भैषो, वस्तं, बुद्धि
Rain-bow, इन्धनु (nt)
Rising of the moon, चन्द्रोदय
Rising of the sun, सुरियोदयो
Rotation, परिद्धमणं
Sky, आकासो, नभं
Snow, तुहिनं
Snow-storm, हिमपातो
Summer, गिर्हान, निदा
Thunder, धनितं; Thunder-bolt असनि (f)
Water, जलं, उदकं
Wind, वातु; वायु (m)
World, लोको
Zodiac, रासिचकं

### 16. The earth, पठवी

Antarctic zone, विनतको
Arctic zone, कर्दीको
Cave, गुहा
City, नगरं, पुरं
Content, महादीपो
Country, रुदं, जनपद
Desert, कन्तारो
Dust, धूलि (f)
Empire, अधिरूपं
Field, खेतं
Forest, वनं, अरब्जं

Garden, आरामो, उद्यानं
Gravel, सक्खरा
Ground, भूमि (f)
Island, दीपो
Kingdom, राजं
Land, धर्तं
Market town, निगमो
Mine, आकरो
Metropolis, राजधानी (f), अग्ननगरं
Mountain, पब्तो; Peak, गिरिसिखं
Mud, पङ्को, कललं

North-pole, सुदर्शनो	Site for a building, परवत्य
North-temperate zone, ईश्वरो	Soil, भूमि
Path, मार्ग	South-pole अस्सकण्णो
Precipice, घपातो	South temperate zone, नेमिस्थरो
Province, परेसो;	Stone, सिला, पासाणो
Sub-province, उपप्रदेशो	Swamp, अनुयो
Rugged land जड़लो	Table-land, सानु (m)
Rock, सेतो	Valley, उपच्चका
Sand, सिकता, वालिका	Village, गांवो

### 17. Water-Storage and Water-ways, जलासया, जलमग्ना च

Bank (River's), तीरं, कूलं;	Ocean, समुद्रो, सागरो
across, पारं; Near, ओरं	Opposite wind, विस्त्रवातो
Bathing place, नहानतित्यं	Oyster, सिपिका
Billow, कड़ोलो	Pilot, कण्ठधारो
Boat, दोणी (f), नावा	Pond, पोक्खराणी (f)
Ship's boat, पोटो	Pool, सौब्धो; Rocky-pool सोण्डी
Bubble, उबुलं	Raft, जळुम्पो
Canal, जलमातिका	River, नदी (f),
Cause, खुदकदोणी (f)	Mouth of a river, नदीमुखं
Cascade, निझरो	Rudder, गोटविसो
Captain of a ship; नियमको	Sail, लकारो
Conch सङ्घो	Sailor, नाविको
Cyclone, वेरभवातो	Salt-water, खारोदकं
Engineer of a ship, यन्त्रिको	Ship, नावा
Drain, परिखा	Shore, देला
Favourable wind, अनुकूलवातो	Suice, जलनियापो
Ferry, तित्यं	Stream, कुन्नदी (f)
Fish, भीनो; Fish-hook, बलिसं	Submarine, अन्तोदकनावा
Fish-trap, कुमिनं	Tank, वाषी (f), जलासया
Flood, ओष्ठो; Great flood, महोष्ठो	Torrent, जलथार
Foam, फेणं	Vallisneria, सेवालो
Lagoon, लोणी (f)	Voyage, समुद्रगमनं
Lake, स्तो, तालाको, Small lake फळतं	Water-drop, धेवो
Lotus-pond, अमुजिनी (f)	Water-fall, निझरो
Man-of-war युद्धनावा	Wave, उमि (f); तरङ्गो
Mast, कूपको	Well, कूपो
Merchant-vessel, वाणिजनावा	Whirl pool, आवट्टो
Net, जालं	Yatch, लकारनावा
Oar, अरिं	

**18. Public Places and such other buildings  
in a country, महाजनिकद्वानानि**

Bank, धनगारं	Pleasure-garden, उत्थानं
Barber's shop, नहापितसाला	Police-station, भटागारं
Barrack, योधनिवासो	Post-office, सन्देसागारं
Carpenter's shed, बहकीसाला	Pottery, कुम्भकारसाला
Cemetery, सुसानं	Printing office, मुद्राङ्कालयो
Church, देवायतनं	Prison, कारा
College, विज्ञालयो	Race-course, अस्समण्डलं
Factory, कम्पन्तसाला	Railway-station, धूमरथनिवत्तनं
Flower garden, पुष्करामो	Rest-house, विस्तामसाला
Granary, धज्जागारं	Sanitorium, सोत्यिसाला
Hospital, आरोग्यसाला	School, पाठ्यसाला
Hotel, भोजनागारं	Smithy, कम्पारसाला
Jail, बन्धनागारं	Surgery, सळकत्तालयो
Law-court, विनिच्छयसाला; अधिकरणद्वानं	Tavern, पानमन्दिरं
Lunatic asylum, उम्पत्तालयो	Technical school, सिपायदलं
Market, आपणो	Temple, विहारो; अस्तमो
Orchard, फलारामो	Theatre, नव्यसाला
Park, उथानं	University, निखिलविज्ञालयो
Pharmacy, भेसज्जागारं	Warehouse, भण्डागारं
Photographic Studio, छायालमसाला	Weaving hall, पेसकारसाला
Playground, केलिमण्डलं	

**19. Things and persons in a city,  
नागरिकवत्थूनी पुगगता च**

Bastion, उद्धापो	Inner-city, अन्तेरुपुरं
Chosen beauty of a town, नगरसोभिनी (f)	Light house, परीपागारो
City-gate, नगरद्वारं	Mayor, नगरसुद्धिको
City-wall, पाकारो	Moat, दिनिका, परिखा
Citizen, नागरिको	Municipality, नगरसभा,
Clock-tower, घटिकाभम्बो	Members of Municipality नगरसभिको
Council-chamber, मन्त्रिसभा	Museum, अन्तुतवत्युनिचयो
Crossing of roads, चचरं	Palace, राजमन्दिरं
Customs office, करण्णाहालयो	Royal-bed, सिरिसयनं
Education office, अज्ञानपन्किज्ञालयो	Royal-chamber, सिरीगम्बो
Gate-way, बहिद्वारं	Royal-garden, राजुय्यानं

Royal-treasury, राजकोसो  
 Scavanger, नगरसोधको  
 Secretariat, महालेखकालयो  
 State elephant, मङ्गलहत्यी  
 State-chariot, राजरथो

State horse, मङ्गलस्सो  
 Street, वीथि; रच्छा  
 Town-hall, सन्धागारो  
 War-office, मुद्र-किच्चालयो  
 Watch-tower, अद्वालको

## 20. Government, राजपालनं

Ally, प्रित्तसेना  
 Ammunition, मुद्रोपकरणानी  
 Archer, घनुद्वारो  
 Armour, कवचो, सन्नाहो  
 Armoured, सन्दृ (pp)  
 Army, युद्धसेना  
 Army of elephants, हत्थिसेना  
 Hostile army, सत्तुसेना  
 Army of troops, सेनायुद्धो  
 Arrow, सरो; कण्डो  
 Artillery, नालियन्त्रसेना  
 Banner, पताका  
 Battalion, जाणीकं  
 Battle, युद्धं  
 Battle axe, कुगरी (f)  
 Battle field, युद्धभूमि (f)  
 Bayonet, महारौपिका  
 Body-gaurd, आणीकद्वो  
 Bow, धनु (nt)  
 Cavalry, अस्ससेना  
 Camp, खन्धावारो  
 Cannon, महाअग्निनानी (m)  
 Chamberlain, तिरित्यनपालको  
 Constable, राजभटो  
 Consul, राजनुयुतो  
 Councillor, मन्त्रि (m);  
     Privy-councillor, सचिवो  
 Crown-prince युवराजा (m)  
 Dagger, धूरिका  
 Defeat, पराजयो  
 Disunion, भेदो

Emblem of Royalty,  
     राजककुथभण्डानी (nt)  
 Emperor, अधिराजा (m)  
 Empress, अधिराजिनी (f)  
 Envoy, राजदूतो  
 Fighting, युद्धनं  
 General, सेनापति (m)  
 Government agent of a  
     province शङ्कलि  
 Handle of a sword, धरु (m)  
 Head of the army, अग्गसेनापति (m)  
 Head of the public works,  
     कामिकामच्चो  
 Hero, वीरो, महायोद्धो  
 Infantry, पदाति (m)  
 Killing, हन्नं  
 King, नरपति (m)  
 Kingdom, राज्यं, विजितं  
 King's command, राजाणा  
 King's command sword-bearer  
     असिनाहको  
 Lord Chancellor, अक्षदस्सामच्चो  
     Minister, अमच्चो, of education  
     अज्ञापनामच्चो, - of health, सोख्यामच्चो  
 Navy, नाविकसेना  
 Parasol, सेतच्छतं  
 Peace, सार्वं  
 Prime Minister, महामच्चो  
 Punishment, दण्डो : कारणा  
 Queen, राजिनी (f)  
 Quiver, सरकलायो

Rebel, दामरिको	Spy, चरपुरिसो
Retreat, पच्चोसकनं	Sting of a bow, निया
Revenue, करोः बलि (m)	Sword, खण्डो, असि (m)
Rifle, अग्निरूपी (m)	Swordsman, खण्डधरो
Royal, राजकीय (3)	Throne, सीहासनं
Royal-seal, राजमुद्दा	Viceroy, उपराजा (m)
Secretary of state महालेखकामच्चो	Victory, जयो
Sheath, द्वोसी (f)	Violence, बलकरो, हठो
Sheriff, जनपदभोजको	War, दुष्टं
Shooting, विज्ञानं	War-cry, युद्धधोसो
Siege, अवरोधनं	War-chariot, युद्धरथो
Soldier, युद्धभयो	Weapon, आयुध
Spear, हैति (f)	

## 21. Litigation, अधिकरणं

Abusing, अकोस	Interpreter, भासानुवादको
Bail, पाटिभोगो	Intimidation, परिभासनं
Barrister at law, अधिनीतिवेदी (m)	Judge, अनुविज्जको, विनिष्ठयापन
Be-heading, सीतच्छेदो	Judgement, विनिष्ठयो
(The) Bench, विनिष्ठयासनं	Law-court, अधिकरणसाला
Coercion, बलकरो	Lawsuit, अद्वं
Command, आणा	Lawyer, नीतिवेदि (m)
Complaint, कोदना	Litigant, अद्वकारो
Condemned, वज्जप्त (3)	Magistrate, धम्माधिकारी (m)
Confiscation, रजायत्तकरणं	Murder, मनुस्सधातो
Confiscation of one's whole' estate, सब्बस्त्रहरणं	Petition, आयाचनपणं
Corporal punishment, कारणा	Place of execution, आधातनं
Crime, अपराधो	Plaintiff, चोदको
Culprit, अपराधीः साहसिको	Plunder, अस्थिर्दं
Dacoity, गामघाटो	Police-court, उपदिलाधिकारण
Defendant, चुदितको	Prisoner, बधनागारिको
District Court, दिसाधिकरणं	Privy-council, राजाधिकरणं
Evidence, सक्षिख (nt)	Punishment, दण्डो, बधो
Execution, बधो, घातनं	Supreme court, सेव्वाधिकरणं
Executioner, बधको	Theft, चोरियं, थेयं
False-witness कूटसक्षिखको	Trial, अनुविज्जनं
Highway robbery, विपरामोसो	Witness, सक्षिखको, - Box, सक्षिखप
Imprisonment, बन्धनं, काराप्रसिद्धपनं	Violence, साहसं

## 22. Vehicles, वाहनानी

Aeroplane, व्योमयानं	Untrained horse, खुळड्डे
Axle, अक्षवो	Well trained horse, वीनीअस्तो
Bridle, मुखाधानं	Linch pin, अक्खण्याकीलो
Carriage, रथो	Litter, सिंपिका
Cart, सकटो	Maker-cart सर्यंवदृक्को,
Chariot, अस्सरथो – body,	Motor-cycle, विज्ञुचक्कयुगं
रथपज्जरो – rug,	Mule, अस्सतरो
रथअस्त्रो – pole	Nave (of a wheel) नाभि
धुरो	Nose-rope, कुसा
Charioteer, सारथी	Palnquin, दोला
Driver, पाणिता (m) – of an elephant	Push-cycle, चक्कयुगं
हत्थारोहो	Railway train, धूमरथो
Elephant-rug हत्थत्परो,	Reins, रथरस्मि (t)
– Hook to quiet an elephant,	Rickshaw, हत्थवदृक्को
तुत्तं, – trappings for an elephant,	Rim (of a wheel), नेपि (f)
हत्थिकप्पनो	Saddle, अस्सकच्छा
Fender of a carriage, वर्षथो	State-carriage, फुस्सरथो
Flect horse जध्नो	Tram-car, विज्ञुरथो
Horse of good breed, आजानीयो	Wheel, चक्रं
Horse rug, अस्सतरो	Whip, कसा
Horse trappings, अस्सकप्पनो	Yoke, युगं
Horse-shoe, खुरावरणं	

## 23. Diseases and medical treatment, रोगा च एव पतिकारा च

Ailment, रुजा –in ears	Cholera, विसूचिका
कण्णरोगो, –of joints	Colic, बातसूनं
पब्वनातावाधो	Collyrium, रसज्जनं
Alkaline solution, खारं	Consumption, कासो
Anointing, अव्यज्जनं	Cough, उक्कासनं
Antidote, विसहरणं	Decoction, कसायो
Asthma, सासो	Diabetes, बहुमुत्तरोगो
Appendicite, अन्तगण्ठिकावाधो	Disease, व्याधि (m); रोगो
Attendant to the sick, गिलानुपद्धाको	Doctor, वेज्जो; भिसको
Beneficial, सम्पाय (३)	Dysentery, अतिसारो
Biliousness, पित्तभमो	Bilious dysentery, लोहितपक्ष्वान्दिका
Boil, गण्डे	Elephantiasis, सीपदं
Catarrin, पिनासो	Enteric fever, सन्निपातजरो
Chemical compound, रसायनं	Epidemic, सङ्कटिकरोगो

Epilepsy, अपमारो  
 Excess of wind, वातकोषो  
 Eye-diseases, अस्किरोगो  
 Fainting, मुच्छा  
 Fever, जरोगो malarial, विसवात  
 Fistula, भग्नदा  
 Headache, शीसरूजा  
 Health, आरोग्य  
 Hemorrhoids, लोहितारिसं  
 Hiccough, हिक्कारो  
 Indigestion, अजिण्णकं  
 Inflammation, दाहो  
 Influenza, सेहरोगो  
 Insanity, उम्मादो  
 Itch, कच्छु, कण्डु (f)  
 Jaundice, पाङ्कुरोगो  
 Leprosy, कुड़े,  
     White leprosy सङ्कुटुं  
 Medical treatment, तिकिच्छा  
 Medicinal, ओसधीय (3)  
 Medicine, भेसज्जं  
 Ointment, आलेपो  
 Optician, अस्किबेज्जो

Patient, रोगी, गिलानो  
 Paralysis, पक्षघातो  
 Physician, भिसक्को  
 Pharmacy, भेसज्जागारो  
 Pill, गुलिका, वाटिका  
 Plague, अहिवातकरोगो  
 Purgative, विस्त्रेनं  
 Purged, विरित्त (P.P.)  
 Rheumatism, वाततं  
 Surgeon, सलकत्तो  
 Surgery, सलकत्तियं  
 Surgical operation, सलकम्मं  
 Sickness, गिलञ्ज  
 Sickroom, गिलानसाला  
 Small-pox, मसूरिका  
 Steam-bath, सेदकम्मं  
 Swelling, सोफो  
 Swoon, मुच्छा  
 Tooth ache, दन्तरोगो  
 Urinary-disease, मेहो  
 Venom, विसं  
 Venereal disease, उपदंसो  
 Vomiting, बग्नं

#### 24. Stationery and Printing, लिपिभण्डानि मुद्रापनज च

Black-board, काल्फलको  
 Book, पोत्थकं  
 Compilation, सङ्घटनं; सङ्कलनं  
 Composing, वर्णयोजना  
 Composer, वर्णयोजको  
 Desk, लेखनफलको  
 Editing, ग्रन्थसोधना  
 Envelope, सासनावरणं  
 Fountain-pen, नाढलेखनी (f)  
 Ink, लेखनकस्टो  
 Ink-stand, कञ्जलाधारो  
 Letter, लेखनं, सासनं, अक्षरं  
 Line, धन्ति, रेखा  
 Metrical composition, पञ्जवन्यो

News-paper, ख्यलिपत्तं  
 Note-paper, सासनपत्तं  
 Ola, तालपणं  
 Page, पिटु  
 Paper, काकचपणं  
 Pen, लेखनी (f)  
 Pen-nib, लेखनीमुखं  
 Pen-holder, लेखनीधरो  
 Pencil, अध्यक्षलेखनी (f)  
 Periodical, कालिकसङ्ग्रहो  
 Poem, कव्यं, पञ्जं  
 Printer, मुद्रापनं  
 Printing press, मुद्रापनं  
 Proof, सोध्यपणं

Proof-reader, वर्णसोधको  
 Ruler, उजुरेखको  
 Scribe, लेखको  
 Seal, मुदा  
 Sealing-wax, जतु (nt)

Signature, हस्ताक्षरं  
 State, सिलापत्थरो, — Pencil, सिलानेखनी  
 Straight line, उजुरेखा  
 Writing, लिखनं : लिपि

### 25. Tools and Implements, आयुधोपकरणानि

Adze, वासि (f)  
 Anvil, अधिकरणी (f)  
 Awl आरा  
 Axe, फरसु, (m)  
 Bellows, गगरी, (f)  
 Boring, विनिविज्ञनं  
 Breaking, भिन्ननं  
 Carpenter's line काळसुतं  
 Chisel, निखादनं  
 Chopping, तच्छनं  
 Crow-bar, खणिती (f)  
 Crucible, मूला  
 Cutting, विन्दनं  
 Digging, खणनं  
 File, लोहखादको  
 Hammer, कूदं  
 Iron-chain, अयोदामो  
 Loom, बेमो  
 Mallet, कड्हत्यो  
 Mammotty, कुद्दालो

Mowing, लाघनं  
 Nail, आणि (f)  
 Pingo, काजो, basket, सिक्का  
 Pick-axe, टाङ्गे  
 Piners, सण्डासो  
 Plough, नाङ्गलं, Ploughing, कसनं  
 Plough-share, फालो  
 Pole of a plough, नङ्गलीसा  
 Plumet, ओलम्बको  
 Razor, खुरं  
 Saw, ककचो  
 Shuttle, तसरो  
 Sickle, दात्तं  
 Sledge-hommer, महाकूटो  
 Splitting, फालनं, विदारणं  
 Trowel, करणी (f)  
 Vice, कट्टीळको  
 Weaving, वायनं  
 Whetstone, निकसो  
 Wimble, आरहत्यो

### 26. Buildings and other things in a monastery, विहारज्ञा समणपरिक्षारानी च

Alms hall, दानसाला  
 Altar, पूजास्तनं  
 Belfry, घण्टात्थम्बो  
 Bell, घण्टा  
 Bo-tree, बौधिरुक्खो  
 Bowl, पत्तो  
 Buddhist-monk, भिक्खु (m)  
 Chapter house, सीमाघर

Devotee, भक्तिमा (m)  
 Devotion, सदा  
 Doctrine, धर्मो  
 Elderly monk, धेरो  
 Enlightened one, बुद्धो  
 Faithless, असद्ध (3)  
 Image, पटिमा  
 Image-house, पटिमाघरं

Library, पोत्यकालये	Preacher, देसको
Monastery, विहारो, आरामो	Preaching, देसना
Monks' quarters, पर्णसाला	Preaching hall, धम्पसाला
Missionary, धम्पदूते	Pulpit, धम्पासनं
Novice, सामग्रेर	Relic casket, धातुकरण्डे
Pagoda, चेतियं	Religious book, धम्पोत्यको
Platform around a bo-tree, बोधिकङ्गं	Water-strainer, परिस्साबनं
Platform around a pagoda, चेतियकङ्गं	Yellow-robe, चीवरं, कासाय

### 27. Musical Instruments,

तुरियभण्डानी

Conch-shell, सङ्घो	Lutanist, बैणिको
Cymbal, घनं	Lute, वीणा
Dance, नन्चं; –ing, नन्चनं	–Belly of a lute, पोक्खरो
Drum, भेरि (f); –Stick, भेरिदण्डे	–Bow of a lute, कोणो
Sounding of a drum, भेरिवादनं	–Neck of a lute, उपर्वीणो
Flute, धमनवंसो	Music, वादितं, नन्वगीतं
Flute-player, वेणुधमो	Musical note, सरो
Harmony, लयो	Musician, वादको
High-tone, तारो	Tabor, मुदिङ्गो, मुरजो
Low-tone, मन्दसरो	Trumpet, सुसिरं

## A<sup>2</sup> PRONOUNS

Pronouns are words used, to replace nouns or substantives, to avoid repetition. The word Pronoun means "for a noun" or "instead of a noun". Pronouns admit of all genders, as they stand for every person or thing which are in different genders. They are also *declined as nouns*, with the only difference that *there is no Vocative forms*. They are classified into various groups by the English Grammarians, but for our purposes, we will restrict to only the important groups, viz :-

### I. (1) Personal Pronouns :

- (i) First personal – "Amha" अम्ह (अस्मद्) :
- (ii) Second personal – "Tumha" तुम्ह (युष्मङ्)  
(m. f. n.) :- Thou, you.
- (iii) Third personal – "Ta" त (तद्) (m) : when used as a demonstrative pronoun, meaning 'that', it is declined differently in three genders.

No. (i) and (ii) are declined similarly in all the three genders.

### (2) Relative Pronouns :

Relative Pronouns :— Such as 'who', 'which', 'that', so called because they relate or refer to a noun, which has gone before. These are declined like nouns ending in अ (m, n.) or आ (f) with some differences. In the declension of masculine Pronouns, the Nominative and Accusative plural termination is ए; terminations for the Dative and Genitive plural are एसं, एसानं; while in the singular the following terminations are absent :— आय of Dative, आ of the Ablative and ए of the Locative.

In the neuter gender, the pronouns are declined like masculine nouns with slight change in Nominative and Accusative plural their terminations being ए or आनि.

The feminine base is formed by adding आ to the masculine base and are declined like कन्ना.

There are no vocative forms.

### (3) Demonstrative Pronouns :

This, that, those, etc. words used to point out the object or objects to which they refer.

**त** (that)—declined in these genders with certain changes; addition of prefix इ to त gives इत (that or this) which is also declined like त.

**इम्** (this)—

## II. Some important Pronouns and Pronominal terms :

A, An, एक (in singular it means 'one'; in plural it means 'some')	Everybody, सब्बेव
All, सब्ब, सकल (3)	Everyone, सब्बे
Another, अन्य अपर (3)	He, सो
Both, उभय (plural only: 3)	Her, तं (acc.), तस्सा (gen.)
Certain, अन्यतर (3)	Him, तं
Each other, अन्यमन्य	His, तस्सं
Me, मं, मर्म	I, अहं
My, मम मर्म	It, तं

No one, न कोचि [suffix चि (चित्) added to interrogative pronoun]

Other, अन्य इतर, पर (3)

Some, एकच्च [in the singular एक means 'one' or 'a, an' in plural it means 'some' 'certain' (3.)]

Somebody, कोचि

Somebody else, अन्यो कोचि

That man, इसो [prefix "e" added to सो- nominative singular of त (that) ]

That woman, इसा

That thing, इतं

These men, इमे

These women, इमा

These things, इमानि

Their, तेसं, (m, nt) तासं (f)

Them, ते (m), ता (f), तानि (nt)

This man, अयं } इम् = This : Nominative forms.

This woman, अयं }

This thing, इमं, इतं- Nom. Neut. forms of इम् = This

Thee, तं, त्वं

Thine, तव, ते, तुव्हं

Those men etc., ते

Those women, इता, ता

Those things, इतानि, तानि

Us, अहे

We, मयं

What, किं ?

Whatsoever, यं किञ्चित्

Western, अपर

Eastern, पुष्ट्रा

Which (of the two) कतर (3), कतम

Which, who, को, किं (from क) य

Whosoever, यो कोचि

Whom, कं ? (Nom. Sin. of क Neu.)

Whose, कस्स (क m; nt)

You, तुम्हे

Your, तुम्हाकं

### III. Sentences wherein some of the above listed Pronominals are used.

1. What is the use of water to me ? किं मर्हं वारिना ? ।
2. The Buddha tells this story about a monk. इदं बत्युं बुद्धो एकं भिक्खुगारब्ध कथेति ।
3. I have three bows. मम ताणि धनूनि होन्ति ।
4. What is the use of medicine to one not diseased ? अव्याधितस्त किं भेसज्जेन ? ।
5. You bind the cow with a rope. त्वं रज्जुया धेनुं बन्धसि ।
6. You throw sugar into the gruel. तुम्हे यागुयं सक्खरं खिपथ ।
7. Good men live together in mutual satisfaction. सप्तुरिसा तुष्टिया अज्जमज्जं संपसन्ति ।
8. Gold is the best of all metals. सुवर्णं सुब्बासु धातुसु सेद्धं ।
9. Both are degraded by nature; both do not see the duty. उभो पक्तिया चुता, उभो धर्मं न पस्तान्ति ।
10. He tells me a story. सो मर्हं बत्युं कथयति ।
11. What is the use of a bow without arrows ? सरेहि विना किं धनुना ? ।
12. We bring fuel and grass from the forest below. अम्हे दार्ढं च तिणं च अरञ्जा आहराम ।

13. They sprinkle the king with water from three conchshells. ते तीहि सङ्घेहि भूपं सिद्धति ।
14. He throws dust in my eye. सो मम चक्रखुर्स्मि रजं खिपति ।
15. Fie upon that acquisition of fame and wealth, Oh Brahmin, which (implies) a maintenance (livelihood) in degradation and in an impious living. धिरथुं तं यसलाभं धनलाभं च ब्राह्मण । या वुत्ति विनिपातेन अधम्पचरणेन वा ।
16. The physician wraps your nose with cloth. वेज्जो तव (तुम्हे) नस्युं (नासिकं) वर्थेन पलिवेटेति ।
17. The girls throw dust at one another for amusement. कञ्जायो केलिया अब्जमञ्जं रजं (धूलिं) खिपत्ति ।
18. You remember the strength of the lord of monkeys. तुम्हे वानरिन्दस्स सत्ति अनुसरथ ।
19. You strive for the aquisition of wealth. तुम्हे धनलाभाय वायमथ ।
20. I wish to go to the garden. उद्यानभूमि गन्तुं इच्छामि ।
21. You too, O ascetic, plough and sow and eat after ploughing and sowing. त्वंपि समण, कसस्तु च वर्षसु च कसित्वा च वर्षित्वा च भुज्यसु ।
22. May you and your bride live happily. त्वच्य तव वधू च सुखेन वृत्थ ।
23. There is the father, O Rahula, go and ask for the inheritance. सो ते राहुल जनको, गच्छसु दायज्ञं याचाहि ।
24. Let all things be happy and contented. सब्बे सत्ता सुखिता च सुहिता च होन्तु ।
25. Let us go to the yonder mountain and eat jambu fruit. अम्हे परिमं पव्वतं गच्छाम जम्बूनि च खादाम ।
26. We shall describe the powers of the former Buddhas. पुब्बेतं बुद्धानं आनुभावं अम्हे वर्णेत्साम ।
27. Who is your teacher whose Doctrines do you like ? को ते आचरियो, कस्त वा धर्मं रोचेति ? ।
28. He is the son of Bindusara. एसो बिन्दुसारस्स पुत्तो ।
29. This novice will be the master of this house. अयं सामणेरो इमस्स गेहस्स सामिको भविस्ताति ।

30. Letters come from all towns on the same day. एकदिवसमेव सब्बेहि नगरेहि पण्णानि आगच्छन्ति ।
31. Who is your father ? को ते जनको ?
32. You will not get anything from me, go to another. तुवं मे किंचि न लभिस्तसि परं गच्छ ।
33. Those elders have (got) other pupils. अपूर्णं थेरानं अज्जे माणवका होन्ति ।
34. A certain physician brings the root of a certain tree. अज्जतरो देज्जो कस्सचि स्कव्हस्स मूलं आहरति ।
35. I shall live in that cottage. अहं तायं कुटियं वसिस्तामि ।
36. This is the chariot in which I shall sit to-morrow. अयो सो रथो यस्य अहं स्वे निरीदिस्तामि ।
37. Speak what you like. यं इच्छसि तं ब्रूहि ।
38. From what city has the messenger come ? कस्मा नगरा दूतो आगतो ?
39. The way of wealth is one and the way of deliverance is another. अवज्जो धनस्स मग्गो, अवज्जो च मुत्तिया पथो ।
40. All trees and all the creepers are in blossom in the summer. निदाये सब्बे च स्कव्हा, सब्बा च लता पुष्पिता होन्ति ।
41. See this fruit of faith and character. सद्भाय सीलस्स च इंदं फलं पस्स ।
42. This house is mine, that place is yours and the cottage is hers. इंदं परं मदीयं, अमु पासादो तावको, सा कुटि च तदीया ।

### A<sup>3</sup> ADJECTIVES

Adjectives are describing words and add something to the meaning of a noun i.e., they qualify the nouns. Hence they are treated as nouns and carry all the inflections of the nouns. As the adjectives qualify nouns which are of different genders and numbers, they must agree with their substantives in gender, number and case. Roughly they could be classified thus (according as their derivations –from) :-

- (1) Pronouns becoming adjectives when used before a substantive of the same gender, number and case – *Pronominal adjectives*.
- (2) Adjectives formed, from verbal bases. They are also called participles. Like verbs they are divided into Present, Past, and Future Tenses; and each group is divided into Active and Passive voices. Becoming adjectives, they are declined in all the genders – *Verbal Adjectives or participles*.
- (3) *Adjectival Nouns* are often used as adjectives : they become substantives when they stand alone in the place of person or the thing they qualify. They are decline in all genders.
- (4) *Adjectives proper*, qualify nouns and must agree with their substantives in gender, number and case.

## II. Verbal Adjectives or Participles (Declinable)

### 1. Present Participles

Going, गच्छन्त	Sitting, निसीदन्त
Cooking, पचन्त	Carrying, हरन्त
Doing, करोन्त	Buying, किणन्त
Walking, चरन्त	Standing, तिङ्गन्त
Running, धावन्त	Bringing, आहरन्त
Bathing, नहायन्त	Living, residing, विहरन्त
Laughing, हसन्त	Selling, विक्रिणन्त
Eating, भुजन्त	Giving, ददन्त
Sleeping, स्यन्त	Crying, रोदन्त
Seeing, looking at, पसन्त	

## 2. Past Participles

Gone, गत	Sat, निसिन्न
Come, आगत	Lived, बुत्थ
Made, done, कर्त	Bitten, दहू
Told, said, बुत्त	Cooked, पक्क, पचित
Broken, भिन्न	Received, लद्ध
Descended, ओतिष्ण	Bought, कीत
Brought, आहट	Eaten, भुत्त
Beaten, पहट	Worshipped, वन्दित
Carried, हट	Killed, हत
Dead, मत	Cut, छिन्न
Slept, सुत्त, सयित	Enraged, कुद्ध
Stood, थित	

## 3. Some adjectival nouns (Masculine ending in 'u')

Rich, धनवन्त	Fortunate, पुञ्जवन्तु
Powerful, बलवन्त	Of high caste, कुलवन्तु
Sun, भानुमन्तु	Fruitful, फलवन्तु
The exalted one, fortunate, भगवन्तु	Possessor of ice, snowy, हिमवन्तु
Wise, पञ्जवन्तु	Possessor of eyes, चक्रमन्तु
Famous, यसवन्तु	Virtuous, खेलवन्तु
Mindful, सतिवन्तु	With many relations, बन्धुमन्तु
Intelligent, बुद्धिमन्तु	

## 4. Adjectives as such

Small, खुइक	Many, much, बहु, बहुक
Big, large, महन्त	Unripe, आप
Long, दीघ	Ripe, पक्क
Short, रस्स	Young, दहर
High, tall, उच्च	Elderly, old, महळक
Low, vulgar, नीच	Wide, broad, विस्थित
Medium, मध्जिम	White, सेत
Few, a little, अप्पक	Blue, नील

Red, रङ्ग	Foolish, young, बाल
Black, काल	Wise, पण्डित
Yellow, पीत	Powerful, बलवन्तु
Shallow, उत्तान	Feeble, दुष्कृत
Deep, गम्भीर	Beautiful, सरूप
Rough, coarse, खर	Handsome, दस्सनीय
Soft, मुदु	

Bald, खलाट	Insane, उम्मत्त
Blind, अन्ध	Lame, खञ्ज
Blind of one eye, काण	Poor, दक्षिद
Deaf, बधिर	Rich, धनवन्तु
Dumb, मूग	Squint-eyed, वलिर

Azure, मन्दनील	Red, रङ्ग, लोहित
Black, काळ	Tawny, कपिल
Blue, नील	Yellow, पीत
Brown, पिङ्गल	Yellowish white, पण्डुवण्ण
Dark-brown, कण्हपीत	Astringent, केसाव
Green, हरित	Bitter, तित्त
Grey, धूसर	Pungent, कटुक
Light-red, अरुण	Salt, लवण
Multi-coloured, कम्पास	Sour, अम्बिल
Orange-coloured, पीतरङ्ग	Sweet, मधुर
Pink, पाटल	

Bad, असुन्दर, अभद्रक	Bold, निव्यय
Bad-smelling, दुग्धन्थ	Brave, वीर
Belonged, आयत्त	Bright, पभस्तर, भासुर
Beautiful, सुन्दर, सरूप	Broad, वित्थत
Bent-down, ओनत	Charitable, असुद्ध
Big, महन्त	Cheerful, सुमन
Blunt, अतिखिण	Circular, चक्राकार

Clean, निष्पत्ति, सुद्धा	Foolish, दम्भ, मन्दबुद्धिक
Close, समीप, आसन्न	Fortunate, धृव्य, सुभग
Coarse, कड़कस	Friendly, अविरुद्ध, सुहद, अनुकूल
Cold, सीतल	Full, पुण्ण, सम्पुण्ण
Composed of mind, समाहित	Globular, गोलाकार
Concealed, गत, पतिच्छन्न	Good, सुन्दर, भद्र
Covered, छन्न	Great, महत्त, उत्तम
Crooked, वङ्ग, कुटिल	Greedy, लुद्ध, महिच्छ
Cruel, दुष्ट, कुरीर	Gross, ओळारिक
Deep, गम्भीर	Haggard, किस
Despised, निन्दित, बम्भित	Handsome, सस्प
Dim, निष्पभ, मलिन	Heavy, भारिय
Dirty, किलिड्ड	Hard, धद्द
Distant, दूर	High, उच्च
Distracted, असमाहित	Honest, अवङ्ग, उजु
Dry, सुख्ख	Hostile, विस्त्रद्ध
Egg-shaped, अण्डाकार	Hot, उण्ह
Empty, तुच्छ	Ignoble, अधम, नीच
Eternal, सस्तिक	Immovable, अचल, थावर
Even, सम	Impermanent, अनिच्छ
Excellent, पणीत, अतिसुन्दर, विसिड्ड	Kind, कास्तणिक
Exposed, विवट, अनावट	Lazy, अलस
Extreme, अच्यन्त	Less, ऊन
Fair, सोभन	Light, सल्लहुक
Famous, विसुत	Little, खुद्दक, परित्त
Fat, थूल	Long, दीघ, आयत
Few, कठिपय	Loose, सिथिल
Fine, सुखुम	Low, नीच

Many, बहुक	Smooth, सिनिद्ध, मट
Mean, हीन	Soft, मुद्द
Moderate, मध्यम, मत्तज्ञ	Square, चतुरस्स
More, अधिक	Straight, उजु
Movable, जङ्गम, चल, पारिहारिय	Sublime, सुखुम
Much, पहूंच	Sweet, मधुर
New, अभिनव	Sweet-smelling, सुगन्ध
Noble, पवर, उत्तम	Thick, घन
Octagonal, अष्टांगिक	Thin, तनु
One's own, सक, साकीय	Timid, भीरुक
Old, पुराण	Tringular, तिकोणक
Opened, विवट, अनावट	Ugly, विष्प, असोभन
Other, पर, अपर	Unclean, मलिन, असुद्ध
Permanent, नित्य, थावर	Uneven, विसम
Praised, अभिख्युत	Unknown, अपाकट, अपञ्जात
Pure, परिसुद्ध	Unfortunate, दुक्षिष्ठ, भाग्यहीन
Respected, मानित, बहुमत	Unfriendly, दुहद, विसुद्ध
Rotten, पूर्टिक	Virtuous, सुसील
Round, वृद्ध, वट	Vicious, दुसील
Sad, दुम्पन	Well-known, विस्तुत, सुपाकट
Semi-circular, अद्वचक्कार	Weighty, भारिय, गरुक
Shallow, उत्तान	Wet, तिन्त, अल्ल
Sharp, तिखिण	Wise, पञ्चवन्तु
Short, रस्स	Wounded, बणित
Skilful, पटु, दक्ष	Young, तरुण
Small, छुट्क	

## B. VERBS

**I. Verb—आख्यात** is an integral and important part of speech; verbs are divided into groups called धातुगण. In Pali there are seven Conjugations, though some Grammarians mention ten as in Sanskrit. Each group has one or more conjugational signs (विकरण), which come between the root (धातु) and the verbal termination (प्रत्यय). Thus the base or अंग of a verb is formed by the combination of the root (धातु) with its conjugational sign, to which is added the verbal termination, as for instance :—

पच् + ति = पच् + अ + ति = पचति = cooks.

The Pali Grammarians represented roots with an ending vowel as गम, वस etc. and not as गम् or वस् as in Sanskrit. But the end अ of a root is dropped when the conjugational sign is added. Before the first conjugational sign अ, the penultimate short and the ending vowel take their गुण, अ has no गुण or strengthening. The गुण of इ, ई, is ए; and of उ, ऊ, is ओ. Thus :— नी (to carry) is a root + अ conjugational sign + ने + अ. भू (to be) + अ = भो + अ → भवति, ∴ ओ followed by अ becomes अव and thus भू → भवति.

### Root-groups (धातुगण) with their signs according to Pali-course.

1st	Conjugation	—	a, अ, भुवादिगण
2nd	Conjugation	—	m : a, अनुस्वार : अ : रुधादिगण
3rd	Conjugation	—	ya : य, दिवादिगण
4th	Conjugation	—	no : nu : una : स्वादिगण
5th	Conjugation	—	na, णा : कियादिगण
6th	Conjugation	—	o, yira : ओ, यिर : तनादिगण
7th	Conjugation	—	e, aya : ए, अय : चुरादिगण

Number of roots are included in the first and the seventh group. Pali verbs are conjugated, in three Tenses, two Voices, two Numbers and three Persons :—

### 1. Tenses or काल

- (i) Present tense – वर्तमानकाल
- (ii) Past tense – अतीतकाल
- (iii) Future tense – अनागतकाल

### 2. Voices or प्रयोग

(i) Active – कर्तुकारक (**कर्तीरि**) : a transitive verb that represents its subject as acting, is in Active Voice. Here the Subject or कर्ता takes Nominative and the Object कर्म is in Accusative (**द्वितीया**), and the verb takes the same gender and / number as the Subject – e.g., अहं बुद्धं नमामि; सा बुद्धं नमति; तुम्हे बुद्धं नमथ.

(ii) Passive Voice – कर्मणि प्रयोग.

A *Transitive verb*, that represents its subject as being *passively acted upon*, is in Passive Voice. The sign of the Passive Voice is य (ya) irrespective of the conjugation, and is added directly to the root. The final अ of a root is dropped and the remaining ending consonant and the य of the Passive undergo the necessary changes (according to rules of change).

In the Passive Voice, in a sentence, the subject (**कर्ता**) takes the Instrumental (**तत्तिया**) Case and the Object (**कर्म**) takes the Nominative Case, and the verb takes the same person and number as that of the Object :

The Attanopade (**आत्मनेपद**) terminations are frequently used in the Passive Voice; but it is optional.

Examples of Verbs in Passive Voice :-

करीयति = is done or made	आकट्टीयति = is dragged or drawn
कसीयति = is ploughed	दीयति = is given
देसीयति = is preached	मारीयति = is killed
आहरीयति = is brought	वन्दीयति = is worshipped
हरीयति = is carried	किणीयति = is bought

**बन्धीयति** = is tied

**भासीयति** = is told

**भुज्यति** = is taken

**विक्रीयति** = is sold

**धोवीयति** = is washed

### (iii) Impersonal Construction, भावे प्रयोग

In this construction the Subject takes Instrumental Case and the verb always is in third person single.

Examples :- कर्तरि – नरेगच्छति

भावे – नरेन गम्मते

3. Persons :- (i) Third Person – पठम पुरिस

(ii) Second Person – अज्जिम पुरीस

(iii) First Person – उत्तम पुरीस

4. Numbers वचन :- (i) Singular

(ii) Plural

5. Padas :- (i) परमैषद – more commonly used

(ii) आत्मनेषद – rarely met with in literature except in poetry and in the Passive Voice.

The Padas have their own verbal terminations.

6. Moods – The manner in which a verb is used to express an action is called Mood.

(i) Imperative Mood – आज्ञार्थ – This mood is used to express command, prayer, advise, wish, blessing or proposal.

(ii) Potential Mood – विद्यर्थ – This Mood expresses probability, command, wish, prayer, hope, advise and capability. It is used in conditional or hypothetical sentences in which one statement depends on another as its reason or condition.

(iii) Conditional - संकेतार्थ (कालातिपत्ति) The Conditional Mood is used in those hypothetical sentences in which the non-

performance of action is implied :— e.g., सते देवो वस्तिस्त थञ्जं च तिणं च उपज्जिस्त — when it rains then there will be corn and grass.

Each mood has its own verbal termination depending on the number and person.

### Verbs in Groups, नानाख्यातपदा

Present 1st Singular	Past Participle (declinable)	Absolutive (The Gerund)
Abuses, अक्षोसति	अक्षकुद्ध	अक्षोसित्वा
Ails, रुजति	—	रुजित्वा
Anoints, अञ्जति	अञ्जित	अञ्जित्वा
Appears, पञ्जायति	पञ्जात	पञ्जायित्वा
Ascends, आरूहति	आरूढ़	आरूढ़
Assembles, सन्निपतति	सन्निपतित	सन्निपतित्वा
Associates, सेवति, भजति	सेवित, भजित	सेवित्वा, भजित्वा
Attempts, उस्सहति	—	उस्सहित्वा
Awakes, पबुज्जति	पबुद्ध	पबुज्जित्वा
Awakens, पबोधेति	पबोधित	पबोधेत्वा
Balances, तुलेति	तुलित	तुलेत्वा
Bathes, नहायति	नहात	नहायित्वा
Bears, बहति	बहित, बुद्ध	बहित्वा
Beats, पहरति	पहट	पहरित्वा
Becomes, भवति, होति	भूत	भवित्वा, हुत्वा
Becomes established, पतिष्ठति	पतिष्ठित	पतिष्ठाय
Becomes full, आपूरति	आपुण्ण	आपूरिय
Becomes purified, विसुद्धज्ञति	विसुद्ध	विसुद्धित्वा
Begs, याचति	याचित	याचित्या
Begins, आरभति	आरद्ध	आरभ्न, आरभित्वा
Behoves, वृद्धति	—	—

Believes, सद्वितीयता	सद्वितीयता	सद्वितीयता
Binds, बन्धता	बन्ध	बन्ध
Bites, दासता	दास	दास
Blows (wind), वायति (with mouth), धमति	वायित	वायिता
Breaks, भिन्नति भञ्जति	भिन्न	भिन्निय
Brings, आहरति	आहट	आहरित्वा
Brings-up, पोसेति	पोसित	पोसिय
Buries, निखणति	निखात	निखणित्वा
Burns (v.i.) दाष्टति (v.t.) दहति	दह	डहित्वा
Buys, किणाति	क्रीत	किणित्वा
Carries, हरति	हट	हरित्वा
Ceases, निवत्तति, निरुद्धज्ञति	निवत्तित	निवत्तिय
Collects, ओचिणाति उपचिनाति	निरुद्ध	निरुद्धज्ञत्वा
Combines, संयोजेति	ओचित	ओचिनित्वा
Comes, आगच्छति	उपचित	उपचिनित्वा
Comes-in, पविसति	संयुत	संयोजेत्वा
Comes-into-existence, उपज्जति	आगत	आगन्त्वा, आगम्य
Comes-out, निक्खमति	पविटू	पविसित्वा
Composes, रचयति	उपन्न	उपज्जित्वा
Conceals, गोपेति पटिच्छादेति	निक्खन्त	निक्खम्य
Concentrates, समादहति	रचित	रचयित्वा
Covers, छादेति	गुत्त	गोपेत्वा
Creates, मापेति	पटिच्छन्न	पटिच्छादिय
निर्मिणाति	समाहित	समादहित्वा
	छन्न, छादित	छादित्वा, छादिय
	मापित	मापेत्वा,
	निर्मित	निर्मिणित्वा

Cries, रोदति	-	रोदित्वा
Crosses (a stream) तरति	तिष्ण	तरित्वा
Cures, तिकिञ्चिति	तिकिञ्चित्त	तिकिञ्चित्य
Cuts, छिन्दति	छिन्न	छिन्दित्वा
Dances, नव्वति	-	नव्वित्वा
Decides, निच्छेति	निच्छित्	निच्छिय
Decorates, मण्डेति	मण्डित्	मण्डेत्वा
अलङ्घरोति	अलङ्घत्	अलङ्घरित्वा
Defeats, पराजेति	पराजित्	पराजिय
Deprives of, बोरोपेति	बोरोपित्	बोरोपिय
Descends, ओरुहति	ओरुङ्ग	ओरुहित्वा, ओरुस्त्र
Dies, मरति	मृत्	मरित्वा
Digest, जीरेति	जिण्	जीरेत्वा
Digs, खण्टति	खत्	खण्टित्वा
Disappears, अन्तरथायति	अन्तरहित्	अन्तरथायित्वा
Disputes, विवदति	विवदित्	विवदित्वा
Divides, भाजेति:	भाजित्	भाजेत्वा
दिभजति	विभक्त्	विभजिय
Does, करोति	कृत्	कृत्वा, करित्वा
Drags, आकहृति	आकहृत्	आकहृत्वा
Dries, (v.t.) सुक्खापेति	सुक्खापित्	सुक्खापेत्वा
(v.i.) सुस्तति	सुक्ख	सुस्तित्वा
Drinks, पिवति	पीत्	पिवित्वा
Dwells, वसति	बुत्थ	वसित्वा
Dwindles, परिहायति	परिहौन	परिहायित्वा
Eats, भुजति, अस्नाति	भुत्त, अस्तित्	भुजिय,
अदति	-	अदित्वा
Emerges from water, उत्तरति	उत्तिष्ण	उत्तरित्वा
Enshrines, निदहति	निदहित्, निहित्	निदहित्वा
Enters, पविसति	पविष्ट्	पविसित्वा

Establishes, (v.t.) पतिष्ठापेति,	पतिष्ठापित	पतिष्ठापित्य
(v.i.) पतिष्ठति	पतिष्ठित	पतिष्ठय
Exists, पवर्तति	पवर्तत्, पवर्त्तित	पवर्तत्वा
Falls, पतति	पतित	पतित्वा
Fears, भायति	भीत	भायित्वा
Feels, वेदेति	वेदित	वेदियत्वा
Fights, मुञ्जति	मुञ्जित	मुञ्जित्वा
Fills, (v.t.) पूरेति	पूरित	पूरत्वा
(v.i.) पूरति	पूरण	पूरित्वा
Flees, पलायति	पलात	पलायित्वा
Flies, उड़ति	उड़ित	उड़ीयत्वा
Floats (v.i.) बुझति	बूळ	बुझित्वा
(v.t.) प्लावेति	प्लावित	प्लावेत्वा
Flows, पग्धरति	पग्धरित	पग्धरिय
सन्दति	सन्दित	सन्दित्वा
Folds, संहरति	संहट	संहरित्वा
Follows, अनुगच्छति	अनुगत	अनुगत्वा
Forbears, सहति	सहित	सहित्वा
अधिवासेति	अधिवासित	अधिवासेत्वा
Forgets, पमुस्सति	पमुद	पमुस्सित्वा
Forgives, खमति	खन्त	खमित्वा
Forsakes, चजति,	चत्त	चजित्वा
पजहति,	पजहित	पजहिय
जहाति	जहित	जहित्वा
Gets, लभति,	लद्ध	लद्धा, लभित्वा
अधिगच्छति	अधिगत	अधिगच्छत्वा
Gives, ददाति, देति	दिन्न	दद्वा, ददित्वा
Gives in charge, नियादेति	नियादित	नियादेत्वा
Goës, गच्छति, याति	गत, यात	गत्वा
Goës ashore, पारं गच्छति	पारङ्गत	पारङ्गत्वा
तरति	तिष्ण	तरित्वा
Goës out, निक्खमति	निक्खन्त	निक्खम्य
Governs, अनुपालेति	अनुपालित	अनुपालेत्वा

Grows, (v. i.) वढति	बढति	वढित्वा
(v. t.) वढेति		वढेत्वा
Grows up, उडति	उड्ह	उडित्वा
Hangs, (v. i.) ओलम्बति	ओलम्बण	ओलम्बित्वा
(v. t.) ओलम्बेति	ओलम्बित	ओलम्बेत्वा
Happens, सिद्धति	सिद्ध	-
Hears, सुणाति, सुणोति	नुत	सुत्वा, सुणित्वा
Heats, तापेति	तापित, तत्त	तापेत्वा
Honours, पूजेति, मानेति	पूजित, मानित	पूजेत्वा, मानेत्वा
Identifies, सन्तीरेति	सन्तीरित	सन्तीरेत्वा
Illuminates, ओभासेति	ओभासित	ओभासेत्वा
जोतेति	जोतित	जोतेत्वा
Imitates, अनुकरोति	अनुकृत	अनुकरित्वा
Imprisons, रोधति	रोधित	रोधिय
Interprets, अनुवादेति	अनुवादित	अनुवादेत्वा
Interrogates, पुछति	पुछ, पुछित	पुछित्वा
अनुविष्टि	अनुविष्ट	अनुविष्टित्वा
Interrupts, उपच्छिन्दति	उपच्छिन्न	उपच्छिन्ज
Is, भवति, अत्य	भूत	भवित्वा
Is able, सक्षोति	-	सक्षुणित्वा
Judges, तीरेति	तीरित	तीरेत्वा
विनिष्ठेति	विनिष्ठित	विनिष्ठय
Jumps, पक्खन्दति	पक्खन्त	पक्खन्दित्वा
Keeps, धारेति	धारित	धारेत्वा
Kills, मारेति	मारित	मारेत्वा
घातेति	घातित	घातेत्वा
हनति	हत	हन्त्वा
Kindles, जालेति	जालित	जालेत्वा
Knits, गन्थेति	गन्थित	गन्थेत्वा
Knows, जानाति	जात	जात्वा
Laments, विलपति	-	विलपित्वा
Laughs, हसति	हृ	हसित्वा
Lays aside, निक्षिपति	निक्षिप्त	निक्षिपित्वा
Leads, नेति	नीत	नेत्वा, नीत्वा

Learns, उगण्हाति	उगण्हित	उगण्हेत्वा, उगण्हित्य
Lifts up, उच्चारेति	उच्चारित	उच्चारेत्वा
उक्षिपति	उक्षिपत	उक्षिपित्वा
Lives, जीति	-	जीवित्वा
Looks, पस्ति	दिट्ठ	पसित्वा
ओलोकेति	ओलोकित	ओलोकिय
Manifests, पातुभवति	पातुभूत	पातुभवित्वा
Measures, मिणाति	मित	मिणित्वा
Moves, चलति	चलित	चलित्वा
Nurses, आपादेति	आपादित	आपादेत्वा
Observes, रक्खति	रक्खित	रक्खिय
पटिपञ्जति	पटिपन्न	पटिपञ्जित्वा
Obtains, अधिगच्छति	अधिगत	अधिगत्वा
Opens, विवरति	विवट	विवरित्वा
Oppresses, पीडेति	पीडित	पीडेत्वा
Originates, उप्पादेति	उप्पादित	उप्पादेत्वा
निष्पत्तेति	निष्पत्तिति	निष्पत्तेत्वा
Perishes, विनस्ति	विनष्ट	विनसित्वा
Plays, कीलति, रमति	रत	कीलित्वा, रमित्वा
Pleases, तुस्ति	तुष्ट	तुसित्वा
Ploughs, कसति	कट्ठ	कसित्वा
Pounds, कोट्ठेति	कोट्ठित	कोट्ठित्वा
Praises, अभिथ्यवति	अभिथ्युत	अभिथ्यविय
Preaches, देसेति	देसित	देसेत्वा
Prepares, सज्जेति	सज्जित	सज्जेत्वा
Prints, मुद्रेति	मुदित	मुदेत्वा
Promises, पटिजानाति	पटिज्ञात	पटिजानित्वा
पटिसुणाति	पटिसुत	पटिसुत्वा
Protects, पालेति	पालित	पालेत्वा
Prevents, निवारेति	निवारित	निवारेत्वा
Purifies, विसोधेति	विसोधित	विसोधेत्वा
सम्पसादेति	सम्पसादित	सम्पसादिय
Purges, विरेचेति	विरित्त	विरेचेत्वा
Pushes away, पनुदति	पनुदित	पनुदित्वा
Rains, वस्ति	बहु	वसित्वा
Raises, उद्धापेति	उद्धापित	उद्धापेत्वा

Reads, पठति	पठित	पठित्वा
Recites, सज्जायति	सज्जायित	सज्जायित्वा
Regains, पटिलभति	पटिलभ	पटिलभित्वा
Remembers, अनुस्तरति	अनुस्तरित	अनुस्तरित्वा
Resolves, अधिष्ठाति	अधिष्ठत	अधिष्ठाय
Returns, (v.i.) पटिनिवत्तति	पटिनिवत्त	पटिनिवत्तित्वा
पच्चागच्छति	पच्चागत	पच्चागत्त्वा
Rises, उद्धाति	उद्धित	उद्धाय
Roars, नदति	—	नदित्वा
Runs, धावति	—	धावित्वा
Says, बदति	बुत्त	बत्ता
भासति	भासित	भासित्वा
कथेति	कथित	कथेत्वा
Seeks, गवेसति	गवेसित	गवेसित्वा
परियेसति	परियेसित	परियेसिय
Sees, पस्तति	दिट्ठ	परिस्त्वा, दिस्वा
Sells, विक्खिणाति	विकित	विक्खिणित्वा
Sends, पेसेति	पेसित	पेसेत्वा
Sets fire, ज्ञापेति	ज्ञापित	ज्ञापेत्वा
Sews, सिङ्बति	सिङ्बित	सिङ्बेत्वा
Shakes, कम्पेति	कम्पित	कम्पेत्वा
चालेति	चालित	चालेत्वा
Shines, विरोचति	विरोचित	विरोचित्वा
ओभासति	ओभासित	ओभासित्वा
Shoots, विज्ञाति	विद्ध	विज्ञित्वा
Shows, दस्तेति	दस्तित	दस्तेत्वा
Shuts, पदहति	पिहित	पिदहित्वा
Sings, गायति	गायित	गायित्वा
Sinks, (v.i.), निमुञ्जति	निमुण्ग	निमुञ्जित्वा
Sits, निसीदति	निसिन्न	निसीदिय
Sleeps, सयति	—	सयित्वा
निहायति	—	निहायित्वा
Smells, घायति	घायित	घायित्वा
Sows, कक्कचेन, छिन्दति	छिन्	छिन्दित्वा

Spends, विस्तरेति	विस्तु	विस्तरेत्वा
Spreads, (v.i.) पत्थरति (v.t.) वित्थारेति	पत्थर	पत्थरित्वा
Springs up, उद्धिजति	वित्थत	वित्थारेत्वा
Stands, तिटूति	उद्धिन्न	उद्धिज्ज
Steals, चोरेति, धेनेति	चोरित,	चोरित्वा, धेनेत्वा
Strews, विकिरति	विकिण्ण	विकिरित्वा
Strings, आबुण्णति	आबुत	आबुण्णित्वा
Stumbles, पक्खलति	पक्खलित	पक्खलित्वा
Swallows, गिलति	गिलित	गिलित्वा
Sweeps, सम्प्लज्जति	सम्प्लृ	सम्प्लिज्जत्वा
Swoons, मुच्छति	मुच्छित	मुच्छित्वा
Takes, आदाति गणहाति	आदिष्य	आदाय, आदिष्य
Takes down, ओतारेति ओरोपेति	ओतारित	ओतारेत्वा
Tastes, सायति	ओरोपित	ओरोपिय
Teaches, उगण्हापेति सिक्खापेति	सायित	सायित्वा
Thinks, चिन्तेति	उगण्हापित	उगण्हापेत्वा
Threatens, तज्जेति	सिखापित	सिखापेत्वा
Throws, खिपति	चिन्तित	चिन्तेत्वा
Touches, फुस्ति	तज्जित	तज्जेत्वा
Trains, सिक्खापेति दमेति	खित्त	खिपित्वा
Translates, परिवर्तते	फुट्ट	फुस्तित्वा
Trembles, कम्प्यति	सिक्खापित	सिक्खापिय
Turns, बट्टेति	दमित	दमिय
Understands, बुज्जति	परिवर्तित	परिवर्तेत्त
Unfolds, पसारेति	कम्पित	कम्पित्वा
Vomits, वमति	बट्टि	बट्टेत्वा
Waits for, आगमेति	बुज्ज	बुज्जित्वा
Walks, चरति	पसारित	पसारिय
Wanders, आहिण्डति	बमित	बमित्वा
	-	आगमेत्वा
	-	चरित्वा
	-	आहिण्डित्वा

Washes, धोति	धोत	पोवित्वा
Wears on, निवासेति	निवस्य	निवासेत्वा
Weaves, विनाति	बीत	विनित्वा
Wins, जिनाति	जित	जिनित्वा
Wishes, इच्छति	इच्छत	इच्छिय
Wraps, वेठति	वेठित	वेठेत्वा
Writes, लिखति	लिखित	लिखित्वा
Yokes, योजेति	युत्त	योजेत्वा, योजिय

### III. The Participles पातुसाधिते

The participles are either *verbal adjectives*, agreeing with the qualified nouns in gender, number and case or *indeclinables*. As usual with verbs they are classified according to tenses, as present, past and future: The *Future Participle* is less commonly met with. The *Past Participle* is the declinable *past passive participle* and is formed by त् or इत् to the root. The Pali Past Participles, listed above, are all from the Sanskrit forms directly, with modification. *The past participles are used as adjective and are declined like बुद्ध (m); फल (n); कञ्चा (f): The Indeclinable Past Participle also called the Absolutive (Pali-Course) or the Gerund (English Grammar) are formed by adding त्वा to the root.* They are dealt with under Nipata or अव्यय. The *Infinitive of purpose* is the same thing as तुमन्त अव्यय and is indeclinable.

(1) *Present Participles*: Addition of अन्त् or मान to a root forms Present Participle (masculine) and are declined भगवन्त्; बुद्ध.

गम - गच्छ + अन्त् = गच्छन्त्; गच्छ + मान = गच्छमान

वद - वद् + अन्त् = वदन्त्; वद + मान = वदमान

कंख - कंखू + अन्त् = कंखन्त्; कंख + मान = कंखमान

लभ - लभू + अन्त् = लभन्त्; लभ + मान = लभमान

रोद - रोद् + अन्त् = रोदन्त्; रोद + मान = रोदमान

सुप - सुपू + अन्त् = सुपन्त्; सुप + मान = सुपमान

दद - दद् + अन्त् = ददन्त्, देन्त्; दद + मान = ददमान

जह - जहू + अन्त् = जहन्त्; जह + मान = जहमान

कुञ्ज - कुञ्जू + अन्त् = कुञ्जन्त्; कुञ्ज + मान = कुञ्जमान

युञ्ज - युञ्जू + अन्त् = युञ्जन्त्; युञ्ज + मान = युञ्जमान

सु - (श्रु) सुण् + अन्त = सुणन्त; सुण + मान = सुणमान

सक (शक) सकोन्त =

पुच्छ - पुच्छ + अन्त = पुच्छन्त; पुच्छ + मान = पुच्छमान

मर - मर् + अन्त = मरन्त; मर + मान = मरमान

भुज - भुज् + अन्त = भुजन्त; भुजमान

कर - (कु) कर + अन्त = करोन्त

गह - गण् + अन्त = गणन्त; गण + मान = गणमान

वि� + की - विकिण् + अन्त = विकिणन्त; विकिण + मान = विकिणमान

चुर - चोरय् + अन्त = चोरयन्त; चोरय + मान =

चोर + अन्त = चोरेन्त

कथ - कथय् + अन्त = कथयन्त; कथे + अन्त = कथेन्त;

कथय + मान = कथयमान

Addition of अती, अन्ती माना, to the verbal root forms Feminine Present Participle :-

गम - गम्ध + अती = गच्छती; गच्छन्ती; गच्छमाना

वद - वद् + अती = वदती; वदन्ती; वदमाना

कंख - कंख् + अती = कंखती; कंखन्ती; कंखमाना

लभ - लभ् + अती = लभती; लभन्ती; लभमाना

They are declined like, गच्छती, गच्छन्ती

The neuter Present Participle is formed by adding अन्त and मान to the root and is declined like फल.

(2) *The Future Participle*, not very common, is formed by inserting इस्स between the verbal base (धातुङ्ग) and the termination अन्त or मान of the Present Participle, e.g. :-

पच + इस्स + अन्त = पचिस्सन्त = who will be cooking

पचिस्समान =

- Masculine forms.

पच + इस्स + अती = पचिस्सती; पचिस्सन्ती

- Feminine forms

पत + इस्स + अन्त = पचिस्सन्तं = पचिस्सन्तं फलं, a fruit about to fall

- Neuter forms.

(3) *The declinable Past Participles* are often referred as declinable *Past Passive Participles*. They are formed by adding त or इत to the verbal

root. For convenience and easy understanding a list of Past Participles with their genders are given below :—

Root	Masculine Gender	Feminine Gender	Neuter Gender
गम	गतो	गता	गतं
नम	नतो	नता	नतं
पुच्छ	पुच्छितो, पुड्डो	पुच्छिता, पुड्डा	पुच्छितं, पुड्डं
दिस	दिष्टो	दिष्टा	दिष्टं
नी	नीतो	नीता	नीतं
ठ, तिष्ठ	ठितो	ठिता	ठितं
हन	हते	हता	हतं
पा	पीतो	पीता	पीतं
लभ	लद्धो	लद्धा	लद्धं
गह	गहितो	गहिता	गहितं
कर	कतो	कता	कतं
आ + रभ	आरद्धो	आरद्धा	आरद्धं
दा	दत्तो, दिन्नो	दत्ता, दिन्ना	दत्तं, दिन्नं
आ + रुह	आरुव्वो	आरुव्वा	आरुव्वं
ओ + लोक	ओलोकितो	ओलोकिता	ओलोकितं
खाद	खादितो	खादिता	खादितं
खिप	खितो	खिता	खितं
चर	चरितो, चिष्णो	चरिता, चिष्णा	चरितं, चिष्णं
छिद	छिन्नो	छिन्ना	छिन्नं
जा	जातो	जाता	जातं
धोव	धोवितो	धोविता	धोवितं
न्हा	नहातो, न्हातो	नहाता, न्हाता	नहातं, न्हातं
बुद्ध	बुद्धो	बुद्धा	बुद्धं
भास	भासितो	भासिता	भासितं
मर	मतो	मता	मतं
मुच	मुत्तो	मुत्ता	मुत्तं
याच	याचितो	याचिता	याचितं
रक्ख	रक्खितो	रक्खिता	रक्खितं
वस	वसितो, वुसितो	वुसिता, वुसिता	वसितं, वुसितं

(4) *The Potential Passive Participles* are used to denote some action which is fit or proper to be done e.g., the students should get up at dawn माणवकेहि पच्चूसकाले उडितब्ब. Here the subject must be in the instrumental while the participle must agree with the object in gender, number, and case. If there is no object then the participle must be in Neuter, Nominative, Singular e.g. :-

रक्ख - रक्खतब्ब, रक्खनीय, रक्खय  
 बंद - बन्दितब्ब, बन्दनीय, बंदिय (बन्य)  
 छिद - छेदतब्ब, छेदनीय, छिन्दितब्ब  
 सु - सोतब्ब, सुणितब्ब, सवणीय  
 कथ - कथयितब्ब, कथेतब्ब, कथनीय  
 पूज - पूजयितब्ब, पूजेतब्ब, पूजनीय, पुज्ज

#### IV. Some adverbial phrases, interjections and addressing forms.

Ah ! Alas ! हा, अहो	Four times, चतुर्खतुं
Anyhow, येन केनचि आकारेन	Six times, षष्ठिखतुं
By how much, कित्तावता	Twenty times, वीसतिक्खतुं
By this much, एत्तावता	Thousand times, सहस्रखतुं
For a long time, चिराय	How many times, कतिखतुं ?
Hail ! जयतु !	Well done, साधु ! साधु !
In many places, बहुथ	What else, अज्जं किं ?
In one place, एकथ	In hundred ways, सत्था
In one way, एकधा	In many ways, बहुधा
In two ways, द्विधा	In how many ways, कतिधा
In three ways, तिधा	In every way, सब्बथा
In four ways, चतुधा	In both ways, उभयथा
In five ways, पञ्चधा	In another way, अञ्जधा
In six ways, षष्ठिधा	In the other way, इतरथा
In seven ways, सत्थधा	In another place, अञ्जत्था
In eight ways, अट्ठधा	In both places, उभयत्थ
In nine ways, नवधा	In another day, अञ्जदा
In ten ways, दसधा	In the presence of, सम्पुखा
Twice, द्विखतुं	In the absence of, परम्पुखा

Look here, इदूध  
 Methinks, मञ्जे  
 My dear, भो, अम्मो, आनुसो,  
                   सम्म, मारिस्त  
 Revered Sir, भन्ते, भदन्ते  
 Sir, सामि, अय्ये  
 Shame, षि ! धिरत्यु !

Thrice, तिक्खतुं  
 Five times, पञ्चक्खतुं  
 Ten times, दसक्खतुं  
 Hundred times, सतक्खतुं  
 Many times, बहुक्खतुं  
 My Lord, देव

### Adverbs of Time, कालभेदा

Afternoon, अपरण्हो  
 Afterwards, पच्छा  
 Always, सदा, निच्चं (Ind.)  
 Dawn, अरुणो, अरुणोदयो  
 Day, दिवसो  
 Day after to-morrow,  
     परनसुवो (Ind.)  
 Day before yesterday, परहीयो (Ind.)  
 Day time, दिवसकालो  
 One day, एकदा (Ind.)  
 Early morning, पच्चूसो  
 Evening, सायं  
 Fast-day, उपोसथो  
 Formerly, पुब्बे, पुरा (Ind.)  
 Fore-noon, पुब्बण्हो  
 Fortnight, अद्वमासो, पक्खो  
 Fullmoon day, पण्णरसी (f)  
 Future, अनागतो  
 Hour, घटिका  
 Mid-day, मज्जण्हो  
 Midnight, निसीथो  
 Minute, मुहुत्तो, खणो  
 Month, मासो

Morning, पभातो,  
     In the morning, पातो  
 Moment, खणो  
 Night, रति (f)  
     First watch of night, पठमयामो  
     Last watch of night, पछिमयामो  
     Middle watch of night, मज्जिमयामो  
 New-moon-day, अमावसी (f)  
 Now, इदानि (Ind.)  
 Rainy-season, वसन्तो  
 Season उत्तु, (m, f)  
 Second, अच्छरा  
 Spring, वसन्तो  
 Summer, गिर्हानो  
 Time, कालो  
 Past time, अतीतो  
 Present time, पच्चुप्पन्तो  
 To-day, अज्ज (Ind.)  
 To-morrow, सुबे (Ind.)  
 Week, सत्ताहो  
 Winter, हेमन्तो  
 Year, सर्दो, संवत्सरं  
 Yesterday, हीयो, हिय्यो

## V. General Conversation, साधारण संवादो ।

1. Do you know Pali ? त्वं पालिभासं जानासि ? ।
2. I know a little; अहं थोकं जानामि ।
3. Are you able to converse in Pali ?  
सङ्कोचित त्वं पालिभासाय सल्लिपितुं ? ।
4. Yes, I am able to converse a little :  
आम, थोकं सल्लिपितुं सङ्कोमि ।
5. What is your name ? तुरुहं नामं किं ? किमो नामेसि ? ।
6. My name is Vijayabahu; अहं विजयबाहू नामो म्हिः ।
7. Where do you live ? त्वं रुद्धं वसति ? ।
8. I live in Colombo; अहं कोलम्बनगरे वसामि ।
9. What is your age ? तुरुहं आयुष्माणं कित्तं ? ।
10. My age is fifteen मरुहं आयुष्माणं पण्ठरस ।
11. How old are you ? कतिवस्तोति त्वं (आयुना) ? ।
12. I am twenty years old; अहं दीसति वस्तोऽम्हि ।
13. Where do your parents live ?  
तुरुहं मातापितरो कुहिं वसन्ति ? ।
14. They too live in Colombo now ?  
ते पि इदानि कोलम्बनगरे येव वसन्ति ।
15. Do you have brothers and sisters too ?  
तुरुहं भातु भरिनीयो पि सन्ति ? ।
16. Yes, I have four brothers and two sisters :  
आम, मरुहं चत्तारो भातरोच द्वे भरिनीयो च सन्ति ।
17. What do your brothers do ? तत्र भातरो किं करोन्ति ? ।
18. One of them is a merchant, the second one is a clerk and the other two still attend schools;  
तेसु एको वाणिजो, दुहियो लेखको, द्वे ताव पाठ्सालासु उग्गाहन्ति ।
19. What do you like to be ? त्वं किं कम्य कातुं इच्छसि ? ।
20. I like to be a carpenter; अहं एको बहुकी भवितुं इच्छामि ।
21. When did you come here; कदा त्वं इथ आगतो सि ? ।
22. I came here yesterday; हीयो हं इथ आगर्चि ।

1. Who are you ? को सि त्वं ?
2. I am a farer; अहं एको पथिको ।
3. Where do you come from ? कुतो त्वं आगच्छसि ?
4. I come from India; अहं इन्द्रुदेसतो आगच्छमि ।
5. For what purpose have you come ? त्वं कि कातुं आगतो सि ?
6. I want to sell some goods; अहं भण्डानि विक्षिण्युं इच्छामि ।
7. Why did you come here; कस्मा इध आगतो सि ? ।
8. I came here to talk to you; तया सद्दि सद्गप्तिं आगतो म्हि ।
9. What is your father ? को तुर्हं पिता ?
10. My father is the merchant Mahanama; मम पिता महानाम दाणिजो
11. Who is your friend and acquaintance here ?  
‘को इथ तव मित्तो वा सन्दि द्वो वा ?
12. The mayor of this city is a friend of mine;  
इध नगरसुत्तिको भयं मित्तो होति ।
13. Where do you work ? कृत्य त्वं कम्मं करोसि ?
14. I work in a post office; अहं एकस्मि सासनगारे कम्मं करोमि ।
15. Where do you go from here ? इतो त्वं कुहि गच्छसि ?
16. I will go to another town from here; अहं इतो अज्जं नगरं गमिस्तामि
17. Do you like this place ? पियायसि त्वं इदं भानं ?
18. I may like this place if it is not too hot ;  
पियायेयम इदं भानं सच्चेदं नाच्छुण्हं भवेय ।
19. When will you go home ? कुदा त्वं सकद्वानं गमिस्तसि ?
20. I will go home when I get enough money ;  
यदा पहोणकं मूलं लभिस्तामि, तदाऽहं गमिस्तमि ।
21. How much money have you now with you ?  
कित्तकं मूलाऽदानि तव सन्तिके अत्थि ? ।
22. I have fourteen rupees and fifty cents;  
चुदस्त सूपियानि अड्हारूपियञ्च च मम सन्तिके सन्ति ।

### Orders and Advice

1. Ring the bell; घण्ठं बारेहि ।
2. Bring my watch here; मम होरालोचनं इध आहार ।
3. Call that man here; तं पुरिसं इध पकोसाहि ।

4. Wash your feet ; तुम्हें पादे धोवाहि ।
5. Do not go in the Sun ; आतपे मा गच्छाहि ।
6. Do not drink intoxicants; मज्जं मा पिव ।
7. Fold my silk dress; मम कोसेष्यच्छादनं संहराहि ।
8. Give this beggar some rice ; इमस्त याचकस्स थोकं तण्डुलं देहि ।
9. Send that boy to fetch a pen; लेखणि आनेतुं तं दारकं पेसेहि ।
10. Be always obedient to your parents ;  
सदा मातापितृन्नं वचनकरा भवथ ।
11. Do not ridicule elders ; मा बुद्धानं परिहासं करोथ ।
12. Never tell lies ; मा कदाचि पि मुसा भणथ ।
13. Do not kill living beings ; मा जीविनो जीविता वोरोपेथ ।
14. Pay respect to all religious teachers ; सब्बेसं समणानं गारवं करोथ ।
15. Keep company with virtuous friends ; कल्याणमित्रे सेवथ ।
16. Do not keep company with friends who have fallen into vice;  
पापमित्रे मा भजथ ।
17. Do not steal even a needle that belongs to others ;  
मा परस्तकं सूचिमत्तं पि थेनेथ ।
18. Do not tease animals ; तिरच्छानगते मा हिंसध ।
19. Do not try to find others faults ; मा परेतं छिद्धानि गवेसथ ।
20. Find out your own faults and avoid them ;  
अत्तनो वज्जानि गवेसेत्वा तानि पजहथ ।

### Conversation with a school boy

1. Why did you not come yesterday ? Or why were you absent yesterday ? कस्ता त्वं हीयो न आगतो सि ? ।
2. Yesterday I went with my father to a funeral;  
हीयो ५हं पितरा सद्दिं मतकड्हानं अगर्मि ।
3. Where are your books and writing material ?  
कुहिं तव पोत्यका लेखनभण्डानि च ? ।
4. I came here having left them on the desk in the school ;  
तान ५ हं सालभन्तरे लेखनफलके ठापे त्वा आगतो ५ म्हि ।
5. Why do you come late to-day ?  
कस्मा त्वं अज्ज चिरायित्वा आगच्छसि ? ।

6. Being unable to cross the bridge as it was broken down, I am late;  
अन्तरामणे सेतुनो भिन्ता तरितुं असकोन्तो चिरायि ।
7. What did that boy say to you ? सो दारको तुझ्हे किं कथेसि ? ।
8. He said he could not buy the necessary books as he had no money; निमूलता इच्छिते पोत्थके किणितुं नासन्निख ति सो बदि ।
9. Why did he send for you ? कस्मा तो तं पछोसि ? ।
10. He has send for me because he wished to get a book from me; मम सन्तिका एकं पोत्थकं लहुं इच्छन्तो तो बन पछोसि ।
11. How many books did you buy ? कति पोत्थका कीता तया ? ।
12. I bought four books ; मया चत्तारो पोत्थका कीता ।
13. How much did you pay for them;  
तेसं अत्थाप कित्तकं मूलं दिनं तया ? ।
14. I gave eight rupees and twenty five cents ;  
अष्टु रूपियानि पञ्चवीसति-सतभागे च अहंजदासि ।
15. Can you run quickly ; सक्षोसि त्वं सीघं धावितुं ? ।
16. I am not able to run very fast ; अहं अतिसीघं धावितुं न सक्षोमि ।
17. Was it done by him in your presence ?  
कतं इदं तेन तुझ्हे सम्मुखे ? ।
18. No; it was done by him in the presence of two other students ;  
न; अञ्जेसं द्विनं सिस्तस्स सन्तिके तेन इदं कतं ।
19. If it is so how do you know this ? यदि एवं, कथं त्वं इदं जानासि ? ।
20. They told me that he did so; तो तथ करी ति ते मं बदिंसु ।
21. When will your father return ? तुझ्हे पिता कदा पच्चागमिस्ति ? ।
22. He will return from there day after tomorrow;  
परसुवे सो ततो आगमिस्ति ।
23. Did you tear the leaves of this book ?  
त्वं इमस्स पोत्थकस्स पत्तानि दालेसि नु ? ।
24. I did not; I was writing my copy;  
न अहं लिपिपरिचये अक्खरानि लिखन्तो निसीदिं ।
25. Do you write with steel nibs ? अयतेखनीमुखेहि नु तुम्हे लिखथ ? ।
26. We write with quill pens; मयं पत्तनाढा-लेखनीहि लिखाम ।
27. What did your teacher teach you yesterday ?  
किं तुम्हाकं आचरियो हीयो उग्रण्हापेसि ।

28. He taught us geography of India;  
सोऽम्हाकं भारत भूमिवित्थारं उग्गण्हपेसि ।
  29. As my slate is broken I shall buy another to-morrow;  
मम सिलापत्थरस्स विन्त्ता सुवेऽहं अच्च किणीस्तामि ।
  30. Did he give you that book ? सो तं पोत्थकं तुष्टं अदसि नु ? ।
  31. No, it was given by him to his sister;  
न तेन सो अत्तनो भगिनिया दिन्नो ।
  32. I cannot give you the book, for it is not mine;  
मम अनायत्ता तं पोत्थकं तुष्टं दातुं न सकोमि ।
  33. Having been expelled from the school the boy returned home ;  
पाठसालाय निक्षितो सो सिस्सो अत्तनो गामं पच्चागमात्ति ।
  34. If you wish to be successful in the future, learn while you are young; अनागते अभिवुद्धि पतुं इच्छन्ता, दहरकाले सिष्पुगग्हणं करोथ ।
- 

#### Conversation between two farmers

1. Good morning; सुप्पभातं !
2. It is good of you to have come here ; सुन्दरं तया कर्तं इथ आगच्छन्तेन ।
3. I hoped that you would come as I was anxious to meet you ;  
अहं तया समागन्तुं इच्छन्तो तव आगमनं पच्चासिंसन्तु वसिं ।
4. Why have you been away so long ? कस्या त्वं द्विराय इथ नागतो सि ?
5. I could not go anywhere for about a month as I was ill ; गेलञ्जेन आभिभूतोऽहं एक मासमतं कथचि पि गन्तुं नासकिंच्च ।
6. Was your harvest fruitful ? तव ससं निष्फन्नं वा नो वा ? ।
7. My crop was destroyed by an excess of water, only a small quantity is left unharmed ;  
अधिक जलेन मम ससं विनस्ति; थोकं एव अविसिद्धं अहोसि ।
8. What about your own crop ? का भवती ससे पवति
9. At first, some cattle broke the fence and ate the young plants, and then the remainder died of drought ;  
पठ्यं गावो वर्ति भिन्दित्वा तरुणाससं खादिसु, अथावसिद्धं अनोदकेन मिलायि ।
10. If it is so how will you feed your family ?  
यज्जेवं, कथं त्वं अत्तनो कुटुम्बं पोसेतुं सकोसि ?
11. I will earn my living by selling pot-herbs brinjals, pumpkins, etc ; अहं साकपण्णाणि च भण्डाकीकुम्भण्डादीनि च विक्रिणित्वा जीविकं कप्पेस्तामि

12. Are there many orange trees in your garden ?  
सन्ति तव उद्याने बहु जप्तीरुक्खा ? ।
13. There are twenty trees in my garden ;  
वीसति रुक्खा पम उद्याने रोपिता होन्ति ।
14. How many fruits do you gather from those trees in one crop ?  
एकस्मि वारे तेहि कित्तकानि फलानि ओचिनासि ? ।
15. I get about two thousand fruits in one crop :  
एकस्मि फलवारे द्विसहस्रमत्तानि फलानि लभामि ।
16. When do you wish to plough your field ;  
कदा तव खेतं कसितुं इच्छसि ? ।
17. I will plough it when I get oxen and plough :  
यदा गोणे च नाङ्गलानि च लभिस्तामि तदाऽहं कसिस्तामि ।
18. How many mowers do you need in reaping ?  
लायने कित्तका लायका इच्छितव्वा ? ।
19. Ten reapers with ten scythes will be able to reap my harvest ;  
दस लायका दसहि दातेहि पम स्तसं लायितुं सक्षिप्तसन्ति ।
20. Having heaped them on the threshing floor, how many oxen do you need for threshing ? खले रासीकत्वा कर्तीहि गोणेहि मद्वापिस्तसि ?
21. Having got them threshed by eight oxen and having removed straw and chaff, I will bring home the grain after getting it dried : अद्वाहि गोणेहि मद्वापेत्वा पलातं उधरित्वा भुसं पफोटेत्वा सुख्खापेत्वा च धाव्यं गेहं आनेस्तामि ।

#### Conversation between two merchants

1. Welcome ! Please sit down here ;  
स्वागतं भवतो ! निसिदाह इमस्मि आसने ।
2. How are you getting on ? कथं तव सरीरप्पवत्ति ? ।
3. Thank you ; I am quite well ; थुति अत्यु ; अहं अच्चन्तनिरोगी विहरामि ।
4. Are your wife and children well and happy ?  
तव पुत्र-दारा पि निरोगा सुखिनो ।
5. Yes, they too are in good health and contented ; एवं, ते पि अप्पावाधा चेव सन्तुद्वी च ।
6. How much did you get this month by selling your goods ?  
इमस्मि मासे भण्डविक्षयेन कित्तको लाभो लद्वो भवता ? ।

7. There was no gain but only loss, as I had to sell my goods at less than the cost price ; कीतमूलतो मि ऊनामूलेन विक्रिणितता मर्हं हानि येव अहोसि न दहि ।
  8. What goods did you buy from Persia ? पारसिका - देसतो कानि भण्डानि तया कीतानि ? ।
  9. I went there with a caravan and brought many carpets with the aid of Camels; अहं सत्यदाहेन सद्धि तत्य गन्त्वा बहूनि अनग्धकोजदानि ओढेसु आरोपेत्वा आनेसिं ।
  10. At what price do you want to sell your carpets ? एकं कोजवं कित्तकेन मूलेन विक्रिणितुं इच्छसि ? ।
  11. I will sell them at double the cost ; कीतमूलतो दिगुणेन मूलेन विक्रिणिस्तामि ।
  12. I have heard that a merchant-vessel arrived in the harbour yesterday; एक वाणिजनावा हीयो यडुनं आगता ति सुतं मया ।
  13. Yes, I went to the harbour and gave some money in advance to buy goods from there; एवं, अहं नावातित्यं गन्त्वा ततो भण्डं गहेतुं सच्चकारं अदासि ।
  14. To-morrow I will have them brought to my shop in ten carts ; सुबे अहं दसहि सकटहि तानि भण्डानि मम आप्सणं आहरापेस्तामि ।
  15. I am inclined to buy the whole lot ; अहं सब्बं भण्डरासिं किणितुं इच्छामि ।
  16. A hundred mangoes could be had in a rupee ; सतं अम्बफलानि एकेन रुपियेन केतुं सक्वा ।
  17. How much did you pay for this blanket ? एतस्स कम्बलस्त अस्थाय कित्तकं तया दिनं ? ।
  18. I gave ten rupees and fifty cents ; अहं दसरुपियानि पण्णास - सतभागे च अदासिं ।
-

## C. PARTICLES

C. Particles :- Avyaya (अव्यय) in Pali, is a group of words consisting of

- (i) Conjunctions
- (ii) Prepositions
- (iii) Indeclinable past participles ending in ता, त्वान्, य
- (iv) Infinitives.

They are usually divided into two broad classes viz., (I) Prefix or उपसम्बन्ध (ii) Indeclinable particles or निपात.

I. Prefix or उपसम्बन्ध are put before verbs and substantives to modify their meaning. They are put before verbal root whereby sometimes the quality and meaning of the word is completely changed e.g. :-

गच्छति = goes; उप + गच्छति = goes near;

आ + गच्छति = comes

सर (स्मृ) = recall; वि + सर = विस्सरति = to forget

तर = Swim; ओ + तर = ओतरति = descend or get down

More than one or two prefix could be put before a verbal root, e.g.,

वि + आ + करोति = व्याकरोति = explains

अधि + आ + वसति = अज्ञावसति = lives

सं + उत्र + आ + चरति = समुद्रचरति = addresses or practices.

*A list of the more common उपसम्बन्ध :-*

Prefix	Meaning, अर्थ	Verb, क्रिया
अति	Beyond, over	अतिक्रमति, अतित्तति
अधि	Over, upon, above	अधिगच्छति (goes over or acquires or grasps)
अनु	After	अनुसरति (follows)
		अनुस्सरति (remembers)
अप	Away, insult	अपभासति (criticizes) अपमङ्गति (insults) अपनयति (to remove away) अपचायति (worships)
अभि	Towards, oppose	अभिमुखं, अभियाति (attacks)
ओ (अब्दु)	Down, contempt	ओतरति (descends)
आ	Upto, until	आगच्छति (comes) आहरति, आनयति (brings)

उद	Up, out	उतिष्ठति (gets up)
उप	Near, nearby	उत्तरति (ascends)
नि (निसु)	Down, away, less	उपसंकमति (comes near) उपराजा (viceroy)
नी (निरु)	Out	निसीदति (sits down)
प (प्रे)	Begin, shine forth	निपतति (falls down)
		निगच्छति (goes away)
		निम्पकिष्वक (fly-less)
पटि, पति	back, in-return	नीरहति (takes out)
		पयाति (starts),
		पञ्जलति (पञ्च) shines forth
		पवादो (a theory or hypothesis)
		पच्चागच्छति (comes back),
		पटिपुच्छति (asks in return),
		पटिक्खपो (प्रतिक्षेप) refusal.
परा	return	परापतति (returns).
		पराजयति (defeats)
		पराक्रमति (strives)
परि	Surrounding	परिधावति (runs about)
(पलि, पँडि)		पलिवेऽति (wraps round)
वि	Oppose, differ, apart	विवाद (quarrel)
		विवसन्ति (lives separately)
		विभजति (divides)
		विहरति (lives)
सं (सम्)	Together	संवसन्ति (live together)
		संवादो (conversation)

### *II. Indeclinable particles or निषात् or अब्यय :-*

This group includes conjunctions, prepositions, indeclinable past participles, indeclinable participles, infinitives. Words which have no gender, no number and no case, are all निषात् or अब्यय.

## (a) List of particles or निपात or अव्यय :-

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. How, कथं-  | 5. Vocative Nipatas<br>Superiors, भन्ते   |
| What, किंसु, कन्चि, किं   | O, you, अरे, रे, थो   |
| Really, नजु   | For servants, जे  |
| Isn't that so, really, नु   | For Sraman, आबुसो   |
| 2. Without, besides, विना,<br>अन्तरेन, रिते   | 6. As, when, यथा<br>That, that way, तथा<br>Thus, एवं<br>As it were, सेष्यथा<br>As, यथति |
| 3. Doubt, sorry, अहो<br>What, where of, किमु  | Thus, तथाति   |
| Or, उदाहु, किमुत  | 7. Because,, यतो<br>That's why, ततो<br>Owing to, Because of<br>निस्ताय                  |
| 4. Nipatas indicating time,<br>Now, अधुना, इदानि, इतरहि<br>When, यदा<br>Then, तदा<br>To-day, अज्ज<br>To-morrow, सुचे (श्चः)<br>Dayafter to-morrow, परसुचे<br>(परश्चः) | With reference to,<br>about, संधाय  |
| Yesterday, हिय्यो (ह्यः)<br>Evening, सायं<br>Morning, पातो<br>Day-time, दिवा<br>Day-break, परे  | 8. No, न, नो, मा<br>Otherwise, नोच<br>Enough, अलं                                       |

All prepositions except उपेत्वा, धिरत्यु, नमो, विना, are placed after the nouns. Prepositions govern their objects in different cases as indicated below :

- (a) The Accusative – याव until; आरब्ध, उद्दिस्स, निस्ताय, सन्धाय, पटिच्च with reference to, about; यि, धिरत्यु fie upon !
- (b) The Instrumental – अलं enough of; किं what is the use of ? (Interrogatively); बद्धति it is proper for; सका, it is possible for; सद्धि, सह with.
- (c) नमो governs the dative.

(d) पद्धाय (from) governs the ablative: याव is used with the ablative optionally: बिना (without); governs the accusative, the instrumental or the ablative.

(e) The genitive, अधे under; अन्तरे, अन्तो in, among; ऊँ, ऊरि on, upon above; ओरं on this side; पारं beyond; हेडा below, under; चूति.

000

B) Terminations त्वा, त्वान्, तून्, य when put after a verbal root, we get त्वान्त अव्यय or *Indeclinable Past Participle or the Gerund*. Before the addition of त्वा, the root undergoes the same changes as before तत्त्व; e.g. पवित्वा having cooked, चिञ्जित्वा after piercing, खिपित्वा, कथित्वा, हारपे - पवित्वा etc; य optionally takes the place of त्वा; generally in cases where an उपसम्बन्ध is prefixed to the root, as उपदृष्टित्वा or उपद्वाय having attended अनुभवित्वा or अनुभूय; उपेत्वा or उपेच्च having approached; प्र + चिश = प्रविश्य.

*Some roots with their Gerund; Indeclinable Past Participles (Absolutive)*

कीळ + इ + त्वा = कीळित्वा; कीळ + इ + त्वान् = कीळित्वान्;

कीळ + इ + तून् = कीळितून् = Having played.

खिप = खिपित्वा, खिपित्वान्, खिपितून् = Having thrown.

पिव = पिवित्वा, पिवित्वान्, पिवितून् = After drinking or having drunk.

बस = बसित्वा, बसित्वान्, बसितून् = Having lived or living.

धोव = धोवित्वा, धोवित्वान्, धोवितून् = After washing.

चिन्त = चिन्तित्वा, चिन्तित्वान्, चिन्तितून् = After having thought or after thinking,

छिद् = छिदित्वा, छिदित्वान्, छिदेतून् = After cutting.

भुज = भुजित्वा, भुजित्वान्, भूजितून् = After eating.

ठा = ठत्वा, ठत्वान् = Having stood or standing.

गह = गहेत्वा, गहेत्वान्, गहेतून् = Bringing with.

पीळ = पीळित्वा, पीळित्वान्, पीळितून् = torturing or having tortured.

C) Terminations तुं, तवे, ताये when added to a root we get तुमन्त अव्यय; they are usually used to express purpose of a verb or क्रिया. These forms are also called the Infinitive of Purpose :-

कीळ = कीळितुं, कीळितवे, कीळिताय = for playing

पठ = पठितुं पठितवे, पठिताये = for studying

चर = चरितुं, चरितवे, चरिताये = for wandering about

रुद = रोदितुं, रोदितवे, रोदिताये = for crying

पस्त = पस्तितुं, पस्तितवे, पस्तिताये = for seeing

जि = जेतुं, जेतवे, जेताये = for conquering

नी = नेतुं, नेतवे, नेताये = for carrying

roots with प + हर = पहरितुं, पहरितवे, पहरिताये = for beating

उपस्थग [ नि + कम = निक्खमितुं, निक्खमितवे, निक्खमिताये = for going

### *III. Indeclinables And adverbs, निषाता*

Above, उपरि, उद्धं.

Between, अन्तरा.

Across, तिरो, तिरियं.

But, तथापि.

After (that), पच्छा, अत्थ.

Certainly, अद्वा, वै, हवे, कामं, जातु.

After a long time, चिरेन.

Constantly, अभिष्ठं

Again, पुन्.

Eastwards, पुरत्थ.

Again and again, पुनप्युनं.

Either or, वा, अथवा, उदाहु

All-round, समन्ततो.

Else, अपि च.

Almost, पर्न, केवलकप्पं.

Elsewhere, अञ्जत्थ.

Also, अपि, चापि.

Enough, अलं.

Although, तथापि.

Ever, सदा, सब्ददा.

Always, सततं, सदा.

Every where, सब्दत्थ.

And, च, अपि.

Exactly, यथात्थं.

As, यथा, तथा.

Except, विना.

As far as, याव, ताव.

Far less, किमङ्ग

As follows, सेयथीदं

Frequently, अभिक्खणं.

Aside, एकमन्तं.

From afar, दूरतो.

At first, ताव, पठमं.

From here, इतो.

Because, यतो, यस्मा, तस्मा.

From there, ततो

Before (in front), पुरतो.

From where, कुतो.

Before (formerly), पुरा, पुञ्चे

Grattis, मुथा.

Before long, अचिरं.

Hastily, सहसा.

Before-hand, परोद, पटिगच्छेव.

Hence, इतो, एतो.

Behind, पच्छतो.

Hence forth, इतो पभुति.

Below, अधो, हेडा.

Here, इधा, अत्र, एत्थ, इह.

How, कथं ?	So, तथा
However, यथा कथज्ज्व	So far, तावता
How much, कित्तकं, कीव	So long, तावता
If, सचे, यदि	So long as, याव किवं
In, अन्तो	Soon, खिप्पं, सीधं, आसु, तुवतं
Indeed, खलु	Strictly, दब्लं
Instantly, सज्जु	Surely, अवसं, एकन्तेन
Is not, ननु ?	Then, तदा
Just, एव	Thence, ततो
Just as, यथ, रिव	There, तत्थ, तत्र, तहिं
Like, विव, इव	Therefore, तस्मा, तन
Likewise, तथेव	Through, अन्तरेन
More and more, भीयो	Tightly, गाल्हं
Mostly, येभुय्येन	Together, एकज्ञं
Namely, सेव्यथीदं	Together-with, सह येव
Never, न कदाचि	Until, याव, ताव
No, न, नो	Upon, उपरि
No where, न, क्षणि	Very much, अतिविय, अतीव
Do not, मा	Well-nigh, मनं
Often, अभिष्णं	What, किं ?
Once, सकिं	What if, यन् नून
Oneself, सयं, सामं	When, कदा ?
Or, उदाहु, अथवा	Whence, कुतो
Outside, बहि	Whenever, यदा
Otherwise, अञ्जथा	Where, कुहि, कुर्च ?
Perhaps, अप्येव	Wherever, यथ कथज्ज्वि
Properly, सम्पदेव	Wherefore, यस्मा
Rather, किज्ज	Whether, कन्धि
Rightly, सम्पा	Why, कस्मा ?
Secretly, रहो	With, सह, सदिं
Seldom, कदाचि, करहचि	Without, दिना, ठापेत्वा
Shortly, अचिरं	Wrongly, मिच्छा
Silently, तुष्णि	Yes, आम, एवं
Slowly, सनिकं	

**Sentences showing use of various Particles :-**

Hail to the Buddha ! Fie upon the Evil Spirit ! नमो बुद्धाय, घिरत्यु मार ।

A quarrel arises among the crows about the bones ; अट्टीनि निस्ताय  
काकानं कलहो उपज्जति ।

Enough of honey and curds to me; I have requirement of fire wood;  
अलं मे मधुना दधिना च; दासना मे अत्थो ।

There lives a hare under a cluster of palms ; तत्येको ५ ससो तालगच्छस्स  
हेडा वसति ।

The monkeys go daily beyond the Ganges ; वानरा पच्चहं गंगाय पारं  
गच्छन्ति ।

The bearers of load return with fuel ; भारहारका दासहि सद्वि पच्चागच्छन्ति ।

What is the use of water to me ? किं मखं वासिना ।

The Brahmin throws ghee over the fire ; ब्राह्मणो अच्छिस्स उपरि सर्पि  
पविष्पति ।

It is not proper for a man to tell an untruth ; असच्चं नरस्स न बद्धति ।

It is not possible for a hare to give sesamums to a Brahmin ; ससेन  
ब्राह्मणाय तिलानि दातुं न सक्वा ।

The Buddha tells this story about a monk : इदं वत्युं बुद्धो एक भिक्खुमारब्ध  
कथेति ।

Hares do not eat anything without grass ; तिणं विना ससा न खादन्ति ।

What is the use of bow without arrows ? सरेहि विना किं धनुना ?

We bring fuel and grass from the forest below : अम्हे दासुं च तिणंच अरञ्जा  
आहराम ।

Birds fall down on the ground with speed ; सकुणा वेगेन भूमियं निपत्तन्ति ।

Good man live together in mutual satisfaction ; सप्पुरिसा तुष्टिया  
अञ्जमञ्ज (mutual) संवसन्ति ।

The Elephantess of Udena runs in the sand, like lightening ; उदेनस्स करेणु वण्णुयं विज्ञु विय धावति ।

A man who possesses the four virtues of lord of the monkeys, viz. truth, justice, courage and charity, overcomes all difficulties ; यस्ते चतुरो धम्मा वानरिन्द्र यथा तव । सच्चं धम्मो धिति चागो दिङ्गं सो अतिवत्तति ॥

A crocodile used to live inthe Ganges ; सुंसुमारो गङ्गाय विहरति ।

The physician wraps your nose with cloth ; वैज्ञो तव नासिकं बत्थेन पलिवेठेति ।

A serpent takes out its head from the hallow ; नागो सीसं सुसिरस्मा नीहरति.

You remember the strength of the monkeys ; तुम्हे वानरिन्दस्स सत्ति अनुस्सरथ ।

The splendour of the Doctrine shines forth in four quarters ; धम्मस्स सचि चतूर्सु दिसासु पकासति ।

The cow jumps up from the ground ; घेनु भूमिया उप्पतति ।

The elephantess ascends from the deep pit; करेणु निन्नाय कासुया उत्तरति ।

The student should inform his teacher everything that he has done, seen or heard personally ; यं यं असना कतं वा दिङ्गं वा सुतं वा सब्बं तं आचरियस्स आरोचेतब्ब ।

The elder monk Mahatissa, went to the court yard of the temple in the evening, saw the moon-light, turned his face towards the temple, became full of joy, jumped up in the air and stood firmly at the great temple : महातिस्सत्येरो सायं चेतियदुषं गन्त्वा चंदलोकं दिस्वा चेतियाभिमुखो हुत्वा पीति (joy) उप्पादेत्वा आकासे उप्पतित्वा भहाचेतिये पतिद्वासि ।

I am not allowed to go to the monastery at my liking or to hear the Doctrine or to offer gifts ; अहं अत्तनो रुचिया विहारं वा गन्तु धम्मं वा सोतुं दानं वा दातुं न लभामि ।

Do not allow this child to go anywhere ; दारकस्स कत्थचि गलुं मा देथ ।

The pupil must get up early, must put off his shoes, must give the tooth-pick to the preceptor, and must arrange his seat ; अन्तेवासिना कालस्सेव उद्वाय, उपाहना ओमुञ्जित्वा, आचरियस्स दत्तकद्वं दातब्बं, आसनञ्च पञ्जापेतब्ब ।

If the place becomes dirty, it should be swept ; सचे तो देसो उक्लापो होति सम्पज्जितब्बो ।

The Son of the banker covered the street, constucted a pandal, and began drinking wine surrounded by a large company ; सेहुनो पुत्रो दीर्घि आवरित्वा, मण्डपं कारपेत्वा महाजनेन परिषुतो सुरं धातुं आरद्धो ।

The messenger saw that the sage had gone to the Pandva mountain after taking his alms round and after going out the city ; and he informed this to the king ; स मुषि शिष्टाय चरित्वा नगरा निकखम्म, पण्डव उपगतो ५ ति दिस्वान दूतो आगच्छा. राजिनो पटिवेदयि ।

If a man does not get friends that are better than him and that are worthy of friendship, then he should live alone, like a king who lives alone after abandoning the kingdom which is conquered (by others); सेहु सम्पेतव्बे सहाये अलद्धा, राजा ५ व विजितं रुदं पहाय एको चरे ।

One should not take resort to sinful friends, should not utter false words, should not drink wine, and should not cause destruction of life ; पापका मित्ता न भजितब्बा, मिच्छा वाचा न वचनीया, मज्जं न पेय्य, पाणातिपातो च न कातब्बो ।

I shall not be allowed to renunciate by my parents ; मातापितरो नहं पब्जितुं न दस्सन्ति ।

Whatever is thought by the mind should be spoken out by the tongue ; यं किञ्ची मनसा चिन्तितं सिया, तं वाचाय वत्तव्ब ।

If the western dusty wind blow, the western windows should be closed ; सचे पछिमा सर्जा वाता वायेयुं, पछिमा वातपाना धाकेतब्ब.

If the store house is dirty it should be swept ; सचे कोडुको उक्लापो होति, सम्पज्जितब्बो ।

Charities should be given commandments should be observed, and fast should be kept; दानानि देयानि (दातब्बानि), सीलानि रक्खितब्बानि, उपोसथो च करणीय ।

The crane, catching the fish, carrying it to the great lake, tearing it down and taking its life, ate it ; वको मर्चं गण्हित्वा, तं भाततळाकं नेत्वा (हरित्वा), तं फालेत्वा, जीवितक्खयं पापेत्वा अखादि ।

Some boys went to a garden to steal fruit, but the gardener came and beat them; केचि बाला फलानि चोरेतुं उप्यानं गता, उप्यानपातो पन झागम्म ते पहरि ।

The boys said "O Sir, do not beat us, not a single fruit has been stolen by us." बाला अदोन्तुं, “अय्य मा नो पहरि, एकमणि कलं अन्हेहि न खादितं” ति.

It is not proper to insult a good man and not possible to insult a wicked man ; सुजनं अपमङ्गितुं न वडति, दुडं अपमङ्गितुं च न सका.

They having approached the king prayed him to release the deer ; ते सजानं उप्पेच (उपसंकमित्वा, उपसंकम्य, or उपेत्वा), मिंगं मोचयितुं तं पत्थेसु.

So long as the peacock had not been seen by the residents, the crow was fed by them ; रट्टवासीहि आदिष्टे मोरे, काको तेहि पुढो (पोसितो).

The grass is eaten and the water is drunk by the cow ; धेनुना तनं खादित च उदकंच पिवितंच ।

The cows have been milked and sent to the pasture ; धेनुयो दुद्धा, गोचरं च पहिता.

The sick monks should attend upon one another ; गिलानेहि भिक्खूहि अञ्जमञ्जं उपद्वातब्दं.

Our money has been wrested, our country conquered and parents have been killed by you ; त्वया अम्हाकं चमू च अच्छिन्ना, रहुं च जितं, मातापितरो च मे पारिता.

---

## Section 4

### 1. Cardinals – Number – संख्या

1 = एकं.	34 = चतुर्तिंसती.
2 = द्वे.	35 = पञ्चतिंसती.
3 = तयो, ति.	36 = छत्तिंसती.
4 = चतु (चत्तारो).	37 = सत्ततिंसती.
5 = पञ्च.	38 = अष्टृतिंसती.
6 = षष्ठी.	39 = एकूनचत्ताढीसती.
7 = सत्त.	40 = चत्ताढीसति.
8 = अष्टु.	41 = एकचत्ताढीसति.
9 = नव.	42 = द्विचत्ताढीसति.
10 = दस.	43 = तेचत्ताढीसति.
11 = एकादस.	44 = चतुर्चत्ताढीसति.
12 = द्वादस, बारस.	45 = पञ्चचत्ताढीसति.
13 = तेक्षस, तेरस.	46 = छत्ताढीसति.
14 = चुद्दस, चतुर्दस.	47 = सत्तचत्ताढीसति.
15 = पण्णरस, पञ्चदस.	48 = अष्टृचत्ताढीसति.
16 = सोङ्गस.	49 = एकूनपण्णासा.
17 = सत्तरस, सत्तदस.	50 = पण्णासा, पञ्चासति.
18 = अष्टूरस, अष्टादस.	51 = एकपण्णासा.
19 = एकूनवीसती. (f)	52 = द्वेपण्णासा.
20 = वीसती.	53 = तेपण्णासा.
21 = एकवीसती.	54 = चतुपण्णासा.
22 = द्वावीसती, बावीसती.	55 = पञ्चपण्णासा.
23 = तेवीसती.	56 = छपण्णासा.
24 = चतुवीसती.	57 = सत्तापण्णासा.
25 = पञ्चवीसती.	58 = अष्टृपण्णासा.
26 = छब्बीसती.	59 = एकूणसट्टि.
27 = सत्तावीसती.	60 = सट्टि.
28 = अष्टावीसती.	61 = एकसट्टि.
29 = एकूनतिंसती.	62 = द्वासट्टि, द्विसट्टि.
30 = तिंसती (f)	63 = तेसट्टि, तिसट्टि.
31 = एकतिंसती.	69 = एकूनसत्तति.
32 = द्वातिंसती.	70 = सत्तति.
33 = तैतिंसती.	71 = एकसत्ताति.

72 = द्वासत्तति, द्विसत्तति.	900 = नवसतं.
73 = तेसत्तति, तिसत्तति.	1,000 = सहस्रं.
79 = एकूनासीति.	2,000 = द्विसहस्रं.
80 = असोति.	10,000 = दससहस्रं.
81 = एकासीति.	100,000 = सतसहस्रं, लक्खं.
82 = द्वैअसीति, द्वियासीति.	10,00,000 = दसलक्खं.
84 = चतुरासीति.	100,00,000 = सतलक्खं, कोटि (f.).
89 = एकूननवुति.	10,00,00,000 = दसकोटि (f.).
90 = नवुति.	100,00,00,000 = सतकोटि.
92 = द्वानवुति, द्विनवुति.	101 = एकाधिकसतं.
93 = तेनवुति, तिनवुति.	108 = अद्वृत्तरसतं.
96 = छन्नवुति.	110 = दसुत्तरसतं.
99 = एकूनसतं.	150 = दियहृसतं.
100 = सतं.	250 = अद्वृत्तेष्यसतं, तियहृसतं.
200 = द्विसतं.	1,500 = पञ्चसताधिकसहस्रं,
300 = तिसतं.	दियहृसहस्रं.
400 = चतुरसतं.	$\frac{1}{4}$ = पादो $\frac{3}{4}$ = अहुहो.
500 = पञ्चसतं.	$1\frac{1}{2}$ = अहृ.
600 = षष्ठसतं.	

## 2. Ordinals, – कमसंख्या

First, पठम (adj)	Sixteenth, सोळसम (adj)
Second, दुतिय (adj)	Seventeenth, सत्तरसम (adj)
Third, ततिय (adj)	Eighteenth, अद्वारसम (adj)
Fourth, चतुर्थ (adj)	Nineteenth, एकूनवीसतिम (adj)
Fifth, पञ्चम (adj)	Twentieth, बीसतिम (adj)
Sixth, षट्ठ (adj)	Thirtieth, तिसतिम (adj)
Seventh, सत्तम (adj)	Fortieth, चत्ताळीसतिम (adj)
Eighth, अद्वम (adj)	Fiftieth, पञ्चासतिम (adj)
Ninth, नवम (adj)	Sixtieth, सट्ठितम (adj)
Tenth, दसम (adj)	Seventieth, सत्ततिम (adj)
Eleventh, एकादसम (adj)	Eightieth, असीतिम (adj)
Twelfth, द्वादसम (adj)	Ninetieth, नवतिम (adj)
Thirteenth, तेरसम (adj)	Hundredth, सतम (adj)
Fourteenth, चुदसम (adj)	Hundredth, सतम (adj)
Fifteenth, पञ्चदसम (adj)	

The numerals, allmost all of them take all the genders, with the following difference :-

- (i) एक, ति, चतु - take all genders but are declined differently in each gender
- (ii) द्वि, पञ्च, छ, सत्, अद्व, नव, दस are declined alike in all genders but only in the plural.
- (iii) एकूनवीसति to नवनवुति are declined in the singular number and feminine gender only, whatever be the gender of the substantive qualified. The cardinals are treated as ordinary adjectives.
- (iv) सत् and सहस्र may either be used in the neutre gender, or plural in the singular number agreeing only in case with the qualified substantives or as ordinary adjectives agreeing in all respects. For multiples of सत् and सहस्र, Prefix the word indicating the multiplicator and treat the compound as an adjective e.g. अद्वसता माणवका।
- (v) Multiplicative adverbs are formed by adding क्षतुं to the numerals in the sense of so many times e.g. द्विक्षतुं = twice : The word for 'once' is सकदा or सकिं.
- (vi) Suffix धा may be used after numerals in the sense of ways, times, fold etc. एकधा - once, द्विधा - of two kinds : तिधा - in three ways.
- (vii) सो is a distributive adverbial suffix e.g. एकसो = one by one; सतसो = by hundreds ; बहुसो in numbers.
- (viii) मत् is added to numerals in the sense of 'only' turning them into adjectives e.g. चतुर्मत्ता खतिया - only four warriors.
- (ix) any number plus one-half is expressed by prefixing अद्व to the consecutive higher number.
- (x) To give the distributive sense a numeral is repeated e.g. एकेक = each one.

## Section 5

### Syntax

(1) Position of words in a sentence : A sentence may contain any number of words, but a verb must necessarily be there i.e. a sentence must have two portions viz.

- (i) the subject कर्ता
- (ii) the predicate क्रिया

पुरिसो सयति is a complete sentence, पुरिसो being the subject and सयति the predicate. सयति being an intransitive verb does not take object, but transitive verbs must necessarily have an object (कर्म); therefore a sentence formed with transitive verb consists of three portions, e.g. :

**पुरिसो (कर्ता), रस्वं (कर्म), छिन्दति (क्रिया)**

(2) In the above sentence, the subject comes first, object second and the predicate last (In an English sentence the object must come after the predicate). But there are no definite rules about the order of the words in a Pali sentence.

(3) Addressing words are very often placed first, in a sentence e.g.

- (i) भन्ते, इमस्मि सासने कति धुरानि ?
- (ii) So also with आवुसो
- (iii) So also with भोति

(4) Interrogation is expressed by using interrogative adverbs.

(a) Pronouns or particles at the beginning of a sentence :- When there is an interrogative word in a sentence, the addressing word, if there be any, takes the second or last place.

- (i) किं कथेसि, भातिका ?
- (ii) अप आवुसो, अम्हाकं सत्तारं जानासि ?
- (iii) किं पन, भन्ते, इदानि पि दिन्ने लभिस्तन्ती ?
- (iv) कुहिं यासि, उपासक ?
- (v) कहं गतों सि, आवुसो ?
- (vi) को तत्थ वसति ?
- (vii) कस्मा, सो सप्पो एतं न डसि

(b) Interrogation is also expressed by placing the verb first, in a sentence, followed very often by the particle नु. :- पस्तथ नु तुम्हे, भिक्खवे, अमुं महन्तं अगिक्खन्यं ?

(5) Words of assent are also placed at the beginning of a sentence. Addressing words in such sentences are placed next to the assenting words. e.g. :- आप, सम्म, इदानाहं विहारं गन्त्वा थेरं दिस्या आगतोऽहि

(6) Extension of predicate, be it a single word, a phrase, or a clause is placed before the verb.

(7) The conditional particles सचे, यदि and the interjections are placed at the beginning of a sentence.

(8) Copulative च and disjunctive वा and the conditional चै are never placed at the beginning of a sentence.

(9) The following indeclinables are used correlative : -

- (i) यथा; तथा (as : so)
- (ii) याव; ताव (as longas : until)
- (iii) यदा; तदा (when : then)
- (iv) यत्थ; तत्थ (where : there)

(10) Words qualifying the subject or object, generally come before the subject or object respectively.

Adverbs come before the verbs, but the adverbs of time always come first in a sentence.

(11) An adjective must agree with the noun it qualifies in gender, number and case.

(12) A relative pronoun must agree with its antecedent in gender, number and person.

(13) *Concord.*

- (i) The Predicate must agree with the subject in number and person.
- (ii) When there are several subjects of different persons and one verb in a sentence, the verb is put in the first person plural; and should there be no subject of the first person, the verb is put in the first person plural.
- (iii) One subject may have more than one finite verb.
- (iv) When there are more than one subject connected with, च in a sentence, the verb must be in plural.
- (v) When an action of many is the same, but if some of them are introduced by one of the particles सह, सद्भिन् or सम् or with the instrumental case, the verb follows the subject which is in the nominative.
- (vi) When the subject is a collective noun the verb takes the singular form.

## Section 6

### General conversation – about animals, birds and insects.

1. Dogs watch over their masters' houses at night. सुनखा रत्तियं अत्तनो सामिकानं गेहानि रक्खन्त ।
2. People catch elephants and bring them from forests, tame them and get their work done by them. मनुस्सा अरब्जतो हत्थी बन्धिवा, आनेत्वा, दमत्वा अत्तानं किञ्चानि कारपेन्ति ।
3. Horses, harnessed to the carriages, run with them through the streets. रथेसु योजिता अस्सा ते आकडृत्ता विथियासु धावन्ति ।
4. The donkey is able to bear a heavy burden. गद्भो बहुं भारं बहितुं सक्षोति ।
5. Camels, loaded with many goods, are able to go through the desert where there is no water. उद्धा बहूनि भण्डानि आदाय निरुदककन्तारे गन्तुं सप्तथा होन्ति ।
6. Having climbed the tree, the monkey destroyed the nests of the bird. वानरो रुक्खं ओरुहित्वा पक्खीनं कुलावके विनासेति.
7. The cat chased the squirrel to the foot of the tree. विळातो कलन्दकं गणितुं रुखमूलं धावि ।
8. Hunters hunt deer and bring their flesh to be sold in the town. व्याधा मिगे विज्ञित्वा मंसं विक्रिणितुं नगरं आहरन्ति ।
9. While eating grass the hare saw a man and ran away frightened. तिणं खादन्तो ससो एकं मनुसं दिस्या भीतो पलायि ।
10. The cow likes to allow her calf to suck, and does not wish to be milked by others. गावी सकं वच्चं पायेतुं इच्छति, न पन ५ अब्जेहि खीरस्सं दुहनं ।
11. People take the honey by force which is made with much difficulty by the bees, with the pollen gathered from flowers. मधिकरेहि पुफ्फेरेण्वो आहरित्वा किञ्चेन करं मधुं मनुस्सा बलकारेन गणहन्ति ।

12. The parrot pierced the mango with its beak and sucked its juice.  
सुवो मुख्तुण्डेन अम्बफलं विञ्जित्वा तस्या रसं पिवि ।
13. White ants bring a small quantity of earth at a time and gradually build a big ant-hill. उपचिका धोक-धोकं मत्तिकं आनेत्वा अनुक्षमेन महत्तं वर्मिकं करोन्ति ।
14. Mosquitoes worry people by biting them and sucking their blood. मक्षा मनुस्ये डसित्वा लोहितं पिवन्ता ते पीडेन्ति ।
15. In order to catch insects the spider spreads the web made by itself. उण्णनाभि खुद्दजन्तवो गहतुं अत्तना करतं जालं पत्थराति ।
16. Ants prepare their homes by digging the earth. पिपीलिका भूमि खणित्वा तासं वसनद्वानं पतियादेन्ति ।
17. Attracted by the glare grasshoppers fly into the fire and die there. सतभा अर्ण्य दिस्या तस्य वण्णेन मोहिता तथ्य पतित्वा मरन्ति ।
18. The pigeons sat on the roof of the house and cooed. पारावता गेहस्स छद्दने निसीदित्वा रविसु ।
19. Many crows flew up and perched on the branches. बहु काका आकासं पक्खन्दित्वा रुक्खसाखासु निलीयिसु (निसीदिसु) ।
20. Hawks kill small birds and eat them. सेना खुद्दक-पक्षियनो मारेत्वा खादन्ति ।
21. There are ten swans and twenty cranes in that lake. तस्मि तळाके दस हंसा विस्ति बका च सन्ति ।
22. Buffaloes like to wallow in dirty water. भहिसा सप्त्वे जले निमुज्जितुं इच्छन्ति ।
23. Snakes devour rats, but they (the snakes) are killed by the mongooses. सप्ता उन्द्रे गितन्ति तथा पि ते नकुलेहि मारीयन्ति ।
24. The venom of the scorpion is in its tail, but serpents have their venom at the root of their fangs. विच्छिकानं विसं नद्युडे होति, सप्तानं पन विसं दागमूले ।

25. Musk is obtained in certain kind of deer which live in the Himalayan region. कत्थूरिका हिमवन्ते वसन्तिया एकाय मिगजातिया लभति ।

### About Trees, Fruits, Flowers, etc.

1. There are many hundred thousands of coconut trees in Ceylon.  
लङ्घायं अनेक सतसहस्रसङ्खा नाळिकेरस्कद्धा संविज्जन्ति ।
2. Some people plait coconut leaves and thatch their houses with them. एकच्चे तेसं पत्तानि वाढेत्वा तेहि गेहानि छादेन्ति ।
3. They draw the sap from the flowers and make intoxicants out of it. तेसं पुष्फेहि रसं गहेत्वा मज्जानि सम्पादेन्ति ।
4. They condense the sap by heating it with fire and make treacle and jaggery with it. पुष्फरसं अग्निना तापेत्वा धनं कत्वा फाणितं गुब्ज च सम्पादेन्ति ।
5. They obtain milk and oil from the kernel of the nuts. फलेहि खीरं तेलञ्ज च लभति ।
6. The water in the young coconut is sweet and cool. तरुणनाळिकेरानं जलं मधुरञ्जये ५ एव सीतलञ्ज च ।
7. The boys brought down unripe mangoes by throwing sticks at them. दारका दण्डानि खिपित्वा (दण्डेहि पहारित्वा) आमानी अम्बानी पातेसु ।
8. Jack-fruit, bread-fruit and bananas are found in tropical countries. पनसानि लबुजानि कदलिफलानि च उण्हाधिकर्षेसु सम्भवति ।
9. Grapes and apples grow in countries where there is a mild climate. मुदिका महाबदरा च समसीतुण्हेसु देसेसु जायन्ति ।
10. Nut-meg and mace are found in the same fruit. जातिफल-जातिकोसा एकसिंम येव फले सम्भवति ।
11. Of all kinds of sandalwood the red is the most valuable. चन्दनेसु रत्तचन्दनं महग्धतम् ।
12. Cardamoms are a kind of small seed which have a pungent taste. एछा ति एका कटुकरसा खुद्क बीजजाति ।

13. The jujubes of Ceylon are smaller than those of India. लङ्घाय  
बदरानि जम्बुदीपे बदरोहि खुक्तरानि होन्ति ।
14. The father brought grapes and oranges, and divided them amongst his sons and daughters. पिता मुद्रिकानि जम्बीरानि च आहरित्वा अत्तनो पुत्र-धीतरानं भाजेत्वा अदासि ।
15. Dates are imported to Ceylon from foreign countries. महाखज्जरीफलानि विदेसेहि लङ्घं आहरीयन्ति ।
16. The boys bought some ripe marmelos and gave them to their sisters. दारका पक्कानि बेलुवानि किणित्वा तेसं भागिनीनं अदंसु ।
17. Prince Siddharth was born under a sal tree; he became Buddha at the foot of a bo-tree. सिद्धत्पुम्बारो सालस्वखमूले जातो, अस्त्वस्वखमूले बुद्धो भवि ।
18. Bring cucumbers and snake-gourds from the market and prepare curries. आपणतो कक्कारीफलानि पटोलानि च आहरित्वा व्यञ्जनानि सम्पादेहि ।
19. Champak flowers have an agreeable smell, but the flowers of pentapets phoenicea are without any smell. चम्पकपुष्फानि मनुञ्जगन्धानि होन्ति; जयसुमनपुष्फानि निरगन्धानि ।
20. The timber of the iron-wood tree is very hard, its flowers are exceedingly sweet scented. नागरूक्खस्स दास अतिथद्वं, पुष्फानि अतिसयेन सुगन्धानि ।
21. The varana tree looks like a dead tree when its leaves have fallen. वरणरूक्खो पत्तानं गतितकाले सुक्खरूक्खो विय पञ्जायति ।
22. Betel and arecanuts, constantly used for chewing by the Indians, are unknown in European countries. जम्बुदीपिकेहि मुखवासत्थाय निच्चसेवितानि तम्बूलानि पुगानी च युरोपीयरद्वेषु अञ्जतानि ।

## About a dwelling house

1. Open the door and the windows of room. मम गव्हे द्वार बातयनानि विवराहि ।
2. She asked him to prepare mutton for breakfast. पातरासत्याय एळकमंसं पचाही 'ति' सा तं वादि.
3. The servants covered the table with a cloth and set plates and spoons on it. सेबको भोजनफलकं अत्थरित्वा तत्थ कंसे च कटच्छु च धावेसि ।
4. Do you like yam ? त्वं कन्दे भुजितुं इच्छसि ?
5. No, like curd. न, अहं दधि भुजितुं इच्छामि.
6. The children shouted 'we like to drink milk'. 'मयं खीरं पिवितुं इच्छामा' इति दारका उन्नदिसु.
7. One person said the taste of mutton-curry was not palatable. मंसव्यज्ञनस्स रसो न सुन्दरो ति एको वदि ।
8. Bring me some salt and fresh butter quickly. थोकं लवणं नोनीतं च सीधं आहराहि ।
9. Standing on the threshold of the kitchen, the mistress of the house called the cook. घरणी रसवतिया उम्मारे ठत्वा सूदं आमन्तेसि ।
10. Every morning the servant women sweep the compounds and remove the dirt. दासियो सब्बदा पातो गेहङ्गनानि सम्पज्जित्वा कचवरं अपनेन्ति ।
11. The girl put rice into a pot, placed it upon the fire and kindled the fire. दासिका पातियं तप्पुले पक्खिपित्वा उद्धनं आरोपेत्वा अग्निं जालेसि ।
12. The maiden will scrape the coconut with a scraper and extract the juice by squeezing it. तसणी सण्हकरणीया नालिकेरमिज्बं सण्हं कत्वा मद्दित्वा रसं गण्हसति ।
13. The master told the attendant to spread a bed-sheet on the bed and put some pillows on it. मज्जे अत्थरणं अत्थरित्वा विम्बोहनानि थापेही ति सामिको उपद्वाकं आह ।
14. Having done so, he spread a mat before the bed and put a carpet upon the mat. सो तथा कत्वा मज्जस्स पुरतो किलजं पत्थरित्वा तस्स ५ ऊपरि एकं कोजवं पि अत्थरि.
15. The house holder said that the furniture in the house should be taken out and cleaned. गेहे दारुभण्डानि वहि नीहरित्वा सोथेतब्बानी ति गहपति अवदि ।
16. He bought bricks, tiles and timber in order to build a new house. सो नवं गेहं कारेतुं गिज्जका च चदनिङ्का च दारुसारानि च किणी ।

17. Masons raised the walls, and carpenters did the wood work, so that the building was soon completed. इडवट्टिकिनो भित्तियी चिनत्ता दास्तवट्टिकिनो दास्तकम्बं करोत्ता सीधं एव गेहं निष्ठपेषुं ।
18. The daughter locked the door, and taking the key with her, went to the well for a bath. धिता द्वारं पिदहित्वा कुञ्जिकं आदाय नहानत्थाय कूपं अगमासि ।

### About a City

1. Cities generally have ramparts, moats, gates and watch-towers. नगरानि पन बहुसो पाकार-परिखा-गोपुर द्वालेहि मुत्तानि होन्ति ।
2. In them are many streets and lanes, gardens and houses of many description. तेसु बहू खुद्वक महत्ता वीथियो, उच्यानानि नानाविधघरानि च सन्ति ।
3. The streets of a city are crowded with horses, carriages, carts and pedestrians. नगरवीथियो अस्सेहि रथेहि सकटेहि पथिकेहि च आकिण्णा होन्ति ।
4. When the horse races are held rich and poor assemble in large numbers at the race course. अस्सधावने बत्तमाने बहवो धनवन्त्ता निद्वना च अस्समण्डले समोसरन्ति ।
5. In the evenings drunkards get together at taverns and drink intoxicants. सुरासोण्डा सायण्हेसु पानमन्दिरेसु सन्निपतित्वा मज्जं पिवन्ति ।
6. The municipal authorities get water from distant places to fill the reservoirs and distribute water among citizens through pipes. नगरपालिका दूरदूनतो उदकं अनेत्वा जलासये पूरेत्वा नाळमगोहि नागरिकानं उदकं भाजेन्ति ।
7. In cities there are prisons surrounded with massive walls. नगरेसु महत्तेहि पाकारेहि परिक्खिता बन्धनागारा सन्ति ।
8. To-night they will drive in a carriage to the theatre and watch the performance. ते अज्ज रत्तिया अस्सरथेन नच्चसालं गन्त्वा नच्च ओलोकेसन्ति.
9. Those who come from foreign countries visit the museum. परदेसेहि आगच्छन्ता एकत्तेन कुतूहलसालं पसिस्तुं गच्छन्ति ।
10. Travelling by tram-car the compositor arrived at the printing press. वण्णयोजको विज्ञुरथेन गन्त्वा मुद्रणनालयं सम्पापुणि ।

11. In the evening the sons and daughters of the rich, accompanied by their friends, walk in the parks. धनवन्तानं पुत्र धीतरो सायणेषु अत्तनो अत्तनो सहायेहि सद्दिं उप्यानेषु अहिष्ठन्ति ।
12. More than twenty thousand people come by train to anuradhapure on *Poson* full-moon days. जेद्युण्णमियं वीसतिसहस्राधिका मनुस्ता धूमरथेहि अनुराधपुरं आगच्छन्ति ।
13. The kings palace and the palatila buildings of the ministerse are situated in the heart of the city. रङ्गो च ५ एव राजामच्चानञ्च च पासादा नगरस्स मज्जभागे पतिष्ठिता ।
14. Sentinels shut the city gates at night and take their stand on the watch tower रत्तियं नगरद्वारानि थकेत्वा आरम्भका अद्वालेषु तिष्ठन्ति ।
15. When people die in the city their relations carry the corpses to a cemetery and either cremate or bury them. अन्तोनगरे मनुस्तेषु मतेषु तेसं जातका मतसरिरानि सुसानं नेत्वा झापेन्ति पि, (भूमियं) निखणन्ति पि ।
16. Scavengers and potters live in the suburbs outside the city. नगरस्तोधका कुम्भकारादयो च नगरतो बहि उपनगरेषु वसन्ति ।
17. During the night the streets of the cities are illuminated with electric lights or some other kind of lights. रत्तियं नगरवीथियो विज्ञुप्पदीपादीहि आलोकिता, होन्ति ।
18. Our mayor will go round the city at about four o'clock this evening. अम्हाकं नगरगुत्तिको अज्ज चतुष्टिकायं नगरं पदक्षिणं करिस्ति ।
19. On Monday, the king accompanied by a large retinue and harem will visit the pleasure garden outside the city. राजा महता परिबरेन ओरोधेन च सह चन्दवारे नगरतो उप्यानं गमिस्ति ।
20. It is rumoured that a prisoner had murdered the jailor by striking him with a cudgel. एको कञ्जपत्तो कारापालकं मुण्गरेन पहरित्वा मारेसी ति सूयते ।

### Government affairs

1. The kings orders should not be voilated. राजुनं आणा न अतिक्रमितव्या ।
2. Those who break the law receive various punishments. ये राजानं अतिक्रमन्ति ते नानाकारोहि दण्डनं लभन्ति ।
3. In olden days, soldiers, wearing defensive armour and carrying shields and other weapons, fought with swords, javelins, bows and so forth. पुब्ये पन योधा सन्नाहसन्द्वा फलकावुधहत्या असि-सति-धनुआदीहि युज्जिषु ।

4. Now they mostly fight with fire-arms. इदानि ते वहुसो अग्निपरणेहि युज्जन्ति ।
5. The armies of the kings of old consisted of four divisions, namely, war elephants, cavalry, war-chariots, and infantry. पोराणराजूनं युद्धसेना हत्थि-अस्स-रथपत्तिसेन चतुरङ्गिनी अहोसि ।
6. At present, artillery has taken the place of war elephants. इमस्मि काले हत्थिसेनाये भाने नालियन्तसेना तिद्विति ।
7. Having built fortresses at many places in Ceylon, King Dutthagamini fought against the Tamils. दुष्टगामिनी महाराजा लङ्घयं नानागनेसु खन्धावारे वन्धित्वा दमिक्षेहि युज्ज्ञि ।
8. A rebel named Tiya, having collected an army with the wealth plundered from the shrines, made havoc in Ceylon. तीयो नाम दामरिको चेतियानि भिन्नित्वा धनं गहेत्वा सेनं संहरित्वा लङ्घायं महत्तं विलोपं अकासि ।
9. Two thousand two hundred years ago an emperor called Dharmasoka ruled India. इतो दिसताथिकानं द्विन्नं वस्तसहस्रानं उपरि धम्पसोको नाम राजाधिराज लङ्घुदीपं पालेसि ।
10. The ministers sit in the council-chamber to discuss the affairs of Government. अमच्चा मन्त्रिसभाय सन्निपतित्वा रज्जकिच्चानि मन्त्रयन्ति ।
11. The general led his army to the battle-field. चमुपति अत्तनो सेनाय युद्धाभूमि अगमासि ।
12. The allied army retreated to their own quarters when the hostile army advanced. यदा सतुसेना अव्युप्यासि तदा भित्तसेना सकं खन्धावारं पच्छुप्यासि ।
13. King Prasenjit defeated the army of Ajatasatru the king of Magadha, and captured him alive. राजा पसेनदि मगाधरञ्जो अजातसत्तुनो सेनं पराजेत्वा तं जीवगाहं गण्हि ।
14. A battle-ship carrying a large number of mariners from China, reached Colombo harbour while sailing westwards. एका युद्धनावा चीनद्वो बहु नाविकयोधे गहेत्वा पच्छिमदिसं गच्छन्ति कोळम्बतिथं पापुणि ।
15. The envoys who started from Japan on the second day after the new moon of the month of *Citra*, reached Siam on the 14th of the same fortnight. जपान-देसतो चित्तमासस्त सुक्षपक्खे द्रुतियायं निक्खन्ता राजदूता तस्मि येव पक्खे चतुर्दशियं स्यामरद्दं सम्पापुणींसु ।
16. Once an insane woman attempted to murder the premier of Italy.

- एकदा एका उम्मतिका इयालिरडे महामच्चं भारेतुं उस्सहि ।
17. The constables chased after a culprit for about a league in order to catch him. राजभट्टा एकं सहस्रिकं गहेतुं कोसभर्ते अनुबन्धिसु ।
  18. Village headmen often take bribes; they oppress the weak and help the rowdies. गामधोजकां बहुतो लज्जं गणहत्ता दुष्प्रले पीछेन्ति, चण्डानं अनुबलं देन्ति ।
  19. The judge reprimanded the mudaliyar who brought a false charge against a villager. विनिच्छयामच्चो एकस्मि गामिके कूटटुकारकं जनपदभोजकं तज्जेति ।
  20. When a governor visits a certain place, the inhabitants there put up pandals etc., to receive him. मण्डलिस्तरे यं किञ्चि पदेत्तं गच्छन्ते तप्पदेसवासिनो तोरणादयो उस्सायेत्वा तं सम्पटिच्छन्ति ।
  21. Before the great war the spies of the German Emperor were in all parts of the world. महासङ्कामतो पुञ्चे जर्मन-अधिरूपो चरणरिसा सब्बाडेतुं वर्तिसु.
  22. The son of the king's religious adviser married the daughter of the Secretary of State. पुरोहितस्स पुत्तो महातेखकस्त धीतरा विवाहं करि.
  23. During the great war, while sailing from sea to sea a man-of-war, named Emden sank a great number of trading vessels. महाहवे वत्तमाने एस्टन-नामा एका युद्धनावा समुद्रेतुं चरन्ति बहु वाणिजनावायो ओसीदापेति.
  24. The crown-prince took steamer at Colombo and arrived in London after twenty days voyage. युद्धराजा कोळम्बतित्ये नावं अभिरुहित्वा वीसतिदिनेहि समुद्रं तरित्वा लंडन नगरं सम्पापुणि.
  25. On Wednesday the king with his ministers will go to see an array of troops. राजा अमध्येहि परिवुतो बुधवारस्त सायण्हे सेनाव्यूहं पसिस्तुं गमिस्तस्ति.
  26. Some Chinese air-men flying in aeroplanes destroyed many Japanese war-planes by dropping bombs on them. एकच्चे चीनभट्टा योमयानेहि गन्त्वा गुण्पहरिणनि पतेत्वा जपानरट्टिकानं बोग्यानानि विनासेतुं ।
  27. Modern warriors are able to destroy many lives by spreading poisonous gases. वत्तमानिका योधा विस्थूमानि विस्सज्जेत्वा बहूनि जीवितानि विनासेतुं सक्रोन्ति ।
  28. The victorious army takes possession of the ammunition horses etc. of the defeated army. जयगाहिका सेना पराजिताय सेनाय युद्धोपकरणानि अस्सादयो च अत्तनो सन्तके करोन्ति ।

### About Buddhist Monasteries

1. In former days there were thousands of monasteries in India, such as Jetavana and Veluvana, each containing several hundreds of monks. पुरा जम्बूदीपे अनेक भिक्खुसत्ताकिण्णा जेतवन वेलुवनादयो विहासहस्रानि आहेसुं ।
2. At present all the olden monasteries in mid-India are in ruins, and even the eight of a Buddhist monk is rare. इदानि पन मज्जिमदेसे सब्बे पोराणकविहारा नद्वा, भिक्खूनं दस्सनं पि दुःखं जातं ।
3. There are many thousands of monasteries and a great number of monks in Burma and Siam which lie to the east of India; in Ceylon to the south of it, and in China and Japan to the north east of it. जम्बूदीपस्स पुरत्थिमतो भरम्पस्यामरद्देशु च, दक्खिणतो लङ्घादीपे च, पुरत्थिमुत्तरतो चीन-जपान रद्देशु च इदानि अनेकसहस्रा विहारा बहू भिक्खवो च सन्ति ।
4. In olden days there were no Pagodas and image houses within the monasteries; even now in Siam and Burma they are mostly separated from the monasteries. पुरा सङ्घारामेशु चेतिय-पटिमाघरा नाहेसुं; इदानि पि स्थाम-भरम्परद्देशु सङ्घारामा बहुसो तेहि विसुं येव होन्ति ।
5. In Ceylon each monastery possesses a pagoda, an image-house, a bo-tree and a preaching hall सीहङ्गीदीपे पन ५ इदानि एकोस्मि सङ्घारामे एकं चेतियं, पाटिमाघरं, एकको बोधिसूख्यो, एकेका धम्पसाला च विज्जति ।
6. The residence of the monks is called a vihara. भिक्खुनं वासागारे विहारो नाम ।
7. Image-house is where there are images of the Buddha and the chief disciples, and paintings depicting the life of the Buddha. बुद्ध-महासावक-पटिमादयो पतिद्वापेत्वा कतं बुद्धचरित-पटिसंयुत्त-चित्तकम्पयुतं पटिमाघरं ति उच्चति ।
8. A pagoda or dagoba is a conical structure, made of stone, brick, etc. enshrining some relics of the Buddha. सरीरधातुआदयो निदहित्वा धूपाकारेन सित्ता-इडुकादीहि कतं चेतियं नाम ।

9. The monks prepare a dye, pour it in a wooden vessel and then dye their robes, in it. भिक्खु रजनं पचित्वा रजनदोनियं आसित्यित्वा तत्था चीवरानि पक्षिपित्वा रजन्ति ।
10. They (the monks) having donned their robes and taken their bowls, go round the villages collecting alms and come to refectories to partake of it. ते चीवरानि पास्तपित्वा पत्ते गहेत्वा गामेत्वु शिष्टाय चरित्वा आसनसालायो आगन्त्वा भुजन्ति ।
11. To-morrow is a full moon-day, therefore we shall go early to the temple to take the eight precepts. सुवे पुण्णमी, तस्या मयं पातोऽव आरामं गन्त्वा अद्वज्ञसीलं समादियिस्ताम् ।
12. When people assemble in the preaching hall, a preacher will sit on the pulpit and with a fan in his hand will deliver a sermon. मनुस्सेसु धम्मसालाय सन्निपत्तितेसु एको धम्माकथिको धम्मासने निसीदित्वा विजनिं गहेत्वा धम्मं देसेस्ति ।
13. The people having listened to the dhamma, will offer flowers, lights and incense to the Buddha. मनुस्ता धम्मं सुत्वा पुष्फ-दीप-धूपादीहि बुद्धं पूजेस्तन्ति ।
14. Books written on ola leaves may last more than a thousand years provided they are well preserved. तालपण्णेसु लिखितगन्था यदि सुगोपिता भवेत्यु वस्ससहस्राधिकं पि कालं अविनटा पवत्तेयुं ।
15. The Buddhist scriptures written on olas are found in many Buddhist monasteries in Ceylon. लङ्कायं बहुसु विहारेसु तालपण्णलिखिता सोगत-धम्मपोत्थका संविज्जन्ति ।
16. But now there are few persons who write on talipot-leaves as there is an abundant supply of printed books. यथा इदानि मुद्रित पोत्थकानं सुलभताय तालपण्णलिखने युत्त मन्दा ।
17. Monks and novices get up early, sweep the yards around the pagoda and the other shrines, remove the withered flowers from the altars and wash them; thus they daily perform their duties. भिक्खु-सामणेरा पातो ५ व ५ बुद्धित्वा चेतियङ्गादीनि सम्माजित्वा पुष्फासनेसु मिलातमाला अपनेत्वा तानि धोवित्वा पतिदिनं वर्तं करोन्ति ।
18. After that having worshipped the Buddha, they partake of some food; then some novices learn text by heart, some learn the religious texts and grammar from their teachers. ततो पच्छा बुद्धवन्दनं

कत्वा यं किञ्चिं आहर भुजित्वा एकचे सामणेरा गन्थे वाचुगते करोन्ति, एकचे आचरियानं सन्तिका थम्म-सत्यगाहणं करोन्ति ।

19. Before sunset they again do such of minor duties as the sweeping of yards; then they attend on and do obeisance to their elders; and during the first part of the night they recite what they have learnt.  
सायण्हे पि सम्पज्जनादीनि निष्ठापेत्वा थेसपट्टानं कत्वा रत्तिया पठमयामे वाचुगतगन्थे सञ्ज्ञायन्ति ।

## Section 7 General Information

Days and months, दिवसा मासा च	January, फुस्सो
Sunday, रविवारो	February, माघो
Monday, चन्द्रवारो	March, फग्गुणो
Tuesday, कुजवारो	April, चित्तमासो
Wednesday, बुधवारो	May, वैसाक्षो
Thursday, गुरुवारो	June, जेष्ठमासो
Friday, सुक्लवारो	July, आसाङ्खो
Saturday, सनिवारो	August, सावणो
	September, ओष्ठपादो
	October, अस्सयुजो
	November, कत्तिको
	December, यागसिरो

### Measures and Weights, माननुलनानि.

7 Grains	=	One Inch, अङ्गुलं
9 Inches	=	One Span, विदथि, (f)
2 Spans	=	One Cubit, रत्नं, हत्थो
4 Cubits	=	One fathom, व्याप्तो, धनु (nt)
500 Fathoms	=	One League, कोसो, गावुतं
4 Leagues	=	One Yojana, योजनं

### Measuring of Corn

4 Pasatas	=	1 पत्थ (m)
4 Patthas	=	1 नाळि (f)
4 Nalis	=	1 दोण (m)
4 Donas	=	1 मानिका
4 Manikas	=	1 खरी (f)
10 Kharis	=	1 कुम्भ (m)
2 Kumbhas	=	1 वाह (m)

## **BOOK IV**

### **BOUDDHA POOJA PATHA**



# बौद्ध पूजा पाठ

डॉ. भी. रा. आंबेडकर

मुळे द्वारा

भारतीय बौद्धजन समिति पुस्तकमाला

पुस्त्र १ ते

प्रथम प्रकाशन : वि. रा. रणपिसे, C9/3, शिवाजी नगर, पुणे  
भारतीय बौद्ध जन समिति, १९५६ किं. C आणे (५० पैसे)



## प्रस्तावना

बौद्धधर्माच्या प्रसाराबद्दल लोकांमध्यें ज्या दिवसापासून आतुरता उत्पन्न झाली आहे त्या दिवसापासून बौद्धधर्म म्हणजे काय, व त्याचें वाङ्ग्य काय आहे, व कोठें काय मिळते, यासंवंधाने भारतीय जनतेमध्यें अतिशय मोठे कुतुहल दिसून येते.

कांहीं वर्ग कुतुहलाच्या मर्यादिपलिकडे गेलेले दिसतात. त्यांना बौद्ध धर्माच्या वाङ्ग्यापेक्षा बौद्धधर्मात पूजापाठ कशाप्रकारे होते, हें जाणून घेण्याचे एक वेडच लागले आहे. आम्हांला बौद्धधर्माचा पूजापाठ कसा असतो यासंवंधीं कांहींतरी वाङ्ग्य द्या, असा सारखा तगादा लागून राहिला आहे. माझ्या शारीरिक अस्वस्थतेमुळे त्यांची जिज्ञासा पुरी करणे आतापर्यंत मला शक्य झाले नाहीं. तशांत बौद्धधर्मातील तत्त्वज्ञानपेक्षां वौद्धधर्मातील पूजापाठ याचा या देशांत अगदीच लोप झाला आहे. त्या कारणामुळे या प्रश्नासंवंधीं बौद्धधर्मातील पूजापद्धति व त्यासंवंधीं गाथा कोठेंच उपलब्ध नाहीं. त्या फक्त ज्या देशामध्यें बौद्धधर्म आज प्रचलित आहे, तेथेंच मिळू शकतात.

१९५० सालीं मी सिलोनला गेलो असतांना त्या काळांत याच विषयावर भर देऊन या गाथा मी संग्रहित केल्या व माझे मित्र श्री. गुणतिलके यांना गावयास लावून त्याचे रेकार्ड घनवले. येथें आल्यानंतर कांहीं बौद्ध भिक्षुंच्या सहाय्यानें या गाथामध्यें भर टाकली. आज वहुतेक सर्व गाथा या पुस्तकांत एकत्रित झाल्या आहेत, असें म्हणावयास हरकत नाहीं. येथील महाराष्ट्रीय लोकांना या गाथा समजण्यास सुलभ जाव्या म्हणून पाली गाथेचे मराठी भाषांतर एका वाजूस दिलें आहे.

हें पुस्तक “भारतीय बौद्ध जन समिती” हिच्या तर्फे प्रसिद्ध केलें जात आहे. या पुस्तकावरील माझें सर्व हक्क त्या समितीस दिले आहेत. जो कोणी या हक्कांचे कोणत्याहि तरहेने उल्घंघन करील त्याच्यावर कायदेशीर इलाज केला जाईल, असा इषारा देण्याची आवश्यकता वाटतें. कारण या देशामध्यें असें लुच्ये लोक आहेत कीं, ते कानामात्रा वदलून दुसऱ्यांचे पुस्तक आपलेंच आहे म्हणून प्रसिद्ध करतात. यानंतर “बौद्ध संस्कार पाठ” या नांवाचे दुसरें पुस्तक याच मालेतर्फे प्रसिद्ध केलें जाईल.

डॉ. भी. रा. अंबेडकर

—: अनुक्रमणिका :—

पाठ	पृष्ठ
१. सरणत्यं	७३२
२. पञ्चसीलानि	७३३
३. बुद्ध वन्दना	७३४
४. धर्म वन्दना	७३५
५. संघ वन्दना	७३६
६. पूजा	७३७
७. सब्बसुखगाथा	७३८
८. ग्रन्थपालनगाथा	७३९
९. रत्न सुत्त	७४०
१०. जप	७४३



**पराटी भाषांतर -**

**मूळ पाली-**

त्या भगवान बुद्धाला माझे नमन असो,  
जो अहंत (जीवन मुक्त) सम्यक (संपूर्ण)  
सम्बुद्ध (जागृत) आहे

नमो तस्स भगवतो अरहतो सम्मासम्बुद्धस्स ।

त्या भगवान बुद्धाला माझे नमन असो,  
जो अहंत (जीवन मुक्त) सम्यक (संपूर्ण)  
सम्बुद्ध (जागृत) आहे

नमो तस्स भगवतो अरहतो सम्मासम्बुद्धस्स ।

त्या भगवान बुद्धाला माझे नमन असो,  
जो अहंत (जीवन मुक्त) सम्यक (संपूर्ण)  
सम्बुद्ध (जागृत) आहे

नमो तस्स भगवतो अरहतो सम्मासम्बुद्धस्स ।

## तीन अनुसरणे

## सरणत्तयं

मी बुद्धाला अनुसरतो  
मी त्याच्या धर्माला अनुसरतो  
मी त्याच्या संघाला अनुसरतो

बुद्धं सरणं गच्छामि ॥  
धर्मं सरणं गच्छामि ॥  
संघं सरणं गच्छामि ॥

दुसऱ्यांदा मी बुद्धाला अनुसरतो  
दुसऱ्यांदा मी त्याच्या धर्माला अनुसरतो  
दुसऱ्यांदा मी त्याच्या संघाला अनुसरतो.

दुतियप्पि, बुद्धं सरणं गच्छामि ॥  
दुतियप्पि, धर्मं सरणं गच्छामि ॥  
दुतियप्पि, संघं सरणं गच्छामि ॥

तिसऱ्यांदा मी बुद्धाला अनुसरतो  
तिसऱ्यांदा मी त्याच्या धर्माला अनुसरतो  
तिसऱ्यांदा मी त्याच्या संघाला अनुसरतो.

ततियप्पि, बुद्धं सरणं गच्छामि ॥  
ततियप्पि, धर्मं सरणं गच्छामि ॥  
ततियप्पि, संघं सरणं गच्छामि ॥

पांच शीलं

पञ्चसीलानि ।

१. मी जीवहिंसेपासून अलिप्त राहण्याची प्रतिज्ञा करतों। पाणातिपाता वेरमणी-सिक्खापदं समादियामि ॥१॥
२. मी चोरी करण्यापासून अलिप्त राहण्याची प्रतिज्ञा करतों। अदिन्नादाना वेरमणी-सिक्खापदं समादियामि ॥२॥
३. मी कामवासनेच्या अनाचारापासून अलिप्त राहण्याची प्रतिज्ञा करतों। कामेसु मिछाचारा वेरमणी - सिक्खापदं समादियामि ॥३॥
४. मी खोटें बोलण्यापासून अलिप्त राहण्याची प्रतिज्ञा करतों। मुसावादा वेरमणी-सिक्खापदं समादियामि ॥४॥
५. मी मद्य, मादक तसेंच इतर सर्व मोहांत पाडणाऱ्या मादक वस्तूच्या सेवनापासून अलिप्त राहण्याची प्रतिज्ञा करतों। सुरा-मेरय-मज्ज-पमादडाना वेरमणी-सिक्खापदं समादियामि ॥५॥

तीन रत्नांना बंदन

१. बुधास वंदन

तितन - बन्दना

२. बुध बन्दना

अहंत (जीवसुक्त) सम्यक् (संपूर्ण) सम्भुद्ध  
(जागृत) विद्या व आचरणांनी युक्त, सुगति ज्ञाने  
प्राप्त केलेली आहे. सर्वश्रेष्ठ, दमनशील पुल्लषांचा  
सारथि व आधार देणारा देव व मनुष्य याचा गुरु,  
असा भगवान् बुध आहे.

अशा या बुध भगवंताचे जन्मभर अनुसरण  
करण्याचा मी निर्धार करीत आहे.

मला दुसऱ्या कोणाचाही आसरा नाहीं, फक्त बुध  
माझा सर्वश्रेष्ठ आधार आहे. ह्या सत्य उच्चारानें  
माझें जय मंगल होवो ॥१॥

बुधाच्या पवित्र चरणधुळीला मस्तक वांकवून मी  
वंदन करतो.

बुधाच्यासंबंधी माझ्या हातून कांहीं दोष घडला  
असला तर त्याबद्दल तो बुध भगवान मला क्षमा  
करो ॥२॥

ह्या लोकीं निरनिराळया प्रकारचीं जीं अनेक रत्ने  
आहेत, त्यापैकी कशानेही बुधाचीं बरोबरी होणार  
नाहीं. त्या रत्नानें माझें कल्याण होवो ॥३॥

ज्याने (ज्ञानप्राप्त झालेल्या) पूज्य बोधिवृक्षाखाली  
बसून मार (कामदेव) ह्याचा त्याच्या अफाट  
सेनेसह पराभव केला, अनेंत ज्ञान प्राप्त करून  
ज्याने बुधत्व प्राप्त करून घेतलें, जो सर्व जगांत  
श्रेष्ठ अशा बुधाला मी नमस्कार करतों ॥४॥

इतिपि सो भगवा अरहं, सम्मासन्बुध्दो, विज्ञा-  
चरण सम्पन्नो, सुगतो, लोकविदू, अनुत्तरो,  
पुरिस-दम्मसारथी, सत्या देव-मनुसानं, बुधो  
भगवा' ति ।

बुधं याव जीवितं सरणं गच्छामि

नत्य मे सरणं अजं, बुधो मे सरणं वं ।  
एतेन सच्चवज्जेन, होतु मे जय मंगलं ॥९॥

उत्तमंगेन वन्दे' हं, पादपंसु वरुत्तमं  
बुधे यो खलितो दोसो, बुधो खमतु तं मम ॥१२॥

यं किञ्च रतनं लोके, विज्ञति विविधा पुथु ।  
रतनं बुधसमं नत्य, तरमा सोत्थि भवन्तु मे ॥३॥

यो सनिसिनो वरबोधिमूले, मारं ससेनं महतिं  
विजेत्वा ।

संबोधिमागच्छि अनंतज्ञाणो, लोकुत्तमो तं पणमामि  
बुधं ॥४॥

## धर्म – वंदना

भगवंतानें ज्या धर्माचा सुंदर उपदेश केला, ज्यावें सत्यत्व घेठेंच डोळ्यांसमार पाहता येते. जो धर्म आपलें फळ ताबडतोब देतो. कोणीही ज्याचा अनुभव घ्यावा, जो निर्याणाकडे घेऊन जातो हा सिध्धांत विज्ञानांच्याद्वारे स्वतः अनुभवून पाहतां येतो ॥११॥

अशा या धर्माचे जन्मभर अनुसरण करण्याचा मी निर्धार करीत आहे.

मी दुसऱ्या कोणाला शरण जाणार नाही; दुसऱ्या कोणाचा आधार मी घेणार नाही; 'बुद्धधर्मच माझा एकमेव आधार आहे. ह्या सत्य उच्चारानें माझें जय मंगल होवो ॥१॥

सर्व दृष्टींनी थेठ असलेल्या ह्या बुद्ध धर्माला मी मस्तक नम्र कस्तूर वंदना करतो. धर्मासंवधीं माझ्याकडून कांहीं दोष पडला असेल, तर तो धर्म त्याबदल मला क्षमा करो ॥२॥

ह्या लोकीं जीं निरनिराळीं अनेक रस्ते आहेत, त्यापैकीं एकानेही बुद्ध धर्माची बरोबरी केली जाणार नाही—ह्यामुळे माझें कल्याण होवो ॥३॥

हा बुद्ध धर्म एक असा सरळ मार्ग आहे कीं जो शांतिकारक, उत्तम मार्गाकडे घेऊन जाणारा अस्यांगांनी युक्त तरोंच लोकांना सुख देणारा आहे. त्या धर्माला मी नमस्कार करतो ॥४॥

## २ धर्म – वंदना

स्वाक्षरातो भागवतो धर्मो सन्दिग्धीको अकालिको एहिपसिस्को ओपनायिको पच्चतं वेदितव्यो विज्ञूहाति'

धर्मं यावंगीवितं सरणं गच्छामि ।

नथ्य मे सरणं अज्जं, धर्मो मे सरणं वरं ।  
एतेन सच्चवज्जेन, होतु मे जयमंगलं ॥१॥

उत्तमंगेन वन्दे हं धर्मं च, तिविधं वरं ।  
धर्मे यो खलितां दोसो, धर्मो खमतु तं ममं ॥२॥

यं किंचित् रतनं लोके, विज्जति विविधा पुथु ।  
रतनं धर्मसंन नथ्य, तस्मा सोत्य भवन्तु मे ॥३॥

अष्टुक्षिको अरियपदो जनानं,  
भोक्त्वप्पदेसो उनुको'व मग्गो ।  
धर्मो अयं सन्तिकरो पणीतो,  
निष्यानिको तं पणमामि धर्मं ॥४॥

मराठी भाषांतर-

मूळ याली -

३. संघ वंदना

भगवंताचा शिष्यसंघ सन्मार्गावर आस्तु आहे.  
भगवंताचा शिष्यसंघ सरळ मार्गावर आस्तु आहे.  
भगवंताचा शिष्यसंघ ज्ञानाच्या मार्गावर आस्तु आहे.  
भगवंताचा शिष्यसंघ उत्तम मार्गावर आस्तु आहे.  
भगवंताचा शिष्यसंघ अशा नररलोंचा आहे  
कीं ज्यानीं वरील चारी जोड्या व आठ संतपदांची  
प्राप्ती करून घेतली आहे. हा संघ म्हणजे निमंत्रण  
देण्यास पात्र, स्वागत करण्यास योग्य, दक्षिणा  
देण्यास योग्य, तसेच जगात सर्वथेष्ठ पुण्यक्षेत्रमय  
आहे. असा हा संघ नमस्कार करण्यास योग्य आहे.  
मी जन्मभर अशा संघाचे अनुसरण करीत आहें.

मला दुसरा कशाचाही आधार नाही. बुधाचा  
शिष्यसंघच माझा सर्वथेष्ठ आधार आहे. ह्या सत्य  
वचनाने माझें जयमंगल होवो ||१||

तिन्ही प्रकारांनी थेष्ठ असलेल्या ह्या संघाला मी  
मस्तक वांकवून प्रणाम करतो. संघासंबंधीं जर  
माझ्याकडून कांहीं दोष घडला असेल तर तो संघ  
मला त्यावृल क्षमा करो ||२||

ह्या तोकीं जीं निरनिराळीं अनेक रत्ने आहेत,  
त्यापैकीं एकाच्यानेही संघाची बोरोबरी होणार नाहीं.  
त्याच्यामुळे माझें कल्प्याण होवो ||३||

तं विशुद्ध, थेष्ठ, दक्षिणा देण्यास योग्य, श त  
ईद्रियांचा, सर्व प्रकारच्या मलापासून अलिस्त, अनेक  
गुणांनी युक्त तसाच निष्पाप आहे. अशा ह्या  
संघाला मी प्रणाम करतों ||४||

३. संघ वंदना।

सुपटिपन्नो भगवतो सावकसंघो, उजुपटिपन्नो  
भगवतो सावकसंघो, जायपटिपन्नो भगवतो  
सावकसंघो, सार्वाचिपटिन्नो भगवतो सावकसंघो,  
यदिदं चत्तारि पुरिस-युगानि, अडु पुरिस- पुगला,  
एस भगवतो सावकसंघो, आहुणेच्यो, पाहुणेच्यो,  
दक्षिणेच्यो, अज्जलि-करणीयो अनुत्तरं पुज्जक्खेतं  
लोकसा ति ।

संघं याव जीवितं सरणं गच्छामि ।  
नत्यं मे सरणं अज्जं, संघो मे सरणं वरं ।  
एतेन सच्चवज्जेन, होतु मे जयमंगलं ||१||

उत्तमेगन वन्दे'हं, संघं च तिविधोत्तमं ।  
संघे यो खलितो दोसो, संघो खमतु तं ममं ||२||

यं किंचि रतनं लोके, विज्जति विविधं पुथु ।  
रतनं संघसमं नत्य, तस्मा सोत्य भवन्तु मे ||३||

संघे विमुद्दो वरदक्षिणेच्यो,  
सन्तिनिद्रियो सब्बमलप्पहिनो ।  
गुणेहि नेकेहि समिद्धिपत्तो,  
अनासवो तं पणमामि संघं ||४||

मराठी भाषांतर-

पूळ थाली -

पूजा

मुनींद्राच्या श्रीपादकमलांची पूजा मी ह्या सुंदर,  
सुगंधी, दोरा धातलेल्या फुलांच्या हाराने  
करितों ॥१॥

ह्या कुसुमांनीं भी बुध्वाला पूजितो. ह्या पुण्यानें मला  
निर्वाण प्राप्त होईल. हें फूल जसें कोमेजतें तसें माझे  
शरीर विनाशाकडे जाईल. ॥२॥

अंधाराचा नाश करणाऱ्या, दाट आणि चक्क प्रकाश  
देणाऱ्या ह्या दिव्यानें अज्ञानांधकाराचा नाश  
करणाऱ्या त्रिलोक्यदीप बुध्वाची मी पूजा करितों.  
अनेक प्रकारचीं सुगंधी द्रव्ये मिसळलेल्या ह्या गंधानें  
मी ज्याचें शरीर व मुख सुगंधी आहेत अशा  
तथागताची पूजा करितों ॥३॥.

पूजा

बुध धर्म व संघ ह्यांना-लंका, जंयुद्धिप, स्वर्गलोक,  
नागलोक, ह्यांमधील स्तूपांमधून बुध्वाच्या  
शरीरांतील जितके अवशेष स्थापित आहेत, त्या  
सर्वांना मी प्रणाम करतों ॥४॥.

सगळ्या दाही दिशांमधून जितकीं बुद्धाचीं रूपें  
आहेत, तसेच बुध्वाच्या शरीराचे केश वगैरे अवशेष  
स्थापितेले आहेत त्या सर्वांना मी नमस्कार  
करतो. ॥५॥

सर्व ठिकाणीं वसविलेल्या चैत्यांना, बुधशरीराच्या  
अवशेषांना, बोधिवृक्षाला मी वंदन करितों. हीं  
सदैव बुध्वाचींच रूपें आहेत. ॥६॥

पूजा

वण्ण - गन्ध - गुणोपेतं यं तं कुसुमसन्तति ।  
पूजयामि मुनिन्द्रस्स, सिरीपादसरोहे ॥७॥

पूजेमि बुधं कुसुमेन' नेन पुञ्जेन मेतेन  
लभामि मोक्षं ।  
पुर्फं मिलायति यथा इदं मे, कायो तथा याति  
विनासभावं ॥२॥

घनसारपंदितेन, दिपेन तमधंसिना ।  
तिलोकीपं सम्बुद्धं, पूजयामि तमोनुदं ।  
सुगंधि - काय - वदनं, अनन्त - गुण - गंधिना ।  
सुगंधिना' हं गन्धेन, पूजयामि तथागतं ॥३॥

बुधं धर्मं च संघं सुगततनुभवा धातवो धातुगमे ।  
लंकायं जमुदीपे तिदसपुरवरे नागलोके च थूपे ॥४॥

सब्बे बुध्दस्स बिन्बे सकलदसदिसे केसलोमादिधातुं  
वंदे ।  
सब्बेपि बुधं दसवलतनुजं बोधीचेत्यं नमामि ॥५॥

वन्दामि चेतियं सब्बं सब्बठानेसु पतिडुतं ।  
सारीरिक - धातु महाबोधं बुध - रूपं सकलं  
सदा ॥६॥

मराठी भाषांतर-

सर्व सुख गाधा

सारे प्राणी सुखी होवोत, सर्वाचे कल्याण होचो.  
सर्वाना हिताचा मार्ग सापडो, कोणालाही  
दुःख न होवो ॥१॥

जीं भूतें (मृतास्ते) पृथ्वीवरून किंवा अंतरीक्षांतून येथें  
जमलीं आहेत तीं सर्व भूतें समाधानी होवोत आणि  
लक्ष देऊन बोलाणे ऐकोत ॥२॥

म्हणून सर्व भूतांगे ऐका, मानवी प्रजेवर प्रेम करा.  
जे तुमच्या हिताकरीतां अहो रात्र आपला बळी देतात  
त्यांचे जागरूकपणे रक्षण करा. ॥३॥

भूळ पाली -

सब्जसुखगाधा

सब्जे सत्ता सुखी होन्तु, सब्जे होन्तु य खेमिनो ।  
सब्जे भद्राणि पस्सन्तु, मा कञ्चिं दुवळमागमा ॥१॥

यानी' ध भूतानी समागतानि भुम्पानि वा  
यानि व अन्तलिखे ।  
सब्जेव भूता सुमना भवन्तु अथों'पि सवकच्य  
सुणन्तु भासितं ॥२॥

तस्मा हि भूता निसामेथ सब्जे मेतं करोथ मानुसिया  
पजाय ।  
दिवा च रत्तो च हरन्ति ये वलिं, तस्मा हि ने रक्खय  
अप्पमत्ता ॥३॥

मराठी भाषांतर-

मूळ पाली -

धर्म पालन गाथा

कोणतेहि पाप न करणे, पुण्य संपादणे,  
स्वचित्ताची शुद्धी करणे, हे बुध्दाचे सांगणे ॥१॥

चांगल्या प्रकारे धर्म आचरावा, वाईट प्रकारे नाहीं.  
या लोकां आणि परलोकां धर्मचारी मुखाने  
झोप घेतो ॥२॥

पुष्कळ बौलण्याने धर्मधर होत नसतो. जो थोडके  
शिकून धर्माचा प्रत्यक्ष अनुभव घेतो आणि धर्माची  
हेळसांड करीत नाहीं तोच 'धर्मधर' होतो ॥३॥

धर्मपालनगाथा

सब्बपास्स अकरणं कुसलस्स उपसम्पदा ।

सवित्तपरियोदपनं एतं बुध्दान सासनं ॥१॥

धर्मं चरे सुचरितं न तं दुचरितं चरे ।  
धर्मचारी सुखं सेति अस्मि लोके परम्हि च ॥२॥

न तावता धर्मधरो यावता बहु भासति ।  
यो, च अपरिमि सुत्वान धर्मं कायेन परस्ति ।  
स वे धर्मधरो होती यो धर्मं न प्यमज्जति ॥३॥

मराठी भाषांतर-

मूळ पात्री -

### रत्न सुत्त

जे भूमिगत किंवा अन्तरिक्षांतील प्राणी येथें जमले असतील त्यांना मी विनंती करतो कीं, आपण तथागताला (बुद्धाला) नमस्कार करूं; येणेकरून तुमचें कल्याण होईल. ||१||

जे भूमिगत किंवा अन्तरिक्षांतील प्राणी येथें जमले असतील त्यांना मी विनंती करतो कीं, ज्याला सर्व मनुष्य आणि देवहि पूज्य मानतात. त्या तथागताच्या धर्माला आपण नमस्कार करूं; येणेकरून तुमचें कल्याण होईल. ||२||

जे भूमिगत किंवा अन्तरिक्षांतील प्राणी येथें जमले असतील, त्यांना मी असें म्हणतो कीं, ज्याला सर्व मनुष्य आणि देवहि पुज्यतात त्या तथागताच्या संघाला नमस्कार करूं; येणेकरून आमचें कल्याण होईल. ||३||

भूमिगत किंवा अन्तरिक्षांतील जे प्राणी येथें जमले असतील ते सर्व प्राणी आनंदित होवोत, आणि हें सुभाषित आदरपूर्वक ऐकोत. ||४||

म्हणून हे सर्व प्राण्यांनो, हें ऐका. मनुष्यजातीवर प्रेम करा. रात्रंदिवस मनुष्य तुमची जोपासना करतात. म्हणून त्यांचे तुम्ही सावधानपणे रक्षण करा. ||५||

इह किंवा परलोकी जें धन असेल, किंवा स्वर्गांत जें उत्तम रल असेल, तें आमच्या तथागताच्या तोडीचें असणार नाहीं. बुद्धाचें ठारीं वसणाऱ्यें हें उत्तम रल आहे. ह्या रलाचें स्मरण केल्यानें तुमचें कल्याण होईल. ||६||

ज्या निश्चल मनाच्या शाक्यमुनीने तृष्णाक्षयमय, विरागमय, अमर असा जो उत्तम धर्म जाणला, त्याच्यासारखा दुसरा नाहीं. धर्मची ठारी वसणारे हें उत्तम रल आहे. ह्या रलाचें स्मरण केल्यानें तुमचें कल्याण होईल. ||७||

यानीध भूतानि समागतानि । भुम्मानि वा यानि'व अन्तलिखे । तथागतं देवमनुस्सपूजितं । बुद्धं नमस्साम सुवर्त्ति होतु ॥१॥

यानीध भूतानि समागतानि । भुम्मानि वा यानि'व अन्तलिखे । तथागतं देवमनुस्सपूजितं । धर्मं नमस्साम सुवर्त्ति होतु ॥२॥

यानीध भूतानि समागतानि । भुम्मानि यानि'व अन्तलिखे । तथागतं देवमनुस्सपूजितं । संघं नमस्साम सुवर्त्ति होतू ति ॥३॥

यानीध भूतानि समागतानि । भुम्मानि वा यानि'व अन्तलिखे । सब्बे च भूता सुमना भवन्तु अर्थो च सक्कच सुणन्तु भासितं ॥४॥

तस्मा हि भूता निसामेथ सब्बे । मेतं करोथ मानुसिया पजाय । दिवा च रत्नो च हरान्ति ये वाले । तस्मा हि ने रक्खथ अप्यमत्ता ॥५॥

यं किञ्चिद वित्तं इध वा हुरं वा । सग्गेसु वा यं रत्नं पणीतं न नो समं अत्यं तथागतेन । इदं पि बुद्धे रत्नं पणीतं । एतेन सच्चेन सुवर्त्ति होतु ॥६॥

स्वयं विरागं अमतं पणीतं । यदञ्जगा सक्यमुनीं समाहितो न तेन धर्मेन समर्थ्य किञ्चिद । इदं पि धर्मे रत्नं पणीतं एतेन सच्चेन सुवर्त्ति होतु ॥७॥

मराठी भाषांतर-

ज्या शुद्ध समाधीची बुद्धश्रेष्ठांने प्रशंसा केली. जिला ताबडतोब फळ देणारी म्हणतात, त्या समाधी सारखी दुसरी नाही. धर्मचे ठार्यां वसणारे हें उत्तम रल आहे. ह्या रलाचे स्मरण केल्यानें तुमचें कल्याण होईल ॥८॥

सज्जनानंना पसंत ज्या आठ' व्यक्ति, ज्यांच्या चार जोड्या होतात. ते सुगताचे शावक पूजनीय होत; त्यांना दिलेले दान महत्कलादायक होतें, संघाचे ठार्यां वसणारे हें उत्तम रल आहे. ह्या रलाचे स्मरण केल्यानें तुमचें कल्याण होईल. ॥९॥

जे सर्वस्याचा त्याग करून दृढ मनानें गौतमाच्या पंथांत प्रवेश करतात, ते प्राप्तव्य प्राप्त करून आणि अपृताचे अवगाहन करून अनायासे मिळविलेल्या शांतीचा उपयोग घेतात. संघाचे ठार्यां वसणारे हें उत्तम रल आहे. ह्या रलाचे स्मरण केल्यानें तुमचें कल्याण होईल. ॥९०॥

नगरद्वारासमोर पृथींत (खोल रोवून) उभारलेला स्तम्भ जसा चारली बांजूंच्या वाच्यांनी हालत नाही. तसा जो चार आर्यसत्ये विचारपूर्वक जाणतो तो सत्यपुरुष आहे. असें मीं म्हणतो. संघाचे ठार्यां वसणारे हें उत्तम रल आहे. ह्या रलाचे स्मरण केल्यानें तुमचें कल्याण होईल. ॥९१॥

जे गंभीर-प्रज्ञाने (बुद्धने) उत्तम रितीने उपदेशिलेल्या चार आर्यसत्यांची भावना करतात. ते जरी कितीहि बेसावधपणे वागले तरी आठवा जन्म घेत नाहींत. संघाचे ठार्यां वसणारे हें उत्तम रल आहे. ह्या रलाचे स्मरण के ल्यानें तुमचें कल्याण होईल. ॥९२॥

मूळ पाली -

यं बुद्धसेष्टो परिवर्णण्यि सुर्चिं,  
समाधिमानन्तरिकञ्जमाहु ।  
समाधितो तेन समो न विज्जति, इदंऽपि धर्मे  
रतनं पणीतं ।  
एतेन सच्चेन सुवर्थिं होतु ॥८॥

ये पुण्गला अहु सतं पसत्या । चत्तारि युगानि होन्ति ।  
ते दक्षिणेय्या सुगतस्स सावका । एतेसु दिनानि  
महफ्लानि ।  
इदं ५ पि संघे रतनं पणीतं । एतेन सच्चेन सुवर्थिं  
होतु ॥९॥

ये सुप्युत्ता मनसा दक्ष हे न । निवकामिनो  
गौतमसासनहि ।  
ते पतिपत्ता अमतं विग्रह । लधा मुधा निबुतिं  
भुज्जमाना ।  
इदं ५ पि संघे रतनं पणीतं । एतेन सच्चेन सुवर्थिं  
होतु ॥९०॥

यथिन्द्रखीलो पठविं सितोसीया चतुर्भिं वातेहि  
असम्पक्षियो ।  
तथूपमं सप्तुरिसं वदमि यो अरियसच्चानि अवेच्य  
पस्ति ।  
इदं ५ पि संघे रतनं पणीतं । एतेन सच्चेन सुवर्थिं होतु  
॥९१॥

ये अरियसच्चानि विभावयन्ति गं भीरपञ्जे न  
सुदेसितानि ।  
किञ्चापि ते होन्ति भुसप्यमत्ता । न ते भवं अट्ठमं  
आदियन्ति ।  
इदं ५ पि संघे रतनं पणीतं । एतेन सच्चेन सुवर्थिं  
होतु ॥९२॥

मराठी भाषांतर—

सन्यक् दृष्टी प्राप्त ज्ञात्यावरोवर तो (वरच्या पैकी  
एक) देहात्मदृष्टि, कुशंका व ब्रत उपासासारख्या  
एखाच्या गोष्टीवर असलेला विश्वास. या तीन गोष्टी  
सोइून देतो. चार दुर्गतींपासून मुक्त होतो व सहा  
गोष्टी त्याच्या हातून घडण्यां असभवनीय होतें. संधाचे  
ठारीं वसणारें हें उत्तम रत्न आहे. ह्या रत्नाचें सरण  
केल्यानें तुमचें कल्याण होईल. ||१३||

जर त्याच्या कडून कायेनें, वाचेनें किंवा मनानें कांहीं  
पाप घडेल, तर तें तो कादापि ज्ञांकून ठेवणार नाहीं.  
असलें कृत्य (निर्वाण) पद ज्यानें पाहिलें आहे.  
अशाच्या हातून होणें शक्य नाहीं. संधाचे ठारीं  
असलेलें हें उत्तम रत्न आहे. ह्या रत्नाचें सरण  
केल्यानें तुमचें कल्याण होईल. ||१४||

उन्हाळयाच्या पहिल्या महिन्यांत जसा एखादा  
वनगुल्म साग्र प्रफुल्लित व्हावा, तद्वत् बुद्धानें  
निर्वाणगामी परमश्रेष्ठ धर्म लोकहितार्थ उपदेशिला.  
बुद्धाचे ठारीं असलेलें हें उत्तम रत्न आहे. ह्या रत्नाचें  
सरण केल्यानें तुमचें कल्याण होईल. ||१५||

श्रेष्ठ, श्रेष्ठज्ञ, श्रेष्ठद, श्रेष्ठ आणणारा, अनुत्तर  
अशा बुद्धानें श्रेष्ठ धर्म उपदेशिला आहे. बुद्धाचे  
ठारीं असलेलें हें उत्तम रत्न आहे. ह्या रत्नाचें सरण  
केल्यानें तुमचें कल्याण होईल. ||१६||

ज्याचें जुनें कर्म क्षीण झालें आहे व नवें उत्पन्न होत  
नाहीं, जे भावी जन्माविषयी निरपेक्ष, ते क्षीणबीज  
आणि उत्पत्तिच्छन्द विरहित धीर पुरुष ह्या  
प्रदीपाप्रमाणे निर्वाण पावतात. संधाचे ठारीं असलेलें  
हें उत्तम रत्न आहे. ह्या रत्नाचें सरण केल्यानें तुमचें  
कल्याण होईल. ||१७||

मूळ भाषी —

सहावृ स स दसनसंपदाय, तयस्सु धर्मा जहिता  
भवति ।

सककायदिति विचिकिचित्तं च सीलव्यतंवा ५ पि  
यदात्यि किञ्चित् ।

चतूर्हपायेहि च विष्वमुत्तो । छ चभिटानानि अभव्यो,  
कातुं ।

इदं ५ पि संघे रतनं पणीतं । एतेन सच्चेन सुवत्थि  
होतु ॥१३॥

किञ्चापि सो कामं करोति पापकं, कायेन वाचाउद  
चेतसा वा ।

अभव्यो सो तस्स पटिच्छदाय, अभव्यता दिव्यपदस्स  
बुत्ता ।

इदं ५ पि संघे रतनं पणीतं, एतेन सच्चेन सुवत्थि  
होतु ॥१४॥

वनप्पगुम्बे यथा फुसिसतगे, गिर्हानभासे पठमस्मि  
गिर्हे ।

तथूपमं धर्मवरं देसयि, निब्बानगार्मि परमं हिताय ।  
इदं ५ पि बुद्धे रतनं पणीतं, एतेन सच्चेन सुवत्थि  
होतु ॥१५॥

वरो, वरञ्जू, वरदो, वरांहरो, अनुज्जरो धर्मवरं  
अदेसयि ।

इदं ५ पि बुद्धे रतनं पणीतं, एतेन सच्चेन सुवत्थि  
होतु ॥१६॥

खीणं पुराणं नवं नविण सभवं, विरतचित्ता आयतिके  
भवस्मि

ते खीणबीजा अविस्त्रित्विष्वन्दा, निब्बन्ति धीरा यथा  
५ यं पदीपो

इदं ५ पि संघे रतनं पणीतं, एतेन सच्चेन सुवत्थि  
होतु ॥१७॥

जप  
ओम मणि पद्मे हुं।

### **Vol. 13**

*Pages 1240, Rs. 190.00*

Dr. Ambedkar as the Principal Architect of the Constitution of India.

### **Vol. 14 in two parts**

*Pages 1385, Rs. 200.00 (Overseas \$ 20.00)*

Dr. Ambedkar and the Hindu Code Bill.

### **Vol. 15**

*Pages 1110, Rs. 110.00 (Overseas \$ 10.00)*

Dr. Ambedkar as Free India's First Law Minister and Member of Opposition in Indian Parliament (1947 to 1956).

### **Vol. 16**

*Pages 752, Rs. 75.00 (Overseas \$ 10.00)*

Dr. Ambedkar's (i) The Pali Grammar  
(ii) The Pali Dictionary—

(a) Pali into English

(b) Pali into English, Marathi, Hindi and Gujarathi.

(iii) Bouddha Pooja Path.

---

### **Other Published Volumes**

Source Material on Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar and the Movement of the Untouchables.

*Vol. 1 : Pages 468, Rs. 10.00*

(Out of Print)

*Vol. 2 : (मराठी)*

पृष्ठे ५००, मूल्य रु. ७५.००

डॉ. बाबासाहेब आंबेडकरांचे

बहिष्कृत भारत आणि मूकनायक.

---

### **Forthcoming Volumes**

Dr. Ambedkar in Parliament—

1947 to 1956.

Dr. Ambedkar's correspondence.

Dr. Ambedkar in photographs.

Miscellaneous Writings.

डॉ. बाबासाहेब आंबेडकरांचे मूळ मराठी लेख,  
भाषणे, मुलाखती इत्यादी.

---

The books may be had from :—

The Directorate of Government Printing,  
Stationery and Publications,  
Charni Road, Mumbai 400 004.

Phone Nos. 363 26 93, 363 06 95,  
363 11 48, 363 40 49.

And also from :—Government Presses  
and Book Depots at Bombay, Nagpur,  
Aurangabad, Kolhapur and Pune in  
Maharashtra State.

## Conjugation

1. The word Conjugation applies to a verb in the same sense in which the word declension applies to noun, pronoun and adjective.
2. To conjugate a verb means to change or inflect a verb.
3. A verb changes in accordance with:
  - (i) The Voice
  - (ii) Mood
  - (iii) Tense
  - (iv) Subject
  - (v) Number of the Subject (whether Singular or Plural)
4. Following the Sanskrit the Pali ~~also~~<sup>in</sup> Verb ~~also~~ is also called एति.
5. All verbs in Pali ~~are~~ again following the Sanskrit are divided into ten groups. Each group is called a ग्रन्थ.
6. In Sanskrit all ganas are divided into two main divisions (1) Atmanepadi and (2) Paramepadi. In Pali also these divisions are recognized. But most of the verbs in Pali — are Paramepadi.

